COUNTWAY LIBRARY
3 2044 115 036 485

THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
HARVARD MEDICAL LIBRARY-BOSTON MEDICAL LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/missourimedicine9081miss

Missouri Medicine

Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association August 1993

1993 - 1994
Missouri State Medical Association
Membership Directory

Some Things Are Good With Holes!

...Professional Liability Insurance Isn't One of Them!

MOMEDICO...broadest professional liability coverage available in the state of Missouri.
MOMEDICO...founded and endorsed by the MSMA.

MOMEDICO
Better Protection. Together.

St. Louis Office
8630 Delmar Blvd., Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-872-8000
Or Toll Free 1-800-392-8039
FAX 314-872-8785

Kansas City Office
9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 280
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-363-6161
Or Toll Free 1-800-878-6162
FAX 816-333-8101

Jefferson City Office
722 Cliff Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-8090
FAX 314-634-5275

MISSOURI MEDICINE

VOLUME 90, NUMBER 8

CONTENTS

EDITOR
J. Regan Thomas, MD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
Philip Anderson, MD

PUBLICATION STAFF
Dennis Weiser, MS, Managing Editor
Angela M. Allen, Editorial Assistant

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Chair
Philip C. Anderson, MD
John S. Daniels, MD
John C. Hagan, III, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD

EDITORIAL BOARD
Philip C. Anderson, MD, Dermatology
George M. Austin, MD, Urology
Albert J. Bonebrake, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
J.C. Corvalan, MD, Psychiatry
John S. Daniels, MD, Internal Medicine
William E. Davis, MD, Otolaryngology
Louis P. Dehner, MD, Pathology
Arthur H. Gale, MD, Internal Medicine
John C. Hagan, III, MD, Ophthalmology
Elizabeth J. James, MD, Neonatology
Henry H. Macler, MD, Anesthesiology
Jay P. Marshall, II, MD, Gastroenterology
Donald Miller, MD, Infectious Diseases
Kirt Nichols, MD, Vascular Surgery
Keith Rich, MD, Neurosurgery
Robert K. Skillman, MD, Internal Medicine
Mark Steele, MD, Emergency Medicine
William P. Thorpe, MD, Orthopedics
Kirby L. Turner, MD, Family Practice
Steven J. Westgate, MD, Radiation Oncology
Martin B. Wice, MD, Physical & Rehabilitation Medicine
V. Leroy Young, MD, Plastic Surgery

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS
Jordan W. Burkey, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD
Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Box 1028
113 Madison Street
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
Phone: 314/636-5151
Fax: 314/636-8552
Royal O. Cooper, Executive Vice President
C. C. Swarens, Executive Director
Ron Ellison, Director of Scientific Affairs
Tom Holloway, Director of Government Relations
Patrick J. Mills, C.P.A., Director of Health Care Finance
Lizabeth Starnes, Director of Communications

Owned and edited since 1904 by the Missouri State Medical Association. *Missouri Medicine*, Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association, [ISSN 0026-6620] is published monthly at 113 Madison, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102. Second-Class postage paid at Jefferson City, Missouri and at additional mailing offices. **Postmaster: Send address changes to Missouri State Medical Association, c/o Membership Dept. P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102.**

The subscription price per year for non-members is $20.00. Annual subscription for members is included in the annual membership dues. The international subscription price is $40.00. Single copies are $4.00 and the cost of a copy of the annual August Directory issue is $15.00.

Copyright 1993 by The Missouri State Medical Association. The opinions expressed by the authors are not necessarily those of the Missouri State Medical Association nor should publication be considered an endorsement by the MSMA.

Printed by the Ovid Bell Press, Inc., Fulton, Missouri 65251.

THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON
AUG 11 1993

Missouri State Medical Association 1993-1994 Membership Directory

MSMA Officers, Councilors and AMA Delegates 371

Code of Medical Ethics and Fundamental Elements of the Patient-Physician Relationship 377

MSMA Policies 379

MSMA Constitution & Bylaws (revised April 1993) 385

1993 Super PAC Members & MMPAC Sustainers 393

MSMA Committees and Commissions 395

Directory of Medical Specialty Organizations 397

Insurance Options for Members 402

Component Society Executives or Secretaries 404

State Map of Districts & Component Societies 406

Guide to Districts, Councilors, Societies with code numbers and Counties 407

User's Guide & Component Society Codes 409

Alphabetical Roster of Members 411

Membership Roster by Primary Specialty 447

Membership Roster by Component Society 476

Codes for Self-Designation of Practice Specialty 548

Classified Advertisements 555

Information for Contributors 557

Advertisers' Index 558

INTRODUCING...
LEDERLE PARTNERS IN PATIENT CARE™ ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

BECAUSE NOT ONE AMERICAN SHOULD FALL THROUGH THE HEALTH CARE SYSTEM

Prescription medications are a cost-effective component of our national health care system. Unfortunately, there are patients with limited income and no medical insurance who are not being served by the current system.

The LEDERLE PARTNERS IN PATIENT CARE Assistance Program offers a partnership of private practice physicians, retail pharmacists, and Lederle Laboratories. This cooperative effort of professional practitioners and Lederle will help with the unmet needs of these special patients by providing Lederle prescription pharmaceuticals free of charge.

Contact your Lederle Representative or call our toll-free number to receive the physician's simplified patient enrollment form. Data from this enrollment form will generate a prescription for the physician to review, sign, and give to the patient. The patient's pharmacist will dispense the medication to the patient and be reimbursed as with other third-party pay prescriptions.

To enroll patients or to get more details, contact your Lederle, Advantus, Lederle Oncology, Lederle Standard Products, or Storz Ophthalmics Representative. Or you may call 1-800-LED-CARE.

LEDERLE PARTNERS IN PATIENT CARE™

LEDERLE LABORATORIES
A Division of American Cyanamid Company
Wayne, New Jersey 07470

Lederle Advantus™ Pharmaceuticals STANDARD PRODUCTS LEDERLE ONCOLOGY storz®

©1993 Lederle Laboratories March 1993 8100-3

AUGUST COVER:

"Bluffs and River" - 22" x 26" acrylic paint on canvas is by St. Louis artist, John O'dell. Mr. O'dell is a regular contributor to *Missouri Medicine*, this being his fifth directory issue cover. The view is of the Missouri River from the Weldon Springs Overlook. The overlook can be reached by hiking trails below the bluffs from the Katy Trail.

MSMA Directory

Missouri State Medical Association:
314/636-5151 / FAX 314/636-8552

American Medical Association:
312/464-5000

MSMA Physicians' Health Program:
314/995-4990

MOMEDICO: 800-392-8039

Dodson Insurance Group: 800-825-3760

Forrest T. Jones and Company:
800-892-7272, KC- 816/756-1060

Sedgwick James of Missouri, Inc.:
800-892-7105

Health Care Financing Administration:
  Medicare Part B - 816/426-5033
  CLIA - 816/426-2011

INTRAV: 314/727-0500

Medicare Part B
  Beneficiary Services
    General Am: St. Louis - 1-800-392-3070
      or 314/843-8880
    BCBS of KS - 1-800-892- 5900
  Provider Relations
    General Am: St. Louis - 314/842-1310
    BCBS of KS - 816/968-5263

Missouri Dept. of Health: 314/751-6400
  CLIA Inspections - 314/751-6318

Missouri Dept. of Social Services:
314/751-2086

Missouri Patient Care Review Foundation
(Physician/Provider info): 800-726-6776
(General info): 314-893-7900
(Patient Grievances): 800-347-1016

Missouri State Bureau of Narcotics and
Dangerous Drugs: 314/751-6321

Missouri State Board of Registration for the
Healing Arts: 314/751-0098

MSMA Officers

President	Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
President-Elect	H. Jerry Murrell, MD, *Columbia*
Immediate Past President	Carol F. Williams, MD, *St. Louis*
Secretary	Norman P. Knowlton III, MD, *Springfield*
Treasurer	David Wilkinson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Thomas C. Sparkman, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Vice President	Jonathan D. Dehner, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Diane T. Brukardt, MD, *Columbia*
Speaker	James B. Wolfe, MD, *Springfield*
Vice-Speaker	Frederick G. DeFeo, MD, *Kansas City*

Councilors

Frederick W. Hahn, MD, *Independence*, Chairman
Frederick D. Peterson, MD, *St. Louis* Vice Chairman
Stephen Vilmer, MD, *Parkville*
Carl R. Kruse, MD, *Palmyra*
Gordon M. Goldman, MD, *St. Louis*
Robert N. Miller, MD, *St. Louis*
Arturo Montes, MD, *Florissant*
Daniel O'Sullivan, MD, *St. Louis*
Meredith Payne, MD, *Chesterfield*
Sammy L. Farrell, MD, *Washington*
Jerry Kennett, MD, *Columbia*
Robert P. Wankum, MD, *Jefferson City*
A.J. Campbell, MD, *Sedalia*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
William E. Dorzab, *Kansas City*
Steven E. Buie, MD, *Lee's Summit*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Duane Hellam, MD, *Springfield*
David O. Barbe, MD, *Mountain Grove*
William C. Shell, MD, *Sikeston*
Charles Barbee, MD, HMSS, *Columbia*
Maria Evans, MD, RPS,*Columbia*
Chris Hinrichs, Student, *Kansas City*

Vice Councilors

Robert Schaaf, MD, *Gower*
Lent C. Johnson, MD, *Hannibal*
Newton B. White, MD, *St. Louis*
Jeffrey G. Copeland, MD, *St. Charles*
Joseph A. Corrado, MD, *Mexico*
Jerry Meyer, MD, *Concordia*
Linda Dorzab, MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Clarence A. Martin, MD, *Joplin*
Thomas R. Stubbs, MD, *West Plains*
Mark C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Luis Anglo, MD, HMSS, *St. Louis*
Robert Swanson, MD, RPS,*Ballwin*
Samuel Hughes, Student, *Columbia*

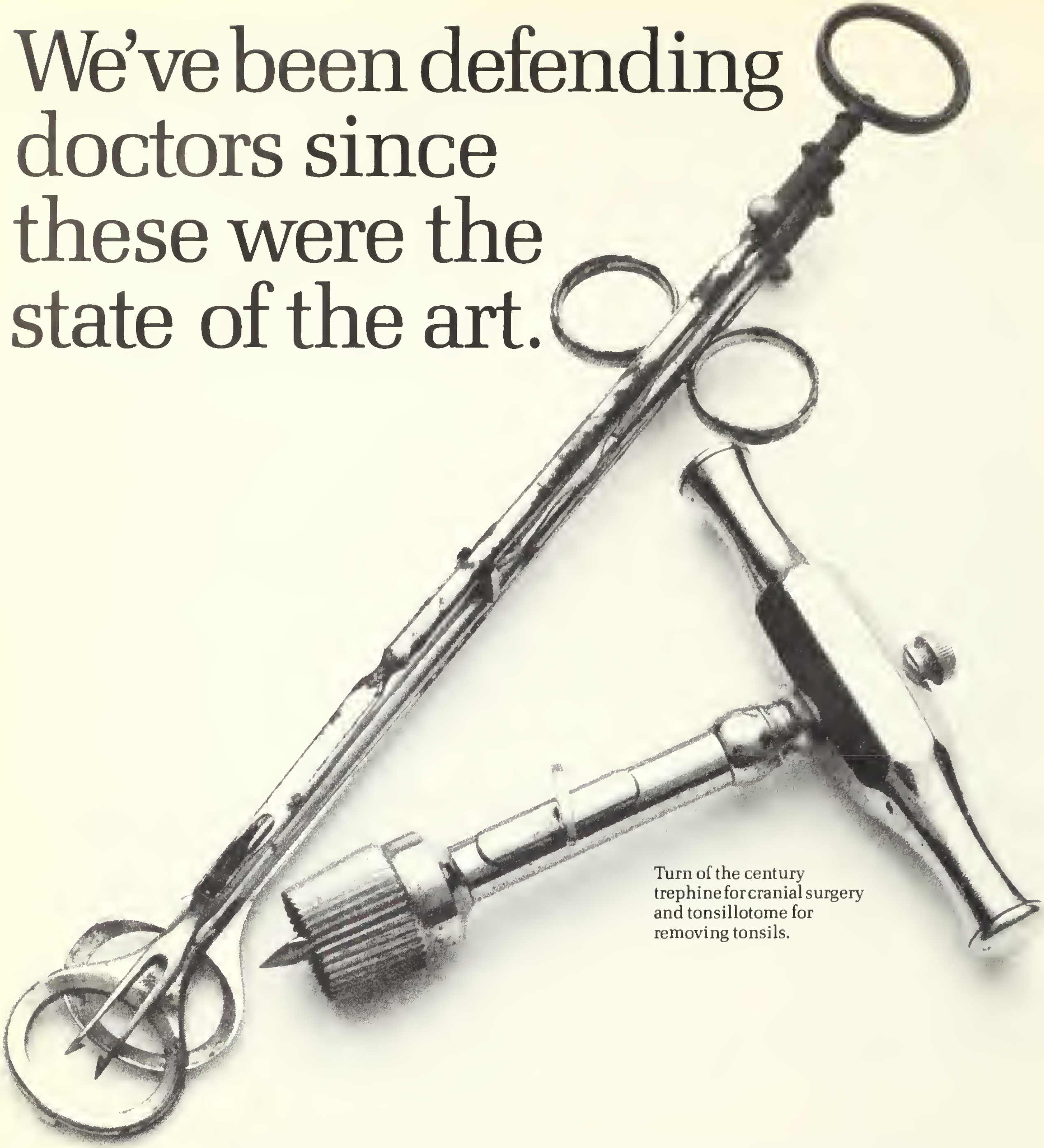
AMA Delegates

Vernon Balster, MD, *St. Louis*
George Bohigian, MD, *St. Louis*
Walter A. German, MD, *Springfield*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., MD, *St. Louis*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD, *Columbia*

Alternate Delegates

H. Peter Ekern, MD, *Mexico*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Jack Kayes, MD, *St. Louis*
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, MD, *St. Louis*
Carl Strauss, MD, *Kansas City*
Mary L. Vest, Student, *St. Louis*

We've been defending doctors since these were the state of the art.



Turn of the century trephine for cranial surgery and tonsillotome for removing tonsils.

These instruments were the best available at the turn of the century. So was our professional liability coverage for doctors. In fact, we pioneered the concept of professional protection in 1899 and have been providing this important service exclusively to doctors ever since.

You can be sure we'll always offer the most complete professional liability coverage you can carry. Plus the personal attention and claims prevention assistance you deserve.

For more information about Medical Protective coverage, contact your Medical Protective Company general agent.

THE
MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Ralph E. Borgmann, Donna J. Bull, Suite 350, 16216 Baxter Road, Chesterfield, MO 63017, (314) 537-1300, (800) 321-6726
Gregory Sherar, 1300 North 78th Street, Suite G05, Kansas City, KS 66112, (913) 334-4504

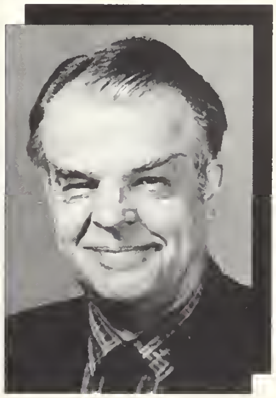
Missouri State Medical Association

The mission of the Missouri State Medical Association is to serve its members through promotion of the science and art of medicine, protection of the health of the public and betterment of the medical profession in Missouri.

Melvin C. Kasten
Cape Girardeau
President

H. Jerry Murrell
Columbia
President-Elect

J. Regan Thomas
St. Louis
Editor



Philip C. Anderson
Columbia
Associate Editor

MSMA 1993-94 Directory

MSMA OFFICERS

Carol F. Williams
Immediate Past President

Thomas C. Sparkman
1st Vice President

Jonathan D. Dehner
Vice President

Diane T. Brukardt
Vice President

Norman P. Knowlton, III
Secretary

David Wilkinson
Treasurer

James B. Wolfe
Speaker

Frederick DeFeo
Vice Speaker

MSMA COUNCILORS

Frederick W. Hahn
Chairman
Independence (7th)

Frederick Peterson
Vice Chairman
St. Louis (3rd)

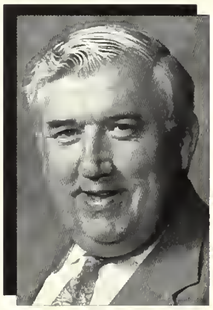
Stephen Vilmer
N. Kansas City
1st District

Carl R. Kruse
Palmyra
2nd District

Gordon M. Goldman
St. Louis
3rd District

Robert N. Miller
St. Louis
3rd District

Arturo Montes
Florissant
3rd District


Daniel O'Sullivan
St. Louis
3rd District

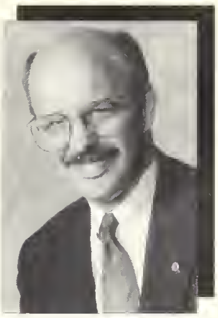
Meredith Payne
Chesterfield
3rd District

Sammy L. Farrell
Washington
4th District

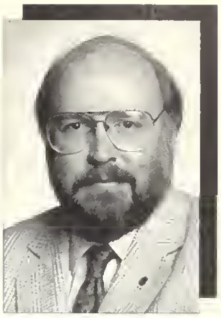
Jerry Kennett
Columbia
5th District

Robert P. Wankum
Jefferson City
5th District

A.J. Campbell
Sedalia
6th District



Robert Gibbons, Jr.
Overland Park, KS
7th District

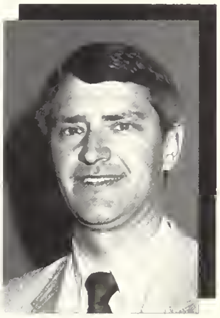


William E. Dorzab
Kansas City
7th District

Steven E. Buie
Lee's Summit
7th District

David W. Hall
Rogersville
8th District

Duane Hellam
Springfield
8th District



David O. Barbe
Mountain Grove
9th District

William C. Shell
Sikeston
10th District

Chris Hinrichs
Kansas City
Student Councilor

Maria Evans
Columbia
RPS Councilor

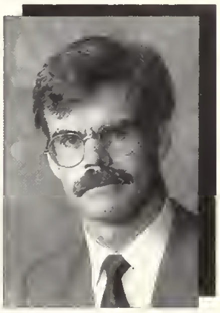
Charles Barbee
Columbia
HMSS Councilor

MSMA VICE COUNCILORS

Robert Schaaf
Gower
1st District

Lent C. Johnson
Hannibal
2nd District

Newton B. White
St. Louis
3rd District



Jeffrey Copeland
St. Charles
4th District

Joseph A. Corrado
Mexico
5th District

Jerry Meyer
Concordia
6th District

Linda Dorzab
Overland Park, KS
7th District

Clarence A. Martin
Joplin
8th District

Thomas R. Stubbs
West Plains
9th District

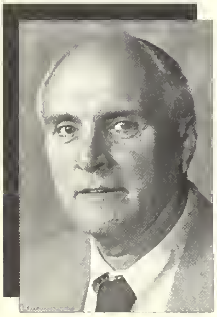
Mark C. Kasten
Cape Girardeau
10th District

Samuel Hughes
Columbia
Student Vice Councilor

Robert Swanson
Ballwin
RPS Vice Councilor

Luis Anglo
St. Louis
HMSS Vice Councilor

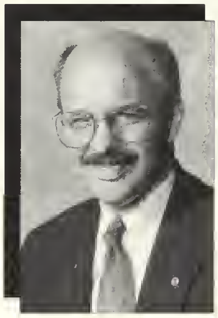
AMA DELEGATES



Vernon Balster
St. Louis
(until Dec. 31, 1993)

George Bohigian
St. Louis

Walter A. German
Springfield



Robert Gibbons, Jr.
Overland Park, Ks.

William Huffaker
Chesterfield
(begins Jan. 1, 1994)

Melvin C. Kasten
Cape Girardeau

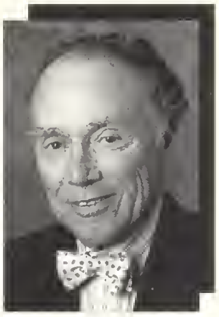
Robert MacDonald, Jr.
St. Louis

Hugh Stephenson, Jr.
Columbia

AMA ALTERNATE DELEGATES

H. Peter Ekern
Mexico

David W. Hall
Rogersville



Jack Kayes
St. Louis

Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall
St. Louis

Lawrence Rues
Kansas City
(begins Jan. 1, 1994)

Carl Strauss
Kansas City

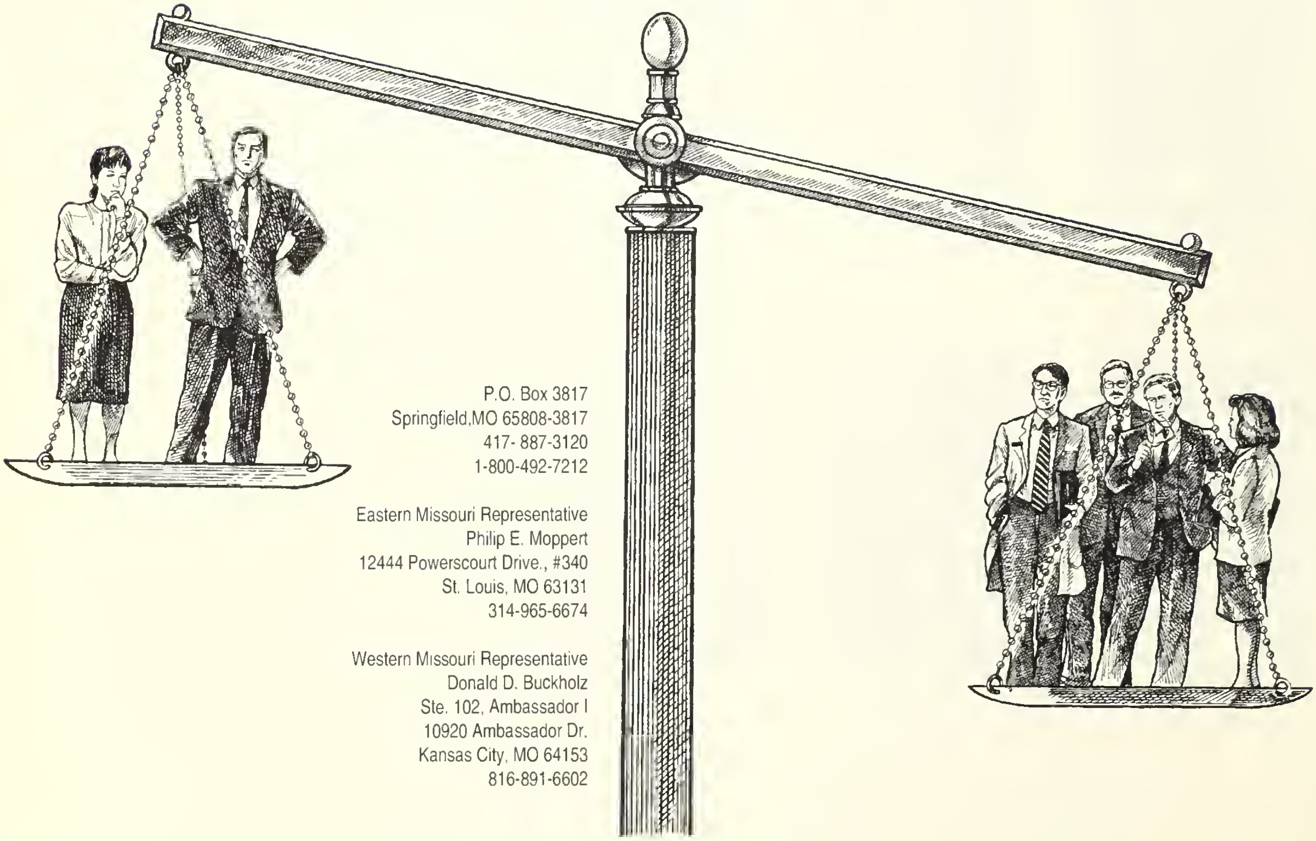
Mary L. Vest, Student
St. Louis

When Your Reputation
Hangs In The Balance.

When litigation happens, wouldn't you be better off with a heavyweight on your side? ■ As Missouri's leading malpractice insurer, our exceptional level of assets and corporate surplus assures you of financial resources to meet your needs. Our impressive legal defense track record puts the odds in your favor. ■ And when you retire - no matter what your age - you receive at no additional cost our extraordinary tail policy, which automatically doubles the aggregate amount of your coverage! So you profit from an unparalleled level of financial protection. ■ Call us toll-free at 1-800-492-7212 and we'll tip the scales in your favor.

Medical
Defense
Associates

Safeguard Your Practice With The Leader.



P.O. Box 3817
Springfield, MO 65808-3817
417-887-3120
1-800-492-7212

Eastern Missouri Representative
Philip E. Moppert
12444 Powerscourt Drive., #340
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-965-6674

Western Missouri Representative
Donald D. Buckholz
Ste. 102, Ambassador I
10920 Ambassador Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64153
816-891-6602

Code of Medical Ethics and Fundamental Elements of the Patient-Physician Relationship

from the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs of the American Medical Association

HISTORY. The Oath of Hippocrates, a brief statement of principles, has come down through history as a living statement of ideals to be cherished by the physician. This Oath was conceived some time during the period of Grecian greatness, probably in the fifth century B.C. It protected rights of the patient and appealed to the inner and finer instincts of the physician without imposing sanctions or penalties on him or her. Other civilizations subsequently developed written principles, but the Oath of Hippocrates (Christianized in the tenth or eleventh century A.D. to eliminate reference to pagan gods) has remained in Western Civilization as an expression of ideal conduct for the physician.

The most significant contribution to Western medical ethical history subsequent to Hippocrates was made by Thomas Percival, an English physician, philosopher, and writer. In 1803, he published his Code of edictal Ethics. His personality, his interest in sociological matters, and his close association with the Manchester Infirmary led to the preparation of a "scheme of professional conduct relative to hospitals and other charities" from which he drafted the code which bears his name.

At the first official meeting of the American Medical Association at Philadelphia in 1847, the two principal items of business were the establishment of a code of ethics and the creation of minimum requirements for medical education and training. Although the Medical Society of the State of New York and the Medico-Chirurgical Society of Baltimore had formal written codes of medical ethics prior to this time, it is clear the AMA's first adopted Code of Ethics was based on Percival's Code.

In general, the language and concepts of the original Code adopted by the Association in 1847 remained the same throughout the years. There were revisions, of course, which reflect the temper of the times and the eternal quest to express basic concepts with clarity. Major revisions did occur in 1903, 1912, and 1947.

In December 1955, an attempt was made to distinguish medical ethics from matters of etiquette. A draft of a two-part code seeking to accomplish this was submitted to the House of Delegates at that time but was not accepted. This proposal was, in effect, a separation of then existing statements found in the Principles into two categories. Little or no change was made in the language of the forty-eight sections of the Principles.

Subsequently, in June 1956, a seemingly radical proposal was submitted to the House of Delegates for consideration. This proposal, a short version of the Principles, was discussed at the December 1956 session of the House after wide publication and broad consideration among members of the medical profession. It was postponed for final consideration until the June of 1957 meeting of the House of Delegates, when the short version was adopted.

The format of the Principles adopted in June 1957 is a change from the format of the Principles promulgated by Percival in 1803 and accepted by the Association in 1847. Ten short sections, preceded by a preamble, " succinctly express the fundamental concepts embodied in the present (1955) Principles," according to the report of the Council on Constitution and Bylaws. That Council assured the House of Delegates in its June 1957 report that "every basic principle has been preserved; on the other hand, as much a possible of the prolixity and ambiguity which in the past obstructed ready explanation, practical codification in particular selection of basic concepts has been eliminated."

In 1977, the Judicial Council recommended to the House of Delegates that the AMA Principles of Medical Ethics be revised to clarify and update the language, to eliminate reference to gender, and to seek a proper and reasonable balance between professional standards and contemporary legal standards in our changing society. Given the desire of the Judicial Council for a new version of the Principles to be widely accepted and accurately understood, in 1978 the Judicial Council recommended that a special committee of the House be appointed to consider such a revision. This was done in 1980, and the House of Delegates adopted the revision of the AMA Principles of Medical Ethics.

In June 1985, the Judicial Council became the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs.

PRINCIPLES OF MEDICAL ETHICS

Preamble:
The medical profession has long subscribed to a body of ethical statements developed primarily for the benefit of the patient. As a member of this profession, a physician must recognize responsibility not only to patients, but also to society, to other health professionals, and to self. The following Principles adopted by the American Medical Association are not laws, but standard of conduct which define the essentials of honorable behavior for the physician.

I.
A physician shall be dedicated to providing competent medical service with compassion and respect for human dignity.

II.
A physician shall deal honestly with patients and colleagues, and strive to expose those physicians deficient in character or competence, or who engage in fraud or deception.

III.
A physician shall respect the law and also recognize a responsibility to seek changes in those requirements which are contrary to the best interests of the patient.

IV.
A physician shall respect the rights of patients, of colleagues, and of other health professionals, and shall safeguard patient confidences within the constraints of the law.

V.
A physician shall continue to study, apply and advance scientific knowledge, make relevant information available to patients, colleagues, and the public, obtain consultation, and use the talents of other health professionals when indicated.

VI.
A physician shall, in the provision of appropriate patient care, except in emergencies, be free to choose whom to serve, with whom to associate, and the environment in which to provide medical services.

VII.
A physician shall recognize a responsibility to participate in activities contributing to an improved community.

FUNDAMENTAL ELEMENTS OF THE PATIENT-PHYSICIAN RELATIONSHIP

From ancient times, physicians have recognized that the health and well-being of patients depends upon a collaborative effort between physician and patient. Patients share with physicians the responsibility for their own health care. The patient-physician relationship is of greatest benefit to patients when they bring medical problems to the attention of their physicians in a timely fashion, provide information about their medical condition to the best of their ability, and work with their physicians in a mutually respectful alliance. Physicians can best contribute to this alliance by serving as their patients' advocate and by fostering these rights:

1.
The patient has the right to receive information from physicians and to discuss the benefits, risks, and costs of appropriate treatment alternatives. Patients should receive guidance from their physicians as to the optimal course of action. Patients are also entitled to obtain copies or summaries of their medical records, to have their questions answered, to be advised of potential conflicts of interest that their physicians might have, and to receive independent professional opinions.

2.
The patient has the right to make decisions regarding the health care that is recommended by his or her physician. Accordingly, patients may accept or refuse any recommended medical treatment.

3.
The patient has the right of courtesy, respect, dignity, responsiveness, and timely attention to his or her needs.

4
The patient has the right to confidentiality. The physician should not reveal confidential communications or information with out the consent of the patient, unless provided for by law or by the need to protect the welfare of the individual or the public interest.

5.
The patient has the right to continuity of health care. The physician has an obligation to cooperate in the coordination of medically indicated care with other health care providers treating the patient. The physician may not discontinue treatment of a patient as long as further treatment is medically indicated, without giving the patient sufficient opportunity to make alternative arrangements for care.

6.
The patient has a basic right to have available adequate health care. Physicians, along with the rest of society, should continue to work toward this goal. Fulfillment of this right is dependent on society providing resources so that no patient is deprived of necessary care because of an inability to pay for the care. Physicians should continue their traditional assumption of a part of the responsibility for the medical care of those who cannot afford essential health care.

Policies of the Association

Alcohol Abuse

The MSMA continues to support the work of community-based organizations such as AA, Al-Anon, Narcotics Anonymous, and others, and it reaffirms its support of professional and public education efforts designed to alert people to the dangers of alcohol and drug abuse. In addition, the MSMA continues to support the Physician Rehabilitation Program and similar programs aimed at helping the victims of alcohol and drug abuse to recover successfully. (1987)

Board of Healing Arts

The MSMA opposes any legislation that would dilute the licensing power of the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts to license physicians of good ethical and moral character. (1975)

The MSMA encourages and supports legislation directed toward developing a system of checks and balances with regard to the Board of Registration for the Healing Arts' ability to both investigate and assess (tax) physicians. (1992)

Reporting of Cancer

The MSMA supports efforts to require hospitals to report to the state all malignant neoplasms, with the exception of non-melanomatous cutaneous malignancies. These statistical data are necessary to determine relationships between cancer control efforts and the incidence of cancer in the state. (1982)

Chelation Therapy

The MSMA supports the use of IV chelation therapy in FDA-approved applications only. (1990)

Chiropractic

The MSMA is unaware of any scientific evidence that proves that spinal manipulation and adjustment are appropriate treatments for such health conditions as hypertension, heart disease, stroke, cancer, diabetes, and infection. (1981)

Definition of Death

A person shall be considered dead if, in the announced opinion of a licensed physician, based on ordinary standards of medical practice, he has experienced an irreversible cessation of spontaneous respiratory and circulatory functions. In the event that artificial means of support preclude a determination that these functions have ceased, a person shall be considered dead if, in the announced opinion of a licensed physician, based on ordinary standards of medical practice, he has experienced a total and irreversible cessation of spontaneous brain functions, including the brain stem. Death shall have occurred at the time when the relevant functions ceased. (1987)

Ordering of Diagnostic Tests

With the exception of not-for-profit health fairs and mammography screening, the MSMA is opposed to, and considers unethical, the practice of ordering laboratory studies and other diagnostic tests without evidence or indication obtained by a physician in a history and physical examination. (1989; amended 1991)

Dioxin

The MSMA supports continuing monitoring of dioxin research, recognizing that to date no serious human disease has been conclusively linked to exposure to the chemical. The findings of the AMA Council on Scientific Affairs Panel on Toxic Substances are supported by the MSMA. (1985)

Disabled

The MSMA is involved in seeking positive ways to encourage training and rehabilitation for disabled persons. The MSMA wants to work with existing organizations to remove physical and emotional barriers that prevent people from working. (1982)

Drugs, Generic Prescribing

The MSMA opposes any interference into the practice of medicine by any governmental agency, third party payer, or commercial dispensing organization through mandated generic or therapeutic substitutions for physician prescriptions. (1992)

Drugs, Physician Dispensing

The MSMA supports the physician's right to dispense drugs and devices when it is in the best interest of the patient and consistent with the AMA's published ethical guidelines. (1988)

Continued on next page

The MSMA believes that dispensing of drugs and medical devices is part of the practice of medicine and that physicians always have the right to dispense needed drugs and devices. (1991)

Drugs, Therapeutic Substitution

The MSMA opposes the therapeutic substitution of prescribed medications. (1990)

Drunken Driving

The MSMA supports the development of local task forces to study and remedy the problem of drunken driving. These task forces should include physicians, prosecutors, law enforcement officers, and legislators. (1990)

Education, Loans for Medical Students

The MSMA supports continued federal and state subsidized, low-interest loan programs for medical students, with properly enforced repayment. (1982)

Education, School Health

Factual, academically founded courses should be developed and implemented by the Missouri Department of Education to teach human physiology and pathophysiology at the elementary and secondary levels of the school system. (1974)

County medical societies are urged to work with local school districts to assist in providing comprehensive health education programs, and the state colleges of Missouri are urged to prepare qualified health instructors trained to integrate health concepts into all the courses they teach. (1972)

Emergency Care

The MSMA supports the American College of Emergency Physicians and the American College of Surgeons standards for direct medical control of pre-hospital (emergency) care by qualified physicians. (1986)

Ethics, Education in Medical School

The MSMA supports the teaching of medical ethics to medical students and resident physicians, including information on the workings of professional disciplinary agencies. (1987)

Expert Witness Qualifications

The MSMA supports legislation to formalize required qualifications for physicians wishing to testify as expert witnesses.(1992)

FOUR YEARS IN COLLEGE,
FOUR YEARS IN MED SCHOOL,
TWO YEARS IN RESIDENCY.
NOW YOU WANT TO BE A
FINANCIAL ADVISOR?

Fee-for-service Medicine

The MSMA believes that the traditional American fee-for-service medical system should be given equal consideration and equal treatment under the law as other systems of health care provision. (1990)

Fee Splitting

The MSMA reaffirms its support of the AMA Judicial Council's position that the acceptance of financial consideration in exchange for patient referrals, or fee splitting, is unethical and improper. (1985)

Fireworks

The MSMA supports legislation to prohibit the sale of Class C fireworks in the state of Missouri. (1991)

Fluoridation

The MSMA, realizing the medical importance of naturally occurring fluoride taken in proper concentration into the human body, recommends the addition of fluoride to all drinking water systems in Missouri in the concentration of one part per million. (1972)

Governmental Intrusion into Practice of Medicine

The MSMA opposes any further governmental intrusion into the practice of medicine, particularly in the form of rules and regulations from federal agencies. (1992)

Health Care Costs

The MSMA encourages individual physicians to do their part in helping moderate increases in health care costs by avoiding overutilization and by using restraint when considering fee increases, in order to keep them in line with general cost of practice increases. (1989)

Helmets, Use of

The MSMA urges all motorcyclists to wear protective head gear (helmets) to prevent death and disability. (1977)

The MSMA supports legislation requiring the use of bicycle safety helmets as an effective method of reducing death and injury. (1991)

Hospital Medical Staffs, Autonomy

Since the hospital medical staff is a largely autonomous entity within the hospital, the MSMA supports the securing of separate legal counsel by medical staff members when considering matters of rules, regulations and bylaws. (1985)

Did you spend ten years of your life learning how to practice medicine only to end up worrying about after-tax yields and interest rates? If not, maybe it's time you delegated some of your responsibilities to us.

We're one of the largest investment and trust advisors in America with total assets valued at over $65 billion. Our investment managers average 17.9 years of experience in managing money. In fact, they have outperformed other managers and the S&P 500, Lehman Brothers Municipal Index and Merrill Lynch Master Bond Index. Yet our fees are generally lower than those charged by brokerage firms and other investment advisors. Only 1/2% to 1% annually.

So, if you're ready to give up your second job and start concentrating on the one you were trained to do, please call us at 1-800-BOATMEN, extension 6-3300.

BOATMEN'S TRUST

A TRUST COMPANY THAT KNOWS HOW TO MANAGE MONEY.

Hospital Medical Staffs, Membership

The hospital medical staff cannot be forced to accept for full voting membership any member of the allied health professions. This is in keeping with the MSMA's support of existing JCAHO and AMA guidelines that state no hospital governing board can unilaterally amend the bylaws of a self-governing medical staff, nor can it unreasonably withhold approval of the bylaws. (1987)

The MSMA supports existing state statutes and regulations that delineate requirements for hospital licensure and individual eligibility for medical staff privileges. (1989)

Human Rights

The MSMA continues to support the dignity of the individual, the importance of human rights and the sanctity of human life, and continues to oppose any discrimination based on an individual's ethnic origin, religious or political beliefs, or any such reprehensible policies. (1986)

Immunization

The MSMA supports American Academy of Pediatrics guidelines for immunization of children. (1987)

Indigent Care

The MSMA urges all physicians to share in the care of indigent patients. (1988)

Insurance, Charge for Extra Claim Forms

Physicians should feel free to charge for the additional service of filing more than one insurance claims form for an individual patient, especially if different claim forms are required rather than a photocopy of the original form. (1973)

Insurance, Insurance Co. Communications

The MSMA urges health insurance companies to cease to communicate abusive and inappropriate language to patients regarding their physicians' fee structures and services. (1985)

Insurance, Maternity Coverage

The MSMA supports inclusion in all insurance policies for those in childbearing years of a clause providing complete maternity coverage.

In order to provide continuity of coverage, the following eligibility period should be written into all insurance policies concerning benefits for obstetric care: "A pregnancy which begins while the insurance is in force should be covered until the termination of the puerperium and until the newborn infant is discharged from the hospital to home care." (1974)

Insurance, New Waiting Periods

The MSMA believes employees should not have to undergo a new waiting period for coverage of pre-existing illness whenever their employer changes insurance companies, particularly when the change is being made in the interest of controlling health care coverage costs. (1985)

Insurance, Psychiatric Illnesses

The MSMA recommends that the state require all health and accident insurance policies sold in Missouri to provide coverage for psychiatric illnesses equivalent to benefits for other medical and physical illnesses. (1978) Reaffirmed (1985)

Insurance, Right to Know

The MSMA encourages all third party payors to provide an easily understood explanation of their benefits and coverage to their policyholders. (1986)

International Medical Graduates

The MSMA Council and committees are encouraged to consult with International Medical Graduate groups when subjects of interest come up. All physicians, international medical graduates included, are encouraged to participate in their component medical societies, the MSMA, and the AMA. (1982)

Laboratory, Collecting Fee

The MSMA supports payment under Medicaid to the physician for his service in collecting a specimen for tests performed in an outside laboratory. (1977)

Licensing, Federal

The MSMA opposes any moves to require federal licensure of health manpower. (1976)

Malpractice, Countersuits

Any Missouri physician found not to be negligent in a malpractice suit shall have the assistance of the MSMA in determining if there exists a reasonable basis for the physician to commence an action for malicious prosecution arising out of such case. (1976)

Mandated Second Opinion

The MSMA suggests that the physician who renders a mandated second opinion for a proposed surgical procedure not accept that person as a patient for the proposed surgical procedure. (1987)

Mandatory Assignment

The MSMA is opposed to mandatory assignment under Medicare. (1984)

The MSMA is opposed to the withholding of medical licensure based on the physician's non-acceptance of Medicare assignment. (1987)

Medical Examiner System

The establishment of a county medical examiner system as a replacement for the county coroner system is strongly recommended. (1971)

Medicare-Mandated Restrictions

The MSMA opposes Medicare-mandated restrictions on any laboratory tests, referrals, medical examinations or any financial arrangements that might be agreed upon between physician and patient. (1988)

Medicare - DRGs for Physician Reimbursement

The MSMA opposes the use of Diagnosis-Related Groups as a system of reimbursing physicians under the Medicare program. (1992)

Medicare - Reimbursement to Starting Physicians

The MSMA believes starting physicians should not be reimbursed at a lower rate than other physicians. All physicians should be reimbursed equally for equal services. (1992)

Medicare - Single Statewide Payment Factor

The MSMA supports the adoption by the Health Care Financing Administration of a single, statewide geographic Medicare physician payment adjustment factor for the state of Missouri. (1992)

Medicare - Third Party Reimbursement, Physicians

The MSMA supports equal reimbursement for equal professional services provided by a physician, regardless of his geographic location. (1982) Reaffirmed (1987)

Medicare - Reimbursement, Hospital DRGs

The MSMA believes it is unfair for Medicare to grant a lower payment to rural hospitals, as compared to urban hospitals, for patient care under the same DRG. (1988) Reaffirmed (1989)

Mentally Incompetent Patients, Hospitalization

The MSMA urges extension of the time limit from 7 to 21 days before the family of a mentally incompetent patient must petition the court for continuation of a hospitalization. (1985)

MSMF Loans

The Missouri State Medical Foundation requires membership in the state medical association for those medical students eligible for membership and receiving assistance from the Foundation. (1980)

Nurse Practitioners

The MSMA supports the doctrine that physicians should retain control of medical care and will challenge any person who is practicing medicine without a license, in the courts of law if necessary. (1978)

Patient Accountability

The MSMA encourages government, at all levels and whenever possible, to incorporate incentives for patients to behave in ways not detrimental to their health. (1992)

Peer Review Organization Data

The MSMA asks that data from the Missouri Patient Care Review Foundation concerning decision-making criteria for Medicare admission be made available to Missouri physicians as a way to ensure that denials are not having a negative impact on the quality of medical care for these patients. (1985)

The MSMA supports the current AMA program of data collection on the costs of PRO implementation and the inequities in the PRO system. (1987)

Peer Review Organization Review

The MSMA reaffirms its belief that physicians' work should be reviewed only by other physicians. In addition, the MSMA supports the modification of PRO standards of reviewer anonymity, believing that the reviewers' work should also be subject to review. (1990)

Physician as Patient Advocate

The MSMA affirms its support of the physician in the role of patient advocate in the consumption of health care services, particularly when this role conflicts with the economic goals of the physician's employing third party. (1987)

Physician Assistants

The MSMA opposes state licensure or certification of additional health care personnel because there is no reason to accept a second class or second level of medicine. (1979)

Physician, Right to Choose

The MSMA supports the right of each physician to determine for him or herself whom he or she will or will not accept as patients and to exercise his or her choice by the terms of contractual agreements with other physicians, medical groups, third party payers, governmental agencies, hospitals or other institutions. (1981; updated 1992)

Physician, Right to Hospital Privileges

The MSMA is opposed to the granting of hospital privileges to a physician based on that physician's profitability to the hospital. (1988)

Political Process

The Association encourages physicians to become Key Contacts, thereby increasing medicine's role in influencing actions taken by the Missouri General Assembly on issues of importance to our patients and our profession. (1983)

Primary Medical Care

Primary medical care shall be defined as only that care given by a licensed graduate of a medical or osteopathic school. (1977)

Referral to Licensed Limited Practitioner

A physician may refer a patient for diagnostic or therapeutic services to another physician, licensed limited practitioner, or any other licensed provider of health care services whenever the physician feels that these services will benefit the patient. As is the case with physician referrals, limited practitioner referrals should be based on the practitioner's individual competence and ability to perform service to the patient.(1981)

Registered Dietitians

The MSMA supports the concept that any person using the title "dietitian" should be a Registered Dietitian. (1987)

Health Care Decision-making, Right to Refuse Treatment

Believing that critical decisions should be left to the patient, the family, or health care surrogate, and not to the state, the MSMA opposes any legislation that would require court approval for the withdrawal of life support systems, including artifical hydration and nutrition. The MSMA opposes legislation that would impose an arbitrary waiting period before such life support could be withdrawn. (1990)

Health Care Decision-making, Surrogate Decision-maker

The MSMA supports legislation allowing competent Missourians to appoint a health care surrogate, empowered by the patient to make medical decisions for him if he be unable. Such authority should include the power to accept or refuse any and all medical treatment for the patient, including artificial nutrition and hydration. (1990)

Smoking

The MSMA supports legislation directed at designating non-smoking areas in public places, and prohibits smoking at all MSMA House of Delegates meetings and scientific sessions held in conjunction with these meetings. (1981)

The MSMA actively supports legislation prohibiting cigarette smoking in public indoor areas. (1983)

School Bus Safety

The MSMA endorses special pre-licensing examination and investigation of prospective school bus drivers in Missouri, according to criteria established by law. (1986)

Utilization Review, Reimbursement

In those hospitals that conduct utilization review of any inpatient care, compensation of physicians for such review is a legitimate expense. The cost of such review should be included in hospital rates and reimbursable costs regardless of the source of payment. (1976)

❑ ❑ ❑

Constitution & Bylaws

(adopted 1903, revised April 1993)

CONSTITUTION

Article I. Name of the Association

The name and title of this organization shall be the Missouri State Medical Association.

Article II. Mission

The Mission of the Missouri State Medical Association is to serve its members through promotion of the science and art of medicine, protection of the health of the public, and betterment of the medical profession in Missouri.

Article III. Membership

Membership in this Association shall be limited to and include all members in good standing in component societies which hold charters from this Association.

Article IV. House of Delegates

The House of Delegates shall be the legislative body of this Association and shall consist of delegates elected by the component societies as well as all Past-Presidents of the Association, the Speaker and Vice-Speaker and the Deans of each medical school located in Missouri who are members of the Missouri State Medical Association, who shall serve as Delegates-at-Large. Its Secretary shall be the Secretary of the Missouri State Medical Association.

Article V. Council

The Council shall be the executive body of this Association when the House of Delegates is not in session. It shall consist of the President, President-Elect, Immediate Past President, Secretary, and Treasurer, the duly elected Councilors from each Councilor District and the duly elected Councilors from the Medical Student Section, the Resident Physicians Section, and the Hospital Medical Staff Section. A majority of voting members of the Council shall constitute a quorum.

Article VI. Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs

The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall be the judicial body of the Association. It shall consist of five active members nominated by the President and elected by the House of Delegates.

Article VII. Sessions & Meetings

Section 1. The Association shall hold an annual Spring Convention of the House of Delegates, at places fixed by the House of Delegates, the time of which shall be fixed by the Council. During the Annual Convention, the House shall hold at least three sessions.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association or the House of Delegates may be called by a two-thirds vote of the Council and shall be called upon a petition signed by members equal in number to one-third of the total number of delegates certified for the last Annual Convention.

Article VIII. Officers

Section 1. The Officers of this Association shall be a President, a President-Elect, three Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, a Treasurer, a Speaker and a Vice-Speaker of the House of Delegates, and Councilors selected as provided for.

Section 2. The Officers shall be elected annually. The term of Councilors and Vice-Councilors shall be two years, except for the duly elected medical student Councilor, resident physician Councilor and hospital medical staff Councilor, who shall each be elected for a one-year term. Half of the membership of the Council shall be elected each year. The delegates from each Councilor District shall meet prior to the last day of the Annual Convention and elect the Councilors and Vice-Councilor from that district. The Delegates from the Medical Student Section, the Resident Physicians Section and the Hospital Medical Staff Section shall meet prior to the last day of the Annual Convention and elect their respective Councilor. In the event of death, resignation or removal of any Councilor, the Vice-Councilor shall automatically fill the vacancy. The Officers shall serve until their successors are elected and installed.

Article IX. Funds, Expenses and Budget

Funds shall be raised by a per capita assessment on each component society. The amount of the assessment shall be fixed by the House of Delegates. Funds may also be raised in any other manner approved by the House of Delegates. The Council shall submit an annual budget to the House of Delegates. All resolutions providing for appropriations shall be referred to the Council and all appropriations approved by the Council shall be included in the annual budget.

Article X. Referendum

At any General Meeting of the Association, it may, by a two-thirds vote, order a general referendum upon any question pending before the House of Delegates. The House of Delegates may, by a vote of its members, submit any question to the membership of the Association for its vote. A majority vote of all members of the association shall determine the question.

Petitions signed by 10 percent of the active members of the Association, including petitioners representing at least one-half of the component medical societies, will initiate a referendum regarding changes in the Constitution and Bylaws or questions before the House of Delegates. A two-thirds vote of all active members of the Association responding will determine the question.

Article XI. Seal

The Association shall have a common seal. The power to change or renew the seal shall rest with the House of Delegates.

Article XII. Amendments

The House of Delegates may amend any article of the constitution by a two-thirds vote of the delegates present and voting in any Annual Convention, provided that such amendment shall have been presented in the previous open meeting of the House of Delegates and that the amendment shall have been published twice during the year in the Journal of the Association or sent officially to each component society at least two months prior to the meeting at which final action is to be taken.

BYLAWS

Chapter I. Membership

Section 1. Members of this Association shall be those individuals whose names have been certified by secretaries of component societies to the Secretary of this Association that they are duly elected members of a component society and are legally qualified physicians practicing in Missouri, except as otherwise provided. Each member must be of good moral and professional standing, and must not support, nor practice, nor claim to practice any exclusive system of medicine.

Section 2. No person who is under sentence of suspension or expulsion from any component society of this Association or whose name has been dropped from its roll of members shall be entitled to any of the rights or benefits of this Association.

Section 3. There shall be five classes of members as follows:

Active members shall be limited to those members of component societies who (1) hold the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Bachelor of Medicine, and (2) if permitted by the bylaws of the component society, members who hold the degree of Doctor of Osteopathy, and (3) are entitled to exercise the rights of active membership in their component societies, as determined by their component societies, subject to the provisions of these Bylaws.

Resident members shall be limited to those members of the Resident Physicians Section who are serving a full-time postgraduate training program in a hospital approved by the American Medical Association and shall enjoy all of the privileges of active membership.

Student members shall be limited to those members of the Medical Student Section who are pursuing a course of study leading to the degree of Doctor of Medicine in a medical school approved by the American Medical Association and shall enjoy all of the privileges of active membership.

Honor members shall be limited to Honor members of component societies, which societies have requested that active members who have reached advanced years and have long served the Association and the profession be made Honor members of the Association. They shall enjoy all the privileges of active membership and shall be exempt from the payment of dues.

Special Dues-Exempt members shall be limited to those members of component societies who have been elected to the U.S. Congress, the Missouri State Legislature, or to an office in the executive branch of the state or federal government. They shall be exempt from the payment of dues until the term of their political office expires, and shall enjoy all the privileges of active membership.

Chapter II. General Meetings

Section 1. The General Meetings shall be open to all registered members and guests.

Section 2. Any paper read before this Association shall be considered for publication in the Journal if the author so desires. Such papers may be given publication priority over regularly submitted papers but shall be subject to the same editorial review and selection policies.

Section 3. No person in the active practice of medicine in the State of Missouri shall appear on the program of the Association unless he or she is a member of the Missouri State Medical Association or sponsored by a member. In the latter situation, the paper would be considered that presented by a member.

Chapter III. House of Delegates

Section 1. The House of Delegates shall meet annually at the time and place of the Annual Convention.

All resolutions received at the association office no later than 45 days prior to the opening session of the Annual Convention will be accepted as business of the House of Delegates and will be published in the Delegates Handbook. Any additional resolutions to be introduced at the opening session must be made available to each member of the House of Delegates at least 24 hours before the opening session. These will be accepted as business of the House at the opening session and will be referred to an appropriate Reference Committee. Resolutions introduced at the opening session, but which did not meet the 24-hour deadline, will be referred to a Reference Committee only if approved by two-thirds of the Delegates voting. Sufficient copies of the resolution, printed in standardized format, or funding for same, must be supplied by the individual or society introducing the resolution.

At the second session of the House of Delegates, introduction of Resolutions would be allowed only if approved by two-thirds of the delegates voting. The same procedure with regard to resolutions would be followed at the last session, but it would then take a unanimous vote of the House to allow such introduction. At the discretion of the Speaker, these conditions would not apply for resolutions of good wishes, condolences, congratulations and others of a personal nature.

Section 2. Delegates to the House of Delegates shall be allotted according to the following formula:

(a). Each component society shall be entitled to send each year one delegate or one alternate for each 25 full paid members or fraction thereof in the Association as of December 31 of the previous year.

(b). One additional delegate or alternate is allowed for each 100 members or major fraction thereof as of December 31 of the previous year.

(c). When a component society's full paid membership as of December 31 of the previous year reaches 1,000, that society shall be entitled to an additional 30 delegates or alternates.

(d). When a component society's full paid membership as of December 31 of the previous year reaches 2,000, that society shall be entitled to an additional 50 delegates or alternates.

(e). Each component society which is composed of two or more counties shall be entitled to at least one delegate from each of the counties having one or more member physicians practicing in the county of which the component society is composed; however, such delegates from multicounty component societies must practice or reside in the county they represent. Alternate delegates may be elected from the entire membership of the component medical societies.

(f). All Past-Presidents of the association, the Speaker and Vice-Speaker, and the deans of each medical school located in Missouri who are members of the Missouri State Medical Association shall serve as Delegates-at-Large.

(g). Only duly elected delegates have the privilege of the floor at meetings of the House of Delegates. However, any delegate may request the privilege of the floor for any other individual, which privilege may be granted or denied by the Speaker, subject to disapproval by a majority vote of the House of Delegates.

Section 3. Each Medical School Component Society shall be entitled to send each year two delegates, elected by the component society, to represent the Medical Student Section in the House of Delegates at the Annual Convention. Each delegate shall be a member in good standing with this Association and the component society. Such student delegates shall enjoy all the rights and privileges of all other delegates.

Section 4. The Resident Physicians Section shall be entitled to send each year six delegates elected by the Section to the House of Delegates at the Annual Convention. Each delegate shall be a member in good standing with this Association. Such resident delegates shall enjoy all rights and privileges of all other delegates.

Section 5. The Hospital Medical Staff Section shall be entitled to send each year one delegate elected by the Section to the House of Delegates at the Annual Convention. Each delegate shall be a member in good standing with this Association and the Section. Such delegates shall enjoy all rights and privileges of all other delegates.

Section 6. Forty delegates shall constitute a quorum of the House of Delegates. All meetings of the House of Delegates shall be open to members of the association.

Section 7. From among members of the House of Delegates, the Speaker shall appoint reference committees to which reports and resolutions, on a majority vote of the House of Delegates, shall be referred as follows:

Reference Committee A
Reference Committee B
Reference Committee C
Reference Committee D
Reference Committee E

The Speaker may appoint such other reference committees as he may deem necessary, upon approval of the House of Delegates.

The President shall appoint a Committee on Credentials.

Section 8. The House of Delegates shall elect delegates and alternates to the House of Delegates of the American Medical Association in accordance with the Constitution and Bylaws of that body.

Section 9. The House of Delegates shall divide the state into Councilor Districts, specifying which counties each district shall include and, when the best interest of the Association and the profession will be promoted thereby, organize in each a district medical society of which all members of the component societies shall be members.

Section 10. The House of Delegates shall have authority to appoint committees for special purposes from among members of the Association who are not members of the House of Delegates. Such committees shall report to the House of Delegates and may be present and participate in the debate on their reports.

Section 11. The House of Delegates shall receive and act upon a complete detailed annual audit of receipts and expenses of the preceding year and a proposed budget for the current calendar year which shall have been prepared by the Council and submitted to the component societies at least four weeks prior to the Annual Convention. These shall be published in the Journal.

Section 12. The following shall be the general order of business of the House of Delegates for the first session of the Convention.

1. Call to order by the Speaker.
2. Report of the Committee on Credentials.
3. Roll Call.
4. Reading and adoption of minutes.
5. Report of officers.
6. Report of committees.
7. Unfinished business.
8. New business.

The following shall be the general order of business of the House of Delegates for the last session of the Convention.

1. Call to order by the Speaker.
2. Report of the Committee on Credentials.
3. Roll Call.
4. Reading and adoption of minutes.
5. Election of officers.
6. Reports of officers.
7. Reports of committees.
8. Unfinished business.
9. New business (Chap. III, Sec. 1).
10. Installation of officers.
11. President's appointments and installation of members to committees.
12. Selection of the place for the next Annual Convention.

At any session of the House of Delegates, the order of business may be changed by a two-thirds affirmative vote of the members present and voting.

Chapter IV. Election of Officers

Section 1. The President, on the first day of the Annual Convention, shall select a Committee on Nominations consisting of thirteen delegates, one from each Councilor District, one from the Medical Student Section, one from the Hospital Medical Staff Section and one from the Resident Physicians Section.

The Committee on Nominations shall determine that proposed candidates for office are qualified and willing to serve and shall report at the Second Session to the House of Delegates in the form of a ticket containing the names of one or more members for each of the officers listed in Article VIII of the Constitution, which are to be filled at the Annual Convention, excepting the Secretary and Treasurer, who are elected by the Council from the general membership.

Section 2. All contested elections shall be by written ballot. A majority of the votes cast shall be necessary to elect.

Delegates and Alternates for the American Medical Association shall be elected as follows:

The Nominating Committee shall propose one or more candidates for each delegate position for a full two-year term, one or more candidates for each alternate position for a full two-year term, and one or more names for each unexpired position.

When a nomination for AMA delegate term is contested, the AMA delegates shall be elected by ballot. Each MSMA delegate may have one vote for each delegate to be elected and each vote shall be cast for a different nominee. A nominee is elected if he receives votes on the majority of the ballots cast, and has the highest number of votes cast for that position. If all vacancies for AMA delegates are not filled on the first ballot, then subsequent ballots will be taken with the nominee receiving the fewest number of votes cast in each subsequent ballot dropping out of consideration on the next ballot and each MSMA delegate casting one vote for each position in each subsequent ballot until one nominee for each position is elected.

The election for AMA alternates and an election to fill an unexpired term will be conducted in the same manner.

In case no nominee for general offices of the Association (see Article VIII, Constitution) receives a majority of the votes on the first ballot, the nominee receiving the lowest number of votes shall be dropped and a new ballot taken. This procedure shall be continued until one of the nominees receives a majority of all the votes cast, when he shall be declared elected.

Section 3. Nothing in this chapter shall be construed to prevent additional nominations being made from the floor by members of the House of Delegates.

Section 4. Delegates present at the Annual Convention from Councilor Districts whose Councilors' and Vice-Councilor's terms expire shall hold meetings on or before the morning of the last day of the Annual Convention and elect Councilors and a Vice-Councilor for their district for a term of two years. The names of the elected Councilors and Vice-Councilors shall be given on prescribed forms to the Secretary for presentation to the House of Delegates. Each candidate for Councilor or Vice-Councilor must reside or practice in the district for which he is elected.

Section 5. Each Councilor District shall be entitled to one Councilor for each 400 full paid members or portion thereof and full paid members of the Resident Physicians Section training in that Councilor District as of December 31 of the preceding year. Each District shall be entitled to one Vice-Councilor.

Section 6. Delegates from the Medical Student Section shall combine and elect one Councilor and one Vice-Councilor. The duly elected Councilor and Vice-Councilor from the medical student component societies shall serve on an annual renewable basis.

Section 7. Delegates from the Resident Physicians Section shall combine and elect one Councilor and one Vice-Councilor. The duly elected Councilor and Vice-Councilor from the Resident Physicians Section shall serve on an annual renewable basis.

Section 8. The Hospital Medical Staff Section shall combine and elect one Councilor and one Vice-Councilor. The duly elected Councilor and Vice-Councilor from the Hospital Medical Staff Section shall serve on an annual renewable basis.

Section 9. The Speaker and Vice-Speaker shall not serve more than three consecutive terms.

Section 10. The Speaker shall appoint a parliamentarian to serve as such during the sessions of the House of Delegates at each Annual Convention and upon whom the Speaker may call before deciding points of order or procedure.

Chapter V. Duties of Officers

Section 1. The **President**, or his designated representative, shall preside at scientific sessions of the Association. He shall preside at the House of Delegates in the absence of the Speaker or Vice-Speaker and until their successors are elected. He shall appoint all committees not otherwise provided for. He shall deliver an annual address at such times as may be arranged and shall perform such other duties as custom or parliamentary usage requires. He shall be the real head of the profession of the state and assist the Councilors in building up the component societies and in making their work more practical and useful.

Section 2. The **President** and the **President-Elect** shall be members of the Council and shall attend all meetings of the Council. The President-Elect shall assume the office of the President at the Annual Convention following his election to the position of President-Elect. Should the office of President-Elect become vacant through death or otherwise, the Council may fill the vacancy by appointment until the next Annual Convention.

Section 3. The **Vice-Presidents** shall assist the President in the discharge of his duties. Prior to the meeting of the Nominating Committee, the President-Elect shall recommend to the Nominating Committee the name of a member to serve as First Vice-President. In the event of the death, resignation, or removal of the President, the First Vice-President shall serve as President for the unexpired term.

Section 4. The **Treasurer** shall give bond in the sum of $50,000. He shall demand and receive all funds due the Association, together with bequests and donations. Money shall be paid out of the treasury only on the written order of the President and Executive Vice-President, the President and Treasurer, or the Treasurer and Executive Vice-President. The Treasurer shall subject his accounts to such examination as the House of Delegates may order, and he shall annually render an account of his actions and of the state of the funds in his hands.

Section 5. The **Secretary** shall attend the General Meeting of the Association and the sessions of the House of Delegates, and shall keep minutes of their respective proceedings in separate record books. He shall be Secretary of the Council and shall keep a record of its proceedings. He shall be the custodian of all record books and papers belonging to the Association, except such as properly belong to the Treasurer, and shall keep account of and promptly turn over to the Treasurer all funds of the Association that come into his hands. He shall provide for the registration of the members and delegates at the Annual Convention. He shall, with the cooperation of the secretaries of the component societies, keep a register of all the legal practitioners of the state by counties, noting on each his status in relation to his component society,and shall transmit a copy of this list to the American Medical Association, transmitting to its secretary each month a report containing the names of new members and the names of those dropped from the membership roster during the preceding month. He shall conduct the official correspondence, notifying members of meetings, officers of their election and committees of their appointment and duties. He shall employ such assistants as may be ordered by the Council and shall make an annual report to the House of Delegates. He shall supply all component societies with the necessary blanks for making their reports and shall collect from them the regular per capita dues and assessments and turn the same over to the Treasurer.

Chapter VI. Council

Section 1. The Council shall meet during the Annual Convention and at such times as necessity may require, subject to the call of the Chairman or on petition of three Councilors. It shall meet on the last day of the Annual Convention to organize. The Council shall elect a Chairman and a Vice-Chairman for a term of one year. The Chairman may be reelected to serve not more than four consecutive terms of one year each. The Council shall, through its Chairman, make an annual report to the House of Delegates.

Section 2. Each Councilor shall be organizer, peacemaker and censor for his district. He shall visit each county in his district at least once a year for the purpose of organizing component societies where none exists, for inquiring into the condition of the profession, and to keep in touch with the activities of and aid in the betterment of the component societies of his district. He shall make reports of his work and the condition of the profession of each county in his district to the Council. The necessary traveling expenses incurred by each Councilor in the line of duties herein imposed may be allowed on a properly itemized statement submitted monthly and within the current year, including his expense in attending the Annual Convention of the Association. No Councilor shall be eligible for the position of Delegate to the House of Delegates during his term of office as councilor, nor shall he vote in the House of Delegates.

Section 3. The Council shall be the executive body of the Association and between the Annual Conventions shall exercise the power conferred on it by the House of Delegates under the Constitution and Bylaws.

Section 4. Charters shall be issued to component societies only on approval of the Council and shall be signed by the President and Secretary of this Association. Upon the recommendation of the Council, the House of Delegates may revoke the charter of any component society whose actions are in conflict with the letter or spirit of this Constitution and Bylaws.

Section 5. In sparsely settled sections, the Council shall have authority to organize the members of two or more counties into societies, to be suitably designed so as to distinguish them from district societies. These societies, when organized and chartered, shall be entitled to all rights and privileges provided for component societies until such counties shall be organized separately.

Section 6. The Council shall provide for and supervise the issuance of all publications of the Association including proceedings, the transactions and memoirs, and shall have authority to appoint an Editor and such assistants as it deems necessary. It shall prescribe the methods of accounting and through a committee of three of its members, to be known as a Committee on Auditing and Appropriations, shall audit all accounts of this Association. The Council shall adopt an annual budget providing for the necessary expenses of the Association for the following calendar year. This budget shall be prepared and presented for consideration in the last quarter of each year by the Committee on Auditing and Appropriations. A complete and detailed report shall be submitted to the component societies as provided in Chapter III, Section 11. The Council shall submit an annual report to the House of Delegates which shall specify the character and cost of the publications of the Association, the amount and character of all its property, and shall provide full information concerning the management of all affairs of the Association which the Council is charged to administer.

Section 7. The Council shall appoint, at least six months prior to the Annual Convention, a committee consisting of three of its members to be known as the Committee on Arrangements for the Annual Convention. On recommendation of the Committee, the Council shall appoint a Chairman of a Local Committee on Arrangements, who shall be a member of the component society of the county in which the Annual Convention is to be held, and who shall appoint and organize from the members of the component society the personnel of the Local Committee on Arrangements. The Local Committee on Arrangements shall serve as host for the Annual Convention and shall also act in an advisory capacity for the staff of the Executive Vice-President of the Association, who is responsible for arrangements for the Annual Convention.

Section 8. The Council shall by appointment fill any vacancy in office not otherwise provided for which may occur during the interval between Annual Conventions of the House of Delegates; the appointee shall serve until his successor has been elected and has qualified.

Section 9. The salaries of all employees of the Association shall be fixed by the Council.

Section 10. The Council shall provide such headquarters for the Association as may be required to conduct its business properly.

Section 11. The Council shall be empowered to elect an Executive Vice-President and such other personnel as may be necessary, who need not be members of the Missouri State Medical Association, each of whom shall perform such duties as the Council may designate and receive such salary and serve for such periods and under such conditions as the Council may determine.

Chapter VII. Committees and Commissions

Section 1. Standing Committees of the Missouri State Medical Association, the chairmen of which shall be appointed by the Association President unless otherwise provided in these Bylaws, will be as follows:

Executive Committee.
Committee on Constitution and Bylaws.
Committee on Publication.
Committee on Legislative Affairs.
Committee on Planning.
Physicians Health Committee.
Young Physicians Committee

The **Executive Committee** shall consist of the Association President, the Immediate Past President, President-Elect, First Vice President, Secretary, Treasurer, Council Chairman and Council Vice-Chairman. The President of the Association shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee shall plan and execute such work as may be necessary for the welfare of the Association and the conduct of the Executive Vice-President's Office between meetings of the Council, but shall be responsible at all times to the Council.

The Committee on **Constitution and Bylaws** shall consist of five members named by the President and shall propose such amendments to the Constitution and Bylaws as are deemed wise and expedient and bring before the House of Delegates such amendments as it or other members of the Association may present for consideration. The President shall appoint one member for one year, two members for two years and two members for three years. As the term of each expires, his successor shall be appointed for a term of three years.

The Committee on **Publication** shall consist of five members and be appointed annually by the Council and shall be responsible for general publication and distribution policies of the Journal. The editor of the Journal shall be designated by the Council and also shall serve as Chairman of the Committee on Publication. The Editor shall be empowered to nominate an Editorial Board, subject to approval by the Council. The members of the Editorial Board will assist the Editor in soliciting, preparing and reviewing material for publication in the Journal.

The Committee on **Legislative Affairs** shall consist of five members of the Association, appointed annually by the President. The Committee shall consider legislative proposals affecting health problems of the people of the state and the practice of medicine and shall make recommendations to the Council and the House of Delegates as well as directing staff activities in such matters.

The **Planning Committee** shall consist of ten members to be appointed by the President. Two members shall be appointed for one year, two for two years, two for three years, two for four years and two for five years. As the term of each expires, his successor shall be appointed for a term of five years. In making such appointments, the President shall be governed by experience of the member, the size of his medical society and his geographical area, so as to have a representative committee. Age of the members shall be considered to the end that one-third to one-half of the committee shall be of an age group that should contemplate ten to twenty years more of active practice.

The **Physicians Health Committee** shall consist of members of the Association appointed by the President for a term of three years.The Physicians Health Committee shall plan and execute programs of professional assistance for members of this Association who may require assistance to continue or return to their professional activities.

The **Young Physicians Committee** shall consist of members of the Association appointed by the President for a term of three years. The Young Physicians Committee shall act as a vehicle for increasing the involvement of young physicians in the membership activities of the Missouri State Medical Association.

Section 2. Standing Commissions of the Missouri State Medical Association, who shall be responsible to the Council and whose chairmen shall be appointed by the Association President, will be as follows:

Commission on Public Affairs.
Commission on Medical Economics,
  Third Party Medicine
  and Governmental Relations.
Commission on Continuing Education
  and Health Manpower.
Commission on Medical-Legal Affairs.
Commission on Interspecialty Medicine.

Subsec. a. The standing commissions, unless otherwise provided in these Bylaws, shall consist of fifteen members serving three-year terms and the terms will be staggered so that the President will appoint five members of each Commission each year. Initially, the President will appoint five members to one-year terms, five members to two-year terms and five members to three-year terms and no member shall serve more than two consecutive terms.

Subsec. b. The chairman of each Commission may appoint Ad Hoc Committees to carry out the Commission's programs. These Ad Hoc committees may include any Missouri State Medical Association member.

Subsec. c. The Chairman of the Council shall appoint each year an appropriate Councilor to serve as advisor to each respective Commission.

The Commission on **Public Affairs** shall plan and execute programs designed to enhance the relationship between the public and the medical profession. The Commission shall have responsibility in the fields of industrial health, environmental health, medicine and religion, trauma, disaster medical care and national defense and other public matters.

The Commission on **Medical Economics, Third Party Medicine and Governmental Relations** shall keep close liaison and work with peer and utilization review mechanisms, insurance intermediaries and governmental agencies.

The Commission on **Continuing Education and Health Manpower** shall determine the character and scope of the scientific proceedings of the Association for each Annual Convention as well as to make all arrangements for such Annual Convention, subject to the instructions of the House of Delegates. The Commission shall also be responsible for the entire continuing education program of the Association, shall have all matters pertaining to hospitals referred to it, shall carry on all programs in the recruitment of health manpower in professional as well as in allied health fields and shall be responsible for programs in the rural health field.

The Commission on **Medical-Legal Affairs** shall investigate and study medical-legal matters affecting the practice of medicine, make recommendations to the Council and House of Delegates and also make certain that all Association members are kept informed of important developments in this field. The Commission also may work with similar groups formed by the State Bar Association on matters of joint interest and concern as well as with governmental and insurance agencies in this field.

The Commission on **Interspecialty Medicine** shall be composed of one representative of each statewide specialty group as recognized by the Association Council. The President of the Missouri State Medical Association shall appoint annually to the Commission a representative from each of the authorized groups as submitted to him by the specialty organization. In the event that such a nominee is not submitted to him by an organization, the Association President may designate a member of the specialty group to serve on the Commission.

The Commission shall be charged with the responsibility of reviewing organization problems with respect to scientific programs, socioeconomic and legislative matters that affect their particular specialties; in addition, the Commission shall have the responsibility for programs and activities in fields relating to disease and health services involving the citizens of our state and such other matters as the Council shall direct. Also, the Commission shall provide close liaison between the various specialty organizations and the Missouri State Medical Association.

Section 3. Fifty percent of a Committee or a Commission should be present at an official meeting to constitute a quorum.

Section 4. Special committees may be appointed by the President or the Council as circumstances may demand.

Chapter VIII. Medical Student Section

Section 1. Membership. Membership in the section shall be limited to Missouri State Medical Association members who are also students at an accredited medical school in the state of Missouri. The Section shall be the unifying body for the four independent Medical School Component Societies in the state.

Section 2. Governing Council. There shall be a Governing Council of the Medical Student Section to direct the programs and activities of the section, subject to the approval of the MSMA Council.

Section 3. Members of the Governing Council. There shall be five voting members of the Governing Council, consisting of the officers, the Student Councilor and the Student Vice-Councilor.

(a). Officers. The officers of the section shall have the following duties and responsibilities:

(b). Chairman. The Chairman shall preside at the business meetings of the section and at meetings of the Governing Council.

(c). Vice Chairman. The Vice Chairman shall assist the Chairman and preside in the absence of the Chairman or at his/her request.

(d). Secretary-Treasurer. The Secretary-Treasurer shall maintain such records and accounts as may be necessary or advisable for the conduct of the activities of the section.

(e). Councilor and Vice-Councilor. The Councilor and Vice-Councilor shall be elected by the members of his or her Medical School Component Society. The following sequence shall be used in determining the Medical School Component Society from which the Councilor and Vice-Councilor shall be elected on an annual rotating basis: Washington University, St. Louis University, the University of Missouri-Kansas City, the University of Missouri-Columbia.

(f). Delegates. Each Medical School Component Society shall elect two Delegates to represent the Medical Student Section in the MSMA House of Delegates.

Section 4. Term. Governing Council members, including the Councilor and Vice-Councilor shall serve one-year terms, beginning at the conclusion of the Annual Convention at which they were elected.

Section 5. Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring on the Governing Council shall be filled at the next business meeting of the Section.

Section 6. Section Meeting. There shall be a meeting of members of the section held prior to each Annual Meeting of the MSMA House of Delegates.

Section 7. Representatives to the Section Meeting. The annual meeting of the Section shall be open to any member of the Medical Student Section.

Section 8. Purpose of the Business Meeting. The purpose of the business meeting shall be:

(a). To hear such reports as may be appropriate.

(b). To consider and vote upon such matters as may properly come before the meeting.

(c). To adopt resolutions for submission by the section to the House of Delegates of the MSMA.

(d). To elect a Chairman, Vice Chairman, and Secretary-Treasurer.

(e). To conduct such other business as may properly come before the meeting.

Chapter IX. Hospital Medical Staff Section

Section 1. Membership. Membership in the section shall be limited to Missouri State Medical Association members who are also members of a hospital medical staff in a Missouri hospital, and who are selected by the physician members of their respective medical staffs.

Section 2. Governing Council. There shall be a Governing Council of the Hospital Medical Staff Section to direct the programs and activities of the section, subject to the approval of the MSMA Council.

Section 3. Members. There shall be five voting members of the Governing Council, consisting of the officers, delegate and alternate delegate, elected at the business meeting of the section.

(a). Officers. The officers of the section shall have the following duties and responsibilities:

(b). Chairman. The Chairman shall preside at the business meetings of the section and at meetings of the Governing Council.

(c). Vice Chairman. The Vice Chairman shall assist the Chairman and preside in the absence of the Chairman or at his/her request.

(d). Secretary-Treasurer. The Secretary-Treasurer shall maintain such records and accounts as may be necessary or advisable for the conduct of the activities of the section.

(e). Delegate and Alternate Delegate. The Delegate and Alternate Delegate shall represent the members of the section in the MSMA House of Delegates.

Section 4. Term. Governing Council members, including the Delegates and Alternate Delegate, shall serve two-year terms, beginning at the conclusion of the Annual Convention at which they were elected.

Section 5. Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring on the Governing Council shall be filled at the next business meeting of the Section.

Section 6. Business Meeting. There shall be a business meeting of members of the section held prior to each Annual Meeting of the House of Delegates.

Section 7. Representatives to the Business Meeting. The physician members of the medical staff of each hospital may select a representative to the business meeting of the Hospital Medical Staff Section. The representative must be an MSMA member who is an active voting member of the medical staff with clinical privileges at the hospital.

Representatives to the business meeting shall be elected by and from the active voting members of the medical staff of each hospital.

Representatives to the business meeting shall be properly certified by the President or Secretary of the medical staff.

Only duly selected representatives to the Hospital Medical Staff Section shall have the right to vote at the business meeting of the section, but the meeting shall be open to any member of the MSMA. The meeting shall be conducted pursuant to rules of procedure adopted by the Governing Council of the section and approved by the MSMA Council.

Section 8. Purposes of the Business Meeting. The purpose of the business meeting shall be:

(a). To hear such reports as may be appropriate.

(b). To consider and vote upon such matters as may properly come before the meeting.

(c). To adopt resolutions for submission by the section to the House of Delegates of the MSMA.

(d). To elect at the business meeting prior to the Annual Convention of the MSMA House of Delegates a Chairman, Vice Chairman, Secretary-Treasurer, Delegate and Alternate Delegate.

(e). To conduct such other business as may properly come before the meeting.

Chapter X. Resident Physicians Section

Section 1. Membership. The Resident Physicians Section shall be composed of Resident Members of the Missouri State Medical Association who are serving in approved training programs.

(a). Governing Council. There shall be a Governing Council for the Resident Physicians Section. The Governing Council shall consist of the officers of the Resident Physicians Section and two members-at-large of the Section. All members of the Governing Council must be Resident Physician members of the Missouri State Medical Association elected by the members attending the Business Meeting of the Resident Physicians Section.

1. Duties. The Governing Council shall direct the programs and the activities of the Resident Physicians Section.

2. Vacancies. Any vacancy occurring on the Governing Council shall be filled at the next Business Meeting of the Resident Physicians Section.

Section 2. Officers. The Members attending the Business Meeting of the Resident Physicians Section shall elect the following officers, who shall have these duties and responsibilities:

(a). Chairman. The Chairman shall preside at all meetings of the Governing Council and the Business Meetings of the Resident Physicians Section.

(b). Vice Chairman. The Vice Chairman shall preside at meetings of the Governing Council or the Business Meetings of the Resident Physicians Section, in the absence of the Chairman or at the request of the Chairman.

(c). Secretary. The Secretary shall maintain such records as are required or advisable for the conduct of the activities of the Resident Physician Section.

(d). Delegates and Alternate Delegates. The Delegates and Alternate Delegates shall represent the Section in the MSMA House of Delegates.

Section 3. Business Meeting. There shall be a Business Meeting of members of the Resident Physicians Section. The Business Meeting shall be held on a day prior to each Annual Meeting of the House of Delegates.

Section 4. Rules of Order. Only members of the Resident Physicians Section shall have the right to vote, but the meetings shall be open to any members of the Missouri State Medical Association. The meeting shall be conducted pursuant to established rules of procedure adopted by the Governing Council.

Section 5. Purposes of the Meeting. The Purpose of the meeting shall be:

(a). To hear such reports as may be appropriate.

(b). To elect a Chairman, who shall serve until the conclusion of the next Annual Meeting.

(c). To elect other officers of the Resident Physicians Section and two members-at-large of the Governing Council. Those elected shall assume office at the conclusion of the Annual Meeting at which they are elected and shall serve until the conclusion of the next Annual Meeting.

(d). To consider and vote upon such matters as may properly come before the meeting.

Chapter XI. Dues and Assessments

Section 1. (a). The annual dues of this Association shall be $300, which shall be applicable to each active member of the Association beginning in 1987 and shall be levied per capita on the active members of the component societies; physicians leaving training programs and entering practice for the first time shall be assessed dues of $150 for the first calendar year and shall be Active members; physicians entering their second year of practice shall be assessed dues of $225 for the calendar year and shall be Active members; the per capita levy for resident members shall be $20 per year; student members shall be assessed dues of $5 per year; honor members shall not be required to pay dues. Dues shall be payable on January 1 of the year for which they are levied. Those members who join after July 1 of any given year shall be assessed at one-half of their regular dues rate, outlined in this section, for the calendar year in which they join.

Section 2. Three dollars of the annual dues shall be credited to the account of the Journal for each member's annual subscription. The remainder of the amount shall be credited to the general fund of the Association.

Section 3. The House of Delegates may, when in its judgment the best interest of the Association demands, recommend an assessment on each active, resident and student member. Such assessment shall be levied only by consent of two-thirds of the members of the House of Delegates present and voting. Funds obtained from such special assessment shall be allocated only for the purposes for which such assessment is levied and in accordance with substantiating budgets. Unexpended balances from such assessments must be reported to the House of Delegates for reallocation.

Section 4. The Secretary of each component society shall cause to be collected and remitted to the Treasurer of this Association the per capita levies. Upon authorization of any component society, the Treasurer of this Association may collect the per capita levies directly from the members of that component society. Any member whose name has not been reported for enrollment and whose dues have not been remitted to the Treasurer of this Association on or before March 1 shall stand suspended until his name is properly reported and his dues for the current year are paid. On December 31 of each year, members delinquent in payment of dues, and assessment if such has been made, or any part thereof shall, ipso facto, forfeit their memberships. No suspended member shall be eligible to register at an Annual Convention.

Chapter XII. Rules of Conduct

Section 1. The ethical principle governing the members of the American Medical Association shall govern members of this Association.

Section 2. Any member of this Association who testifies as a medical expert witness outside of the specialty of the physician represents unethical conduct. In the future, any physician who testifies as a medical expert witness outside of his specialty or logical extension of his field of expertise or who interferes with the proper administration of justice by misrepresenting his qualifications or giving false or misleading testimony will be subject to expulsion, censorship, or reprimand after due process from the Missouri State Medical Association.

Any member of this Association who testifies as a medical expert witness without meeting the qualifications set forth in this section, shall be subject to expulsion, censorship, or reprimand after a due process hearing as set forth. An expert witness must have basic educational and professional knowledge as a general foundation for his testimony and, in addition, have current personal experience and practical familiarity with the problems being considered and be actively engaged in the practice of the medical subject under discussion.

Nothing in the above is to be construed as preventing the treating physician from testifying on the merits of the case.

Chapter XIII. Rules of Order

The deliberations of this Association shall be conducted in accordance with usages as defined in *Davis' Rules of Order.*

Chapter XIV. Component Societies

Section 1. All component societies now in affiliation with the State Association or those that may hereafter be organized in this state, which have adopted principles of organization not in conflict with this Constitution and Bylaws shall, upon application to the Council, receive charters from this Association provided that their Constitutions and Bylaws shall have been submitted to the Council and received its approval.

Section 2. Each component society shall be judge of the qualifications of its members, subject to review and final decision by the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs of the State Association. Every reputable and legally qualified physician or medical student who does not practice, nor profess to practice sectarian medicine, and who resides or practices in the same county, who shall apply for membership on the prescribed form and subscribe for the Journal and pay the annual dues and assessments for the current year, shall be eligible for election to membership.

A member of a component society whose license has been revoked shall be dropped from membership automatically as of the date of revocation. The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs of the State Association shall have final authority to expel a member should a component society fail to do so after being so requested by the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs.

The Council, may upon request of a component society, remit the state dues and assessment of a member who has become totally and permanently incapacitated through mental or physical disability and has been a member in good standing during the three consecutive years immediately preceding his disability; provided that the component society shall remit the component society dues of such member.

The Council may, upon request of a component society, remit the state dues and assessments of a deserving member found to fall within what is classified as a hardship case, during the period of said hardship until such time as the dues again become payable; provided that the component society shall remit the component society dues of such member.

A physician living near a component society boundary line may hold his membership in that component society most convenient for him to attend, on permission of the component society in whose jurisdiction he resides.

Section 3. Any member who may feel aggrieved by the action of the component society in suspending or expelling him shall have the right to appeal to the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs, whose decision shall be final. A component society shall at all times be permitted to appeal or refer questions involving membership to the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs of the State Association for final determination.

Section 4. In hearing appeals, the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs may admit oral or written evidence or both as in its judgment will most fairly present the facts.

Section 5. When a member in good standing in a component society moves to another jurisdiction in this state, he shall be given a written certificate of these facts by the secretary of his society, without cost, for transmission to the secretary of the society in the jurisdiction to which he moves. Pending his acceptance or rejection by the component society to which he moves, such member shall be considered to be in good standing in the component society from which he was certified and in the State Association to the end of the period for which his dues have been paid.

A member of a component society who moves to and engages in the practice of medicine at a location in another area in which there is a component society shall forfeit his membership in this Association and the Secretary shall remove his name from the roster of members of the Missouri State Medical Association unless within one year after such change of residence he becomes a member of the component society of the area to which he has moved.

Section 6. Each component society shall have general direction of the affairs of the profession in its area and its influence shall be constantly exerted for bettering the scientific, moral and material condition of every physician and medical student in the area. Systematic efforts shall be made by each member, and by the society as a whole, to increase the membership until it includes every eligible physician and medical student in the area.

Section 7. At some meeting in advance of the Annual Convention of this Association, each component society, the Hospital Medical Staff Section, the Medical Student Section and the Resident Physicians Section shall elect one or more delegates and an equal number of alternates to represent it in the House of Delegates of this Association, in accordance with Chapter III, Section 2, 3, 4, or 5 of these Bylaws. The Secretary of each component society, the Hospital Medical Staff Section, the Medical Student Section and the Resident Physicians Section shall send a list of such delegates and alternates to the Secretary of this Association at least sixty days before the Annual Convention. Representation in the House of Delegates shall be contingent on compliance with the foregoing provisions.

Section 8. The secretary of each component society shall keep a roster of its members and, if practicable, a list of non-affiliated physicians, in which shall be shown the full name, address, college and date of graduation, date of license to practice in this state, and such other information as may be deemed necessary by the Council. He shall send a copy of the program of each meeting to his district Councilor and to the Secretary of the State Association.

Section 9. Any component society, in a manner approved by the State Association, or the State Association with the consent of the component society affected, may undertake, organize and put into effect plans for the medical care of indigent persons or indigent groups, and low-income groups, by agreements with physicians, public officials or others and by the use of contributions, cooperative funds or other means; provided, however, that a free choice of the available and participating physicians in that territory shall be allowed to the patient and that all relationships shall be and remain as though it were strictly an individual employment.

Chapter XV. Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs

Section 1. The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall have original jurisdiction in all questions involving Missouri State Medical Association membership, all controversies arising under the Constitution and Bylaws and under the rules of conduct as outlined in the Bylaws, and controversies between two or more component societies or their members. The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall be the judicial authority of the Missouri State Medical Association and its decisions shall be final. The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall also investigate general ethical conditions and matters pertaining to the relations of physicians to one another or to the public and make recommendations to the House of Delegates or the component societies.

Section 2. The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall be composed of five members elected to five-year terms. Nominees shall be submitted by the President for election by the House of Delegates. Any vacancy occurring on the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall be filled by nomination of the President and election by the House at its next Convention for the remainder of the unexpired term. The first five members of the Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall be elected on a staggered basis; one for one year, one for two years, one for three years, one for four years, and one for five years.

Section 3. The Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs shall select a Chairman and Vice Chairman and it may adopt such rules and regulations as it deems necessary and appropriate for the conduct of its affairs, subject to approval by the MSMA Council.

Chapter XVI. Amendments

Section 1. These Bylaws may be amended at any Annual Convention by a two-thirds vote of the delegates present and voting at that session, if the proposed amendment has been properly submitted to the House of Delegates and has lain on the table for one day.

Section 2. Upon the adoption of this Constitution and these Bylaws, all previous constitutions and bylaws are thereby repealed.

Chapter XVII. Mission

The Mission of the Missouri State Medical Association is to serve its members through promotion of the science and art of medicine, protection of the health of the public, and betterment of the medical profession in Missouri.

SuperPAC 1993

Edgar I. Ailor, *Columbia*
David O. Barbe, *Mountain Grove*
Harry O. Cole, *St. Louis*
Mr. Royal O. Cooper, *Jefferson City*
H. Peter Ekern, *Mexico*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., *Overland Park, Kan.*
Frederick W. Hahn, Jr., *Independence*
Jerry D. Kennett, *Columbia*
Melvin C. Kasten, *Cape Girardeau*
Carl R. Kruse, *Palmyra*
Keith LaFerriere, *Springfield*
Mrs. Sandra Mitchell, *Kansas City*
R. William Morris, *St. Louis*
H. Jerry Murrell, *Columbia*
Mrs. Beverly Murrell, *Columbia*
David E. Perkins, *Chesterfield*
Mrs. Marge Perkins, *Chesterfield*
Frederick D. Peterson, *St. Louis*
Robert O. Schaaf, *Gower*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., *Columbia*
Kirby L. Turner, *Poplar Bluff*
David Wilkinson, *St. Louis*
Carol F. Williams, *St. Louis*

1993 MMPAC Sustainers

Edgar I. Ailor, *Columbia*
William C. Allen, *Columbia*
Willard M. Allen, *Glenwood Md.*
Kerry K. Assil, *St. Louis*
J. David Auner, *Ironton*
Vernon Balster, *St. Louis*
Mrs. Debbie Barbe, *Mountain Grove*
David O. Barbe, *Mountain Grove*
John Bedwinek, *St. Louis*
Gordon R. Bloomberg, *Chesterfield*
James P. Boedeker, *St. Louis*
George M. Bohigian, *St. Louis*
Richard V. Bradley, *St. Louis*
Robert Brigden, *Neosho*
Steven E. Buie, *Lee's Summit*
Mrs. Janet Campbell, *Sedalia*
A. J. Campbell, *Sedalia*
Richard Coin, *St. Louis*
Harry O. Cole, *St. Louis*
Mr. Royal O. Cooper, *Jefferson City*
Jeffrey Copeland, *St. Charles*
Milamari Cunningham, *Columbia*
Patrick H. Dolan, *St. Louis*
William E. Dorzab, *Kansas City*
Gary A. Dyer, *St. Joseph*
Mrs. Eileen Dyer, *St. Joseph*
H. Peter Ekern, *Mexico*
Sammy L. Farrell, *Washington*
John Fitz, *Farmington*
Walter A. German, *Springfield*
Robert Gibbons, *Overland Park, Kan.*

Continued on next page

Continued from page 393

T. J. Glenn, *Cape Girardeau*
Gordon M. Goldman, *St. Louis*
John C. Hagan III, *North Kansas City*
Frederick W. Hahn, Jr., *Independence*
David W. Hall, *Springfield*
Winston Harrison, *Columbia*
Duane Hellam, *Springfield*
Michael D. Hoeman, *Springfield*
William F. Hoffman, *St. Louis*
Kalaichelvi Huff, *Joplin*
Mrs. Elizabeth Huffaker, *St. Louis*
William H. Huffaker, *St. Louis*
Gregory L. Hummel, *Independence*
Mrs. Mary Hunkeler, *Shawnee Mission KS*
Mark Kasten, *Cape Girardeau*
Melvin C. Kasten, *Cape Girardeau*
Jack Kayes, *St. Louis*
Jerry D. Kennett, *Columbia*
Norman P. Knowlton III, *Springfield*
Dennis R. Knudson, *Columbia*
George B. Kroeger, Jr., *St. Louis*
Carl R. Kruse, *Palmyra*
Keith LaFerriere, *Springfield*
Lynda Laposky, *Chesterfield*
Charles M. Lederer, Jr., *Kansas City*
Gene H. Leroux, *Doniphan*
Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., *St. Louis*
Roy Madlang, *Columbia*
Clarence A. Martin, *Joplin*
John N. Martin, *St. Joseph*
Howard J. McAlhany, *Springfield*
Jerry Meyer, *Concordia*
Robert N. Miller, *St. Louis*
Mrs. Sandra Mitchell, *Kansas City*
B. A. Moranville, *St. Joseph*
R. William Morris, *St. Louis*
A. R. Mueller, *Joplin*
Mrs. Beverly Murrell, *Columbia*
H. Jerry Murrell, *Columbia*
Carl M. Myers, *Platte City*
Daniel F. O'Sullivan, *St. Louis*
Pedro Ochoa, *Marion IL*
Meredith C. Payne, *Chesterfield*
Mrs. Marge Perkins, *Chesterfield*
David E. Perkins, *Chesterfield*
Frederick D. Peterson, *St. Louis*
Daniel Phillips, *St. Louis*
Dorothy D. Reister, *Shawnee Mission Kan.*
Hubert A. Ritter, *St. Louis*
Garth Russell, *Columbia*
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, *St. Louis*
Robert O. Schaaf, *Gower*
W. Mike See, *Columbia*
Alfred D. Shaplin, *Ballwin*
William C. Shell, *Sikeston*
Kenneth B. Smith, *Washington*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., *Columbia*
Wayne A. Stillings, *St. Louis*
Carl F. Strauss, *Kansas City*
Mr. C. C. Swarens, *Jefferson City*
Kirby L. Turner, *Poplar Bluff*
William A. Turner, *Nevada*
Jacques Van Ryn, *Bridgeton*
Stephen E. Vilmer, *Parkville*
Stanley M. Wald, *St. Louis*
Mrs. Jean Wankum, *Jefferson City*
Stephen Wexler, *St. Louis*
Eugene F. White, *Rolla*
David Wilkinson, *St. Louis*
Carol F. Williams, *St. Louis*

MSMA Committees and Commissions

Executive Committee

Melvin C. Kasten, MD*	*Cape Girardeau*
Carol F. Williams, MD	*St. Louis*
H. Jerry Murrell, MD	*Columbia*
Norman P. Knowlton, III, MD	*Springfield*
David Wilkinson, MD	*St. Louis*
Frederick W. Hahn, MD	*Independence*
Frederick Peterson, MD	*St. Louis*
Thomas Sparkman, MD	*Cape Girardeau*

Council on Ethical and Judicial Affairs

Thomas J. Cooper, MD	*Farmington* (1998)
Ronald A. Youmans, MD	*Kansas City* (1997)
E. T. Hansbrough, MD	*Poplar Bluff* (1996)
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD	*Columbia* (1995)
Walter A. German, MD	*Springfield* (1994)

Legislative Affairs Committee

Edgar Ailor, MD	*Columbia*
David O. Barbe, MD	*Mountain Grove*
Steven E. Buie, MD	*Lee's Summit*
Mrs. Nona Chapman	*Cape Girardeau*
Frederick W. Hahn, MD	*Independence*
Mrs. Betty Huffaker	*St. Louis*
Melvin C. Kasten, MD	*Cape Girardeau*
Jerry Kennett, MD	*Columbia*
Norman P. Knowlton, III, MD	*Springfield*
Robert N. Miller, MD	*St. Louis*
H. Jerry Murrell, MD*	*Columbia*
Daniel O'Sullivan, MD	*St. Louis*
Frederick D. Peterson, MD	*St. Louis*
Thomas Sparkman, MD	*Cape Girardeau*
Mrs. Jean Wankum	*Jefferson City*
David Wilkinson, MD	*St. Louis*
Carol F. Williams, MD	*St. Louis*

Committee on Constitution & Bylaws

Sheila Shah, MD	*St. Joseph* (1996)
Jean Chapman, MD*	*Cape Girardeau* (1996)
Jerald Chaffin, MD	*Branson* (1995)
Melvin L. Glazer, MD	*Kansas City* (1994)
J. Michael Zylka, MD	*St. Louis* (1994)

Continuing Medical Education & Health Manpower

J. Thomas Critchlow, MD	*Mexico* (1996)
David S. Martin, MD	*Chesterfield* (1996)
York E. Silliman, MD	*St. Joseph* (1996)
Gregory A. Tobin, MD	*Cape Girardeau* (1996)
George X. Trimble, MD	*Kansas City* (1996)
Michael Bukstein, MD	*Hannibal* (1995)
George Evans, MD	*Columbia* (1995)
William E. Larsen, MD	*Shawnee Mission, Kan* (1995)
Aly Mohsen, MD	*Springfield* (1995)
Michael W. Vannier, MD*	*St. Louis* (1995)
Gerald J. Duling, MD	*St. Charles* (1994)
William H. Gondring, MD	*St. Joseph* (1994)
John Kelly, MD	*Joplin* (1994)
Donald C. Patterson, MD	*Columbia* (1994)
Kathryn R. Roedel, MD	*Sedalia* (1994)

Interspecialty Medicine Commission

Tom Anderson, MD - *Psychiatry*	*Columbia*
Robert Breckenridge, MD - *Pathology*	*Kansas City*
Michael Chehval, MD - *Urology*	*St. Louis*
Joseph Corrado, MD - *Surgery*	*Mexico*
William Crowley, MD - *Neurology*	*Columbia*
Robert Edmonds, MD - *Pediatrics*	*Chesterfield*
David Fleming, MD - *Internal Medicine*	*Moberly*
Tom Highland, MD - *Orthopaedics*	*Columbia*
William Huffaker, MD - *Plastic Surgery*	*Chesterfield*
Michele Kemp, MD - *Allergy*	*Chesterfield*
Tom Lieb, MD - *Physicial Med & Rehab.*	*St. Louis*
Michael Maves, MD - *Otolaryngology*	*St. Louis*
Stephen McCray, MD* - *Anesthesiology*	*N. Kansas City*
Dennis Pysczynski, MD - *Thoracic*	*Kansas City*
Stephen Slocum, MD - *Ophthalmology*	*St. Louis*
William Stoecker, MD - *Dermatology*	*Rolla*
William Walker, MD - *OB/GYN*	*Springfield*

Publications Committee

Philip C. Anderson, MD	*Columbia*
John S. Daniels, MD	*St. Louis*
John C. Hagan III, MD	*N. Kansas City*
Donald G. Sessions, MD	*Kirkwood*
J. Regan Thomas, MD*	*St. Louis*

** - Chairmen*

Medical Economics, Third Party Medicine & Govenmental Relations Commission

Luis Anglo, MD	*St. Louis* (1996)
Alan L. Braun, MD	*Jefferson City* (1996)
George J. Hruza, MD	*St. Louis* (1996)
Kenneth J. Dempsey, MD	*Sikeston* (1996)
Ronald N. Riner, MD	*St. Louis* (1995)
Milamari A. Cunningham, MD	*Columbia*(1995)
Randall E. Treadwell, MD	*Alton, Il.* (1995)
Stephen R. Crespin, MD	*St. Louis* (1995)
Melvin R. Hayden, MD	*Camdenton* (1994)
Ann C. Peick, MD	*Poplar Bluff* (1994)
Carl Strauss, MD	*Kansas City* (1994)
James T. Rogers, MD*	*Springfield* (1994)
James F. Conant, MD	*St. Joseph* (1994)

Commission on Medical-Legal Affairs

Grant A. Bever, MD	*Harrisonville* (1996)
James H. Boyd, MD	*St. Louis* (1996)
Gregory H. Branham, MD	*St. Louis* (1996)
W. Scott Campbell, MD	*Cape Girardeau* (1996)
James Kline, MD	*St. Joseph* (1996)
Edmond B. Cabbabe, MD	*St. Louis* (1995)
Darrel D. Domann, MD	*Springfield* (1995)
Roger A. Francis, MD	*Osage Beach* (1995)
O. Gerald Orth, MD*	*Columbia* (1995)
David D. Scherr, MD	*Jefferson City* (1995)
Nancy Abdou, MD	*Kansas City* (1994)
Kenneth J. Bennett, MD	*St. Louis* (1994)
Jospeh A. Corrado, MD	*Mexico* (1994)
Robert M. Huster, MD	*Rolla* (1994)
James F. Knapp, MD	*Kansas City* (1994)

Public Affairs Commission

Steven K. Bowlin, MD	*Kansas City* (1996)
Nancy J. Bunge, MD	*Mexico* (1996)
John R. Fitz, MD	*Farmington* (1996)
Harvey Liebhaber, MD	*St. Louis* (1996)
Walter A. Schroeder, MD	*Cape Girardeau* (1996)
Diane Brukardt, MD	*Columbia* (1995)
Steve Halpin, MD	*Hannibal* (1995)
Ravi Mehra, Jr., MD	*St. Louis* (1995)
W. Mike See, MD	*Columbia* (1995)
William E. Stricker, MD	*Rolla* (1995)
Daniel J. Brennan, MD*	*St. Louis* (1994)
Jim DeLine, MD	*Macon* (1994)
Kimberly W. Hayes, MD	*Independence* (1994)
Warren C. Lovinger, Jr., MD	*Nevada* (1994)
Jay Yedlin, MD	*Kansas City* (1994)

Physician's Health Committee

Charlotte M. Balcer, MD	*Jefferson City* (1996)
Thomas E. Cochran, MD	*Springfield* (1996)
C. John Ritter, MD	*Cape Girardeau* (1996)
Charles H. Sincox, MD	*Washington* (1996)
Thomas M. Ahmann MD	*Mexico* (1995)
Thomas Anderson, MD*	*Columbia* (1995)
Donald McIntosh, MD	*Lee's Summit* (1995)
Hugh E. Bartlett, MD	*Rolla* (1994)
Edward Grim, MD	*Joplin* (1994)
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, MD	*St. Louis* (1994)

Planning Committee

Michael J. Curry, MD	*St. Charles* (1998)
James L. Stewart, MD	*Weatherby Lake* (1998)
Phillip M. Hornbostel, MD	*Sedalia* (1997)
Ronald L. Phillips, MD	*Kirksville* (1997)
Laureano Mayuga, MD	*Cabool* (1996)
William D. Taylor, MD	*Springfield* (1996)
Charles J. Johnson, MD	*St. Louis* (1995)
Ted E. Lockwood, MD	*Overland Park, Kan.* (1995)
Charles E. DeFelice, MD	*Cape Girardeau* (1994)
Victoria Gunn, MD*	*Jefferson City* (1994)

* - *Chairmen*

❑ ❑ ❑

Directory of Medical Specialty Organizations

Specialty	President	For Information
Missouri State Allergy Association	Jay M. Portnoy, MD Children's Mercy Hospital, 24th&GillhamRd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)234-3097	Contact the President.
Greater Kansas City Allergy Association	Jeffrey A. Wald, MD Suite 200, 4500 College Blvd. Shawnee Mission, KS 66211 (913)491-5501	Contact the President.
Missouri Society of Anesthesiologists	Stephen McCray, MD P.O. Box 7391 N. Kansas City, MO (816)346-7000	Contact the President.
Greater Kansas City Society of Anesthesiologists	Gregory K. Unruh, MD University of Kansas Medical Center Dept. of Anesthesiology 3901 Rainbow Blvd. Kansas City, KS 64160 (913)588-6670	Contact the President.
St. Louis Society of Anesthesiologists	Sidney J. Bennett, MD	Contact: James M. Shear, MD, Secretary 1 Barnes Hospital Plaza, Box 8054 St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)362-2327
St. Louis Cardiac Club	Alan J. Tiefenbrunn, MD	Contact: Thomas F. Martin, MD, Secretary 2120 Madison Ave, Suite 401. Granite City, IL 62040 (618)876-2700
St. Louis Society of Colon and Rectal Surgery	Anthony M. Vernava, III, MD	Contact: James W. Fleshman, MD, Sec.-Tres. 216 S. Kingshwy Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)454-7177
Crohn's & Colitis Foundation of America	Teri Pollard, RPH	Contact Saundra Johnson 8900 State Line, Suite 354 Leawood, KS 66206 (913)648-7738
Kansas City Dermatologic Society	David L. Kaplan, MD Suite 116, 4601 W. 109th St. Overland Park, KS 66211 (913)469-1115	Contact the President.
St. Louis Dermatological Society	Robert E. Ziegler, MD	Contact: David B. Marrs, MD, Vice President 330 First Capitol Drive, Suite 460 St. Charles, MO 63301 (314)946-7608
The St. Louis Ear, Nose and Throat Club	Gerald W. Moritz, MD	Contact: Stanley E. Thawley, MD, Secretary 4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)362-7524
Missouri Chapter, American College of Emergency Physicians	Michael Szewczyk, MD 910 West Broadway Columbia, MO 64068 (314)875-3501	Contact the President.
Emergency Physicians Medicine Foundation	Mark Steele, MD Truman Medical Center Dept. of Emergency Medicine 2301 Holmes Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)556-3569	Contact the President.
Missouri Academy of Family Physicians	Marla Tobin, MD	Contact: Jean Larsen 8301 State Line, Suite 102 Kansas City, MO 64114 (816)747-5114
Kansas City Academy of Family Practice	Rose Zwerenz Truman Medical Center Dept of Family Practice Kansas City, MO 64139 (816)373-4415	Contact the President.

St. Louis Academy of Family Physicians	Gary P. Lessmann, MD	Contact: Mary E. Fox, MD, Secretary 2900 Lemay Ferry Rd., Suite 224 St. Louis, MO (314)487-7277
St. Louis Gastrointestinal Endoscopy Society	Burton A. Schatz, MD	Contact:John J. Kelly, MD, Sec.-Tres. 226 South Woods Mill Rd. Chesterfield, MO 63017 (314)432-1111
Kansas City Gynecological Society	Gerald L. Miller, Jr., MD Suite T301, 6420 Prospect Kansas City, MO 64132 (816)444-6888	Write or call: Suite 205, 7920 Ward Parkway Kansas City, MO 64114 (816)523-3383
St. Louis Gynecological Society	William Houck, MD	Contact: Tamara Ostapowicz 12810 Teason Ferry Rd. St. Louis, MO 63128 (314)849-3711
Missouri Society of Internal Medicine	David Fleming, MD 1513 Union St. Moberly, MO 65270 (816)263-4040	Contact the President.
St. Louis Society of Internal Medicine	Benjamin A. Borowsky, MD	Contact: Leon R. Robinson, MD, Sec.-Tres. 222 S. Woods Mill Rd., Suite 750 N Chesterfield, MO 63017 (314)576-6770
Greater Kansas City Society of Internists	Bruce E. Johnson, MD University of Kansas Medical Center Department of Internal Medicine Kansas City, KS 66160 (816)588-5000	Write or call: Suite 205, 7920 Ward Parkway Kansas City, MO 64114 (816)523-3383
Missouri Chapter, American College of International Physicians	Ramesh Khanna, MD 2514 Ridgefield Rd. Columbia, MO 65203 (314)882-7991	Contact the President.
Missouri State Neurological Association	William J. Crowley Jr, MD	Contact: Lee Gibson 111B East Walnut Columbia, MO 65203 (314)874-8985
Kansas City Neurology & Neuro Surgery Society	Gregory Horning, MD Suite 328, 4320 Wornall Rd. Kansas City, MO (816)931-1150	Contact the President.
St. Louis Society for Neurological Sciences	Robert L. Grubb, MD	Contact: Camilo R. Gomez, MD, Sec.-Tres. 3635 Vista at Grand St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)577-8738
Missouri Section, American College of OB-GYN (ACOG)	Stephen Gordon, MD 930 Carondelet Dr., Suite 304 Kansas City, MO 64114 (816)943-2229	Contact President.
Great Plains College Occupational & Environmental Medicine	Michael J. Poppa, DO Suite 255, 600 Broadway Kansas City, MO 64105	Write or call: Suite 205, 7920 Ward Parkway Kansas City, MO 64114 (816)523-3383
St. Louis Society of Medical Oncology	Alex E. Denes, MD	Contact: James M. Schweitzer, MD, Sec.-Tres. 330 First Capitol Drive St. Charles, MO 63301 (314)947-4007
Missouri Ophthalmological Society, Inc.	Stephen Slocum, MD 1034 S. Brentwood, #694 St. Louis, MO 63117 (314)721-8250	Contact the President
Kansas City Society of Ophthalmology & Otolaryngology	David D. Braverman, MD Suite 302, 4601 W. 109th St. Shawnee Mission, KS 66211	Contact Metro Med of Kansas City 3036 Gillham Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)531-8432
St. Louis Ophthalmological Society	Robert C. Drews, MD	Contact: R. Joseph Olk, MD One Barnes Hospital Plaza, Suite 17413 St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)367-1181

Missouri State Orthopaedic Association	Thomas R. Highland, MD Columbia Spine Ctr, 400 Keene St. POBox0 Columbia, MO 65205 (314)443-2402	Contact the President.
Kansas City Orthopaedic Society	Robert Takacs, MD Suite 103, 6650 Troost Kansas City, MO 64131 (816)444-4664	Contact the President.
St. Louis Orthopedic Society	James C. Strickland, MD	Kenneth W. Zehnder, MD 6400 Clayton Rd., Suite 302 St. Louis, MO 63117 (314)647-8562
Jackson County Osteopathic Society	G. Donald Stillie, DO P.O. Box 22608 Kansas City, MO 64113 (816)751-2930	Write or call: 400 E. Red Bridge Rd., Suite 105 Kansas City, MO 64131 (816)942-6063
Missouri Society of Otolaryngology - Head & Neck Surgery	Frederick Hahn, MD 4801 Cliff Ave., #204 Independence, MO 64055 (816)478-3555	Contact the President.
Missouri Society of Pathologists	Arteso C. Raborar, MD 5650 Woodcliff Springfield, MO 65084 (417)882-2900	Contact: William Dorzab, MD, President-elect Menorah Medical Center, 4949 Rockhill Rd Kansas City, MO 64110 (816)276-8262
Mid-Missouri Pathology Society	No President.	Contact: Mitchell Rosenoltz, MD MU School of Medicine - Dept. of Pathology Columbia, MO 65212 (314)882-1228
Kansas City Society of Pathologists	John C. Overman, MD Office of the Medical Examiner 2301 Holmes Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)283-3553	Contact the President.
St. Louis Pathological Society	Christine M. Janney, MD	Contact: Wagth A. Bari, MD, Sec.-Tres. 615 S. New Ballas Rd. St. Louis, MO 63141 (314)569-6120
Missouri Chapter, American Academy of Pediatrics	Robert Edmonds, MD	Contact: Lee Gibson 111B East Walnut Columbia, MO 65203 (314)874-8985
Greater Kansas City Pediatric Society	Michael A. Blum, DO Suite 200, 401 Clairborne Olathe, KS (913)764-7060	Write or call: Metro Med of Kansas City 3036 Gillham Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)756-1132
St. Louis Pediatric Society	Allison Nash, MD	Contact: Alan Friedman, MD, Sec.-Tres. 1465 S. Grand St. Louis, MO 63104 (314)577-5369
Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation	Henry Stonnington, MD 501 Rusk Rehabilitation, 1 Hospital Drive Columbia, MO 65212 (314)882-3101	Contact the President.
St. Louis Society of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation	Martin B. Wice, MD	Contact: Daniel G. Sohn, MD, Sec.-Tres. 615 S. New Ballas Rd. St. Louis, MO 63141 (314)569-6436
Missouri Association of Plastic & Reconstructive Surgeons	William B. Webber, MD 6400 Clayton #110 St. Louis, MO 63117 (314)645-6051	Contact the President.
Plastic Surgery Society of Kansas City	Thomas E. Geraghty, MD Suite 204, 4444 N. Bellevue Kansas City, MO 64116 (816)455-3062	Write or call: Metro Med of Kansas City 3036 Gillham Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)531-8432
St. Louis Area Society of Plastic Surgery	Meredith J. Payne, MD	Contact: Charles D. Ettelson, MD, Secretary 222 S. Woods Mill Rd. Chesterfield, MO 63017 (314)878-7770

Eastern Missouri Psychiatric Society	Lori DeRosear, DO	Contact: Wilson M. Compton III, MD, Sec. 4940 Children's Place St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)362-2465
Central Missouri Psychiatric Society	Enrique DoSantos, MD	Contact: Lee Gibson 111B East Walnut Columbia, MO 65203 (314)874-8985
Western Missouri Psychiatric Society	Sherman W. Cole, MD Suite 114, 6400 Prospect Kansas City, MO 64132 (816)363-5554	Write or call: Metro Med of Kansas City 3036 Gillham Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)531-8432
Missouri Radiological Society	James Anthony, MD	Contact: John Bedwinek, MD, Sec.-Tres. Cancer Care Ctr., St. Joseph's Hospital 525 Couch Ave. St. Louis, MO 63122 (314)966-1650
Greater Kansas City Radiological Society	C. H. Jospeh Chang, MD University of Kansas Medical Center Dept. of Radiology, 3901 Rainbow Blvd. Kansas City, KS 66160 (913)588-6807	Contact the President.
Greater St. Louis Society of Radiologists	Thomas E. Reh, MD	Contact: V. Rao Dovineni, MD, Sec.-Tres. 12303 DePaul Dr. Bridgeton, MO 63044 (314)344-6090
St. Louis Rheumatology Association	Benjamin D. Schwartz, MD	Contact: Carlo P. Cactolo, MD, Sec.-Tres. 6651 Chippewa, Suite 301 St. Louis, MO 63109 (314)644-4411
Missouri Chapter, American College of Surgeons	Gregorio A. Sicard, MD	Contact: Linda Wheelen P.O. Box 4562 Springfield, MO 65808 (417)869-5222
Missouri State Surgical Society	Joseph Corrado, MD 809 Medical Park Drive, #103 Mexico, MO 65265	Contact: Ron Ellison 113 Madison, PO Box 1028 Jefferson City, MO 65102 (314) 636-5151
Kansas City Surgical Society	Richard T. Padulah, MD. Suite T211, 6420 Prospect Kansas City, MO 64132 (816)523-8120	Write or call: 24th & Gillham Rd. Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)234-3893
St. Louis Surgical Society	Virginia Hermann, MD	Contact: John P. Hoehn III, MD, Secretary 621 S. New Ballas Rd., C-598 St. Louis, MO 63141 (314)569-6656
Missouri Thoracic Society	Carlos Daughaday, MD	Dennis R. Pyszcynski, MD UMKC School of Medicine, 2411 Holmes St. Kansas City, MO 63108 (816)235-1978
St. Louis Thoracic Surgical Society	John P. Marbarger, MD	Contact: Keith S. Naunheim, MD, Sec.-Tres. 3635 Vista Ave. at Grand St. Louis, MO 63110 (314)577-8360
Missouri Urological Society	Michael Chehval, MD 621 S. New Ballas Rd., #6002 St. Louis, MO 63141 (314)991-2626	Contact the President.
Kansas City Urological Society	Mark Noble, MD University of Kansas Medical Center 39th & Rainbow Blvd. Kansas City, MO 66103 (913)588-6148	Contact the President.
St. Louis Urological Society	David Hardy, MD	Contact: Thomas F. Scully, MD, Sec.-Tres. 911 S. Brentwood Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63105 (314)645-6454
St. Louis Vascular Society	Cesar A. Gomez, MD	Contact: Howard S. Walker III, MD 3635 Vista Ave. at Grand St. Louis, MO 63110 \314)577-8310

HOW AN ACADEMIC HEALTH CENTER HAS REVOLUTIONIZED THE WORLD OF CONTRACT STAFFING.

New opportunities in a changing world. Let's face it. Private practice isn't what it used to be. The rising tide of managed care, paperwork, regulation and litigation have altered the landscape of American medicine forever. But where others see the erosion of hope, we at HMI see opportunity. We've tapped a great demand for emergency medicine doctors and directors and for primary care practitioners — part time, full time and locum tenens — throughout Missouri and Illinois. And we share these opportunities with hundreds of excellent physicians.

Our academic connection raises the level of respect. Forget whatever image you might have had about contract staffing. HMI has changed all that. Our physicians are contractors, backed by the resources of Saint Louis University Medical Center. They make great use of those resources — CME, clinical consulting and backup, and a wealth of other opportunities like on-line access to the National Library of Medicine.

HMI changes lives as it changes the profession. Imagine a life where you make an excellent living, and yet still choose your own hours. Imagine a life where you never have to worry about professional liability insurance — we pay it all — or office problems, or unpaid bills or paperwork to the ceiling. Imagine a life where you can concentrate on giving great patient care and refining your skills and nothing else but a quiet evening at home after work. When you get the picture, please give us a call. We hope to hear from you soon.

Saint Louis University Medical Center

HMI is the one physician staffing and placement service in America affiliated with an academic health center.

To find out more about the HMI family, please call us at

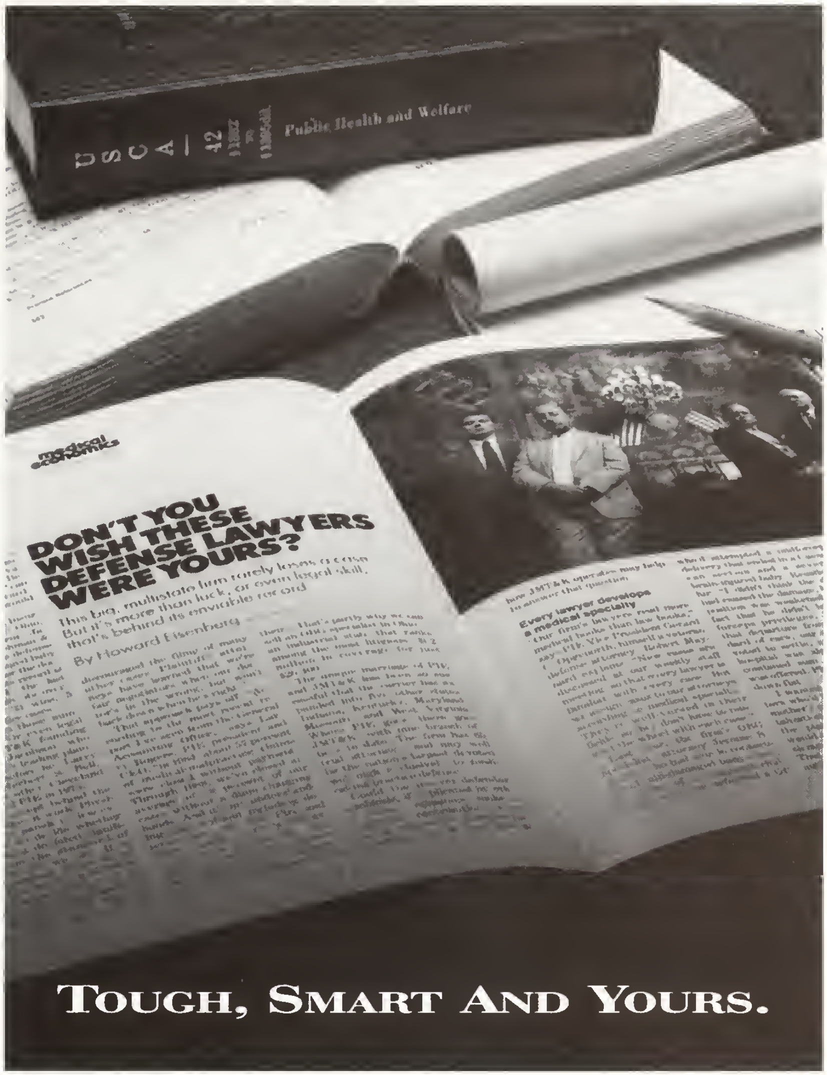
1-800-443-3901

HealthLine® Management, Inc.
3115 South Grand Blvd., Suite 600
St. Louis, MO 63118-1000
(314)776-3900

An Affiliate of Saint Louis University Medical Center

Insurance Options for MSMA Members

BENEFITS	COMPANY	FOR INFORMATION
Professional Liability Insurance. Claims made coverage available from $200,000/$600,000 to $5/$7 million. Endorsed by MSMA.	MOMEDICO (Missouri Medical Insurance Company)	MOMEDICO 8630 Delmar, Suite 100 St. Louis, MO 63124 (314)872-8000
Personal Disability Income. Benefits available up to $10,000. Life-time accident/to age 65 sickness coverage. Residual disability benefit available with cost of living increase provision. An individual contract with special renewal guarantees.	Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Sedgwick James 2420 Pershing Rd. Suite 220 Kansas City, MO 64108 (816)842-6670
Overhead Expense Insurance. Benefits up to $15,000. Optional 15-day or 30-day waiting periods after which payment begins from first day of disability and continues up to 2 years.	Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Sedgwick James (See above)
Accidental Death and dismemberment. Up to $100,000 coverage. May include spouse, children and employees.	Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Sedgwick James (See above)
Hospital indemnity Plan. $50 to $200 per day while hospitalized in addition to any other insurance. Family coverage available.	Commercial Insurance Company of Newark, N.J.	Sedgwick James (See above)
Individual Noncancelable Products. Personal, Office, Overhead, Buy/Sell products. Benefits available to members at a 15% discount.	UNUM Life Insurance Company, Portland, ME	Sedgwick James (See above
Term Life Plan. Members and employees under age 60 may enroll for amounts up to $250,000. Spouses coverage, one half amount of member or employee, up to $100,000. Dependent children may be insured for $2,500.	Continental Casualty Company	Forrest T. Jones and Co., Inc. 3130 Broadway P.O. Box 418131 Kansas City, MO 64141 1-800-821-7303
Accidental Death/Dismemberment. $25,000 guaranteed up to $100,000.	Continental Casualty Company	Forrest T. Jones and Co., Inc. (See Above)
Major Medical Plan. Pays up to a lifetime of $1,000,000. Deductibles of $200, $500, $1,000. Coverage available to members, employees, and dependents, with survivor benefits. Extremely low cost policy.	Continental Casualty Company	Forrest T. Jones and Co., Inc. (See Above)
The Dodson Plan. The Dodson Plan gives participating physicians the opportunity to receive yearly dividends on their workers' compensation premium, depending on claim costs and related expenses.	Casualty Reciprocal Exchange, Member of Dodson Group	Dodson Group 9201 State Line Road Kansas City, MO 64114 1-800-825-3760
Retirement and Financial Planning. Retirement and Financial Planning services including investment advice, plan administration and IRS approved prototype plan documents. Financial planning including estate, retirement, investment, income tax and insurance analysis.	MonetaMed, A Moneta Group Program	Moneta Group, Inc. 700 Corporate Park Drive Suite 300 St. Louis, MO 63105 1-800-833-1301 in St. Louis, (314)726-2300



USCA 42
Public Health and Welfare
medical economics
DON'T YOU WISH THESE DEFENSE LAWYERS WERE YOURS?
This big, multistate firm rarely loses a case. But it's more than luck, or even legal skill, that's behind its enviable record.
By Howard Eisenberg
Every lawyer develops a medical specialty
TOUGH, SMART AND YOURS.

They're seasoned attorneys with an incredible record of success. Malpractice specialists in every medical specialty. More than eighty lawyers in twelve offices: they're part of The P·I·E Mutual team...Jacobson, Maynard, Tuschman & Kalur, a formidable defensive lineup, with an imposing record. More than 75% of all claims closed without a penny changing hands. Victory in 75% of the cases that go to trial. The P·I·E Mutual helps you face your future without fear. With a claims review committee made up of your peers. And a prepaid law firm that can rally its total resources against any and all claims. Call us for a reprint of the Medical Economics article. 1-800-228-2335. Tough and smart can soon be yours.

THE P·I·E MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

Blaine-Braswell &
Associates Inc.
10825 Watson Road
P.O. Box 8597
St. Louis, Missouri 63127
314-966-2600

Meierant Insurance Group
400 Chesterfield Center
Suite 400
Chesterfield, Missouri 63017
314-537-7801
800-743-7858

Insurance Management
Corporation
IMC Plaza, 4333 Madison
Kansas City, Missouri 64111
816-756-1410
800-229-7500

North Point Tower
1001 Lakeside Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114
800-228-2335

4600 Madison Avenue
Suite 1224
Kansas City, Missouri 64112
816-561-5523
800-PIE-KCMO

Professional Insurance
Managers, Inc.
1355-B E. Bradford Parkway
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-886-0191•417-886-1539
800-658-0237

MSMA Component Societies Executives or Secretaries

Andrew County Medical Society
J.L. Villahermosa, M.D., Sec.
803 Highway 71 West
Savannah, MO 64485
(816)324-3121

Audrian County Medical Society
Harry B. Cohen, M.D., Sec.
P.O. Box 598
Mexico, MO 65265
(314)581-2059

B-W-R-C County Medical Society
Carolyn Depriest, Exec. Sec.
P.O. Box 3986
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314/686-3171

Barton County Medical Society
Thomas W. Carroll, M.D., Sec.
1204 Gulf Street
Lamar, MO 64759
(417)682-5584

Boone (Cooper-Howard) County Medical Society
Lee Gibson, Exec. Director
111-B East Walnut
Columbia, MO 65203
314/874-8985

Buchanan County Medical Society
Patty Moore, Exec. Sec.
801 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816/271-7517

C-M-M-R County Medical Society
Robert V. Tompson, M.D., Sec.
RR 4, Box 200 T
Moberly, MO 65270
(816)263-6045

Callaway County Medical Society
Vernon Jackson, M.D., Sec.
808 Center St., #202
Fulton, MO 65251

Cape Girardeau County Area Medical Society
Lois Kasten, Exec. Director
1005 N. Kingshighway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314/334-5691

Clay-Platte Medical Society
Darren Frerking, Exec. Director
3036 Gillham Road
Kansas City, MO 64108
816/531-8432

Clinton County Medical Society
Larry Ozenburger, M.D., Sec.
400 Clay
Plattsburg, MO 64477

Cole (Moniteau-Osage) County Medical Society
Lee Gibson, Exec. Director
111-B East Walnut
Columbia, MO 65203
314/874-8985

D-H-P-D County Medical Society
J. Gustavo Nix, , M.D., Sec.
1125 North Butterfield Rd.
Bolivar, MO 65613
(417)887-1017

Dunklin County Medical Society
Nicholas F. Robinson, M.D., Sec.
501 Teaco Road
Kennett, MO 63857
(314)888-6603

F-G-W County Medical Society
Philip Dean, M.D., Sec.
800 East 5th St.
Washington, MO 63090
(314)239-5444

Grand River Medical Society
Billy Howell, M.D., Sec.
125 E. Locklin
Brookfield, MO 64628
(816)258-7235

Greene County Medical Soceity
James Thompson, Jr., Exec. V.P.
1200 E. Woodhurst Bldg., D-200
Springfield, MO 65804
417/887-1017

Henry County Medical Society
Kenneth F. Scott, M.D., Sec.
Medical Building Hospital Drive
Clinton, MO 64096
(816)885-8141

Jasper County Medical Society
Judy Miller, Exec. Director
P.O. Box 2424
Joplin, MO 64803
(417)624-3920

Jefferson County Medical Society
Alfred D. Shaplin, M.D., Sec.
910 Kimswick Manor Lane
Ballwin, MO 63011
(314)933-1055

Johnson County Medical Society
Curtis Dyer, M.D., Sec.
222 E. Culton Street
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816)747-5114

Lafayette-Ray County Medical Society
Robert R. Pavlu, M.D., Sec.
Waverly Clinic
Waverly, MO 64096
(816)493-2262

Lake of the Ozarks Medical Society
Melvin R. Haden, M.D., Sec.
P.O. Box 1140
Camdenton, MO 65020
(314))346-5624

Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City
Ron Cosens, Exec. Director
3036 Gillham Road
Kansas City, MO 64108
816/531-8432

Mid-Missouri Medical Society
Pat Bass, Exec. Sec.
1501 E. Tenth St., Suite A
Rolla, MO 65401
(314)364-7799

Mineral Area Medical Society
J. David Auner, Exec. Sec.
401 W. Russell St.
Ironton, MO 63650
(314)546-3434

Montgomery County Medical Society
Sam J. Byland, M.D., Sec.
120 Hudson Street
Wellsville, MO 63384

North Central Medical Society
Milton English, M.D., Sec.
2902 North Baltimore
Kirksville, MO 63501
(816)665-9322

Northeast Missouri Medical Society
Steven Halpin, M.D., Sec.
711 Grand
Hannibal, MO
(314)221-5250

Northwest Missouri Medical Society
James Humphrey, M.D., Sec.
502 State Street
Mound City, MO 64470
(816)442-5464

Ozarks Medical Society
Paul Anderson, M.D., Sec.
113 West Hickory St.
Neosho, MO 64850
(417)451-1234

Pemiscot County Medical Society
Tracy Durham, Exec. Sec.
Hwy. 61 7 Reed, P.O. Box 489
Hayti, MO 63851

Perry-Ste. Genevieve Medical Society
David Kapp, M.D., Sec.
210 Hospital Lane
Perryville, MO 63775
(314)547-7888

Pettis County Medical Society
Rodney Hartman, M.D., Trea.
1735 Sycamore, Rt. 3
Sedalia, MO 65301
(816)826-0216

Pike County Medical Society
Edward A. Glenn, M.D., Sec.
211 South 3rd Street
Louisiana, MO 63353
(314)472-4440

St. Charles-Lincoln County Medical Society
Deonna Randall, Exec. Sec.
2850 West Clay -St. Charles Clinic
St. Charles, MO 63301
314/925-0411

St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society
G.R. Garrett, Exec. V.P.
3839 Lindell Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314/371-5225

Saline County Medical Society
Mica Newman-Koehn, M.D., Sec.
370 S. Odell Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340
(816)886-3364

SEMO Medical Society
Ted Roberts, M.D., Sec.
1118 North Main Suite B
Sikeston, MO 63801
(314)472-4440

South Central Medical Society
Thomas R. Stubbs, M.D., Sec.
709 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
(417-256-0056

Tri-Lakes Medical Society
Ernest Hall, Jr., M.D., Sec./Treas.
Highland Center
Hollister, MO 65672

Webster County Medical Society
Robert Bareis, M.D., Sec.
Rt. #1, Box 2645
Marshfield, MO 65706
(417)468-2339

West Central Medical Society
Raphael Torontow, M.D., Sec.
Rt. # 2
Nevada, MO 64772
(417)667-3438

MSMA Membership
Tom Holloway
P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, MO 65102
314/636-5151

Years From Now, Will You Still Be Protected For The Procedures You Perform Today?

CNA adds a new professional liability program for individual physicians in Missouri.

CNA has provided professional liability insurance to physicians from coast to coast for 30 continuous years. This coverage is now available to individual physicians in Missouri.

Our experience gives us an understanding of your special risks and the ability to protect you against them. The length of our record demonstrates our commitment to providing continual coverage even in uncertain times.

It's vital to you to be insured by a company that'll be around to protect you and your practice years into the future. Because every decision a physician makes carries a risk. And you can never tell how many years from now a claim could arise.

For more information, contact our program agent:

Alexander & Alexander of Missouri
120 South Central Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63105-1752
(314) 889-9243 or 1-800-626-6268
(314) 889-9390 FAX

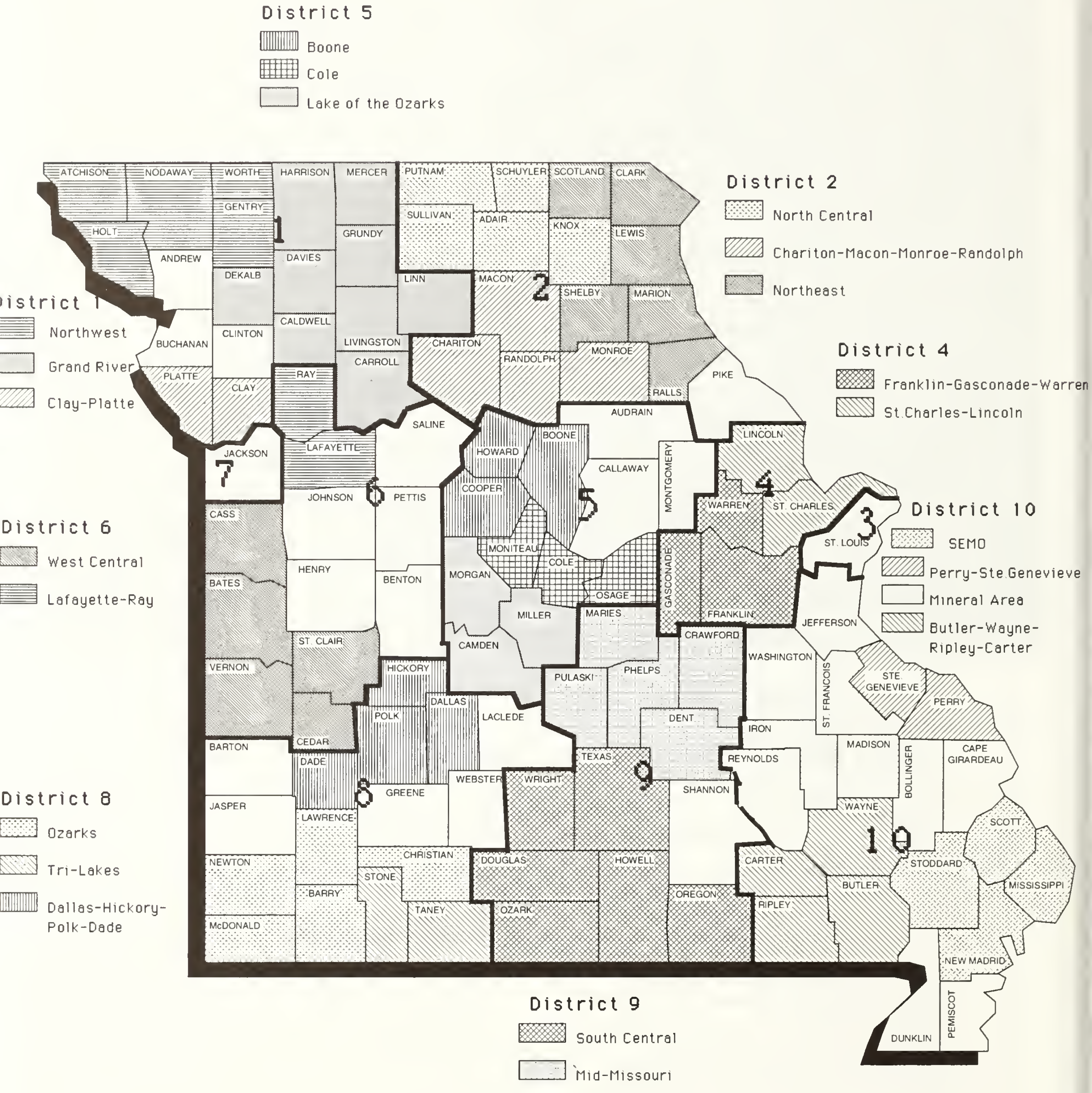
We're there when you need us most.

Alexander
&Alexander

CNA
For All the Commitments You Make®

The CNA Physicians Protection Program is underwritten by Continental Casualty Company, one of the CNA Insurance Companies/CNA Plaza/Chicago, IL 60685. Alexander & Alexander of Missouri is the program agent. CNA is a registered service mark of the CNA Financial Corporation.

State Map with District & Component Society Boundaries


District 5
▥ Boone
▦ Cole
☐ Lake of the Ozarks
District 1
▤ Northwest
☐ Grand River
▨ Clay-Platte
District 2
☐ North Central
▨ Chariton-Macon-Monroe-Randolph
☐ Northeast
District 4
▦ Franklin-Gasconade-Warren
▧ St.Charles-Lincoln
District 10
☐ SEMO
▨ Perry-Ste.Genevieve
☐ Mineral Area
▧ Butler-Wayne-Ripley-Carter
District 6
☐ West Central
▤ Lafayette-Ray
District 8
☐ Ozarks
▧ Tri-Lakes
▥ Dallas-Hickory-Polk-Dade
District 9
▦ South Central
☐ Mid-Missouri
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
ATCHISON
NODAWAY
WORTH
HARRISON
MERCER
PUTNAM
SCHUYLER
SCOTLAND
CLARK
GENTRY
HOLT
ANDREW
DAVIES
GRUNDY
SULLIVAN
ADAIR
KNOX
LEWIS
DEKALB
CALDWELL
LINN
MACON
SHELBY
MARION
BUCHANAN
CLINTON
LIVINGSTON
CARROLL
CHARITON
RANDOLPH
MONROE
RALLS
PIKE
PLATTE
CLAY
RAY
SALINE
AUDRAIN
LAFAYETTE
JACKSON
HOWARD
BOONE
CALLAWAY
MONTGOMERY
LINCOLN
JOHNSON
PETTIS
COOPER
WARREN
ST. CHARLES
ST. LOUIS
CASS
MONITEAU
COLE
HENRY
BENTON
MORGAN
OSAGE
GASCONADE
FRANKLIN
BATES
MILLER
MARIES
CRAWFORD
JEFFERSON
ST. CLAIR
CAMDEN
PULASKI
PHELPS
WASHINGTON
VERNON
HICKORY
ST. FRANCOIS
STE. GENEVIEVE
POLK
DALLAS
LACLEDE
DENT
PERRY
IRON
CEDAR
BARTON
DADE
TEXAS
REYNOLDS
MADISON
CAPE GIRARDEAU
BOLLINGER
WEBSTER
WRIGHT
GREENE
JASPER
SHANNON
WAYNE
LAWRENCE
SCOTT
CHRISTIAN
DOUGLAS
HOWELL
CARTER
STODDARD
NEWTON
STONE
BUTLER
MISSISSIPPI
BARRY
OREGON
TANEY
OZARK
RIPLEY
McDONALD
NEW MADRID
PEMISCOT
DUNKLIN

MSMA 1993-94 Directory

DISTRICT	COUNCILORS	MEDICAL SOCIETIES & Code numbers	COUNTIES
FIRST	Stephen Vilmer,M.D. Shawnee Mission, KS	Andrew (010), Buchanan (030), Clinton (054), Northwest (158) , Grand River (078), Clay-Platte (050)	Andrew, Atchison, Buchanan, Caldwell, Carroll, Clay, Clinton, Davies, DeKalb, Gentry, Grundy, Harrison, Holt, Linn, Livingston, Mercer, Nodaway, Platte, Worth
SECOND	Carl Kruse, M.D. Palmyra	Chariton-Macon-Monroe-Randolph (046), North Central (148), Northeast (150), Pike (186)	Aldair, Chariton, Clark, Knox, Lewis, Macon, Marion, Monroe, Pike, Putnam, Ralls, Randolph, Schyyler, Scotland, Shelby, Sullivan
THIRD	Gordon M. Goldman, M.D., St. Louis, Robert N. Miller, M.D., St. Louis, Arturo Montes, MD, Florissant, Daniel O'Sullivan, M.D., St. Louis, Meredith Payne, M.D., Chesterfield, Frederick D. Peterson, M.D., St. Louis	St. Louis Metropolitan (190)	St. Louis County and City
FOURTH	Sammy L. Farrell, M.D. Washington	Franklin-Gasconade-Warren (074), St. Charles-Lincoln (189)	Franklin, Gasconade, Lincoln, St. Charles, Warren
FIFTH	Jerry Kennett, M.D., Columbia, Robert Wankum, M.D., Jefferson City	Audrain (014), Boone (026) (includes Cooper-Howard), Callaway (038), Cole (058) (includes Moniteau-Osage), Lake of the Ozarks (120), Montgomery (146) ,	Audrain, Boone, Callaway, Camden, Cole, Cooper, Howard, Miller, Moniteau, Montigomery, Morgan, Osage
SIXTH	A.J. Campbell, M.D., Sedalia	Henry (086) Johnson (110), Lafayette-Ray (118), Pettis (178), Saline (198), West Central (214)	Bates, Benton(*), Cass, Cedar, Henry, Johnson, Lafayette, Pettis, Ray, St. Clair, Saline, Vernon
SEVENTH	Steven Buie, M.D., Lee's Summit, William Dorzab, M.D., Kansas City, Frederick W. Hahn, M.D., Independence, Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., M.D., Overland Park, KS	Metro Med - Greater Kansas City (125)	Kansas City and Jackson County
EIGHTH	David W. Hall, M.D., Rogersville Duane Hellam, M.D., Springfield	Barton(018), Dallas-Hickory-Polk-Dade (066), Greene (082), Jasper(102), Laclede (115), Ozarks (166), Tri-Lakes (208), Webster (210)	Barry, Barton, Christian, Dade, Dallas, Greene, Hickory, Jasper, Lawrence, Laclede, McDonald, Newton, Polk, Stone, Taney, Webster
NINTH	David O. Barbe, M.D., Mountain Grove	Mid-Missouri (135), South Central (206)	Crawford, Dent, Douglas, Howell, Maries, Oregon, Ozark, Phelps, Pulaski, Shannon(*), Texas, Wright
TENTH	William C. Shell, M.D., Sikeston	Butler-Wayne-Ripley-Carter (034), Cape Girardeau (042), Dunklin (070), Jefferson (106), Mineral Area (138), Pemiscot (170), Perry-Ste. Genevieve (174), SEMO (202)	Bollinger, Butler, Cape Girardeau, Carter, Dunklin, Iron, Jefferson, Madison, Mississippi, New Madrid, Pemiscot, Perry, Reynolds, Ripley, St. Francois, Ste. Genevieve, Scott, Stoddard, Washington, Wayne
Resident Physician Secton	Maria Evans, M.D., Columbia	Resident Physican Section (215)	Statewide
Hospital Medical Staff Section	Charles Barbee, M.D. Columbia		Statewide
Medical Students	Chris Hinrichs, St. Louis	Medical Students - St Louis University (216), University of Missouri - Columbia (218), University of Missouri - Kansas City (220), Washington University (222)	Statewide

(*) indiciates counties with no medical organizations

Security.
RCA has it.

"What's going to happen if I'm sued for malpractice?"

At RCA Mutual, we realize this is the last thing that you, as a physician, should have on your mind.

Because we're physicians, too.

That's why we're dedicated to providing security—and peace of mind—to our doctors. It's why we've developed a track record of stability and success. It's why we provide three kinds of insurance protection to cover every aspect of your practice. It's also why Lloyd's of London reinsures every policy we provide.

If you're looking for liability protection with a built-in sense of security, call us today for more information and a free coverage evaluation.

Because at RCA Mutual, we know what's on your mind.

RCA MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURERS

We Built Our Reputation
By Defending Yours.

1111 South Glenstone
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-862-0650 1-800-422-5122

MSMA 1993-94 Directory

Listings in this directory include:

- A photo listing of MSMA Officers, MSMA Councilors, Vice Councilors and AMA Delegates & Alternate Delegates. *see pages 371-375*
- Code of Medical Ethics. *see pages 377-78*
- A list of Association Policies. *see pages 379-384*
- MSMA Constitution & Bylaws. *see pages 385-392*
- Listing of Political Action Committee Contributors. *see pages 393-4*
- Listing of Members of MSMA Committees & Commissions. *see pages 395-6*
- Directory of State and Metropolitan Medical Specialty Organizations. *see pages 397-400*
- List of Insurance Options for members. *see page 402*
- Listing of MSMA Component Society Executives or Secretaries. *see page 404*
- Listing of abbreviations for medical specialties. *see page 548*
- State Map locating Districts & Component Societies with a Guide Table listing Councilors, Societies and Counties by District. Society Code numbers are listed at the bottom of this page. *see page 406*

Members are listed in three ways:

Alphabetical Roster of Members

Members are listed in alphabetical order. The listing includes the physician's city and the code number of the component society to which the member belongs. *see pages 411-446*

Membership Roster by Primary Specialties

Specialties are listed alphabetically. Members are listed under their specialty. This roster also includes members' towns and society code numbers. *see pages 447-475*

Roster of Membership by Component Society

Societies are in alphabetical order which is also the sequential order of the code numbers. The listing includes members' office address, phone number and the abbreviation of specialty. At the end of this roster is a listing of student members by school. *see pages 476-545*

Component Medical Society Codes

002	MSMA Only
010	Andrew
014	Audrain
018	Barton
026	Boone
030	Buchanan
034	Butler-Wayne-Ripley-Carter
038	Callaway
042	Cape Girardeau
046	Chariton-Macon-Monroe-Randolph
050	Clay-Platte
054	Clinton
058	Cole
066	Dallas-Hickory-Polk-Dade
070	Dunklin
074	Franklin-Gasconade-Warren
078	Grand River
082	Greene
086	Henry
102	Jasper
106	Jefferson
110	Johnson
115	Laclede
118	Lafayette-Ray
120	Lake of the Ozarks
125	Metro Med - Greater Kansas City
135	Mid-Missouri
138	Mineral Area
146	Montgomery
148	North Central
150	Northeast
158	Northwest
166	Ozarks
170	Pemiscot
174	Perry-Ste. Genevieve
178	Pettis
186	Pike
189	St. Charles-Lincoln
190	St. Louis Metropolitan
198	Saline
202	SEMO
206	South Central
208	Tri-Lakes
210	Webster
214	West Central
215	Resident Physician Section
216	St. Louis University
218	University of Missouri-Columbia
220	University of Missouri-Kansas City
222	Washington University

JUST
WHAT
THE
DOCTOR
ORDERED...
Moneta Group

Endorsed by the Missouri State Medical Association, MonetaMed is a customized financial program from Moneta Group covering:

- ***Retirement Planning***
- ***Financial Planning***
- ***Investment Planning***
- ***Estate Planning***

Let us help you achieve your financial goals.
For more information, call:

1-800-833-1301 or
(314) 726-2300 in St. Louis.

MSMA

MONETA
GROUP

Alphabetical Roster of Members

Including name of city and code number of each member's component medical society.

A

aron, Geo	Shawnee Mission	125
bada, Roland	St. Louis	190
badir, Rushdy	Columbia	026
bbadessa, Steven M	St. Louis	190
bbott, David A	St. Louis	190
bdou, Nancy L	Kansas City	125
bel, Charles C	St. Louis	190
bele, Wm A	Boonville	026
bella, Ben Zulueta	Belton	125
bend, Melvin N	Kansas City	125
bercrombie, Keith J	Kansas City	125
bernathie, Dennis L	Columbia	026
binoja, Conrado B	St. Louis	190
bodeely, Daniel A	St. Louis	190
brams, Bernard M	Kansas City	125
bu Dalu, Ziad	St. Louis	190
ccardo, Pasquale J	St. Louis	190
ceto, Thomas , Jr.	St. Louis	190
ckerman, Lauren	Setauket	190
cuff, R. Phillip	St. Joseph	030
dams, Allen G	St. Louis	190
dams, Mark A	Columbia	026
dams, Riley R	Cape Girardeau	042
dams, Robert B	Joplin	102
dams, Susan R	Florissant	002
dams, W. Stuart	Florissant	002
delman, Arthur	Shawnee Mission	125
delmann, Eugene	St. Louis	190
dkins, Douglas R	St. Louis	002
dler, Benard C	St. Louis	190
dler, Federico	Kansas City	125
eder, Mark I	Kansas City	125
ff-Drum, Helen	St Louis	190
fuwape, Emanuel A	E. St Louis	190
Aguinaldo, Jaime A	St Louis	190
Ahadi, Abd U	St Louis	190
Ahern, Archibald M	St. Louis	190
Ahlering, Christopher L	St. Louis	190
Ahlering, George P	St. Louis	190
Ahlering, George H	St. Louis	190
Ahlum, Sandra J	Hannibal	150
Ahlvin, Robt C	Sikeston	202
Ahmad, Aqeeb	St. Louis	190
Ahmad, Bashir	Pacific	190
Ahmad, Naseer	St. Louis	190
Ahmad, Nusrat J	Ballwin	190
Ahmann, Thomas M	Mexico	014
Ahuja, Suraj P	Kansas City	125
Ailor, Edgar I	Columbia	026
Ailor, Susan K	Columbia	026
Aitken, Louis F	St. Louis	190
Ajans, Zaki A	Mexico	014
Aker, Umit T	St. Louis	190
Akin, C. David	Independence	125
Akremi, Janet E	LaRussell	066
Al-Aly, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Al-Shathir, Saad	Joplin	102
Albanna, Faisal J	St. Louis	190
Albano, Benj I	Crystal City	106
Albano, Grace A	Lee's Summit	215
Albera, Victor H	St. Clair	190
Alberg, Marvin R	Kansas City	125
Albert, I. Renee	Overland	190
Albritton, Michael A	Springfield	082
Albus, Thomas E	Bridgeton	190
Alcancia, Elpidio Y	Springfield	082
Alderman, Lillian C	Liberty	050
Aldridge, George A	Poplar Bluff	034
Alegre, Jorge M	Chesterfield	190
Aleksander, Bernardo G	El Paso	190
Alex, Morris	St. Louis	190
Alexander, George K	St. Louis	190
Alexander, Thomas	Columbia	215
Alfie, Salomon	Shawnee Mission	125
Ali, Mohammed E	Independence	125
Ali, Syed S	Granite City	190
Allain, James J	Shawnee Mission	050
Allan, James E	Jefferson City	058
Allan, James R	Four Seasons	120
Allcorn, Donald K	Lincoln	178
Allego, Melquiadito M	Perryville	174
Allen, Arthur A, II	Shawnee Mission	125
Allen, Brent T	St. Louis	190
Allen, David O	Bella Vista	102
Allen, David B	Columbia	026
Allen, James H	St. Louis	190
Allen, Jerry H	Springfield	082
Allen, Jerry H	Washington	074
Allen, Mark J	Kansas City	125
Allen, Melvin A	St. Louis	190
Allen, Robert W	Columbia	026
Allen, Robt E	Kansas City	125
Allen, Thomas P	Kansas City	125
Allen, Willard M	Glenwood	190
Allen, William Corwin	Columbia	026
Allen, Wm C	Columbia	026
Allison, James B	Springfield	082
Allphin, Allan L	Springfield	082
Allphin, Barbara J	Kansas City	125
Almiron, Osias A	House Springs	190
Almuttar, Wasif F	Maryville	158
Alonso, J. Mario , Jr.	St Louis	190
Alonso-Yague, Pascual	Florissant	190
Alsop, Webb S, Jr.	Shawnee Mission	125
Altemeier, William A, III	Columbia	026
Altepeter, H. Martin	St. Louis	190
Altomare, Edward P	Kansas City	125
Alul, Mohammad Ali H	St. Charles	189
Alvarez, Ulises C	Florissant	190
Alyea, James O	Columbia	026
Ames, Mary B	St. Joseph	125
Amin, Navin J	St Louis	190
Amini, Jafar	Shawnee Mission	125
Amjad, Mohammad T	St. Louis	190
Ammatelli, Francis J	Kansas City	125
Amoury, Raymond A	Kansas City	125
Anbari, Martin M	Brentwood	215
Ancheta, Apolinario A	Springfield	082
Andersen, David A	St. Louis	190
Anderson, Charles B	St. Louis	190
Anderson, Daphne W	Springfield	082
Anderson, David J	St. Louis	190
Anderson, Dixie J	St. Louis	190
Anderson, Douglas A	Springfield	082
Anderson, Frank K	St. Charles	189
Anderson, Lynn A	Springfield	082
Anderson, Paul B	Neosho	166
Anderson, Philip C	Columbia	026
Anderson, Raymond B	Shawnee Mission	125
Anderson, Sue K	Prairie Village	125
Anderson, Thos R	Columbia	026
Andres, Edward H	St. Joseph	030
Andrew, Christopher R	Joplin	102
Andrews, Elizabeth J	Springfield	082
*Andrews, Lynthia B	Kansas City	030
Andrews, Paul E	Springfield	082
Andrus, Bailey C	Leawood	125
Andrus, Charles H	St. Louis	190
Anglen, Jeffrey O	Columbia	026
Anglo, Luis J	Columbia	215
Anglo, Luis B	St Louis	190
Anslinger, David L	Chesterfield	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Anstey, Geo C	St. Ann	190
Anstey, John T	St. Ann	190
Anthony, Dallas D	Springfield	082
Anthony, James P	Kansas City	125
Apostol, Andres G	Monett	166
Appelbaum, James S	Kansas City	125
Appelbaum, John K	St. Louis	002
Applewhite, Thomas A	St. Louis	190
Apprill, Phillip G	St. Louis	190
Apte, Sunil M	Washington	074
Arbab, Ali A	Kansas City	125
Arbaugh, Scott J	Florissant	190
Archer, Carol R	St. Louis	002
Arends, Todd W	Chesterfield	190
Arenos, Proceso T	St. Louis	190
Arias, Fernando	St Louis	190
Armstrong, Jay H	Hesperia	050
Armstrong, Stephen D	Springfield	082
Arneson, Axel N	St Louis	190
Arney, Wm G	St. Louis	190
Arnold, John D	Shawnee Mission	125
Arnold, Kenneth J	Chesterfield	190
Arnold, Paul N	Springfield	082
Arnot, John P	St Louis	190
Aronberg, Jerome M	St Louis	190
Arribas, Aurora I	Kansas City	125
Arribas, Neva P	St Louis	190
Arribas, Romeo F	Blue Springs	125
Arst, Herbert E	Kansas City	050
Arthaud, J B	Columbia	026
Asaro, Phillip V	St. Louis	190
Asel, Norman D	Columbia	026
Ash, Charles J	Springfield	082
Ashby, Jennifer D	N. Kansas City	125
Ashcraft, Keith W	Overland Park	125
Ashcraft, Walter C	Crystal City	106
Asher, Irving M	Columbia	026
*Asher, Kennett D	Jackson	042
Ashley, Lillard G, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Ashley, Michael E	Springfield	082
Ashley, Thos E	Springfield	082
Askew, John H	Sikeston	202
Assi, Nizar A	St. Louis	190
Assil, Kerry K	St. Louis	190
Atchison, Amy L	Kansas City	215
Atkinson, Lance D	Springfield	082
Atwell, Floyd C	Shawnee Mission	125
Aubuchon, Craig E	St. Louis	190
Auclair, Ronald J	St. Louis	190
Auer, Arthur I	St Louis	190
Aufderheide, G. Russell	St Louis	190
Augustin, Cesar	St. Louis	190
Aulenbacher, Carl E	Ft. Lauderdale	074
Auner, Cecil R	Springfield	082
Auner, J. David	Ironton	138
Austin, Craig T	Roeland Park	215
Austin, George M	Blue Springs	125
Avallone, Anthony N	Springfield	082
Averill, Keith H	Mission Hills	125
Avery, David M	Springfield	082
Avins, Laurence R	St. Louis	190
Avioli, Louis V	St. Louis	190
Awadalla, Sylvia	St. Louis	190
Axness, Mark E	Springfield	082
Ayata, Sedat M	St Louis	190
Aydt, Sarah A	Cape Girardeau	042
Aykent, Yavuz	St. Louis	190
Aylward, Howard J, Sr.	Santa Barbara	190
Aylward, Howard J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Ayres, Willa J	Kansas City	125
Ayvazian, Vatche H	St. Louis	190
Azan, Abraham N	Sedalia	178
Azan, Kenneth N	Sedalia	178
Azzam, Farid J	St. Louis	190

B

*Baade, Norman F	St. Joseph	030
Babka, Joseph J	St. Louis	190
Bach, Lysle M	Hannibal	150
Back, Donald K	Springfield	082
Backer, Matt H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Backer, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Backstrom, Jay T	Kansas City	125
Bade, Bruce	Moberly	046
*Bader, Larry W	Columbia	026
Bagby, Jack M, Jr	Springfield	082
Baglan, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Bagwe, Lata R	St. Louis	190
Bagwe, Ranjit M	St. Charles	189
Bahn, Charles F	Prescott	042
Bai, Samuel S	Festus	106
Baik, Kenneth Y	Marshall	198
Bailey, Alan H	Springfield	082
Bailey, Gregory J	St. Louis	190
Bailey, Hugh R	Kansas City	002
Bailey, Marsha L	Arnold	190
Bailey, Sean B	St. Louis	215
Bailiff, Robert	Springfield	082
Baird, Keim L	St. Charles	189
Baker, Carl N	St. Louis	190
Baker, Donald L	Union	074
Baker, Eric K	Independence	215
Baker, Josephine D	Moberly	046
Baker, Marion H	Liberty	215
Baker, Philip J	Independence	125
Baker, Sherwood	Columbia	026
Bal, Deepinder S	Overland Park	215
Balcer, Charlotte M	Jefferson City	058
*Balcer, Conrad S	Jefferson City	058
Baldassare, Andrew R	St. Louis	002
Baldwin, Richard M	Springfield	082
Baldwin, Richard , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Baldwin, Theodore R	Excelsior Spgs.	118
Bale, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Balfe, Dennis M	St. Louis	190
Ball, David A	Joplin	102
Ballard, V. Bryce	Shawnee Mission	125
Ballinger, Walter F	St. Louis	190
Balster, Vernon H	St. Louis	190
Bandle, Donald F	St. Louis	190
Banerjee, Dilip	Washington	074
Banez, Colita R	St. Louis	190
Banton, M. Roman	St. Louis	190
Banton, Thomas J, Jr.	Florissant	190
Banton, William C, II	St Louis	190
Barbe, David O	Mountain Grove	206
Barbee, Chas W	Columbia	026
Barber, Gregory B	Kansas City	125
Barbour, Marvin R	Poplar Bluff	034
Bardsley, John L	St Louis	190
Bare, Chester I, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Bare, Edward F	Tarkio	158
Bareis, Robt J	Marshfield	210
Barelli, Pat A	Shawnee Mission	125
Bari, Wagih A	St. Louis	190
Barker, Edward T	St Louis	190
Barloon, James H	Kansas City	125
Barlow, Val John	Chesterfield	190
Barnard, John L, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Barnes, Larry G	Neosho	166
Barnett, Floyd A	Paris	046
Barnhill, Floyd R	Springfield	082
Barnthouse, Cris D	Kansas City	125
Barnthouse, Joseph R	Kansas City	125
Barr, Glenn A	Kansas City	125
Barr, W. Kent	Kansas City	125
Barragan, Hector D	St. Louis	190
Barrett, Scott R, Sr.	Columbia	190
Barrow, Jack	St. Louis	190
Barry, Stephanie L	Mission	215
Barry, Wm B	Kansas City	125
Bart, Gerald N	St. Louis	190
Bartell, Michael F	St. Louis	190
Barter, Bruce	Kansas City	125
Bartholomew, Kenneth K	Quincy	002
Bartlett, Hugh C	Rolla	135
Bartlett, John E	Springfield	082
Bartley, Richard L	Springfield	082
Barton, Jean C	Excelsior	125
Barton, Premsri T	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Bartulica, Nicholas	St. Joseph	030
Bashford, Eileen A	N. Kansas City	050
Baska, Richard E	Kansas City	125
Baskurt, Mehmet V	Poplar Bluff	034
Basler, Joseph W	Crestwood	190
Bass, Barry J	Rolla	135
Bass, Elliott L	Kansas City	125
Bass, Walter R	Raytown	125
Bassman, Donald R	St. Louis	190
Batan-Co, Ruby L	Chesterfield	190
Bateman, Timothy M	Kansas City	125
Bates, G. Comer	Kansas City	050
Batts, Barbara A	Kansas City	125
Baue, Arthur E	St. Louis	190
Bauer, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Bauer, John D	St. Louis	190
Bauer, Lafe W	Prairie Village	125
Bauer, Martin L	Prairie Village	125
Baula, Armindo G	St. Louis	190
Bauman, Alan E	Kansas City	125
Bauman, Henry C	St. Joseph	158
Baumann, Albert R	Steelville	135
Baumann, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Baumer, Kevin A	St. Louis	215
Bauschard, Frederick D	St. Louis	190
Bautista, Rogelio L	Moberly	046
Bautz, James B	Kansas City	125
Bauwens, Daniel B	Chesterfield	190
Bay, Merrill R	Blue Springs	125
Bayer, William L	Kansas City	125
Beal, Catherine E	St. Louis	190
Beal, Douglas W	Columbia	026
Bealer, Laura A	Kansas City	215
Beall, McPherson S, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Beare, Lucia V	St. Louis	190
Beato, David L	St. Louis	190
Beatty, Eugene C	Shawnee Mission	125
Beatty, Robert M	Kansas City	125
Beaty, Wm R	St. Ann	190
Beauchamp, Gary D	Shawnee Mission	125
Beck, Marcus R	Columbia	026
Beck, Paul M	St. Joseph	030
Becker, Bernard	St. Louis	190
Becker, Robt L	St. Louis	190
Becker, Rolfe A	Kansas City	125
Becker, Stanley C	St Louis	190
Becker, William L	St. Louis	190
Beckett, Wm. Wilson	Columbia	026
Beckette, Edmund	St. Louis	190
Beckman, Robert F	St. Louis	002
Bedwinek, John M	St. Louis	190
Beechwood, Emory C	St. Louis	190
Beeks, John W	Kansas City	125
Beesley, Kari	Kansas City	002
Behbahani, Parviz M	Bridgeton	190
Beheler, Edward M	St. Joseph	030
Behrend, Ann E	Kansas City	125
Behrends, Steven H	Kansas City	125
Behrens, Donald T	St Louis	190
Behrens, Gerald L	St. Louis	190
Beidle, Raymond J	Bridgeton	190
Beitman, Bernard D	Columbia	026
Belden, Edgar A	Jefferson City	058
Belden, Jeffery L	Columbia	026
Belen, Marietta	Festus	106
Belew, Joe E	Chesterfield	190
Belew, Mark	Florissant	190
Bell, Hubert H	Kansas City	125
Bell, Laird A	Springfield	082
Bell, Malinda H	Shawnee Mission	125
Bell, Martin J	St Louis	190
Bell, Stephen	St. Louis	190
Bell, Wm F	Lee's Summit	125
Beller, Thomas A	Kansas City	125
Belshe, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Belshe, Sidney B	Jefferson City	058
Benage, Clarence M	St. Louis	190
Benecke, James E, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Benedett, Robert E	Springfield	082
Benedict, William W	Chesterfield	190
Benitez, Jose A	St. Louis	190
Bennett, Danny L	Kansas City	125
Bennett, James D	Leawood	125
Bennett, John E	Jefferson City	058
Bennett, Kenneth J	St. Louis	190
Bennett, Robert U	Springfield	082
Benoist, Walter F	Chesterfield	190
Benson, Larry E	N. Kansas City	050
Benson, Ronald G	Springfield	082
Benson, Russell L	Lee's Summit	125
Benson, Scott C	Mesa	030
Benson, William F	Kansas City	125
Bentlage, Charles H	Joplin	102
Bentley, John D	Springfield	082
Benton, Mary Beth	Columbia	026
Berdy, Gregg J	St. Louis	190
Berdy, Susan S	St. Louis	190
Berenson, Cathy E	Mission Hills	215
Berg, Edward F	Chesterfield	190
Berg, Leonard	St. Louis	190
Berg, Ralph	St Louis	190
Berger, Adam S	St. Louis	215
Bergmann, Daniel J	St. Peters	189
Bergmann, Martin	St. Louis	190
Bergner, Grace E	St. Louis	190
Berkowitz, Ellis R	St. Joseph	030
Berkowitz, Wallace P	St. Louis	190
Berland, David I	St. Louis	190
Berland, Harry I	St. Louis	190
Berman, Wm	St. Louis	190
Bernabe, Florinio H	St. Louis	190
Bernabe, Ofelia M	St. Louis	190
Bernard, Jennifer P	Kansas City	215
Bernard, Lisa	Kansas City	125
Bernardi, Robert J	Wauwatosa	215
Berndsen, Gerard H	St. Louis	190
Berner, Carol T	Springfield	082
Bernhardt, Gary D	Overland Park	125
Bernhardt, Mark	Kansas City	125
Berni, Anthony A	St Louis	190
Bernstein, Aaron M	St Louis	190
Bernstein, Brad	St. Louis	190
Berry, Danny T	Cape Girardeau	042
Berry, Maxwell G	Shawnee Mission	125
Berry, Paul T	Springfield	082
Berwald, David M	Bridgeton	190
Berwald, Irvin I	Bridgeton	190
Bessey, Palmer Q	St. Louis	190
Best, John F	Springfield	082
Best, John A	Chesterfield	190
Bettinger, Irene E	Kansas City	125
Bettonville, Paul J	St. Louis	190
Bettonville, Peter V	St. Louis	190
Betz, Richard J	Neosho	166
Betz, Robert F	Neosho	166
Bever, Grant A	Harrisonville	214
Bhat, Sanjay T	Manchester	002
Bhattacharjee, Lakshmisri	Kansas City	215
Bhattacharya, Arjun	St Louis	190
Bhothinard, Bhisit	Poplar Bluff	034
Biber, Robert J	Independence	125
Bick, Linda G	St. Louis	190
Bickel, Vern T	Lamar	018
Bickley, James E	Kansas City	125
Biel, Stanley I	Bridgeton	190
Bieniek, Christopher M	Hannibal	150
Biermann, Robin S	Jefferson City	058
Biery, Richard M	Kansas City	125
Biest, Ann Agnew	Brentwood	002
Bigg, Steven W	St. Louis	190
Biggs, Alfred D, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Biggs, Fred J	Poplar Bluff	034
Biggs, Harry L	Galena	125
Biggs, John	St Louis	190
Bilchik, Ronald C	Chesterfield	190
Billy, Lawrence J	Florissant	190
Binda, Robert E	Kansas City	125
Bindbeutel, Donald A	Chesterfield	190
Binnington, H B	St Louis	190
Binz, Donald E	St. Peters	189

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Birchansky, Bonnie-Lee	030	St Joseph
Bircher, John L	190	St. Louis
Bird, H. Waldo , Jr.	190	St Louis
Bird, Jonathon M	138	Farmington
Birenboim, Nancy	125	Kansas City
Birge, Clifford A	190	Richmond Hghts
Birkby, Wm F	215	Columbia
Birmingham, Jean E	190	St. Louis
Birnbaum, Elisa H	190	St. Louis
Bishop, Marion D	190	St. Louis
Bitar, Saad R	215	Manchester
Bizek, J L	166	Aurora
Black, David L	102	Joplin
Black, Don A	125	Prairie Village
Black, Joseph T	190	St Louis
Black, Kevin J	215	St. Louis
Black, Thomas C, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Blackburn, Michael D	026	Columbia
Blackman, Cameron T	215	St. Louis
Blackwell, Charles R	190	St. Louis
Blackwell, Chas W	026	Columbia
Blades, Ross D	082	Springfield
Blaine, James R	082	Springfield
Blair, Olga M	190	St. Louis
Blair, Vilray P, III	190	St. Louis
Blalock, Robt W	198	Marshall
Blanchard, Gary W	190	Gonzales
Blank, Michael K	106	De Soto
Blanke, Thomas J	190	St. Louis
Blankenship, Dale M	042	Savannah
Blankenship, Geo W	166	Neosho
Blanton, Jos C	202	Sikeston
Blaskiewicz, Robert J	190	St. Louis
Blath, Richard A	190	St. Louis
Blatt, Geoffrey L	125	Kansas City
Blim, R. Don	125	Kansas City
Blinder, Kevin J	026	Columbia
Block, Arnold S	190	St. Louis
Bloom, Jeffrey N	190	St. Louis
Bloom, Stephen A	125	Kansas City
Bloomberg, Gordon R	190	Chesterfield
Bluestone, Kenneth I	125	Kansas City
Blum, Carol A	002	Excelsior Spgs.
Blum, Donald A	190	St. Louis
Blum, Philip C	125	Kansas City
Blumenthal, Mark F	190	Bridgeton
Blythe, James G	190	St Louis
Boatright, Kevin	138	Farmington
Bocchini, Thomas P	002	St. Louis
Bock, David B	125	Kansas City
Bock, Linda P	190	St. Louis
Bode, Eugene T	125	Kansas City
Bodenhausen, Gary E	125	Blue Springs
Boedeker, James P	190	St. Louis
Bogart, Douglas B	125	Kansas City
Bohigian, George M	190	St. Louis
*Bohn, Sara A	002	California
Bohn, William W	125	Kansas City
Bohon, Barbara D	125	Kansas City
Boldizar, Albert G	190	St Louis
Boldt, Thomas H	190	Bridgeton
Boles, C R	190	St. Louis
Boles, Murray	026	Columbia
Bolinske, Robt E	190	St. Louis
Bollier, Rene P	125	Overland Park
Bollozos, George D	190	Chesterfield
Bonacorsi, John	190	Bridgeton
Bondurant, Charles P	215	Columbia
Bonebrake, Albert J	082	Springfield
Bonebrake, Mac D	082	Springfield
Bonfanti, Albert L	190	Bridgeton
Bonham, Roger D	026	Columbia
Boniuk, Isaac	190	St. Louis
Bonner, James S	190	St. Louis
Bonney, Saml C	074	Washington
Bonsanti, Robt L	190	Bridgeton
Boone, Daniel C	050	Kansas City
*Boone, Gina E	002	Smithville
Boone, Martin H, Jr	082	Springfield
Boone, Vicky L	082	Springfield
Boonshaft, Benje	190	St Louis
Bopp, J. Ronald	102	Joplin
Bopp, Sandra L	002	Brentwood
Borders, Jeffrey L	002	Kansas City
Bordy, Marvin D	125	Kansas City
Borello, Dan J	102	Joplin
Borja, Egbert R	082	Springfield
Borkon, A. Michael	125	Kansas City
Borowsky, Benj A	190	St. Louis
Borrego, Raul A	138	Farmington
Borup, Jerrell L	082	Springfield
Botney, Kathryn	190	Chesterfield
Botwin, Arnold E	125	Leawood
Bouhasin, John D	190	St Louis
Boullier, John A	190	St. Louis
Boulware, William T	078	Chillicothe
Bourgeois, Curtis H	026	Columbia
Bourjolly, Wilson P	190	Florissant
Boveri, Jos C	190	St Louis
Bowdern, Edward H	190	St Louis
Bowe, Christopher C	190	St. Louis
Bowen, Stephen F, Jr.	190	St Louis
Bowen, William G	190	St. Louis
Bowenschulte, Bradley A	082	Springfield
Bower, James S	125	Kansas City
Bowers, Gregory R	202	Matthews
Bowers, James E	190	St. Louis
*Bowers, James L	215	St. Joseph
Bowersox, Warren A	190	Pacific
Bowles, G R	190	St Louis
Bowles, Richard P	050	Liberty
Bowles, Wm T	190	St Louis
Bowlin, Steven K	125	Kansas City
Bowman, Melvin C	166	Neosho
Bowman, W. Kirk	042	Cape Girardeau
Bowser, John F	125	Hot Springs
Bowser, Robert L	050	Independence
Boyarsky, Saul	190	St. Louis
Boyce, John M	178	Sedalia
Boyd, Craig W	190	St. Louis
Boyd, George K	125	Shawnee Mission
Boyd, James H	190	St. Louis
Boydston, Catherine O	118	Odessa
Boydston, Wyatt W	118	Odessa
Boyer, Peter A	058	Jefferson City
Boylan, Peter C	125	Kansas City
Brabbee, Gregory W	190	St. Louis
Brabson, John H	082	Springfield
Bradford, John F	125	Kansas City
Bradley, J. Douglas	030	St. Joseph
Bradley, James K	002	Kansas City
Bradley, Richard V	190	St. Louis
Bradley, Wm W	026	Centralia
Bradshaw, Wm D	125	Kansas City
Brady, Harry R	190	St Louis
Brady, Hugh S	118	Concordia
Brady, Jane R	215	St. Louis
Brancato, Donald H	190	St Louis
Branch, Walter D, JR	125	Kansas City
Brand, Stanley N	125	Kansas City
Brandon, Frederick M	215	Oklahoma City
Brandwin, Leslie M	190	St. Louis
Brangle, Robt W	190	St Louis
Branham, Gregory H	190	St. Louis
Braun, Alan L	058	Jefferson City
Braun, William J	125	Kansas City
Braunschweig, Ralph	026	Columbia
Braverman, Abe E	125	Kansas City
Braverman, Stuart J	178	Sedalia
Braxton, Frank W	042	Cape Girardeau
Brazos, John C	178	Sedalia
Breckenridge, Robert L	050	Kansas City
Bredemann, Jeffrey A	125	Parkville
Breeden, Richard L	135	Rolla
Breeding, Lyle G	026	Columbia
Bregant, Robt E	058	Jefferson City
Brehm, G. Scott	102	Joplin
Brehm, Martha A	102	Joplin
Brennan, Danl J	190	St Louis
Brennan, Geo A	190	St. Louis

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Brennan, James M	190	St. Louis
Brennan, Richard J	030	St. Joseph
Brennan, Robert A, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Brennan, Robt A, Sr.	190	St. Louis
Brennan, Robt V	190	St. Louis
Brent, Lanny R, Jr	082	Springfield
Bresnahan, Dennis R	125	Kansas City
Brewer, Joseph H	125	Kansas City
Brian, Wm J	082	Springfield
Bricker, Eugene M	190	St. Louis
Brigden, Robert B	102	Neosho
Briggs, Thomas B	082	Springfield
Brigham, David W	190	Ballwin
Bright, James E	082	Springfield
Brinkman, Mark F	215	Prairie Village
Brinkman, Robert A	190	Chesterfield
Bristow, Robert B	030	St. Joseph
Britt, Cornelius L	106	Crystal City
Britton, Loretta M	125	Kansas City
Broaddus, Loren E	082	Springfield
Brock, Arthur L	125	Independence
Brockhaus, Jayne R	002	Kansas City
Brockman, M. Douglas	082	Springfield
Brocksmith, James T	026	Columbia
Brodeur, Armand E	190	St. Louis
Brodkey, Mark J	125	Kansas City
Brody, Arnold G	190	St. Louis
Bronson, Shael S	190	St Louis
Brook, Charles J	125	Kansas City
Brookes, Robt D	190	Chesterfield
Brookreson, Alton D	034	Poplar Bluff
Brooks, John E	082	Rogersville
Brooks, Richard J	125	Kansas City
Broun, Goronwy O, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Brower, Clyde L	125	Independence
Brown, Adrian J	125	Kansas City
Brown, Barry D	190	St. Louis
Brown, Cynthia L	034	Poplar Bluff
Brown, David W	082	Springfield
Brown, Elwyn S	125	Kansas City
Brown, Frances S	125	Kansas City
Brown, Frederick B	166	Aurora
Brown, Freeman F, III	190	Ballwin
Brown, James T	082	Springfield
Brown, Katherine S	038	Overland Park
Brown, Merlin D	030	St. Joseph
Brown, Michael S	026	Columbia
Brown, Mike J	042	Cape Girardeau
Brown, Norbert W	125	Kansas City
Brown, Randy A	002	St. Louis
Brown, Robert J	189	St. Charles
Brown, Robt S	125	Shawnee Mission
Brown, Seymour	190	Chesterfield
Browne, Jon E	125	Kansas City
Brownsworth, Ronnie D	082	Springfield
Bruce, Helen L	190	St Louis
Bruce, Leo A	202	Sikeston
Bruce, Robert P	125	Kansas City
Brukardt, Diane T	026	Columbia
Brummett, Richard R, Jr.	030	St. Joseph
Brundidge, Phyllis K	002	St. Louis
Bruno, Ellen L	026	Columbia
Bruns, Kenneth	190	St. Louis
Brunt, Elizabeth M	215	St. Louis
Brunt, L. Michael	190	St. Louis
Brunts, John T	215	Kansas City
Brunworth, David	074	Washington
Bruso, Charles E	030	St. Joseph
Bryant, Lester R	026	Columbia
Bryant, T J	125	Kansas City
Buben, Robt W	150	Hannibal
Buchanan, Barbara N	125	Kansas City
Bucher, William C	026	Columbia
Buchert, Peter K	026	Columbia
Bucholz, Richard D	190	St. Louis
Buchwach, Kenneth A	125	Independence
*Buckler, Debra A	058	Jefferson City
Buckner, Robert C	125	Shawnee Mission
Budd, John J, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Budke, Harold A	125	Kansas City
Buehler, Carl T, Jr	120	Eldon
Buergler, John M	215	St. Louis
Buettner, John Brigham	190	Chesterfield
Buffaloe, Robert N	058	Jefferson City
Buie, Bruce R	125	Kansas City
Buie, Steven E	125	Kansas City
Bukstein, Michael J	150	Hannibal
Bult, Mark J	082	Springfield
Bumgarner, James E	026	Columbia
Bumgarner, Roger W	026	Columbia
Bunge, Nancy J	014	Mexico
Bunting, Williston P	125	Kansas City
Burch, John E	102	Naples
Burch, Timothy K	125	Overland Park
Burcham, Tom R	042	Farmington
Burdge, Robert E	190	St. Louis
Burford, Edwin K	042	Cape Girardeau
Burgdorf, Max H	190	Bridgeton
Burgess, Dean	190	St Louis
Burk, Emmett K	050	Irving
Burkey, Jordan W	082	Springfield
Burkhart, Edward F	190	St. Louis
Burks, Michael L	026	Columbia
Burleigh, Bruce W	102	Joplin
Burmeister, R. William	190	St. Louis
Burns, Edward L	190	St. Louis
Burns, Francis J	190	St. Louis
Burns, Michael F	190	St. Louis
Burns, Richard W	215	Jefferson City
Burns, Robert P	026	Sonoma
Burns, Thos W	026	Columbia
*Burris, Charles W	190	St. Louis
Burris, Garrett C	190	Chesterfield
Burroughs, Nathan D	050	N. Kansas City
Burry, Virgil F	125	Blue Springs
Burst, Donald O	190	St. Louis
Burstein, Robert	190	Richmond Hghts
Burton, Curtis D	150	Hannibal
Bury, Jan	215	Overland Park
Bury, Robert J	002	Overland Park
Busch, Anthony K	190	Belleville
Busiek, Paul J	082	Springfield
Busse, Paul P	190	St. Louis
Bussmann, Carl E	190	Bridgeton
Bussmann, Donald W	190	Chesterfield
Bussmann, Donald W, Jr	082	Springfield
Bussmann, Yvonne L	082	Springfield
Butin, Richard E	125	Kansas City
Butler, Elza F	030	St. Joseph
Butler, Richard L	215	Godfrey
Butler, Stephen M	150	Hannibal
Butsch, Richard H	190	St. Peters
Butterfield, Mari Anne	125	Lee's Summit
Butterworth, Nelson S	125	Kansas City
Butts, James D	135	Rolla
Byars, Steven R	125	Kansas City
Byland, Saml J	146	Wellsville
*Bynum, Robert L	026	Ashland
Byrum, Fritz A	190	Ballwin

C

Cabal, Edito	190	St. Louis
Cabal, Maria	190	E. St. Louis
Cabanas, Justo J	125	Shawnee Mission
Cabbabe, Edmond B	190	St. Louis
Cabral, Galileu	190	St. Louis
Cabrera, Tomas V	189	St. Peters
Caciolo, Barbara A	190	St. Louis
Cacioppo, Jos E	190	St. Louis
Cady, Roger K	082	Springfield
Caffrey, Raymond J	125	Independence
Cain, Alvin R	018	Lamar
Cajili, Antonio T	190	Ballwin
Calabria, Rafael	214	Nevada
Calbert, Cythia C	125	Kansas City
Caldwell, Fred	034	Poplar Bluff
Caldwell, Fred M	034	Poplar Bluff
Caldwell, John K	125	Kansas City
Caldwell, Joseph L	082	Springfield
Calhoun, Joshua W	190	St. Louis

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Calhoun, Kirk A	Kansas City	125
Callahan, Donald E	St Louis	190
Callahan, Jos D	St Louis	190
Callaway, Guy D, Jr	Springfield	082
Callaway, Jo J	Kansas City	125
Callaway, Lawrence A	Kansas City	125
Callegari, Paul R	St. Louis	190
Callicoat, Paul E, Jr.	Joplin	102
Calman, Carl H	St. Louis	190
Calodney, Martin M	St. Louis	190
Calovich, Emery R	Shawnee Mission	125
*Cameron, Roger W	Jefferson City	058
Camp, Alan D	Bridgeton	002
Campbell, Albert J	Sedalia	178
Campbell, Daniel C	Mount Vernon	166
Campbell, Edward D	Cape Girardeau	042
Campbell, Gregory S	Columbia	026
Campbell, J. William	St. Louis	190
Campbell, James E	Macon	046
Campbell, James W	Advance	202
Campbell, John G	Kansas City	125
Campbell, William S, Jr	Cape Girardeau	042
Campos, Francisco J	St. Louis	190
Canaan, Samuel A, Jr.	St Louis	190
Canale, John P	St. Charles	189
Cancelada, Juan	Farmington	138
Canent, Ramon V	Kansas City	125
Canlas, Mario P	Springfield	082
Cannon, Richard E	St. Charles	189
Cantor, Harvey E	St. Louis	190
Canty, Eugene J	St. Charles	189
Caplin, David A	St. Louis	190
Carden, Juan O	St. Louis	190
Carleton, Chas E	Farmington	138
Carlin, Albert L	Stanberry	158
Carlin, M. Richard	St. Louis	190
Carls, Garry L	Imperial	190
Carlson, Arne E	Creve Coeur	190
Carlson, Hjalmar E	Overland Park	125
Carlson, John V	Mexico	014
Carlton, Lynn N	Springfield	082
Carmody, John P	St. Louis	190
Carnahan, Chas E	Columbia	026
Carnell, Billy M	Buffalo	066
Carnes, Victor M	Joplin	102
Carolla, Robert L	Springfield	082
Carothers, Karmel L	Independence	125
Carpenter, Geo T	St. Joseph	030
Carpenter, James L	St. Charles	189
Carpenter, Wallace	Rock Port	158
Carr, Phillip W	Springfield	082
Carranza, Mauro J	St. Louis	190
Carrier, John A	Ballwin	190
Carrington, Howard W	Lebanon	115
Carroll, Danny K	Belton	214
Carroll, Thos W	Lamar	018
Carron, Oscar A	Perryville	174
Carter, Edwin E	St. Louis	190
Carter, Gary L	N. Kansas City	125
Carter, James R	Neosho	166
Carter, James E, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Carter, Jodianne T	Chapel Hill	215
Carter, Ronald D	Columbia	026
Caruso, Alfred C	Kansas City	125
Caruso, Alfred A	Kansas City	125
Caruso, Peter J	Leawood	125
Cary, John M	Chesterfield	190
Case, Mary E	St. Louis	190
Case, Wm F	Kansas City	125
Casement, Brian A	Kansas City	125
Casey, Arthur L	St. Louis	190
Casey, Edwin J	St Louis	190
Casey, Eliot C	St Louis	190
Cashman, John W	Shawnee Mission	125
Casidy, Shannon L	Overland Park	215
Cason, Elbert H	St. Louis	190
Cassat, James D	Washington	074
Cassels, John W, Jr.	Columbia	026
Castaneda, Marco A	Bridgeton	190
Caster, Philip W	Lebanon	115
Catanzaro, Anthony F	St Louis	190
Catanzaro, Frank J, Sr.	St Louis	190
Catanzaro, Frank J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Catanzaro, Rudolph E	St Louis	190
Catron, David O	Cape Girardeau	042
Caughron, Michael R	Kansas City	125
Cayabyab-Loe, Lilibeth P	St. Louis	215
Ceaser, Nancy H	Springfield	082
Centner, Paul J	Prairie Village	125
Cento, Donald	Sikeston	202
Cernik, Christine M	St. Louis	190
Chadaratana, Phadung	St Louis	190
Chaffin, Jerald D	Branson	208
Chalk, David E	Washington	074
Chalkley, Judson I	Columbia	026
Chamness, James T	Vero Beach	190
Chan, Kwan-Ho "Casey"	Joplin	102
Chanasue, John A	Florissant	190
Chandler, Robt A	Kansas City	125
Chandra, Mahesh	Independence	125
Chandramohan, Nanjappa	Carthage	102
Chang, Chil K	Columbia	026
Chapman, James B	Cape Girardeau	042
Chapman, Jean A	Cape Girardeau	042
Chapman, Ramona Marie	Joplin	102
Charapata, Steven G	Kansas City	125
Charette, Richard P	Kansas City	125
Charles, Benj H	St. Louis	190
Charles, Elaine Z	St. Louis	190
Charles, Francois	St Louis	190
Charnas, Raymond M	St. Louis	190
Chase, Larry K	Springfield	082
Chase, Ned B	Joplin	102
Chastain, Chas W	Flat River	138
Chaudhari, A. Basit	Cape Girardeau	042
Chaudhuri, Tapan K	Raytown	125
Chaudhury, Triptesh K	Port Arthur	002
Chauhan, Nazar C	Poplar Bluff	034
Chavala, Sudarsan	Maryville	158
Chavez, Salvador	St. Louis	190
Chavez, Victor M	St. Louis	215
Cheek, Chas W	Columbia	026
Chehval, Micheal J	St Louis	190
Chellappa, Danu	Joplin	102
Chen, Alan J	Dexter	202
Chern, Mou S	Ava	206
Chernoff, Selbert G	Lee's Summit	125
Cherre, Charles J	Chesterfield	190
Chesney, George W	Joplin	102
Chesney, John W	Joplin	102
Cheuk, Shu-Sum	Chesterfield	190
Cheung, K. Charles	Cape Girardeau	042
Chilton, Jonathan D	Kansas City	125
Chin, Mark Maw-Chang	Chesterfield	190
Chinsky, Murray	St. Ann	190
Chipongian, Raul A	St. Louis	190
Chirino, Octavio R	St. Louis	190
Chishti, M. Ishaq	St. Louis	190
Cho, Kyu S	St Louis	190
Chod, Ronald J	Chesterfield	190
Choi, Dennis W	St. Louis	190
Choi, Sei Young	St. Charles	189
Chopra, Atul L	Columbia	215
Chou, Alice Hsing-Fen	Shawnee	215
Choudhury, M. Hasan	Houston	206
Chouinard, Michael P	Sikeston	202
Chow, Susanne M	Overland Park	125
Christ, Martin H	St. Joseph	030
Christiansen, Sidney G	St. Joseph	030
Christiansen, Stephen D	Springfield	082
Christianson, Chas S	Mount Vernon	166
Christy, John P	Poplar Bluff	034
Christy, Raymond A	Springfield	082
Christy, Richard R	Springfield	082
Chu, Fred C	Chesterfield	190
Chu, Peter Y	Kansas City	125
Chun, Chung S	Kansas City	125
Chun, Duck S	St. Louis	190
Chung, Kap Eun	Fredericktown	138
Chung, Sophia M	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Chung, T. David	Poplar Bluff	034
Churchill, Robert J	Columbia	026
Churchill, Stephen W	Kansas City	125
Ciapciak, Stanley J	St. Louis	190
Cibis, Gerhard W	Kansas City	125
Clark, David P	Columbia	026
Clark, Gail L	Chesterfield	002
Clark, Gayln V	APO	125
Clark, Granville E	Kansas City	125
Clark, Irving H	Overland Park	125
Clark, Larry K	Joplin	102
Clark, Lin W	Blue Springs	002
Clark, Mark S	Kansas City	215
Clark, Robert C	St. Joseph	030
Clarke, Michael S	Springfield	082
Clarke, Michael J	Springfield	082
Claseman, Wilma W	St. Louis	190
Clawson, James W	Springfield	082
Claycomb, Gerald K	Chesterfield	190
Clayton, Edgar L	Springfield	082
Clemens, Robert M	Sedalia	178
Clever, Henry W	St. Charles	189
Clever, Victor G	St. Charles	189
Cline, Daniel M	Kansas City	125
Cline, Merle A	Kansas City	125
Cline, Patricia W	Liberty	125
Clohisy, John C	St. Louis	215
Cloogman, Howard M	Overland Park	125
Clothier, Robt W	Independence	125
Clough, Chas A	Kansas City	125
Clouse, John W	Springfield	082
Clymer, David J	Kansas City	125
Coates, James G	St. Charles	190
Cobb, Milton L	St. Louis	190
Cochran, David S	Springfield	082
Cochran, Thos E	Springfield	082
Cockerell, Sanford F	Independence	125
Coffee, Amos L	Willow Springs	206
Coffin, Cheryl M	St. Louis	190
Coffin, Helen K	Shawnee Mission	125
Cohen, Bruce H	St. Louis	190
*Cohen, Donald L	Kansas City	125
Cohen, Edward	St. Louis	190
Cohen, Frank	Bridgeton	190
Cohen, Harry K	Overland Park	125
Cohen, Harry B	Mexico	014
Cohen, Hillard K	St. Ann	190
Cohen, Joel N	Springfield	082
Cohen, Marvin C	Kansas City	125
Cohen, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Cohrs, Clarence C	Moberly	046
Coin, Richard E	St. Louis	190
Cokingtin, Cliff	Leawood	125
Cokingtin, Diana L	Raytown	125
Cokingtin, Leovigildo C	Independence	125
Colbert, Robt S	Sikeston	202
Cole, Donald E	Kansas City	002
Cole, F. Sessions	St. Louis	190
Cole, Harry O	Chesterfield	190
Cole, Sherman W	Kansas City	125
Cole, Wm R	Sedalia	178
Coleman, Kevin A	Atlanta	215
Coleman, Matthew J	Cape Girardeau	042
Coleman, Terrence W	Independence	125
Colglazier, Mary C	Lee's Summit	125
Collins, Douglass D	Springfield	082
Collins, John W, Jr.	Independence	125
Collison, R Michael	Springfield	082
Colom, George A	Kansas City	125
Colter, Kim D	Washington	074
Colton, Eric S	St. Louis	215
Colton, Sharon M	Columbia	215
Colwill, Jack M	Columbia	026
Colyer, Jeffrey W	Shawnee Mission	215
Comas, Manuel R	St. Louis	190
Comens, Ruth C	St Louis	190
Comfort, Geo D	Mexico	014
Commerford, John F	St. Charles	189
Conant, James F	St. Joseph	030
Conde, Gary A	Joplin	102
Conlin, Chris	St. Louis	002
Conn, Robert D	Kansas City	125
Conner, Patrick T	Springfield	082
Conner, W. Edwin	Kansas City	125
Conoyer, J. Michael	St. Peters	189
*Conrace, Joseph E	Joplin	102
Conrad, Marshall B	St. Louis	190
Conrad, Raymond C	Springfield	082
Conway, Robert R	Columbia	026
Cook, James R	Springfield	082
Cook, Jerry W	Kansas City	002
Cook, Katherine S	Rolla	135
Cook, Marvin	St Louis	190
Cook, Paul R	Columbia	026
Cook, Thos B	Richmond	118
Cooksey, Jon D	St. Louis	190
*Cooley, Tonya T	Independence	215
Cooper, Barry R	N. Kansas City	050
Cooper, Barry J	St. Louis	190
Cooper, C. Wesley	Springfield	082
Cooper, Chas W, II	Jefferson City	058
Cooper, Gary D	Liberty	050
*Cooper, Glen E	Columbia	026
Cooper, James F	Bridgeton	190
Cooper, Robert W	Camdenton	120
Cooper, Robt L, II	Warrensburg	110
Cooper, Thomas J	Farmington	190
Cooper, Thomas J	Fulton	038
Coordes, Cordie C	Chesterfield	190
Cope, James C	Sanibel	026
Copeland, Jeffrey G	St. Charles	189
Copp, Ralph	St. Louis	190
Coppinger, Thos A	Kansas City	125
Corcoran, Francis H	Joplin	102
Corday, Robt J	St. Louis	190
Cordell, Larry D	Kansas City	125
Corder, James C	St. Louis	190
Corder, Robt L	St. Joseph	030
Cordonnier, James K	Springfield	082
Cordover, Mitchell B	St. Louis	002
*Cornelison, Diane L	Lee's Summit	215
Cornwell, Karen R	Kansas City	125
Coronado, Mario A	St Louis	190
Corrado, Joseph A	Mexico	014
Corry, Francis M	Springfield	082
Corry, James M	St. Louis	190
Cortez, Edwin A	Kansas City	125
Cortner, Mary C	Kansas City	125
Corvalan, Juan C	St. Louis	190
Corwin, Kenneth D	St. Louis	190
Coscia, Robert L	Springfield	082
Cosens, Exec. Dir., Ron	Kansas City	001
Costello, John B	St. Louis	002
Costello, Jos P, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Costen, William S	Chesterfield	190
Costigan, David J	St. Louis	190
Costin, Jimmy L	Poplar Bluff	034
Cotton, Thos R	Kansas City	125
Couch, Jeffrey M	N. Kansas City	050
Couchman, Ryan W	Kirkwood	190
Coulson, Forest H	Whitewater	042
Coulter, James W	Springfield	082
Coulter, Steven L	Kansas City	125
Couper, Nicholas B	Columbia	026
Courter, Larry P	Osage Beach	058
Covarrubias, Jorge A	Collinsville	190
Covert, Richard A	St. Louis	190
Cowan, John H	Overland Park	125
Cox, Curtis S	Jefferson City	058
Cox, James L	St. Louis	190
Cox, John P	Amazonia	030
*Cox, John M	Joplin	102
Cox, Mark T	Columbia	215
Cox, Thomas E	Cape Girardeau	042
Cox, W. Welby	Springfield	082
Coxe, Wm S	St Louis	190
Coyne, Patrick M	Florissant	190
Cozad, Scott C	Kansas City	125
Cozean, Charles H	Cape Girardeau	042
Crabtree, H. Mark	Springfield	082

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Crabtree, Jay B	Bolivar	066
Cradock, Thomas V	St. Louis	190
Crafts, David	St. Louis	190
Craig, Alan G	St. Louis	190
Craig, Richard O	St. Joseph	030
Craig, Robert D	St. Louis	002
Craighead, Michael L	Jefferson City	058
Cramer, Quentin	Kansas City	125
Crandall, Richard E	Chesterfield	190
Crane, James P	St. Louis	190
Crane, John B	Washington	074
Crane, John L	Lee's Summit	125
*Crane, William G	Mission	215
Crapotta, Joseph A	St. Louis	002
Cravens, William P	Fulton	038
Craver, Jeffrey L	Bridgeton	190
Crawford, Katherine J	Carrollton	190
Crawford, Oral B	Springfield	082
Creech, Fred T	Columbia	026
Crepps, Louis F	St. Louis	190
Crespin, Stephen R	St Louis	190
Crespo, Horacio T	Warrenton	074
Crespo, Remedios R	Warrenton	074
Creswell, Lawrence L	Chesterfield	215
Crie, J. Stanley	St. Joseph	030
Crighton, John C	Springfield	082
Crighton, Kent A	Ballwin	166
Crighton, M. Nanette	Springfield	082
Criscione, James S	St. Louis	190
Criscione, James R, Sr.	St. Louis	190
Criscione, James R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Crisp, N. Denney	Independence	002
Crist, Charles L	Cape Girardeau	042
Crist, Roderic C	Cape Girardeau	042
Critchlow, J. Thomas	Mexico	014
Critchlow, Michael E	Columbia	026
Critchlow, Wm C	Sikeston	202
Crockett, James E	Kansas City	125
Croll, Gregory H	Columbia	026
Cronemeyer, Richard L	Leawood	125
Crosby, William H	Joplin	102
Crotty, John P	St. Louis	190
Crouch, John A	Columbia	026
Croughan, Jack L	St. Louis	190
Crow, Martin L	Kansas City	125
*Crowell, Tamara E	Kansas City	215
Crowley, Wm J	Columbia	026
Crumpacker, Margaret	St. Louis	190
Cruz, Sergio G	Monett	166
Csaki, Bela	Independence	125
Cubillo, Enrique	Chesterfield	190
Cuddihee, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Culver, Perry J, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Cummings, James M	St. Louis	190
Cummings, Kenneth C	Kansas City	125
Cummings, Steven W	Brentwood	215
Cundiff, H. Clay	Independence	125
Cunningham, D. Dean	Springfield	082
Cunningham, Edwin J	Chesterfield	190
Cunningham, Milamari A	Columbia	026
Cunningham, R. Raymond	Columbia	026
Cunningham, Richard D	Springfield	082
Cunningham, William F	Springfield	082
Cupp, Gerald V	Columbia	026
Cupples, Tommy E	Cape Girardeau	042
Curnow, Richard B	Liberty	050
*Curran, Donald J	Rolla	135
Curran, Terrence	Kansas City	125
Curry, Denise T	Florissant	190
Curry, Michael J	St. Charles	189
Curry, Michael D	Columbia	026
Curtis, Jack J	Columbia	026
Custer, Galen M	Kansas City	125
Cusumano, Joseph V	St. Louis	190
Cusworth, Robert	St. Charles	189
Cutler, Harold M	St. Louis	190
Cygan, Ronald W	Kansas City	125
Cyriac, George K	Mexico	014
Czebrinski, Edward W	Chesterfield	190

D

Daake, John W, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Daake, John W, Sr.	St. Louis	190
Dabbs, Wilbur D	Neosho	166
Dacey, Ralph G, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Dagartzikas, A K	St. Louis	190
Dahm, Chas H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Daily, James M	Springfield	082
Daley, Frank R	Hamilton	078
Dalton, Arthur R	St. Louis	190
Dalton, Timothy T	Kansas City	125
Daly, James W	Columbia	026
Dames, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Dandridge, Walter C	Joplin	102
Danforth, Wm H	St. Louis	190
Dang, Phung T	St. Louis	190
Dang, Robert C	Pleasant Hill	214
Daniel, A E	Columbia	026
Daniels, John S	St. Louis	002
Danielsson, Ernst P	Springfield	082
Danis, Richard K	St. Louis	190
Dankner, Arnold	Chesterfield	190
Dankner, Rand E	Chesterfield	190
Danner, Shavonne L	Kansas City	125
Darnell, Dale E	Kansas City	125
Darnell, Thos F	Branson	026
Dash, Udaya N	Ft. Myers Beach	190
Daskalov, Zhivko	Kansas City	125
Datta, Narendar K	St. Louis	190
Daum, Harold F	Sedalia	178
Daus, Arthur S	Joplin	102
Davault, Geo K	Richmond	118
Davidner, Mark L	Kansas City	125
Davidson, Kendrick C	Leawood	125
Davidson, Morris	St. Louis	190
Davidson, Raymond P	St. Louis	190
Davis, Alexander C	Kansas City	125
Davis, Carl S	Lee's Summit	125
Davis, Charles S	Galena	102
Davis, Donald R	Overland Park	125
Davis, Ernest E	Fenton	190
Davis, Gene L	St Louis	190
Davis, Herbert V	Kansas City	125
Davis, J. Lawrence	St. Louis	190
Davis, Jack M	Kansas City	125
Davis, Kimberly M	Kansas City	215
*Davis, Larry E	Kansas City	050
Davis, Leonard L	Mexico	014
Davis, Mary A	St. Louis	190
Davis, Sheldon	Florissant	190
Davis, Thomas N	Mountain View	138
Davis, W. Bob	Overland Park	125
Davis, Wm E	Columbia	026
Davisson, Walter F	Jefferson City	058
Davuluri, Sreenadha R	St. Joseph	030
Day, Chester L	Prairie Village	125
Dean, Philip D	Washington	074
Dean, Walter E	Maryville	158
Deane, Louis V, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Deardeuff, Dwight L	Rolla	135
Decanini, Mario	St. Joseph	030
Deckard, Shelby W	Springfield	082
Decker, Albert I	Springfield	082
*Deffenbaugh, Larry D	Joplin	102
Dehner, Jonathan D	St. Louis	190
Dehner, Louis P	St. Louis	190
Dehning, Doug O	Independence	125
Del Pizzo, Ferdinand	St. Charles	189
Del Priore, Lucian V	St. Louis	002
Del Rosario, Horacio O	Chesterfield	190
Del Valle, Fernando	Chesterfield	190
*Delaney, Adrain J, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Delcambre, Marie A	Kansas City	125
Deleste, Carlos J	Festus	106
Deligeorges, John	Kansas City	050
Dell, Robert V	Hannibal	150
DelSanto, Peter B	Columbia	026
Dembinski, David R	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Dement, Oman E	102	Joplin
Demmy, Todd L	026	Columbia
Dempsey, Herbert A	125	Lee's Summit
*Dempsey, Herbert E	125	Lee's Summit
Dempsey, Kenneth J	202	Sikeston
Dempsey, Maureen E	026	Columbia
Denes, Bela	190	Bridgeton
Denk, Alan F	190	St. Louis
Denninghoff, James C	026	Columbia
Denninghoff, James S	026	Columbia
Dent, George W	138	Farmington
Desio, Marcus A	102	Joplin
Destouet, Judy	190	Baltimore
Dettmer, Robt F	138	Ironton
Devabhaktuni, Rama Devi	190	Ballwin
Dever, Robert L	102	Joplin
Devine, John B	190	St. Louis
Devine, Mark W	050	N. Kansas City
Devineni, V. Rao	190	St. Louis
Devins, George S	125	Kansas City
Devins, Sidney S	002	Kansas City
Devkota, Jagadishwar	026	Columbia
Dew, Thomas A	190	Chesterfield
Dewald, Paul A	190	St Louis
Dewein, Edward G	190	St Louis
Dexheimer, Frank R	026	Columbia
Dexter, J. Kent	082	Springfield
Dexter, James D	026	Columbia
DeBoard, James W	190	St. Louis
DeCastro, Fernando J	138	Viburnum
DeCoursey, Kenneth A	042	Cape Girardeau
DeFelice, Charles E	042	Cape Girardeau
DeFeo, Frederick G	125	Kansas City
DeFeo, Theodore C	125	Kansas City
DeGenova, Gerard H	174	Ste. Genevieve
DeGraff, Judith K	215	Mission
DeGuerre, Ronald K	190	Chesterfield
DeLeeuw, Karel A	082	Springfield
DeLine, Jim	046	Macon
DeMotte, Jeanne M	118	Richmond
DePriest, Michael D	030	St. Joseph
DeRosa, Michael J	190	St. Louis
DeSilva, Ananda	190	Hazelwood
DeSpain, John D	026	Columbia
DeUngria, Pablo C	190	Bridgeton
DeVera, Anson E	190	St Louis
Dick, Earl	026	Columbia
Dick, M. Marga	026	Ashland
Diedriech, Linda L	190	St. Louis
Diehl, Antoni M	125	Lenexa
Diehl, Elizabeth W	190	St. Louis
Diemer, David P	190	St. Louis
Diemer, Jean	042	Cape Girardeau
Diemer, Peter A	190	St. Louis
Diemer, Thomas S	042	Cape Girardeau
Dierberg, Dale F	074	Chesterfield
Dierker, Harry D	026	Columbia
Diestelhorst, James A	190	St. Louis
Dieterich, Russell B	189	St. Charles
Dihenia, Bhupesh H	215	Kansas City
Dill-Wilkinson, Linda	125	Kansas City
Dillard, Burl M	190	St. Louis
Dillard, Erin M	082	Springfield
Dills, Joseph N	082	Rolla
Dilts, Preston V, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Dilworth, Jacquelyn B	190	St. Louis
Dimayuga, Nestor G	206	Mansfield
Dinkins, James A	042	Cape Girardeau
Ditmore, Q. Michael	026	Columbia
*Ditzel, Douglas W	102	Joplin
Divelbiss, Karen L	215	Kansas City
Dix, Patricia M	082	Springfield
Dixon, Druery J	206	West Plains
Dixon, Geo D	125	Kansas City
Dixon, Herbert K	102	Joplin
Dixon, John R	078	Brookfield
DiFilippo, Emil A	189	St. Charles
DiPasco, Donald J	190	St. Louis
Dlabal, Luke J, Sr.	125	Independence
Dlabal, Luke J, Jr.	125	Independence
Dmytryk, Eugene T	190	St. Louis
Doan, Laura B	125	Raytown
Docherty, Martin A	215	Kansas City
Dodge, Philip R	190	St Louis
Doerhoff, Adelia L	058	Jefferson City
Doerhoff, Alan R	058	Jefferson City
Doerhoff, Carl R	058	Jefferson City
Doerr, Dale E	190	St. Louis
*Dohanich, John P	042	Jackson
Doisy, Philip P	190	St. Louis
Dolan, Patrick H	190	St. Louis
Dolan, Renee C	190	Chesterfield
Domann, Darrel D	082	Springfield
Domke, Henry F	058	New Bloomfield
Donahoe, James L	190	Clayton
Donati, Robert M	190	St. Louis
Donnell, Harold E	106	De Soto
Donnell, Robt H	106	Crystal City
Donnell, William S, Jr	066	Bolivar
Donovan, John F	190	St Louis
Donovan, Thomas J	190	St Louis
Dooley, Joseph M, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Dorsch, Ervin H	125	Independence
Dorsch, Stephen E	125	Independence
Dorton, Robert K	190	St. Louis
Dorzab, Linda L	125	Overland Park
Dorzab, William E	125	Kansas City
Dos Santos, Enrique	026	Columbia
Dotson, Rachel L	215	Columbia
Douglass, Eric J	050	Gladstone
Dowell, Geo H	190	St Louis
Downey, James W	125	Mission
Downey, Jon P	042	Cape Girardeau
*Downing, Gregory J	125	Shawnee
*Downs, Craig E	082	Springfield
Downs, Daniel M	125	Kansas City
Downs, Mary K	082	Springfield
Doyle, Chas R	190	St Louis
Drabinowicz, Sallie E	082	Springfield
Drake, Avery A	135	Scottsdale
Drake, Roy F	125	Mission
Drake, William L, Jr.	190	St Louis
Draney, Thos E	125	Hiwasse
Dreher, Richard L	125	Leawood
Drescher, Emmett B	190	St. Louis
Drews, Robt C	190	St Louis
Dreyer, Carl J	190	St. Louis
Dreyer, Philip V	046	Huntsville
Dreyer, Wm F	206	Houston
Driks, Michael R	125	Kansas City
Drisko, Jeanne A	125	Prairie Village
Drisko, Robert M	125	Kansas City
Drisko, Robert M, II	125	Kansas City
Drozda, Joseph P, Jr.	190	Bridgeton
Druck, Norman S	190	Chesterfield
Druet, Robert L	082	Springfield
Dubin, Sol H	125	Independence
Duda, Ralph J, Jr.	082	Springfield
Dudik, Randall G	030	St. Joseph
Dueker, David K	026	Columbia
Duello, Deborah K	125	Independence
Duemler, Robt H	190	Glenco
Duensing, George F	082	Springfield
Duer, Mildred C	125	Kansas City
Duerksen, Joseph J	125	Kansas City
Duff, James E	082	Springfield
Duff, William M	135	Rolla
Duffy, Francis G	190	St. Louis
Duffy, Oliver F	078	Trenton
Dugan, Gerald F	125	Kansas City
Duggan, Eileen D	002	St. Louis
Dugger, David E	190	St. Louis
Duick, Daniel S	042	Cape Girardeau
Dukstein, Walter G, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Duling, Gerald J	189	St. Charles
Dumadag, Virgilio P	190	St Louis
Dumadag-Sabio, Maria C	002	St. Louis
Duncan, David T	189	St. Peters
Duncan, Douglas M	082	Springfield
Duncan, Robt D	082	Springfield

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Duncan, Wm H	Naples	125
Dunlap, Michael D	St. Joseph	030
Dunn, Charles W	Springfield	082
Dunn, David B	Liberty	050
Dunn, Melanie A	Kansas City	125
Dunn, Robert C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Dunshee, Robt E	Maryville	158
Dunteman, Edwin D	Manchester	215
Durel, Justin H	St. Louis	190
Durham, Ms. Tracy	Hayti	001
Durnell, Monaford D	Kansas City	125
Durr, Jon W	Florissant	190
Dusek, Dennis A	St. Louis	190
Dusing, Reginald W	Kansas City	215
DuMont, Clement C	St. Joseph	030
DuMontier, Alan J	Chesterfield	190
DuMontier, Edward H	Farmington	138
Dwyer, Frank X	Shawnee Mission	125
Dwyer, James G	St. Louis	190
Dyer, Curtis W	Warrensburg	110
Dyer, Dallas J	St. Louis	190
Dyer, Gary A	St. Joseph	030

E

Eachempati, Rama G	Puyallup	190
Eachempati, Uma R	Arnold	190
Eades, Joseph W	Chesterfield	190
Early, Gerald L	St. Joseph	030
Earnest, James B	Kansas City	125
Eaton, Paula	Kansas City	125
Ebelke, David K	N. Kansas City	125
Eberle, Vincent L	St. Louis	190
Eckenrode, James F	Columbia	026
Ecker, Desider B	Sun City Ctr	190
Eckert, Clarence T	Longboat Key	190
Edalati, David D	Ottawa	215
Edele, Eugene H	St Louis	190
Edelman, Alan H	St. Louis	190
Edmisten, Jack	Nevada	125
Edmonds, Robt W	Chesterfield	002
Edwards, Charles F	Moberly	046
Edwards, David R	Sedalia	178
Edwards, James E	St. Louis	190
Edwards, Jos C	Clayton	190
Edwards, Ryan K	Sedalia	178
Edwards, Theodore F	Kansas City	050
Edwards-Garland, Shelley J	Kansas City	125
Egan, Robert C	St. Louis	190
Egan, Thos F	St Louis	190
Egbert, Robert N	Springfield	082
Eggers, George W, Jr.	Columbia	026
Eggleston, Harry C	St. Louis	190
Eggleston, Thomas F	St Louis	190
Ehlert, Tamara K	St. Louis	190
Ehrlich, Carl F	St. Louis	190
Eidelman, Jack R	St. Louis	190
Eisemann, Gustave	Kansas City	125
Eisen, Arthur Z	St. Louis	190
Eisenmann, Benj P	New Haven	074
Ekern, H. Peter	Mexico	014
Ekunno, Josiah O	Florissant	190
Elcock, Devera M	Ballwin	190
Eldenburg, Donald O	Sedalia	178
*Eldenburg, Steven C	Sedalia	178
Eldin, Ali	St. Louis	190
Elias, Caroline	Columbia	215
Elias, David J	Blue Springs	125
Eliasson, Sven G	St. Louis	190
Elkins, Robert L	Kansas City	125
Eller, Gordon W	Cape Girardeau	042
Ellfeldt, Howard J	Kansas City	125
Elliott, Raymond G	Shawnee Mission	125
Elliott, Wade E	Kansas City	125
Elliott, Wendell H	Poplar Bluff	034
Ellis, Francis J	Springfield	082
Ellis, Harry L	Springfield	082
Ellis, Jean H	Blue Springs	125
Ellis, John C	Independence	125
Ellis, Ronald L	Springfield	082
Ellsasser, James C	Rocheport	026
Elser, Otto H	Independence	125
Ely, Norman B	Springfield	082
Emanuel, James P	St. Louis	190
Embry, Ellen	Chesterfield	215
Emeran, George J	St. Louis	190
Emons, Matthew F	St. Louis	190
Engelberg, Alan L	St. Louis	190
Engelhardt, Robt C	Poplar Bluff	034
Engelken, Michael K	Mound City	158
English, Milton T	Kirksville	148
English, Wallace D	Senath	070
Enriquez, Roman S	Kansas City	125
Eppright, Thomas D	Columbia	026
Ernst, Edwin C, III	St. Louis	190
Ernst, Edwin C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Ernst, Joseph G	St. Louis	190
Ernst, Richard E	Bridgeton	190
Ernst, Roland P	St. Louis	190
Esch, John G	Joplin	102
Escoffery, Richard F	Florissant	190
Esparrago, F R	Monett	166
Essmyer, Joseph K	Cape Girardeau	042
Esther, James H	St. Louis	190
Esther, John R	Joplin	102
Esther, John W	Springfield	082
Estrem, Scott A	Columbia	026
Eto, Jackson K	St. Louis	190
Ettelson, Charles D	Chesterfield	190
Eubank, David F	Lee's Summit	125
Eubank, Wm Y	Leawood	125
Evans, Andrew L	Springfield	082
Evans, Charles	Jefferson City	058
Evans, Ezra L	Springfield	082
Evans, George A	Columbia	026
Evans, Joseph M	Hannibal	150
Evans, Joseph C, Jr.	Independence	125
Evans, Lawrence L	Kansas City	125
Evans, Lawrence G, Jr.	St Louis	190
Evans, Maria L	Columbia	215
Evens, Ronald G	St Louis	190
Eversoll, Norton J	Hollywood	190
Every, Pamela D	Cape Girardeau	042
Ewigman, Bernard G	Columbia	026
Ewing, Lesley L	Kansas City	125
Exon, C S	Jefferson City	058
Eyerman, Edward L	St. Louis	190

F

Fabian, Leonard W	St. Louis	190
Fabito, Daniel C	St. Louis	190
Faddis, Mitchell N	St. Louis	215
Fagan, Leonard F, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Fahrner, Mari A	Chesterfield	190
Fair, Wm L	Chillicothe	078
Fairchild, Ralph B	St. Louis	190
Fajatin, Romulo J	St. Charles	189
Fakhoury, Donald A	Kansas City	050
Fallon, Richard H	St. Louis	190
Falzone, John J	Jefferson City	058
Farber, Barry S	Springfield	082
Farberman, Elliott	Florissant	190
Farkas, James R	Sedalia	178
Farley, W. Joe	Nixa	082
Farmer, Norma D	Farmington	138
Farnham, Milo M	Independence	125
Faron, Mark A	Chesterfield	190
Farrar, Michael W	Kansas City	125
Farrell, John S	Bridgeton	190
Farrell, Sammy L	Washington	074
Farthing, Gene W	Springfield	082
Farzana, Farida	St. Louis	190
Fast, Robert E	St. Joseph	030
Faszholz, Mark S	St. Louis	190
Fathman, Anthony E	Chesterfield	190
Favazza, Armando R	Columbia	026
Favors, Adolphus C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Fedotin, Michael S	Kansas City	125
Fee, Chester F	Fairway	125
Feit, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Feldman, David	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Feldman, Mark R	St. Charles	189
Feliciano, Wilfrido C	Maryland Hghts	190
Felker, C. Edward , III	Sikeston	202
Felker, J. Russell	Cape Girardeau	042
Feller, Harold H	Chesterfield	190
Ferber, Alan J	Kansas City	125
Ferguson, John F	Springfield	082
Ferguson, John L	Springfield	082
Fernandez, Fernando	St. Joseph	030
Fernandez, Mark A	Platte City	125
Ferneau, James E	Columbia	026
Ferns, Francis E	Kansas City	125
Ferrara, Robert P	St. Louis	190
Ferrari, Herbert A	St. Louis	190
Ferrendelli, James A	St. Louis	190
Ferris, Carl R	Overland Park	125
Ferris, Charles W, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Ferris, Robert E	Jefferson City	058
Ferry, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Fibuch, Eugene E	Kansas City	125
Figueroa, Eliseo O	St Louis	190
Fingert, Hyman H	St Louis	190
Fink, Leroy L	St. Louis	190
Fink, Roger L	Springfield	082
Finkel, Barney W	N. Ft. Myers	190
Finley, John M	Joplin	102
Finn, Murray E	St Louis	190
Finnegan, Jos V	St Louis	190
Fiore, Andrew C	St. Louis	190
Fischbein, Lewis C	St. Louis	190
Fischer, Edward H	Gladstone	050
Fischer, John R	Hermann	190
Fischer, Robert	St. Louis	190
Fisher, James K	Kansas City	125
Fisher, Jos L	St. Joseph	030
Fisher, Linda	St. Louis	190
Fisher, Mary Jo	Springfield	082
*Fisher, Robert B	Columbia	026
Fishman, Norman	Chesterfield	190
Fitch, Coy D	St. Louis	190
Fitz, John R	Farmington	138
Fitzmaurice, Laura S	Kansas City	125
FitzSimmons, James G	Kansas City	125
Fivian, Gerald J	St Louis	190
Flance, Israel J	St Louis	190
Fleming, Allan R	Kansas City	125
Fleming, David A	Moberly	046
Fleming, J. Will , Jr	Moberly	046
Fleming, Robt J	St. Charles	189
Fleshman, James W	St. Louis	190
Fletcher, James L, Jr.	Cape Girardeau	042
Fletcher, Robert C	Kansas City	125
Fletes, James W	St Louis	190
Flicker, Michele R	Kansas City	125
Florence, Kerry E	Washington	074
Florendo, Federico N	Hannibal	150
Florendo, Purificacion T	Hannibal	150
Flores, Jhonson E	St. Louis	190
Floro, Kenneth E, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Floro, Mariano N	Florissant	190
Flotte, Sylvester A	St Louis	190
Floyd, Marla J	Springfield	082
Flug, Eric J	St. Louis	190
Flury, Kirk E	St. Louis	190
Flynn, James M	Kansas City	125
Flynn, John T	St Louis	190
Fogarty, William M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Fogel, Steven T	Leawood	215
Fogle, Philip R	Springfield	082
Folck, Wm P	Kansas City	125
Foley, Jonathon K	Cape Girardeau	042
Folkner, Albert L	Warrensburg	110
Foote, Daniel D	Springfield	082
Foote, Jerry E	Columbia	026
Forand, Joseph M	St. Louis	190
Ford, Lee T	Belleville	190
Ford, Thomas E	Niagara Falls	190
Foreman, Phillip B	Hannibal	150
Forgue, Donald R	Kansas City	125
Forman, Louis H	Shawnee Mission	125
Forman, Mary R	Kansas City	125
Forsman, Karen E	St. Louis	190
Forsman, Waldo W	St Louis	190
Forsyth, B. Todd	St. Louis	190
Forsythe, Lees C	Shawnee Mission	125
Forsythe, Robert W	Shawnee Mission	125
Fortin, Don G	Kansas City	050
Fortin, Jorge A	Rolla	135
Foster, R. Steve	Sedalia	178
Fotopoulos, Chris K	DeQueen	120
Fouts, Dallas B, Sr.	Independence	125
Fowler, Fred D	Kansas City	125
Fowler, I. Charles	Sun City Center	050
Fowler, James W	Leawood	125
Fowler, Marvin L	West Plains	206
Fowler, Wayne L, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Fox, Gerald E	St. Joseph	030
Fox, Robert E	Chesterfield	190
Fox, Thomas J	St. Louis	190
Fracasso, Paula M	St. Louis	002
Francel, Thomas J	St. Louis	002
Francis, Roger A	Osage Beach	120
Francisco, Clarence B	Kansas City	125
Francisco, Dominic S	St. Louis	190
Frank, Gael R	N. Kansas City	125
*Frank, Robert A	Kansas City	125
Franklin, Harold A	St Louis	190
Fraser, Daniel M	St Louis	190
Fraser, Victoria J	St. Louis	190
Frawley, Thomas F	St. Louis	190
Frazier, Robt E	Columbia	026
Frazier, Robt L	Sikeston	202
*Frederick, Mark R	Jefferson City	058
Frederick, Raymond O	St. Louis	190
Frederickson, Neil W	St. Louis	190
Freedman, Ruth S	Clayton	190
Freeman, James A	Columbia	026
Freeman, Jerry C	Kansas City	125
Freeman, Mark E	St. Louis	215
Freeman, Michael R	Cape Girardeau	042
Freiden, Floyd J	Kansas City	125
Freiman, Paul C	Springfield	082
Frein, Donald E	Harrisonville	214
French, M. Devonne	Lee's Summit	125
Frerking, Ex. Dir., Darren	Kansas City	001
Frevert, Larry F	Kansas City	125
Frewin, Paul R	Springfield	082
Frey, Jeffrey P	Columbia	026
Fried, John S	Overland Park	125
Friedman, Michael J	Leawood	125
Friedman, Morris L	Shawnee Mission	125
Friedman, William H	St. Louis	190
Friedrich, Anthony P	St. Peters	190
Friend, T. Gregory	Kansas City	125
Fries, John W	St. Louis	190
Friesen, Randall G	St. Charles	189
Fritsch, Andrew J	Joplin	102
Fritz, William H	St. Louis	215
Fritzlen, Thos J	Overland Park	125
Froehlich, Thomas W	Springfield	082
Froeschle, Ellis Birch	Rocheport	215
Frogge, Jim D	Joplin	102
Frohman, Boris	Sikeston	202
Fromme, Glenn A	Springfield	082
Frumson, Guy H	Florissant	190
Fry, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Fuchs, Geo J	Columbia	026
Fuhrman, Donald L	Shawnee Mission	125
Fuleihan, Farid M	St. Louis	190
Fulks, Richard B	California	058
Fuller, Terry A	St. Louis	190
Funsch, Robert E	St Louis	190
Furla, August J	St Louis	190
Furlong, Lawrence D	Kansas City	125

G

Gabel, Michael G	St. Louis	190
Gadson, Michael T	Hannibal	150
Gaffney, Laura A	Kansas City	215
Gafford, Franklin H, IV	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Gagliardo, Joseph	St. Louis	190
Gaines, Robert W	Columbia	026
Gainor, Barry J	Columbia	026
Gaitonde, Mangesh R	Lee's Summit	026
Galakatos, Andrew E	Chesterfield	190
Galant, Mark R	Belton	125
Galblum, Larry I	Kansas City	125
Gale, Arthur H	St. Louis	190
Gale, Joseph F	Chillicothe	078
Galindez, Orlando A	Kansas City	215
Gall, Clifford M	Kansas City	125
Gall, Ira C	St. Louis	190
Gallion, Terry L	Prairie Village	002
Galvez, Sisenando P	Marceline	078
Gans, Lawrence A	Florissant	190
Gansloser, Wilbert M	Clayton	190
Gantz, John A	St. Louis	190
Garcia, Delia M	St. Louis	190
Garcia, Eduardo L	St. Louis	190
Garcia, Kathleen M	Clayton	190
Garcia-Ferrer, Eduardo A	Miami	190
Gardner, Joe A	Joplin	102
Gardner, Jos W	Kimberling City	166
Garfinkel, Bernard T	St. Louis	190
Garfinkel, Lester S	Kansas City	125
Garmager, Kirk K	Overland Park	215
Garner, Royal S	St. Petersburg	058
Garrard, Jacqueline M	St. Louis	215
Garrett, Elizabeth A	Columbia	026
Garrett, Ted E	St. Louis	190
Garrett, Exec VP, G. R.	St. Louis	001
Garriga, Francisco J	Florissant	190
Garrison, Carla J	Springfield	082
Garrison, David L	St. Joseph	030
Garrison, Roy F	Kansas City	125
Garrison, Theodore W	Camdenton	120
Garrotto, Lewis J	Columbia	026
Garvin, Charles F	St. Louis	190
Garvin, Paul J	St. Louis	190
Gaskin, Fred W	St. Louis	190
Gassman, Ann A	Kansas City	125
Gatchalian, Felicitas Z	St. Louis	190
Gates, George A	St. Louis	190
Gauer, Robt J	Kansas City	050
Gauthier, Charles P	Kansas City	125
Gavankar, Sharad S	Joplin	102
Gavini, Rajendra R	St Louis	190
Gay, John W	Columbia	026
***Gayle, David R**	Piedmont	034
***Gayle, Richard E**	Piedmont	034
Gearhart, Wilbur H	Chesterfield	190
Gedney, Wm B	Valley Park	190
Gehm, Louis E	Butler	214
Geise, August W	Chesterfield	190
Geisman, Richard A	St. Peters	189
Geisse, Guillermo	St. Louis	190
Geller, Bruce D	Kansas City	125
Gellman, Elliot F	St Louis	190
Gelstein, Laurence D	St. Louis	190
Gemperli, Amy W	Leawood	215
Gendel, Jonathan	Lee's Summit	002
Gennaoui, Jad M	St. Louis	190
Gentry, Jim	Springfield	082
Gentry, Marvin C	Ava	206
Gentry, Michael A	Springfield	082
Gentsch, Kenneth W	St. Louis	190
George, Philip G	St Louis	190
Geraghty, Thomas E	Kansas City	125
Gerard, James M	St. Charles	215
Gerdes, John A	Springfield	082
***Gerdes, John M**	Chesterfield	190
Gerdes, K. Eric	Springfield	082
Gerecht, Wolfe B	Springfield	082
Gerhardt, Donald C	Columbia	026
German, Walter A	Springfield	082
Germann, Donald R	Shawnee Mission	125
Gernstetter, S L	Poplar Bluff	034
Gerowin, Lance	St. Louis	190
Gerst, Aloysius C	St. Louis	190
Gessler, James A	Springfield	082
Geter, Rodney K	Springfield	082
Gettel, Ann H	Kansas City	002
Geurkink, John W	Joplin	102
Gholkar, Vijay R	Kansas City	125
Ghosh, Nellie	St. Louis	190
Giangiacomo, Joseph	Columbia	026
Gibb, Randall K	St. Louis	215
Gibbons, James J	St. Louis	190
***Gibbons, Jerry L**	St. Louis	190
Gibbons, Robert T, Jr.	Overland Park	125
Gibson, David M	Santa Fe	125
Gibson, James D	Springfield	082
Gibson, Merlyn D	Columbia	026
Gibson, Paul H	St. Louis	190
Gibson, William P	Chesterfield	190
Gibson, Exec Dir, Lee	Columbia	001
Giddings, Frank C	Springfield	082
Gieselmann, James W	Poplar Bluff	034
***Giffen, Lawrence E**	Jefferson City	058
Gilbirds, William M, II	Kansas City	050
Gilden, Jerome J	St. Louis	190
Gile, Robert J	Cape Girardeau	042
Gill, Paul J	Springfield	082
Gillbanks, Marjon M	Independence	125
Gilula, Louis A	St. Louis	190
Gimpelson, Richard J	Chesterfield	190
Ginardi, Donald E	Kansas City	125
Ginsberg, B. William	Kansas City	125
Ginsberg, Fred B	St. Louis	190
Ginther, James W, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Giorgi, Lee V	Kansas City	125
Gish, E R	Fulton	038
Givler, Robt L	Kansas City	125
Gladney, John H	St Louis	190
Glaser, Larry F	Cleveland	125
Glass, James M	Columbia	026
Glass, Wm J	Nixa	166
Glazer, Harvey S	St. Louis	190
Glazer, Melvin L	Kansas City	125
Glazzard, Charles D	Springfield	082
Glenn, Edward A	Louisiana	186
Glenn, Theodore J	Cape Girardeau	042
Glenski, James A	Kansas City	125
Glines, Michael H	Arnold	190
Glover, David	Warrensburg	110
Glover, Kenneth	Mount Vernon	166
Glueck, Robert M	Kansas City	125
Gnade, Albert J	St. Louis	190
Godar, Sharon A	Chesterfield	190
Goddard, Jerry L	Cape Girardeau	042
Godwin, Lehman W	Springfield	082
Goebel, Joan M	St. Louis	190
Goebel, Joel A	St. Louis	190
Goeking, C Keith	St. Joseph	030
Goerz, Ann A	Independence	125
Goetz, Joseph J	Overland Park	125
Goff, John E	Joplin	102
Goheen, John R	Kansas City	125
Gold, Jonathan A	St. Louis	190
Goldberg, Joseph P	Overland Park	125
Goldfarb, Alvin	St. Louis	190
Goldkamp, John D	St. Charles	189
Goldman, Arnold M	St. Louis	190
Goldman, Barry C	Kansas City	125
Goldman, Gordon M	St. Louis	190
Goldman, Stanley L	Shawnee Mission	125
Goldring, Sidney	St. Louis	190
Goldsich, Edward	Kansas City	125
Goldstein, David E	Columbia	026
Goldstein, Marcy A	Pacific Palsade	002
Goldstein, Marvin F	Kansas City	125
***Golfinopoulos, Dimitri**	Blue Springs	215
Goltschman, John P	Florissant	190
Gomez, Cesar A	St Louis	190
Gondring, William H	St. Joseph	030
Gonzales, Jose H	Perryville	174
Gonzalez, Alicia D	St. Louis	190
Gonzalez, Mario G	Warrensburg	110
Good, Michael W	Springfield	082
Good, Thomas H	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Goodenberger, Daniel M	St. Louis	002
Goodhope, Karen F	St. Louis	190
Goodman, Douglas E	Springfield	082
Goodrich, Steven D	Florissant	190
Goodwin, J. Wendall	Springfield	082
Gordon, Bruce J	Columbia	026
Gordon, James M	Florissant	190
Gordon, James S	Jefferson City	058
Gordon, Mark E	Kansas City	050
Gose, Don F	Springfield	082
Gosek, Marek J	Warrensburg	110
Gottesman, Gary S	Olivette	215
Gotti, Edward W	Springfield	082
Gottlieb, Charlene C	St. Louis	190
Gottsch, Joseph C	Shawnee Mission	125
Gould, Ronald J	St. Louis	190
Gowda, Siddhesh	Chesterfield	190
Gowdamarajan, Rengasamy	Kansas City	125
Gowen, Rose M	St. Louis	190
Grable, James D	Cape Girardeau	042
Grace, Steve	Springfield	082
Graden, William R	Springfield	082
Grady, Ronald K	Chesterfield	190
Graff, Ralph J	St. Louis	190
Graham, Bruce D	Kansas City	125
Graham, Joseph E	St. Louis	190
Graham, Wallace H	Kansas City	125
Grand, M. Gilbert	St. Louis	190
Grant, John M	St Louis	190
Grant, Neville	St Louis	190
Grant, Ruth	Springfield	082
Grant, William T	St. Louis	190
Graul, Walter P	St. Louis	190
***Graves, Karladine E**	Kansas City	050
Graviss, Christopher P	Richmond Hghts	002
Graviss, Edward R	St. Louis	190
Gray, Diana L	St. Louis	002
Gray, Gary J	St Louis	190
Grebe, T. Keith	Joplin	102
Grechus, John J	Farmington	138
Greditzer, Harry G	St. Louis	190
Green, J. Richard	Independence	125
Green, Morton R	Belleville	190
Green, Thomas F	Independence	125
Green, Wm R	St Louis	190
Greenberg, Benjamin E	Forsyth	208
Greenberg, Jeffrey A	Joplin	102
Greene, Harry L	Tucson	150
Greenlaw, Cal W	Chillicothe	078
Greenlund, Nelson C	Nevada	214
***Greenspan, Peter B**	Independence	125
Greenwood, Kerry L	Kansas City	215
Gregory, Mark H	Clayton	190
Gresick, Robert J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Gresick, Robt J	St Louis	190
Griesbaum, Robert V	St. Louis	190
Griesemer, Bernard A	Springfield	082
Grieshop, Theodore J	Cape Girardeau	042
Griffin, Darrell L	Farmington	138
Griffin, Donald R	Kansas City	002
Griffin, M E	Springfield	066
Griffin, Olin A	Springfield	066
Griffin, Wm T	Columbia	026
Griffith, S Kent	Cape Girardeau	042
Grim, Edward M	Joplin	102
Grimes, Manning E	St. Joseph	030
Grisham, Thomas D	Washington	074
Groce, Geo D	Fulton	038
Groshong, Ted D	Columbia	026
Gross, Gilad A	Overland Park	215
Grossberg, George T	St. Louis	190
Growdon, John A	Shawnee Mission	125
Grubb, Robert L, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Gruenebaum, Michael I	Overland Park	125
Grunt, Jerome A	Kansas City	125
Guastello, Joseph R	Kansas City	125
Guastello, Mario J	Kansas City	125
Gubin, Barry A	Kansas City	125
***Guenthner, Brenda L**	Jefferson City	058
Guernsey, Kendra J	Lawson	002
Guerra, Gaston G	Kansas City	125
Guhleman, Henry V	Jefferson City	058
Gujarati, Subhash B	Poplar Bluff	034
Gulick, C. Richard	St Louis	190
Gundle, Sigmund	Prairie Village	125
Gunn, Jack	Versailles	120
Gunn, Richard W	Kansas City	125
Gunn, Victoria	Jefferson City	058
Gunn, Walter T	St. Louis	190
Gunnoe, Robert E	Kansas City	125
Gunter, Joe S	Lake Ozark	030
Gupta, Nilakshi	Columbia	026
Gura, George M, JR.	Kansas City	125
Gurba, Carol L	Kansas City	125
Gurba, Danny M	Kansas City	125
Gurian, Lawrence E	Springfield	082
Gurucharri, Vincent P	Columbia	026
Gusnard, Debra A	St. Louis	190
Gustafson, Jon E	Lee's Summit	125
Gutek, E. Philip	Kansas City	125
Gutierrez, Anthony C	Kansas City	125
Gutierrez, Ernesto	Florissant	190
Gutknecht, Richard	Independence	125
Gutwein, Michael B	St. Louis	190
Guy, Cynthia S	St. Louis	190
Guyer, Emily	Columbia	026
Guyol, William B, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Guze, Samuel B	St. Louis	190
Gwin, Edward	Springfield	082

H

H'Doubler, Charles	Springfield	082
H'Doubler, Francis T	Springfield	082
H'Doubler, Peter B	Springfield	082
Ha, Richard J	Hannibal	150
Haake, Gregory K	Springfield	082
Haas, Harry D	Blue Springs	125
Haas, Robert W	Liberty	050
Habermann, James H	Joplin	102
Habert, Edward R	Clarkson Valley	190
Habib, Henry N	Osage Beach	125
Hacker, Douglas A	Springfield	082
Hackett, Earl R	Springfield	082
Haddock, James N	St Louis	190
Haddow, Alastair D	Springfield	082
Haefner, Rebecca	Columbia	026
Haege, Dolph D	Columbia	215
Hagan, John C, III	N. Kansas City	050
Hagemann, Margarethe H	St. Louis	190
Hagemann, Paul O	St. Louis	190
Hagen, Douglas W	Kansas City	125
Hagen, Duane Q	St. Louis	190
Hagen, Garrett A	St. Louis	190
Hahn, Bruce H	Lee's Summit	125
Hahn, Frederick W	Independence	125
Hahn, Yoram	Florissant	190
Haight, J. Max	Kansas City	125
Haith, Walter F	Kansas City	125
Halberstadt, Cathanie W	Kansas City	125
Hale, Thomas H	Manchester	190
Halford, Richard M	St. Louis	190
Hall, David W	Springfield	082
Hall, David G, III	Rocheport	026
Hall, Deborah M	Shawnee Mission	215
Hall, Durward G	St. Petersburg	082
Hall, Ernest , Jr.	Hollister	208
Hall, Gary D	Mission	215
Hall, John C	Kansas City	125
***Hall, John P**	Cape Girardeau	042
Hall, Robt T	Kansas City	125
Hall, Stanley G	Hannibal	150
Hall, Terry E	Bethany	078
Hall-Davis, Jacquelyn	St. Louis	190
Halloran, Mark J	St. Louis	190
Halperin, Phillip H	Shawnee Mission	125
Halpin, Stephen E	Hannibal	150
Halverson, Larry W	Springfield	082
Hamburg, Eric D	Farmington	138
Hamburg, Frederic L	Springfield	082
Hamel, Peter C	Hannibal	150

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Hamid, Rashid S	Marshall	198
Hamill, Robert W	Gulfport	125
Hamilton, Caldwell K	St. Louis	190
Hamilton, Dennison R	Shawnee Mission	002
Hamilton, Eugene G	Chesterfield	190
Hamilton, William P	St. Louis	190
*Hamilton, William V	Lexington	118
Hamilton, Wm P	Aurora	166
Hamlin, Wyeth	Hannibal	150
Hammerman, Albert M	St. Louis	190
Hammerman, Harley J	St. Louis	190
Hammerman, Marc R	St. Louis	190
Hammond, D. Wade	St. Louis	190
Hampton, Bridgette S	Kansas City	215
Hanaway, Joseph	St Louis	190
*Hancock, Thomas J	Jefferson City	058
Handler, Fred P	Clayton	058
Handler, Michael R	St. Louis	190
Handoyo, Frans S	St. Louis	190
Hanes, Lily A	Golden Eagle	190
Hanks, Michael S	Springfield	082
Hanley, Thomas P	St. Louis	190
Hanna, Hugh A	Warrensburg	110
Hannah, Hamner , III	Prairie Village	125
Hannas, Ralston R	Kansas City	125
Hansbrough, Eugene T	Poplar Bluff	034
Hansen, Thomas L	Independence	125
Hanson, E J	Kansas City	125
Hanson, Karl H	Kansas City	125
Hanss, Armand W	Springfield	082
Hantman, Stephen L	St. Louis	190
Hantz, Oscar	Florissant	190
Harbrecht, James J	Kansas City	125
Hardacre, Ruth A	Kansas City	125
Harding, Clarke T	St. Charles	189
Hardy, David A	St. Louis	190
Hardy, Guerdan	St. Louis	190
Hardy, H. Malcolm	Shawnee Mission	125
Hardy, Jeffery A	St. Louis	190
Hardy, Patrick J	Florissant	190
Hardy, Samuel W	St Louis	190
Hardy, Stanton L	Desloge	138
Harell, Alex	St Louis	190
Hargis, James L	Springfield	082
Hari, Magaral S	Joplin	102
Harless, Morris S	Galena	125
Harlow, Richard J, Jr	Belton	125
Harmon, Ben C	Springfield	082
Harms, James F	Nevada	214
Harms, Lawrence L	St. Louis	046
Harner, Casper G	St. Joseph	030
Harper, Fleming B	St. Louis	190
Harr, Patrick B	Maryville	158
Harrin, Wm R	Kansas City	125
Harris, David J	Kansas City	125
Harris, Hugh G	Springfield	082
Harris, Hugh S, Jr.	Columbia	026
Harris, Lanny W	Kansas City	125
Harris, Louis B	Bolivar	066
Harris, Weldon L	Independence	125
*Harris, William D	Kansas City	125
Harrison, Garth F	Kansas City	125
Harrison, Richard L	St. Louis	190
Harrison, Thomas J, Jr.	St. Charles	189
Harrison, Winston E	Columbia	026
Harshman, David M	St. Louis	190
Hart, L. Wayne	Shawnee Mission	125
Hart, William M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Hart, William G, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Hartley, Robert D, II	St. Louis	190
Hartman, Paul T	St. Louis	190
Hartman, Richard A	St. Louis	190
Hartman, Rodney C	Sedalia	178
Hartnett, Anna E	St. Louis	190
Hartnett, Thomas D	St Louis	190
Hartstein, Jack	Chesterfield	190
Hartwig, Frederick H	Kansas City	125
Hartwig, Raymond W	Overland Park	125
Hartzler, Geoffrey O	Kansas City	125
Harvey, Judith E	Springfield	082
Harwell, J. Larry	Clayton	190
Harwell, J. Lee	Columbia	026
Hassien, Joel D	Columbia	215
Hatfalvi, Bela I	St. Louis	190
Hatlelid, J. Michael	St. Louis	190
Hattamer, Steven J	Overland Park	215
Haudrich, Steven J	Camdenton	120
Haupt, Herbert A	St. Louis	190
Hauser, Robert J	Jefferson City	058
Hausheer, Herman J	Independence	125
Havey, John	Columbia	026
Haw, Marvin T	Columbia	026
Hawatmeh, Ibrahim S	St. Louis	190
Hawatmeh, Sam S	St. Louis	190
Hawk, Bray O	St. Louis	190
Hawkins, Calvin D	Springfield	082
Hawkins, Geo L	St. Louis	190
Hawkins, John W	Independence	002
Haycraft, Gordon L	Cape Girardeau	042
Hayden, Melvin R	Camdenton	120
Hayek, Michael E	St. Louis	190
Hayes, Kimberly W	Independence	125
Hayes, Lawrence L	Kansas City	050
Hayes, Nancy J	Mountain Grove	206
Hayes, Paul W	St. Joseph	030
Hayes, Stanley P	Springfield	082
Haynie, William W	Butler	214
Hays, James E	Joplin	102
Hazan, Joseph	Bridgeton	190
Hazen, Robt M	Prairie Village	125
Hazuka, David F	Shawnee Mission	125
Headrick, John A	Lake St. Louis	190
Heaney, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Heath, Jimmy D	East Prairie	202
Hecker, Jos E	Poplar Bluff	034
Hedge, S. Roy	Kansas City	125
Hedges, Richard C	Kansas City	050
Heeb, Max A	Sikeston	202
Hegde, Korgi V	St. Louis	190
Heim, Mary L	Kansas City	002
Heimburger, Elizabeth M	Columbia	026
Heimburger, Richard A	Columbia	026
Heins, James N	St. Louis	190
Heinz, George	Springfield	082
Helfrich, Loring	Sikeston	202
Helikson, Mary A	Columbia	026
Hellam, Duane C	Springfield	082
Heller, Randall L, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Hellerstein, Stanley	Kansas City	125
Helling, Thomas S	Kansas City	125
Hellman, Richard	N. Kansas City	125
Hellweg, Raymond W	Florissant	190
Helm, Douglas S	Springfield	215
Helzberg, John H	Kansas City	125
Hembree, Kathryn A	Liberty	050
Hendrickson, Barry L	St. Louis	002
Henry, Clarke L	Shawnee Mission	125
Henry, Clarke L, Jr	Kansas City	125
Henry, Jos E	Shawnee Mission	050
Henry, Kurt A	University City	215
Henry, Lawrence D	Columbia	058
Henry, Mary M	Kansas City	125
Henry, Roy A	Springfield	082
Henselmeier, Dale M	Bridgeton	190
Henson, Bruce E	Kansas City	125
Henzel, John H	Columbia	026
Herdoiza, Alfonso W	Shawnee Mission	125
Herfkens, Kenneth D	Springfield	082
Herman, Robert L	Kansas City	125
Hernandez, J. Humberto	Gerald	074
Hernandez, Salvador R	St. Louis	190
Herrick, Thomas B	Kansas City	050
Herrmann, Deborah A	Marshall	198
Herrmann, Virginia M	St. Louis	190
Hershey, Falls B	St. Louis	190
Hertel, Ronald C	St. Louis	190
Hervey, Wm H	Kansas City	125
Heryer, John W	Kansas City	125
Herzog, Godofredo M	Florissant	190
Herzog, Jacques A	Chesterfield	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Hesker, Albert E	Chesterfield	190
Hess, John P	St. Louis	190
Hess, Leonard W	Columbia	026
Heutel, Lee B	St Louis	190
Hevel, Robert W	Palmyra	150
Hey, Dennis J	Meridian	125
Hickey, James L	St. Louis	190
Hicks, Frederick G	St. Louis	190
Hicks, Robb R, IV	Cape Girardeau	042
Hicks, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Hierholzer, Rebecca S	N. Kansas City	125
Higgins, Edward F, JR	Kansas City	125
Higgins, Michael D	Cape Girardeau	042
Higgins, Philip C	St Louis	190
Higgs, Philip E	St. Louis	190
Highland, Thomas R	Columbia	026
Hilbert, Paul H	St. Louis	190
Hildreth, H. Rommel	Bowling Green	190
Hill, Jack H	Leawood	125
Hill, M. Robert	St. Louis	190
Hill, Randy C	Springfield	082
Hill, Ronald T	Dexter	202
Hill, XaCadene A	St. Louis	190
Hills, Joe E	Springfield	082
Hilton, Paul E	Joplin	102
Hinds, Paul A	Springfield	082
Hinds, R. David	Columbia	026
Hindupur, Mohan R	St. Joseph	030
Hink, Frederick W	Independence	125
Hinrichs, James H	St. Charles	190
Hinson, Gary W	Kansas City	125
Hintze, Paul F	Chesterfield	190
Hironimus, John E	St Louis	190
Hirshberg, Gary E	St. Louis	190
Hite, Dennis E	Lebanon	115
Ho, Grinny H	Arcadia	202
Ho, Judith E	St. Louis	190
Hobbs, John E	Eugene	190
Hodge, Robt H	Kansas City	050
Hodgson, Frank H	Overland Park	125
Hoech, Geo P, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Hoehn, John P, III	St. Louis	190
Hoelscher, Harold F	Warrenton	074
Hoeman, Michael D	Springfield	082
Hoeper, Samuel D, Sr.	Grandview	125
Hoeper, Samuel D, Jr.	Grandview	125
Hof, David G	Kansas City	125
*Hoffman, James E	Cape Girardeau	042
Hoffman, Leanna M	Hamilton	148
Hoffman, Mark J	St. Louis	190
Hoffman, William F	St. Louis	190
Hoffmann, Alan L	Kansas City	125
Hoffmann, Lee M	Shawnee Mission	125
Hoffmann, Ronald E	St. Louis	190
Hoffmann, Sandra S	St. Louis	190
Hofmeister, Roger W	Columbia	026
Hofstatter, Leopold	St Louis	190
Hogan, Cornelius E	St. Louis	190
Hogan, John R	St Louis	190
Hogan, Patrick A	St Louis	190
Hogan, Patrick C	St. Louis	190
Hogue, Charles W, Jr.	Clayton	002
Hoja, John M	Poplar Bluff	034
Hoja, W Alex	Poplar Bluff	034
Holand, Roy W	Springfield	082
Holbrook, C. R. , III	Kansas City	125
Holcomb, John K	Cape Girardeau	042
Holder, Barrett K	St. Louis	190
Holder, Thos M	Overland Park	125
Holds, John B	St. Louis	190
Holekamp, Timothy	Columbia	026
Holemon, R. Eugene	St. Louis	190
Holland, Robt D	Springfield	082
Holleman, David N	Kansas City	125
Holley, Donald B	Branson	208
Hollis, Richard W	Springfield	082
Hollo, Vencel W	Clayton	190
Hollocher, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Holloway, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Holme, Robert J	St. Louis	215
Holmes, David R	Springfield	082
Holmes, Nancy E	St. Louis	190
Holmes, Richard A	Columbia	026
Holtmann, Barbel	St. Louis	190
Holton, Edward B	Independence	125
Holtz, Alan S	St. Louis	190
Holzem, Craig S	Washington	074
Honaas, Trygve O	Cape Girardeau	042
*Honderick, Richard T	Springfield	082
Honeycutt, Pamela J	Columbia	026
Hood, Roger W	Shawnee Mission	125
Hookerman, Bruce J	Bridgeton	190
Hoos, Gary L	Springfield	082
Hooshmand, Ahmad	Jefferson City	058
Hopkins, James P	Shawnee Mission	125
Hopkins, T. Spencer	Hughesville	178
Hopkins, Thos J	Sedalia	178
Hopson, David K	St Louis	190
Horan, John J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Horenstein, Simon	St. Louis	190
Horine, Jon A	Kansas City	125
Horn, Paul C	Cape Girardeau	042
Hornbostel, Phillip M	Sedalia	178
Horner, John L	Ballwin	190
Hornig, Gregory W	Kansas City	125
Hornstra, Robijn K	Kansas City	125
Horochowski, Alejandro	Sedalia	178
Horton, Bill G	Springfield	082
Horton, James D	Springfield	082
Horwitz, Irwin B	Clayton	190
Hoskins, R. Bruce	Kansas City	125
*Hosley, Brett D	Hannibal	215
Houck, William E	St. Louis	190
Houghton, Howard L	Kansas City	125
Houttuin, Erik	Washington	106
Hover, Alexander R	Springfield	082
Howard, Campbell P	Kansas City	125
Howard, Todd K	St. Louis	190
Howell, Billy D	Brookfield	078
Howell, David T	Florissant	002
Howitt, William J	Springfield	082
Hoxworth, Gerald M	Belle	014
Hoye, Robert C	Ste. Genevieve	174
Hrabik, Brent	Tarkio	158
Hruska, Keith A	St. Louis	190
Hruza, George J	St. Louis	190
Hsu, Cecilia C	Shawnee Mission	125
Hu, Raymond J	St. Peters	189
Hubbard, John D	Kansas City	125
Hubbard, Kathryn R	Sedalia	178
Hubbard, Sally L	Springfield	082
Hubbell, George P	Osage Beach	120
Huber, Kenneth C	Kansas City	125
Hubert, John W	Bridgeton	190
Huck, Richard F, Jr.	St Louis	190
Huddleston, Charles B	St. Louis	190
Hudgens, Richard W	St. Louis	190
Hudson, Randall B	Kansas City	125
Huewe, Douglas A	Springfield	082
Huff, Kalaichelvi R	Joplin	102
Huffaker, William H	Chesterfield	190
Huffman, Thos L	Branson	208
Hufft, Robert E, Jr	Springfield	082
Huggins, Albert M	St Louis	190
Hughes, Derek	Columbia	026
Hughes, Douglas W	Overland Park	125
Hughes, Judson M	St. Joseph	030
Hughes, Michael F	Kansas City	125
Hughes, Robt G	St. Louis	190
Huk, Stephen G	N. Kansas City	050
Hulbert, Bernard	St Louis	190
Hulbert, Laura R	St. Louis	190
Hull, Timothy A	Kansas City	125
Hulstra, Johannes F	Springfield	082
Hummel, Anton J	St. Louis	190
Hummel, Gregory L	Independence	125
Humphrey, James D	Mound City	158
Humphrey, Loren J	Columbia	026
Humphrey, Paul W	Columbia	215
Humphreys, Edward T	Boonville	026

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Humphreys, William	St. Joseph	030
Hunkeler, John D	Kansas City	125
Hunleth, Frank E	St. Louis	190
Hunsley, Perry U	Branson	208
Hunt, Robert S	Cape Girardeau	042
*Hunter, Harlen C	Chesterfield	190
Hunter, James K, Jr.	Fairfax	158
Hunzicker, Warren J	Kansas City	125
Hurley, Joseph J	St. Louis	190
Hurly, Michael P	Joplin	102
Husain, S. Arshad	Columbia	026
Husain, Shakira	Kansas City	215
Huse, William J, II	Kansas City	125
Huss, Randall D	Rolla	135
Husted, Frederick C	Springfield	082
Huster, Robert M	Liberty	135
Huston, Kent A	Kansas City	125
Hutchinson, William B	St. Louis	190
Hyde, Lawrence L	Kansas City	125

I

Iacobucci, John J	St. Louis	002
Icaza, Ramiro	Jackson	042
Ide, Carl H	Columbia	026
Idstrom, Mark E	Kansas City	125
Imes, Elvin D	Columbia	026
Ingham, Walton C	Shawnee Mission	125
Ingram, Donald R	Festus	190
Inman, Max M	Chesterfield	190
Inniss, Rosalyn E	Kansas City	125
Ip, Aidan W	St. Louis	190
Ippensen, John H	Springfield	082
*Irinyi, Elmer T	Gower	030
Irvin, William S	Columbia	026
Irvin, Wm M	St Louis	190
Irwig, Fred	Prairie Village	125
Isaac, Anita M	Springfield	166
*Isaacs, Victor E	Scott City	042
Ishida, Yasuo	St Louis	190
Itoku, Kendall	Chesterfield	190
Ivins, Gregory K	Fulton	038
Iwane, Akira	Chesterfield	190
Izmirlian, Grant	St. Louis	190

J

Jaax, Jeffrey D	Kansas City	125
Jablonski, Raymond C	St. Louis	190
Jackson, Darwin C	Florissant	190
Jackson, Jay A	Kansas City	125
Jackson, Mary Anne	Kansas City	125
Jackson, Max G	Kansas City	125
Jackson, Roger P	Kansas City	050
Jackson, Vernon B	Fulton	038
Jacob, Joe	Columbia	026
Jacob, Kenneth M	Kansas City	125
Jacobs, Chas C	Grover	002
Jacobs, Morton	Shawnee Mission	125
Jacobs, Walter H	Kansas City	125
Jaeger, Jos N	Jackson	042
Jaffe, Mark R	Kansas City	215
Jahanian, Iraj	Springfield	082
Jain, Savitri G	St. Louis	190
Jain, Sumer C	St. Louis	190
Jamaluddin, Mohideen A	Festus	106
James, Elizabeth J	Columbia	026
James, Kathleen M	St. Charles	189
James, Otis E	Shawnee Mission	125
James, Paul M, Jr.	Kansas City	125
James, Ronald C	Columbia	026
Jameson, James E	Springfield	082
Jamroz, Greg A	Washington	074
Jamry, Wit A	St. Louis	215
Janeczko, Gregory F	Springfield	082
Janney, Stephen K	St. Louis	190
Jantsch, Deborah A	Kansas City	125
Jantz, Keith	Kansas City	125
Jarka, Dale E	Kansas City	125
Jarvis, Cathy C	Florissant	190
Jarvis, Stephen P	St. Joseph	030
Jary, Mark L	Ozark	082
Javdan, Ron	Chesterfield	190
Jayamanne, Damasus S	Jefferson City	058
Jayanandaiah, Hiremathada	Hannibal	150
Jedlinski, Michael T	Cape Girardeau	042
Jefferis, Kenneth R	Maryville	158
Jeffries, Joel T	Columbia	026
Jelley, V. Carl	Blue Springs	125
Jenkins, David C	Kansas City	125
Jenkins, Edward R	Waynesville	135
Jenkins, James J	St Louis	190
Jennett, J H	Kansas City	125
Jennett, Richard B	Jefferson City	058
Jensen, Joshua E, II	St. Louis	190
Jernstrom, Vance R	Kansas City	125
Jessup, Michael J	Cape Girardeau	042
Jetmore, Allen B	Kansas City	125
Jimenez, David F	Columbia	026
Jobe, Chas L	Springfield	082
Johnson, C. L.	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Charles J	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Cynthia K	Kansas City	215
Johnson, Dallas A	Overland Park	125
Johnson, E D, III	Cape Girardeau	042
Johnson, Earl W	Cape Girardeau	042
Johnson, Frank E	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Fritz M	Springfield	082
Johnson, Gareth R	Independence	125
Johnson, Garry A	Des Peres	190
Johnson, Glen E	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Gordon L	Festus	106
Johnson, James S	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Jeffrey R	Springfield	082
Johnson, Jonathan H	Poplar Bluff	034
Johnson, Jos C, Jr	Springfield	082
Johnson, Joseph E	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Joy A	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Kelly L	Shawnee Mission	215
Johnson, Lent C	Hannibal	150
Johnson, Lenworth N	Columbia	026
Johnson, Linda	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Michael K	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Patrick E	Farmington	138
Johnson, Randy G	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Rebecca S	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Richard E	Columbia	026
Johnson, Richard L	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Robert D	Springfield	082
Johnson, Steven M	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Thos M	Shawnee Mission	125
*Johnson, Vincent G	Kansas City	002
Johnson, Warford B, Sr	Springfield	082
Johnson, Warford B, II	Springfield	082
Johnson, Warren L, JR	Kansas City	125
Johnston, Glen P	Bonne Terre	190
Johnston, Richard	St. Louis	190
Johnstone, John T	St. Louis	190
Jolly, Ben L	Mexico	014
Jolly, Benj N	Mexico	014
Jonas, Harry S	Chicago	125
Jones, Bruce N	Chesterfield	190
Jones, Dorothy J	St. Louis	190
Jones, Edna M	Deepwater	086
Jones, Edward S	Overland Park	214
Jones, Elizabeth A	Lenexa	125
Jones, Gale O	Kansas City	125
Jones, Georgia A	St. Louis	190
Jones, Harold L	Springfield	082
Jones, Jace S	Springfield	082
Jones, Jeffrey T	Joplin	102
Jones, Keith D	Warrensburg	110
Jones, Laird E	Springfield	082
Jones, Lowry , Jr.	Kansas City	125
Jones, Maynard C, Jr.	Lee's Summit	125
Jones, Michael D	Mexico	014
Jones, Patricia E	Kansas City	125
Jones, Paul S	Joplin	102
Jones, Randall W	Independence	125
Jones, Richard A	St. Louis	190
Jones, Robert P	Blue Springs	125
Jones, Robert W	West Plains	206

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Jones, Robert R	Nevada	214
Jones, Robin R	Columbia	026
Jones, Stanley G, Jr.	Sikeston	202
Jones, T. Reid	Shawnee Mission	125
Jones, Timothy R	St. Louis	190
Jordan, Earl L, Jr	Joplin	102
Joseph, Harold J	St. Louis	190
Joslyn, Harold L	Mt Vernon	190
Jost, Charles A	N. Ft. Myers	190
Jost, R. Gilbert	St. Louis	190
Jotte, Richard P	St. Ann	190
Jotte, Richard F	St. Louis	190
Joubert, Paul M	Lee's Summit	125
Joyce, Jeffrey T	Kansas City	125
Joyce, Rex M	Kansas City	125
Joyce, Steven T	Kansas City	125
Judd, Donald R	St. Louis	190
Judd, Jeffrey B	St. Louis	190
Judge, Mark A	Seattle	102
Judge, Steven J	Washington	074
Judge, Walter T	Crystal City	106
Judy, Joseph D	Beloit	026
Juergens, Wm G	St Louis	190
Julien, Rene	St. Louis	190
Jung, Christopher H	Cape Girardeau	042
Jung, J. Marshall	Cape Girardeau	042
Junker, James A	St. Louis	106
Justus, John B	Shawnee Mission	125

K

Kahn, Joseph A	St. Charles	189
Kahn, Marvin	Kansas City	125
Kairuz, Bartolome C	St. Louis	190
Kaiser, George C	St. Louis	190
Kakaiya, Dilip H	Kennett	070
Kakaiya, Ram M	St. Louis	002
Kallenbach, Glen P	Mexico	014
Kamada, Tsutomu	O'Fallon	189
Kamakas, Nicholas C	St. Louis	190
Kamath, K.P.S.	Cape Girardeau	042
Kamenetzky, Stephen A	St. Louis	190
Kaminski, Donald L	St. Louis	190
Kampfe, Paul W	St. Charles	189
Kanagawa, Harold K	Jefferson City	058
Kanarek, Joseph	Kansas City	125
Kang, Juan	St. Louis	190
Kang, Min S	Overland Park	215
Kang, Young M	West Plains	206
Kanne, Marty A	Kansas City	050
Kantor, Julius M	Mission Hills	125
Kantor, Owen	St. Louis	190
Kantor, Samuel	Englewood	125
Kapitan, Kent S	Kansas City	125
Kaplan, Alex H	St. Louis	190
Kaplan, Henry J	St. Louis	190
Kaplan, Michael F	Columbia	026
Kapp, Dave	Perryville	174
Kappesser, Netajean G	St. Louis	190
Kappesser, Roland C	St Louis	190
Kardesch, Milton	St. Louis	190
Karl, Michael M	St. Louis	190
Karraker, Alvan G	Farmington	138
Karsh, Robt S	St Louis	190
Kartus, Irving	Shawnee Mission	125
Kase, James B, Jr.	N. Kansas City	125
Kass, Michael A	St. Louis	190
Kasten, Mark C	Cape Girardeau	042
Kasten, Melvin C	Cape Girardeau	042
Kasten, Ex.Sec., Mrs. Lois	Cape Girardeau	001
Katf, Nicola Y	N. Kansas City	050
Katsantonis, George	St. Louis	190
Kauffman, Ruth	Versailles	120
Kaufman, Andrew B	Kansas City	125
Kaufman, Bruce A	St. Louis	190
Kaufman, Robt L	St Louis	190
Kaufmann, Herbert H	Kansas City	125
Kauk, Bruce A	N. Kansas City	050
Kaup, Chandra S	Florissant	190
Kayanan, Jose C	Kansas City	125
Kayes, Jack	St Louis	190
Kays, Kenneth M	Moberly	046
Keairnes, Harold W	Kansas City	125
Keating, James P	St Louis	190
Keay, Myoung Soo	Chillicothe	078
Keefe, David M	St. Charles	189
Keesal, Dennis	St. Charles	189
Keitges, Pierre W	Overland Park	125
Keller, Barbara P	Columbia	026
Keller, Maurice J	St Louis	190
Keller, Robt M	Wentzville	189
Keller, Stephen M	St. Louis	190
Kellett, John G	St. Louis	190
Kelley, Gilbert B	Savannah	010
Kelling, E. Collyer	Springfield	082
Kelly, Charles R	Kansas City	125
Kelly, James B	Kansas City	125
Kelly, John J	St Louis	190
Kelly, John B	Joplin	102
Kelly, Joseph G	N. Kansas City	050
Kelly, R E	St Louis	190
Keltner, Raymond O	Kansas City	125
Keltner, Raymond M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Kemp, Michele E	Chesterfield	190
Kendall, Charles A	Independence	125
Kendall, Forrest H	Kansas City	125
Kendis, Joseph B	St. Louis	190
Kenneally, Cynthia Z	St. Louis	190
Kennedy, Charlotte J	Webster Groves	215
Kennedy, David G	St. Louis	190
Kennedy, Timothy D	Overland Park	125
Kennett, Jerry D	Columbia	026
Kenney, Douglas R	Clinton	086
Kenney, John D, III	Kansas City	125
Kenney, John D	St. Louis	190
Kenney, Roy E	Neosho	166
Kensel, Robert S	Springfield	082
Kent, Bela K	Shawnee Mission	125
Keohane, Mark	St. Charles	189
Kerkemeyer, George	Hannibal	150
Kerley, Spencer W	Overland Park	125
Kerr, Harold H	Shalimar	125
Kessel, James W	St. Louis	190
*Kesseler, Randall G	Springfield	082
Kessler, William D, Jr.	Joplin	102
Kester, Nathan L	Springfield	082
Ketcherside, W. Joseph	Liberty	050
Key, James S	Springfield	082
Khalil, Tamer G	Springfield	082
Khan, Abdul G	Arnold	190
Khan, Altaf A	St. Louis	190
Khan, Khalid I	Cape Girardeau	042
Khan, Khawla B	St. Louis	190
Khojasteh, Ali	Columbia	026
Khojasteh, Saaid	St. Louis	190
Khouri, Roger K	St. Louis	190
Khoury, Cecile S	Leawood	125
Khurana, Satish K	Lenexa	125
Kiburz, Douglas W	Sedalia	178
Kiekhaefer, Theodore C	St. Joseph	030
Kies, Richard L	Cape Girardeau	042
Kilbride, Howard W	Kansas City	125
Kilgore, John W	St. Louis	190
Killen, Duncan A	Kansas City	125
Killion, Linza T	Kansas City	125
Kim, Chul	Poplar Bluff	034
Kim, Joo H	Kansas City	215
Kim, Stanley W	St. Louis	190
Kim, Tae S	Crystal City	106
Kim, William W	St. Louis	190
Kim, Yang H	Washington	074
Kim, Yong Kie	Cape Girardeau	042
Kimball, Merritt H	Colorado Spgs	125
Kimble, Harvey S	Kansas City	125
Kimbrough, Robert C, III	Springfield	082
Kimelman, Nathan	St Louis	190
Kimlinger, William R	Jefferson City	058
Kincaid, William L	St. Louis	190
Kinder, Doyle O	Springfield	082
Kinder, James A	Cape Girardeau	042
Kinder, Jerry L	Cape Girardeau	042

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Kindred, Lynn H	Kansas City	125
King, Dana M, III	St. Joseph	030
King, Donald K	St. Louis	190
King, Eustace E, III	Chesterfield	190
King, Francis C	St. Louis	190
King, Frank K	Hayti	170
King, Gregory S	St. Louis	190
King, J. Tenbrook	Prairie Village	125
King, John V, Jr.	Ballwin	190
King, John V, Sr.	St Louis	190
King, M. Kenton	St. Louis	190
King, Mark D	St. Louis	190
King, Richard H	Clinton	086
King, Robert W	Rolla	135
Kingsbury, Robt J	St. Peters	189
Kingsland, Robert C	Sarasota	190
Kinney, Janet S	Kansas City	125
Kinsella, Edward D	St. Louis	190
Kinsella, Peter W	St. Louis	190
Kinsella, Ralph A, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Kipfer, Robt E	Springfield	082
Kipnis, David M	St. Louis	190
Kirila, Carol E	Kansas City	215
Kirkland, Jerry A	Kansas City	050
Kissane, John M	St. Louis	190
Kissel, John H	St. Louis	190
Kissell, Richard W	Springfield	082
Kister, Geo E	St. Charles	189
Kistler, W. David , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Kitchen, Alice D	St. Louis	190
Kiyanclar, M. Emin	St. Louis	190
Klachko, David M	Columbia	026
Klearman, Debra J	St. Louis	215
Klearman, Micki	St. Louis	190
Klein, Edward H	Shawnee Mission	125
Klein, Kendel L	Mount Vernon	166
Klein, Saul J	St. Louis	190
Kleinschmidt, Donn C	St. Louis	190
Kleopfer, Lynn L	Columbia	026
Kletzker, George R	St. Louis	190
Kline, Carlyn M	St. Joseph	030
Kline, Edmund W	St. Joseph	030
Kline, James	St. Joseph	030
Kling, Ian A	Washington	074
Klinkerfuss, Geo H	Springfield	082
Klippel, Allen P	St. Louis	190
Knabb, Henry F, Jr	Springfield	082
Knabb, Kenneth E	Springfield	082
Knapp, Jane F	Kansas City	125
Knight, Franklin P	St. Charles	190
Knight, James W	St. Louis	190
Knight, Wm A, Jr.	St Louis	190
Knipschild, Bedford F	Marshall	198
Knoch, H. Kermit	Shawnee Mission	125
Knock, Henry L	St. Louis	190
Knopf, Harry L	St. Louis	190
Knowles, R. Raymond	Webster Groves	190
Knowlton, Norman P, III	Springfield	082
Knudson, Dennis R	Columbia	026
Kobbermann, Kobby J	Springfield	082
Kobbermann, Thomas W	Liberty	050
Koby, Myles B	St. Louis	215
Kodner, Ira J	St Louis	190
Koehler, Geo A	St. Louis	190
Koenig, Marvin I	St. Louis	190
Koerner, Kenneth A	St. Louis	190
Kofkoff, Richard L	Bridgeton	190
Kohler, Roy	Springfield	082
Koivunen, Debra G	Columbia	026
Kolda, Michael A	Cape Girardeau	042
Kolker, Allan E	St. Louis	190
Kolze, Vernon W	Springfield	082
Komes, Kevin D	Joplin	102
Koon, Benny H	Bolivar	066
Koontz, Kenneth L	Kansas City	125
Koontz, Paul G	Kansas City	125
Kopelson, Jeffrey C	Brewester	190
Kopp, Kenneth R	Lenexa	125
Kopp, Shelby K	St. Louis	190
Koppers, Lawrence E	Kansas City	125
Korenblat, Phillip E	St. Louis	190
Korenfeld, Michael S	Clayton	190
Korn, Robert L	St. Louis	190
Kort, Arthur A	Lookout Montain	190
Kory, Steven M	Florissant	190
Kossoy, Kent I	St. Louis	002
Kotner, Lawrence M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Kotner, Lawrence M, Sr.	St. Louis	190
Kouchoukos, Nicholas T	St. Louis	190
Kouo, Louis	Cape Girardeau	042
Kovac, S. Robert	St Louis	190
Kowert, Edward H	Kirkwood	190
Kozminski, Mike	St. Joseph	030
Kraeger, Russell R	St Louis	190
Kraemer, Bruce A	St. Louis	190
Kraemer, Edwin T	Kansas City	125
Kraetsch, Robert E	St Louis	190
Kraft, Jacob	Kansas City	125
Krahn, Henry C	Springfield	082
Krain, Samuel	St Louis	190
Krajcovic, David P	Chesterfield	190
Kramer, Jeffrey B	Prairie Village	125
Kramer, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Kraner, Justin F	St. Louis	190
Kranson, Seymour J	Hemet	125
Kratz, Donald P	Springfield	082
Kratz, Paul E	Cape Girardeau	042
Kraus, Frederick T	St. Louis	190
Krause, G. Lynn , Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Krautmann, John J	Jefferson City	058
Kraybill, William G	St. Louis	190
Krebs, Festus J, III	Kansas City	125
Krechel, Susan W	Columbia	026
Kreisman, Jerold J	St. Louis	190
Kreski, Kenneth C	House Springs	190
Kretchmar, Alan P	St Louis	190
Krettek, John E	Chesterfield	190
Kreusser, Katherine L	St. Louis	190
Krewet, Frank A, III	St Louis	190
Kriegshauser, Lawrence A	St. Louis	190
Krishna, Padma	Kansas City	125
Kroeger, Geo B, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Kroetz, Frank W	Sikeston	202
Krojanker, David N	St. Louis	190
Krojanker, Rolf J	St Louis	190
Kromer, Chas J	St. Louis	190
Kronemer, Keith A	New Orleans	215
Kronemer, Norton S	St. Louis	190
Krucylek, Peter E	St. Louis	002
Krummenacher, Thomas K	St. Louis	190
Kruse, Carl R	Palmyra	150
Kryshak, Edward J	Springfield	082
Kuangparichat, Manoch	Excelsior Spgs.	118
Kuebel, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Kuenzi, Donald E	Kansas City	050
Kuhlman, Ralph F	St Louis	190
Kuhlman, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Kuhn, Lawrence F	St. Louis	190
Kulak, Gary	St Louis	190
Kulkarni, Nandini S	St. Louis	190
Kulkarni, Satish R	Town & Country	189
Kumari, Vijaya	St. Louis	190
Kunst, Edward J	Ballwin	190
Kunz, Stephen R	Overland Park	125
Kurtz, Karl J	Kansas City	125
Kyger, John E	Independence	125

L

L'Ecuyer, Jerome L	St Louis	190
Laatsch, Robt H	Poplar Bluff	034
Labayen, Ricardo A	Overland Park	125
Lachowsky, Francis F	Gladstone	215
LacKamp, Robert J	St. Joseph	030
Ladd, Charles B	St. Louis	190
Ladenson, Roland P	Columbia	026
Lai, Eugene Yu-Wen	Kansas City	215
Lai, Hsien-Ell	Higginsville	118
Laiben, Gregg R	Kansas City	125
Laird, John M	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Lakusiewicz, Ronald J	Poplar Bluff	034
Lally, James J	Shawnee Mission	125
Lamb, Eileen	St. Charles	189
Lamb, Jerome P	Blue Springs	125
Lamb, Wanda	St. Louis	190
Lamberti, Jos W	Columbia	026
Lampert, Benjamin A	Springfield	082
Lamping, J. Daniels	St. Louis	190
Lampros, William P	St. Louis	190
Lampton, Lawrence M	Columbia	026
Landau, David W	St. Louis	190
Landau, Wm M	St. Louis	190
Landers, Burnell	Kansas City	125
Landers, Gary A	N. Kansas City	050
Landgraf, James R	Columbia	026
Landhuis, Leo R	Columbia	026
Landis, Geo K	Raymore	125
Landman, Danielle	St. Louis	190
Landrum, Alice L	Columbia	026
Landsbaum, Charles J	Jefferson City	058
Landy, Richard	St. Louis	190
Lane, Daniel K	St. Louis	190
Lang, John J	St Louis	190
Lange, David R	Bridgeton	190
Langley, Harriet S	Kansas City	125
Lankford, Harold D	Mexico	014
Lansche, W. Edward	St. Louis	190
Lapi, Angelo	Shawnee Mission	125
Laposky, Lynda L	Chesterfield	190
Larsen, Wm E	Shawnee Mission	125
Larson, Paul U	St Louis	190
Lashkari, Kameran	Kansas City	215
Lass, Nancy A	St. Louis	190
Laster, Jerry L	Joplin	102
Latham, Raymond W	Mission Hills	125
Latif, Azhar	Lexington	118
Latimer, Walter N	Gladstone	050
Lattinville, Henry E	Bridgeton	190
Lauber, Joseph J	St Louis	190
Lauer, John D	St. Louis	190
Laughlin, Edward J	Independence	125
Laughlin, Thomas P	Kansas City	125
Lauter, Steven	St. Louis	190
Laux, France A	Tucson	190
Lawrence, Willie E, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Lawson, Noel W	Columbia	026
Lawton, John T	St. Louis	190
Layle, John K, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Layton, Ira C	Shawnee Mission	125
LaBach, James P	Overland Park	125
LaDriere, Raymond J	St. Louis	190
LaFerriere, Keith A	Springfield	082
LaFoe, William K	Cape Girardeau	042
LaFrancis, Irving E	Joplin	102
LaHue, William C	Lexington	118
LaMonda, Gary W	Columbia	026
LaPietra, Martha M	Lee's Summit	125
Le, Phi-Nga Minh	Kansas City	215
Le, Van A	St. Louis	215
Leary, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Lederer, Charles M, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Lederer, Chas M, Sr	Warrensburg	110
Lednicky, Jay A	Lee's Summit	125
Lee, David Y S	Cape Girardeau	042
Lee, Fransiska A	St. Louis	190
Lee, Gerald B	Kansas City	214
Lee, H. T.	Columbia	026
Lee, Henry A	Leawood	125
Lee, Jung H	Crystal City	106
Lee, King Y	Shawnee Mission	125
Lee, Leander K	St. Louis	190
Lee, Tae H	Leawood	125
Lee, Wilfred	Cape Girardeau	042
Leech, Maurice P	Fayette	026
Leeper, Sidlee W	Rocheport	026
Leese, Philip T	Lenexa	125
Legarda, Maria M	Kansas City	125
Legler, Larry E	Independence	125
Lehman, Richard C	St. Louis	190
Lehman, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Leibsohn, Joel M	Independence	125
Leidenfrost, Ronald D	Chesterfield	190
Leifer, Gary	Kansas City	125
Leifer, William W	Kansas City	125
Leightner, William F	St. Louis	190
Leitch, Steven M	Springfield	082
Lemery, Robert	Kansas City	125
Leming, Bert H	St. Louis	190
Lennard, Ted A	Springfield	082
Lenobel, Milton I	Longboat Key	190
Lensgraf, S. Jay	Sedalia	178
Lents, Rickey L	Cape Girardeau	042
Lentz, Clark H	Shawnee Mission	125
Lentz, Harold C	Neosho	166
Lentz, Harold C, Jr.	Independence	125
Lentz, Kathy J	Washington	074
***Lentz, Rodney D**	Jefferson City	058
Lenzenhuber, Karl J	Washington	074
Lepkowski, Hemlata K	Columbia	026
Lerner, Bruce	Independence	125
Lerner, Scott A	Kansas City	125
Leroux, Gene H	Doniphan	034
Lerwick, Everett R	St Louis	190
Leslie, James T	Jefferson City	058
Leslie, Stephen A	Gladstone	050
Letizia, Wayne L	Independence	125
Levenson, Ernest	Poplar Bluff	034
Levenson, Ina	Poplar Bluff	034
Levi, Bernard	Kansas City	125
Levie, Benton B	Sikeston	202
Levin, Marvin E	Chesterfield	190
Levine, Laurence A	St. Charles	190
Levine, Richard S	St. Louis	190
Levitt, Joseph	St. Louis	190
Levitt, Robert G	St. Louis	190
Levy, Jerome F	St Louis	190
Levy, Morton A	St. Louis	190
Lewandowski, Molly J	Lewood	125
Lewin, W. Howard	St. Louis	190
Lewis, J. Eugene	St. Louis	190
Lewis, Lawrence M	St. Louis	190
Lewis, Matthew T	Jefferson City	058
Lewis, Noel R	Springfield	082
Lewis, Revis C	Kansas City	125
Lewis, Robert D	St. Louis	190
LeBlanc, Leo J	Clayton	190
LeFevre, Philip J	Springfield	082
Liang, Jing C	Independence	125
Liao, Kun T	St. Louis	190
Libel, Roy D	Springfield	082
Lichtor, Jos M	Kansas City	125
Lichty, Chas A	Shelbina	150
Lieb, Francis X	Richmond	190
Lieb, Thomas F	Clayton	190
Lieberman, David M	St Louis	190
Liebhaber, Harvey	St. Louis	190
Lierz, Mark F	Kansas City	125
Lila, Aram	Excelsior Spgs.	050
***Lillig, James F**	Kansas City	050
Lilly, Douglas R	St Louis	190
Lim, Piemsak	Bridgeton	190
Lima, Jose A	St. Louis	190
Limmer, Byron L	Columbia	215
Limpiphiphatn, Dhajphong	Perryville	174
Limpiphiphatn, Ester P	Perryville	174
Lin, C H	Moberly	046
Lin, Chi-Hsi	Springfield	082
Lin, H T	Moberly	046
Lin, Hsiu-San	St. Louis	190
Linde, John W	Rolla	135
Lindeman, John F	Chesterfield	190
Lindgren, Carleton J	Independence	125
Link, Alexander J	St Louis	190
Link, Vance E	Independence	125
Linsenmeyer, Charles M	St. Charles	189
Lintecum, Frederick B	Kansas City	125
Linville, Howard E	Shawnee Mission	125
Lipschitz, Ervin	St Louis	190
Lipsitz, Ellis S	St. Louis	190
Lischwe, Daniel H	Bridgeton	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Liss, Jay L	St Louis	190
Littlejohn, Robert T	N Kansas City	050
Litton, Lyle D	Springfield	082
Litton, Lynn O	Prairie Village	026
Litzow, Peter L	St. Louis	190
Liu, Ben C	Kansas City	125
Livingston, Don G	Ballwin	190
Llana, Angelo A	St. Joseph	030
Llorens, Alfred S	Columbia	026
Lobdell, Creig M	Springfield	082
Lockard, Orlyn O	St. Joseph	030
Lockhart, Charles E	Springfield	082
Lockwood, Gary F	Kansas City	125
Lockwood, Ted E	Overland Park	125
Loeb, Richard H	Springfield	082
Loeb, Virgil , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Loeffel, Ellen S	St Louis	190
Loeppky, Carol B	Columbia	026
Loesch, J. John	Joplin	102
Lofgreen, Craig S	Kansas City	125
Loftus, Loretta S	Kansas City	125
Logan-Morrison, Beverly A	St. Louis	190
Loggan, Michael B	Liberty	050
Logie, Macdonald B	St. Louis	190
*Logston, David G	Springfield	082
Logue, John T	Columbia	026
Lohmar, Roland E	Columbia	026
Lohr, Robert W	St. Louis	190
Lohrentz, Lois H	Shawnee Mission	125
Loitman, Bernard S	St Louis	190
Lombardo, Joseph A	St. Louis	190
Londe, Alan M	St. Louis	190
Londe, Sol	Northridge	190
London, Stanley L	St. Louis	190
Lonergan, James H	Kansas City	125
Lonergan, Warren M	Chesterfield	190
*Long, Chester I	Joplin	102
Long, Curtis W	Butler	214
Long, Edwin T	Columbia	026
Long, Frank B	Chesterfield	190
Long, John W	Columbia	026
Long, Priscilla E	Hannibal	150
Long, R. Stacy	Kansas City	125
Long, Stephen E	Springfield	082
Long, Timothy P	Marthasville	074
Long, W. Steven	St. Joseph	030
Longo, Walter E	St. Louis	190
Lonsway, Maurice J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Loomis, James F	St. Louis	190
Looney, Steven C	St. Joseph	030
Lopate, Glenn	St. Louis	215
Lopez, Ruben E	Hayti	170
Lopez-Plata, Roberto	Kansas City	125
Lord, Richard E	St. Louis	190
Lorei, John M	Parkville	002
Loren, Michael L	Independence	125
Lorenc, Ernest	Springfield	082
Lorion, S. Jessy	Blue Springs	215
Loth, Timothy S	Cedar Rapids	190
Lottes, J. Otto	St Louis	190
Loughead, John R	Poplar Bluff	034
Loutzenhiser, James K	Kansas City	125
Love, Gerry A	Liberty	125
*Loveland, Richard D	Hollister	208
Lovinger, Warren C, Jr.	Nevada	214
Lovinggood, J. Perry	St. Louis	190
Lovinggood, Thos A	Cape Girardeau	042
Lowe, Alvin L	Sedalia	178
Lowe, H. Arch , Jr	Springfield	082
Loyd, Earl L	Holts Summit	058
Loynd, Robt C	St. Louis	190
Lozoff, Richard D	Kansas City	125
Lubniewski, Anthony J	St. Louis	190
Lubowitz, Herbert	St. Louis	190
Lucas, Thomas G	St. Louis	190
Luckenbill, Paul T	Park Rapids	054
Ludwig, Mark A	St. Louis	190
Ludwig, William D	Springfield	082
Ludwikosky, Mikel A	Lee's Summit	125
Luechtefeld, Frank	Florissant	190
Lueckenhoff, Rebecca R	Jefferson City	058
Luerding, Jeffrey A	Kansas City	050
Luetje, Charles M	Kansas City	125
Lugo, Saml	St Louis	190
Luh, Andrew M	St. Louis	190
Lukavsky, James P	Branson	208
Luke, Robert A	St. Louis	215
Lund, Herluf G	St. Louis	190
Lund, Herluf G, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Lundgren, Craig H	St. Louis	215
Lundman, Hugh	Springfield	082
Lurie, Harold H	Springfield	082
Lusk, Chas A	Butler	214
Luther, George A	St. Louis	190
Lutkewitte, Jos F	Ste. Genevieve	174
Luzecky, Michael H	Springfield	082
Lyddon, Harold R, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Lyle, Robt R	Versailles	120
Lyles, Rodney	Overland Park	125
Lyman, Edward H	St Louis	190
Lynch, James M	Joplin	102
Lynch, Thos W	Springfield	082
Lyons, Daniel F	Springfield	082
Lyskowski, John C	Jefferson City	058
Lyskowski, Maria M	Jefferson City	058
Lyss, Carl A	St. Louis	190
Lyss, Stanley B	St Louis	190
Lytle, Edwin L	St. Louis	190
Lytle, Michael F	Shawnee Mission	125

M

Maben, Sam E	Kansas City	125
Macdonnell, Thos M	Marshfield	210
Machefsky, Sidney D	St. Charles	190
Machek, Otakar	St Louis	190
Mackey, Richard L	St. Louis	002
Macleod, Angus	St Louis	190
Macler, Henry H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Macnish, James M	St Louis	190
MacDonald, Robt R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
MacDonald, Wm C	St Louis	190
MacGee, Edwin E	Kansas City	125
MacKinnon, Susan E	St. Louis	190
MacLaughlin, James C	Joplin	102
MacNaughton, Ralph E	Kansas City	125
MacNaughton, Robert A, II	Liberty	050
MacNaughton, Robert A	Kansas City	125
Madaj, Debra K	Kansas City	125
Madden, Michael L	Kansas City	125
Maddipati, Sreedevi	St. Louis	190
Madduri, Aruna D	Poplar Bluff	034
Madduri, Sivaprasad D	Poplar Bluff	034
Madlang, Rudy G	Columbia	026
Madrid, Dominador O	St Louis	190
Magaw, David C	Everton	066
Magee, Robt L	Eldorado Sprgs.	214
Magee, W. Edwin	Imperial	190
*Magill, William S	Springfield	082
Magruder, Lyell M	Nevada	214
Mahboubi, Aziz O	Sikeston	202
Maher, Robt W	Springfield	082
Mahnken, Robert F	Springfield	082
Mais, Thomas E	Shawnee Mission	125
Maitz, Carlos A	St. Ann	190
Major, Troy E	Springfield	082
Majors, Patrick F	St. Louis	190
Majzoub, Hish S	Joplin	102
Makos, Mignon M	St. Joseph	030
Malkoff, Marc D	St. Louis	190
Mallouk, Alexander G	Kansas City	125
Mallow, James E	Kansas City	125
Malmberg, Virgil L	Chesterfield	190
Maloney, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Maminta-Streiff, Maria G	St. Louis	190
Manansala, Antonio Q	St. Louis	190
Mandler, George	Chillicothe	078
Mangalat, Narayanan K	Joplin	102
Mangum, William B	Independence	125
Mangunta, Vijaya K	New Madrid	202
Mani, Mary E	Clayton	215

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Manion, Thos S	Independence	125
Manire, John E	Joplin	102
Mann, James K	Hannibal	150
Mann, Rodney M	Kansas City	215
Mannis, Charles I	St Louis	190
Manske, Paul R	St. Louis	190
Mantell, Jack M	Springfield	082
Mantese, Vito A	St. Louis	190
Mantovani, John F	St. Louis	190
Maple, Francis M	Springfield	082
Maranan, Diosdado L	Arnold	106
Maravilla, Levy M	St. Louis	190
Marbarger, John P, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Marchiando, Albert W	Washington	074
Marchosky, J. Alex	Chesterfield	190
Marcus, Michael D	St. Louis	190
Marcus, Morris D	St. Louis	190
Mardelli, Pierre G	Mission	215
Mardini, Edward E	Bonne Terre	138
Margolis, David M	St. Louis	190
Margolis, Robert P	St. Louis	190
Marietta, William G	Cape Girardeau	042
Markway, Gregory A	Independence	125
Marr, Garrett L	Kansas City	125
Marrs, David B	St. Charles	189
Marsh, Alice	Pleasant Hill	125
Marsh, Jeffrey L	St. Louis	190
Marshall, Hal E	Kansas City	125
Marshall, Jay P, II	Chesterfield	190
Marshall, Nyron T	Kansas City	215
Marshall, William G	Glasgow	026
Marshall, William H	Jefferson City	058
Marston, F. James	St. Joseph	030
Marti, Larry B	Rolla	135
Martin, Chris J	Columbia	026
Martin, Clarence A	Joplin	102
Martin, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Martin, David S	Chesterfield	190
Martin, Jeffrey W	Bridgeton	190
Martin, John N	St. Joseph	030
Martin, Mark W	Lee's Summit	125
Martin, Richard A	Cape Girardeau	042
Martin, Robert A	West Plains	206
Martin, Scott A	Chesterfield	190
Martin, Stanley B	St. Charles	215
Martinez, Kimberly R	Kansas City	215
Marty, David R	Jefferson City	058
Martz, John C	St. Louis	190
Marvin, Robert D	Kansas City	215
Marzek, Peter A	St. Louis	002
Maslan, Mark J	Kansas City	125
Mass, Joan H	Florissant	190
Massey, Vickie	Kansas City	125
Masters, Edwin J	Cape Girardeau	042
Masters, Wm H	St. Louis	190
Mathew, Ruby	Chesterfield	190
Mathews, Jeffrey E	St. Louis	215
Matile, Gerald U	Kansas City	125
Matovich, Violet B	Kansas City	125
Matson, Jeffrey A	Kansas City	125
Matta, Camille S	Kansas City	125
Mattax, James B, Jr.	Springfield	082
Matthews, J. Mark	Kansas City	125
Matthews, John I	Jefferson City	058
Matthews, John G	St. Louis	190
Matthews, Richard H	Rolla	135
Matthews, Thomas D	Washington	074
Maughs, Sydney B	St Louis	190
Mauldin, Charles C	Springfield	082
Maupin, Kathy C	Florissant	190
Maves, Michael D	St. Louis	190
Maxson, Katherine A	Chesterfield	190
Maxson, Theodore R	Warrensburg	110
May, Albert L	Poplar Bluff	034
Mayer, John H, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Mayer, Lawrence M	Cape Girardeau	042
Mayer, Robt A	Pocono Pines	190
Mayes, Ben R	St. Louis	190
Maylack, Fallon H	Florissant	190
Maynard, Colleen M	Kansas City	125
Mayuga, Edgardo G	St. Louis	190
Mayuga, Laureano G	Cabool	206
Mayus, Joseph L	Springfield	082
McAdam, C. Rush	St. Louis	190
McAfee, Gordon	Springfield	082
McAlhany, Howard J	Springfield	082
McBride, Lawrence R	St. Louis	190
McCabe, Eugene J	St. Charles	189
McCadden, Michael E	St. Louis	190
McCaffree, Mary K	Jefferson City	058
McCalla, John P	Kansas City	050
McCallister, Ben D	Kansas City	125
McCanse, Andrew	N. Kansas City	125
McCanse, Lynn R	N. Kansas City	050
McCarthy, Christopher	St. Louis	190
McClennan, Bruce L	St. Louis	190
McCluggage, Newton C	N. Kansas City	050
McConahay, David R	Kansas City	125
McConchie, James E	Lee's Summit	125
McCool, James F	St. Louis	190
McCorcle, Marcus D	Springfield	082
McCord, E. Scott	Columbia	026
McCormack, Robert E	Kansas City	125
McCormick, James E	Kansas City	050
McCown, Allan H	St. Louis	190
McCoy, Frederick J	Kansas City	125
McCray, Glen M	Springfield	082
McCray, Stephen A	N. Kansas City	050
McCroskey, Brian L	Kansas City	125
McCroskey, Lon C	Kansas City	125
McCullough, Joseph E	Kansas City	125
McCullough, Timothy L	Chesterfield	002
McDavid, Robert E	Columbia	026
McDermott, Alfred E	Perryville	174
McDonald, Herbert L	Bolivar	002
McDonald, Margaret E	Joplin	102
McDonald, Michael G	Joplin	102
McDonald, Wallace	St. Joseph	030
McDonald, Wilbur P	St. Joseph	030
McDonnell, John F	Kansas City	125
McElroy, Glenn L	Columbia	026
McFadden, Gene A	Waverly	118
McFarland, Rodney J	Neosho	166
McGinnis, Wm F	Chesterfield	190
McGinty, Chas P	Cape Girardeau	042
McGinty, Frank H	Cape Girardeau	042
McGoff-Fahrner, Mari A	Webster Groves	002
McGonigle, James P	Joplin	102
McGonigle, Michael M	Joplin	102
McGovney, Janice K	Smithville	050
McGraw, James P	Kansas City	215
McGuire, Patricia A	St. Louis	190
McGuire, Thomas H	Shawnee Mission	125
*McIntire, Larry D	Joplin	102
McIntire, Timothy L	Jefferson City	058
McIntosh, Donald E	Kansas City	125
McIntosh, Douglas A	Cape Girardeau	042
McIntosh, Michele C	Independence	125
McIntyre, John D	Kansas City	125
McKeel, Thos B	Kansas City	125
McKinley, Lois J	Kansas City	125
McKinney, Daniel C	Springfield	082
McKinney, John W	St. Louis	190
McKinney, William D, Jr.	Belleview	138
McKinsey, David S	Kansas City	125
McKnelly, Wm V, Jr.	Kansas City	125
McKnight, Scott J	Liberty	050
McLaren, David L	Columbia	026
*McLaughlin, Dan A	St. Joseph	030
McLaughlin, Durnell	Kansas City	125
McLaughlin, Richard D	Springfield	082
McLemore, Willie O	Kansas City	125
McMeekin, Sheila P	Overland Park	125
McMillan, David L	Neosho	166
McMillen, James J	St. Joseph	030
McMillin, John N	Springfield	082
McMullin, Forbes A	St Louis	190
McMurray, Scott W	Springfield	082
McMurry, Ted A	Springfield	082
McNamara, John J	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

McNeal, Douglas M	Springfield	082
McNitt, Jay D	Kansas City	125
McPhee, Mark S	Kansas City	125
McQueary, Frederick G	Springfield	082
McVey, Pamela S	Kansas City	125
Meadows, C. Douglas	St Louis	190
Mechlin, David C	Columbia	026
Medler, John F	St Louis	190
Medler, P. Louis	St Louis	190
Medlicott, William J	Port Townsend	125
Meegan, Robt J	Overland Park	125
*Meghjee, Zinnat	Olney	190
Mehaffy, Orville A	Joplin	102
Mehan, Donald J	St. Louis	190
Mehlhorn, Gary L	Springfield	082
Mehr, David R	Columbia	026
Mehra, Ravi	St. Louis	190
Meier, Francis X	Jefferson City	058
Meinberg, William H	North Ridge	190
Meiners, David J	St. Louis	190
Meiners, Paul N	St. Louis	190
Meiners, Theodore M	Chesterfield	190
Mejia, Victor E	Sikeston	202
Melberg, Nancy	Clayton	215
Meldi, Dominic M	Springfield	082
Melgaard, Sven R	Leawood	125
Melia, B J, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Mell, Roger L	Chesterfield	190
*Mellies, Steven D	Cape Girardeau	042
Meltz, Gary J	St. Charles	189
Memken, John A	Hannibal	150
Menchetti, Donald E	Springfield	082
Mendelsohn, George E	Chesterfield	190
Mendelsohn, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Mendonsa, Lawrence E	Chesterfield	190
Menne, Marvin C	Ironton	138
Mentel, John J	St. Peters	189
Mentgen, Carl N	Springfield	082
Meredith, William R	Joplin	102
Merenda, Frank J	St. Louis	190
Merenda, James T	St. Louis	190
Merenda, Sam J	St Louis	190
Merkel, Kurt D	St. Louis	190
Merkle, John A	St. Louis	190
Merritt, Burch A	St. Louis	190
Mertz, Janet S	Kansas City	125
Merys, Shawn C	Kansas City	215
Mestad, Peter H	Kansas City	125
Mestres, Hugh M	St Louis	190
Metry, Donald J, Jr.	Chillicothe	078
Metzler, Michael H	Columbia	026
Meyer, Jay L	St. Louis	190
Meyer, Jerry L	Concordia	118
Meyer, John W	Springfield	082
Meyer, John S	Chesterfield	190
Meyer, Joseph V	St. Louis	215
Meyer, Melvin E	St Louis	190
Meyer, Paul W	Shawnee Mission	125
Meyer, Randall E	Jefferson City	058
Meyer, Robert C	St. Louis	190
Meyer, Wayne W	Bridgeton	190
Meyerrose, Gary E	Lubbock	190
Meyers, Elsie F	St. Louis	190
Meyers, Jerry R	St. Peters	189
Meyers, John B	St. Louis	190
Meyers, Robert W	St. Louis	190
Meystrik, Rosellen S	Springfield	082
*Michael, Roy A	Jefferson City	058
Michael, Vernon E	St Louis	190
Michaelree, John F	Ballwin	190
Michaels, Robert H	Springfield	082
Michelson, Richard B	Kansas City	125
Middleton, Jerry N	Chesterfield	190
Middleton, Mary A	St. Louis	190
Miedema, Brent W	Columbia	026
Mihalevich, John A, Jr	Springfield	082
Milder, Barry D	St. Louis	190
Milder, Benj	St. Louis	190
Miles, Geo O	Shawnee Mission	125
Miles, Paul W	Chesterfield	190
Miles, Wayne B	Springfield	082
Milgram, Byron A	Kansas City	125
Mill, Wm B, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Miller, Charles W	St. Louis	190
Miller, Chas , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Miller, Dace L	Springfield	082
Miller, Donald	Jefferson City	058
Miller, Gayle P	Kansas City	125
Miller, Geoffrey W	St. Louis	190
Miller, Gerald L, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Miller, Harry G	Clinton	086
Miller, James E	St. Louis	190
Miller, John T	Kansas City	125
Miller, Joseph P	Cape Girardeau	042
Miller, Jule P	St Louis	190
Miller, Leroy J	Columbia	026
Miller, Michael R	Kansas City	125
Miller, Pamela S	Columbia	215
Miller, Robert N	St. Louis	190
*Miller, Robin C	Lake St. Louis	190
Miller, Suzanne L	Grover	190
Miller, William D	St. Joseph	030
Miller, Wilson H	Kansas City	125
Miller, Exec. Dir., Judy	Joplin	001
Millet, Ruth E	Kansas City	125
Mills, Melissa J	Shawnee Mission	002
Milne, Jay L	Springfield	082
Milster, Clyde R	St Louis	190
Miltenberger, Paul C	Columbia	070
Mink, Jonathan W	St. Louis	215
Minke, Thomas A	St. Louis	215
Minkoff, I. Monica	St. Peters	189
Minkovitz, Jeffrey	St. Louis	215
Minnigerode, Lana K	Kansas City	125
Minnigerode, Turner L	Kansas City	125
Mir, A. Rauf	Kansas City	125
Mirbaha, Mitchell M	St. Louis	190
Mirly, Harvey L	St. Louis	002
Mirowitz, Scott A	St. Louis	190
Mischnick, Carol R	Chesterfield	190
Mishkin, Marvin R	St Louis	190
Miskovsky, Emil F	Bridgeton	190
Missey, Wilburn C	Chesterfield	190
Mistry, Tehmton S	Chesterfield	190
Mitchell, Andrew D	Prairie Village	125
Mitchell, Franklin L	Columbia	026
Mitchell, John D	Kansas City	125
Mitchell, Lynn D	Columbia	026
Mitchell, Thos J	St. Clair	074
Mitchem, Olevia	Overland Park	125
*Mitchem, Randall E	Mission	058
Mitra, Nirmal K	Kansas City	125
Mittleman, Frederick S	Prairie Village	125
Mizell, Myron W	Springfield	082
Mobley, Gilbert L	Springfield	082
Moeller, F. Delbert	Lake St. Louis	189
Moeller, Randall J	St. Joseph	030
Moffe, Thomas C	Springfield	082
Mohrman, Raymond F	Bridgeton	190
Mohs, Frank R	St. Louis	190
Mohsen, Aly M	Springfield	082
Molberg, Peter J	Springfield	082
Molden, C. Scott	St Louis	190
Molden, Chas A	Bridgeton	190
Mollman, H. Dennis	Chesterfield	190
Monaco, Michael	Harrisonville	125
Monafo, William W	St. Louis	190
Monaghan, Greg G	Columbia	026
Mongan, James J	Kansas City	125
Monroe, C. Dean	Columbia	026
Monson, Bruce	Mission	215
Monteleone, Patricia L	St. Louis	190
Montello, Samuel A	Shawnee Mission	125
Monterubio, Fred R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Montes, Arturo C	Florissant	190
Montgomery, Austin F	St. Louis	190
Montgomery, Michael A	Kansas City	125
Moolsintong, Pornchai	St. Louis	190
Mooney-Smith, Patricia	Kansas City	125
Moore, Candice A	Topeka	215

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Moore, David L	125	Kansas City
Moore, De Armond	082	Springfield
Moore, Harry G, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Moore, Jack D	125	Kansas City
Moore, John M	125	Kansas City
Moore, Michael R	206	West Plains
Moore, Michael T	214	Nevada
Moore, Richard E	042	Cape Girardeau
Moore, Thomas B	102	Joplin
Moore, Walter L	190	St. Charles
Moore, Exec. Sec., Patty	001	St. Joseph
Mora, Alvaro	190	Bridgeton
Moran, Christopher J	190	St. Louis
Moran, Thos M	190	St Louis
Morantz, Robert A	125	Kansas City
Moranville, Benedict A	030	St. Joseph
Morehead, Wm E	070	Malden
Morehouse, Paul D	074	Washington
Moreton, David W	215	Columbia
Morey, Kirk P	190	St. Louis
Morgan, David B	125	Kansas City
Morgan, Dix R	042	Cape Girardeau
Morgan, Harry C	190	Waynesville
Morgan, John L	082	Springfield
Morgan, Richard L	125	Kansas City
Morgan, Stephan S	190	St. Louis
Morgan, W. Tom , Jr.	026	Columbia
Morgan, Willy J C	190	E. St. Louis
Moriconi, William J	190	St. Louis
Moritz, Gerald	190	Bridgeton
Moritz, K. Lynne	190	St. Louis
Morley, Mary A	190	Chesterfield
*Morley, Ronald F	058	Jefferson City
Morris, Alan H	190	St Louis
Morris, Barbara A	125	Cohoes
Morris, J H	125	Independence
Morris, John J	026	Columbia
Morris, R. William	190	St. Louis
Morrison, Arlen E	190	Chesterfield
Morrison, R. Gideon	178	Sedalia
Morrison, Richard A	125	Shawnee Mission
Morrison, Robert R	125	Kansas City
Morrison, Stephen K	082	Springfield
Morrison, Thos A	166	Aurora
Morrison, Tom V	208	Branson
Morrow, N. Eugene	082	Springfield
Morse, John P	070	Kennett
Morton, David J	190	St. Louis
Morton, Paul C	082	Springfield
Morton, Wayne L	214	Osceola
Mosbacher, Hugh E	125	Lee's Summit
Mosby, Larry D	026	Columbia
Moseley, F. Thomas	082	Springfield
Moses, Robert A	190	St. Louis
Mosley, Julian C	190	St Louis
Moss, Paul	125	Overland Park
Mossie, Raymond D	050	Gladstone
Motchan, Dennis G	190	Bridgeton
Mothershead, John L	030	St. Joseph
Motier, Thomas H	190	St. Louis
Mou, Susan M	125	Kansas City
Mowrey, Wm O	190	St Louis
Moya, Carlos E	030	St. Joseph
Mrosak, Daniel R	118	Lexington
Muckerman, Richard C, II	190	St. Louis
Muckerman, Richard I.C.	190	St. Louis
Muegge, F. David	082	Springfield
Muehlebach, Gregory F	215	Kansas City
Muehlebach, Victoria	215	Kansas City
Muelleman, Peter J	125	Independence
Mueller, Adolph R	102	Joplin
Mueller, Clarence E	190	O'Fallon
Mueller, John J	190	St. Louis
Mueller, Jos A	190	St Louis
Mueller, Martin J	125	Kansas City
Mueller, Randall E	026	Columbia
Muhammud, Faquir	190	St. Louis
Muhm, Harvard Y	189	St. Charles
Mujica, Patricio H	030	St. Joseph
Mukharji, Jhulan	125	Kansas City
Mulder, George D	030	St. Joseph
Mullarky, Wilbur A	190	Oviedo
Mullen, Jack	138	Bonne Terre
Mullen, Mary E	014	Mexico
Mullican, Charles N	030	St. Joseph
Mullins, Bernard L	050	Kansas City
Mullins, John E	190	Chesterfield
Mundy, William L	125	Merriam
Munger, Michael L	125	Kansas City
Munro, John S	125	Kansas City
Muraywid, Ahmad H	014	Mexico
Murdock, Nathaniel	190	St. Louis
Murphy, Daniel J	190	Bridgeton
Murphy, J. Peter , Jr.	190	St. Louis
Murphy, James A	030	St. Joseph
Murphy, John P	125	Overland Park
Murphy, Michael C	190	St. Louis
Murphy, Timothy P	030	St. Joseph
Murphy, Wm A, Jr.	190	St Louis
Murray, Eric	058	Jefferson City
Murrell, H. Jerry	026	Columbia
Muscato, Joseph J	026	Columbia
Muscato, Mary S	026	Columbia
Musick, Steven E	215	Columbia
Mutchnick, Norman	125	Kansas City
Muzaffaruddin, Mohammed	189	St. Louis
Myears, Donald W	082	Springfield
Myers, Carl M	125	Platte City
Myers, Duane E	102	Joplin
Myers, Gary H	190	Chesterfield
Myers, Geo H	125	Kansas City
Myers, Ivan T	190	St. Louis
Myers, John S	125	Kansas City
Myron, Mark C	125	Kansas City

N

Nachtigal, Michael P	082	Springfield
Nadershahi, Hooshang H	002	St. Louis
Nagy, Al L	034	Poplar Bluff
Nagy, Rickey E	125	Kansas City
Nakra, Bharat Raj	190	St. Louis
Nakra, Rashmi R	190	St. Louis
Nanson, Duane	026	Columbia
Narayan, Dilip L	190	Chesterfield
Narkiewicz, Lawrence S	190	St Louis
Naseer, Riaz A	190	St. Louis
Nash, Helen E	190	St. Louis
Nash, Homer E, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Nathan, Lester J	190	St. Louis
Naunheim, Keith S	190	St. Louis
Navato, Jose R	125	Independence
Neal, James G	082	Springfield
Near, David M	190	Florissant
Neblett, Lewis M	082	Rogersville
Neblock, Tammy	215	Kansas City
Neely, J. Gail	190	St. Louis
Neighbor, Ernest H	125	Kansas City
Neihart, Robert E	125	Kansas City
Nelson, Bentley A	125	Leawood
Nelson, David E	082	Springfield
Nelson, Donald C	082	Springfield
Nelson, J. Roger	190	St Louis
Nelson, Michael J	125	N. Kansas City
Nelson, Paul W	125	Kansas City
Nelson, Richard E	125	Kansas City
Nemec, Edward S	190	St. Louis
Nepute, James A	190	St. Louis
Nesselrode, John H	125	Independence
Neu, Leo T, Jr	082	Springfield
Neu, Leo T, III	082	Springfield
Neuman, Neal	190	St. Louis
Newbold, Steven E	125	Kansas City
Newman, Mary J	166	Cassville
Newman, Matthew	190	St. Louis
Newman, Ramon E	125	Kansas City
Newman, Robert L	125	Kansas City
Newman, William R	102	Joplin
Newman-Koehn, Mica K	198	Marshall
Newport, Gerald	190	Florissant

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Newport, Mark D	082	Springfield
Nguyen, Helen T	030	St. Joseph
Nicholas, Stephen P	190	St. Louis
Nicholis, G. Ronald	125	Kansas City
Nichols, Margaret E	102	Joplin
Nichols, W. Kirt	026	Columbia
Nickell, Margaret B	125	Kansas City
Nickell, Michael D	102	Joplin
Nicolai, Chas H	190	St. Louis
Niedermeyer, George J	190	St. Louis
Nielsen, Carl H	190	St. Louis
Nielson, Michael H	125	Independence
Nierling, Dean A	026	Columbia
Niesen, Anna R	190	St. Louis
Niesen, Frank J	190	St Louis
Niesen, Thomas E	190	Chesterfield
Nieuwenhuizen, Maarten	026	Columbia
Nigh, Chas A	190	St. Louis
Nigro, Thomas L	125	Kansas City
Nishi, Toshio	190	St. Louis
Nitzel, Scott A	215	Kansas City
Nix, J. Gustavo	066	Bolivar
Nixon, Edward E	078	Gallatin
Noback, Richardson K	125	Kansas City
Nolan, Chas J	190	Chesterfield
Nolph, Georgia J	026	Columbia
Nolph, Karl D	026	Columbia
Noltensmeyer, Milton H	125	Shawnee Mission
Nomura, Roy M	190	St Louis
Noor, Sidi Y	174	Ste. Geneieve
Nordlicht, Scott M	190	St. Louis
Norland, Chas C	190	St Louis
Nouhan, Joseph G, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Nourbakhsh, Mahmoud M	050	N. Kansas City
Nouri, Hassan	190	St Louis
Novack, Mark A	190	Chesterfield
Nowotny, Thomas J	190	St. Louis
Nuetzel, John A	190	St. Louis
Nussbaum, Larry	050	Liberty
Nwaobasi, Sam	190	Florissant
Nyazee, Muhammad A	190	Bridgeton

O

O'Brien, Edward J, Jr.	190	St Louis
O'Brien, Robert M	190	St. Louis
O'Brien-Su, Eileen M	215	Merriam
O'Connell, Timothy	190	St. Louis
O'Connor, Edward F	120	Versailles
O'Connor, John J	074	St. Louis
O'Connor, Robert J	190	Florissant
O'Donnell, Francis E	190	St. Louis
O'Dowd, Mary K	002	Chesterfield
O'Farrell, Thos P	125	Kansas City
O'Hearne, John J	125	Kansas City
O'Keefe, James H, Jr.	125	Kansas City
O'Keefe, Timothy	102	Joplin
O'Kell, Richard T	125	Kansas City
O'Malley, James F	125	Leawood
O'Meara, Clifton B	178	Sedalia
O'Neal, Lawrence W	190	St. Louis
O'Neal, Patricia L	190	St. Louis
O'Neil, James H	125	Port Charlotte
O'Neil, Jerome H, Jr.	190	St. Louis
O'Reilly, D. Elliott	190	St. Louis
O'Rourke, James E	174	Ste. Genevieve
O'Sullivan, Danl F	190	St Louis
O'Toole, Lisa	215	Overland Park
O'Toole, Patrick M	125	Kansas City
Oakley, Margaret M	190	St Louis
Occeno, Victor G	166	Cassville
Ockner, Samuel A	190	St. Louis
Ohlms, David L	190	St Louis
Ojascastro, Alejandro C	190	St. Louis
Ojascastro, Lou	190	St. Louis
Ojile, Joseph M	190	St. Louis
Oleson, Gale B	125	Blue Springs
Olive, G. Chapman	082	Springfield
Olive, Geo C	166	Neosho
Olive, Paul M	082	Springfield
Oliver, G. Charles	002	St. Louis
Oliver, George A	138	Farmington
Olsen, Teresa A	082	Springfield
Olson, E. Rule	082	Springfield
Olson, James H	050	Liberty
Olson, Lloyd C	125	Kansas City
Olson, Richard O	189	St. Charles
Olson, Robert J	082	Springfield
Olson, Stephen A	215	Shawnee Mission
Omell, Gary H	190	St. Louis
Onder, Robert F	190	St. Louis
Ong, Eng L	190	St. Louis
Ong, Ofelia S	190	Town & Country
Onken, Henry D	190	St Louis
Oppenheimer, Henry E	190	St. Louis
Opper, Susan E	125	Kansas City
Oppermann, Karen J	125	Independence
Orgel, S. Michael	190	St Louis
Oro, John J	026	Columbia
Orr, Robert M	125	Kansas City
Orsay, Paul K	190	St. Louis
Ortbals, David W	190	Chesterfield
Orth, O. Gerald	026	Columbia
Ortiguero, Leopoldo M	190	St Louis
Ortmeyer, Leroy F	190	St. Louis
Osbourn, Richard A	038	Fulton
Osgood, Brian M	125	Independence
Ossman, Julian A	058	Jefferson City
Ost, Mark D	125	Kansas City
Ostapowicz, Frank	190	St. Louis
Ostapowicz, Tamara L	190	St. Louis
Ostergaard, Daniel J	125	Kansas City
Ostrow, Bridget F	042	Cape Girardeau
Ostrow, Louis B	042	Cape Girardeau
Othmer, Ekkehard	050	Kansas City
Ott, F. Thomas	190	St. Louis
Ott, Harold J	190	St Louis
Ott, William J	190	St. Louis
Otten, Joseph V	190	Bridgeton
Ottinger, Christopher M	125	Independence
Otto, William J	082	Springfield
Ouellette, David F	150	Hannibal
Ovens, Lisa	082	Springfield
Overend, Don S	082	Springfield
Overesch, Harry B	125	Kansas City
Owen, Robt F	190	St Louis
Owen-Kummer, Medge D	215	Kansas City
Owens, Robt H	125	Shawnee Mission
Owens, William D	190	St. Louis
Ozar, Milton B	125	Kansas City
Ozenberger, Larry A	054	Plattsburg
Ozmat, Orhan M	190	St Louis

P

Pacheco, Jose M	082	Springfield
Packman, Paul	190	St Louis
Packman, Robt C	190	St. Louis
Padilla, Teresita C	190	Chesterfield
Padula, Richard T	125	Kansas City
Paez, Mauro A	190	St. Louis
Paff, David G	082	Springfield
Page, Sam L, Jr.	215	St. Louis
Paine, Robert	190	Chesterfield
Painter, Andrew E	202	Portageville
Painter, Lattie B	170	Portageville
Pal, Michelle L	125	Kansas City
Palazola, Joseph M	125	Kansas City
Palcheff, Chris L	082	Springfield
Palen, James E	042	Cape Girardeau
Palenske, Robt L	070	Hornersville
Paletta, Christian E	190	St. Louis
Paletta, Francis X, Sr.	190	St. Louis
Paletta, Frank	190	St. Louis
Paletta, Theodore L	190	St. Louis
Paletta, Victor L	190	Bridgeton
*Palmer, Allen S	190	Bridgeton
*Palmer, Bradley J	215	Mission
Palmer, Russell H	150	Palmyra
Palmer, Stephen M	190	St. Louis
Pancoast, Charles H	042	Cape Girardeau
Paone, Douglas B	125	Kansas City

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Pappalardo, Carlos St Louis	190
Papreck, K T Marshall	198
Paradelo, Jorge C Kansas City	125
Pardo, Leopoldo P St. Louis	190
Parelman, Allen G Kansas City	125
Parikh, Sharad P Florissant	190
Parikh, Smita S Florissant	190
Paris, Wm H Bridgeton	190
Park, Bert E Springfield	082
Park, T. S St. Louis	190
Park, Wm I, Jr Springfield	082
Parker, Arthur C Destin	034
Parker, Brent M Columbia	026
Parker, Craig A Kansas City	125
Parker, Kim E Kansas City	125
Parker, Lynn Edmond	215
Parker, Thos W St Louis	190
Parker, Wm St. Louis	190
Parkins, George K Kansas City	125
Parks, Charles St. Louis	190
Parks, Deborah L St. Louis	190
Parks, William C Columbia	026
Parra, Raul O St. Louis	190
Parres, Jeffrey A St. Louis	190
Parsons, Clyde W, III Springfield	082
Parsons, Richard P Marthasville	190
Partamian, Krikor O St. Joseph	030
Parulekar, Dilip G Fulton	038
Parwatikar, Sadashiv D St. Louis	190
Paskar, Larry D Chesterfield	190
Paskon, Seth Salem	135
Passanante, Bartholomew M St Louis	190
Patel, Ashokkumar B St. Louis	190
Patel, Bipin T St. Joseph	030
Patel, Indu B Barnhart	106
Patel, Natu B Bethany	078
Patel, Prakesh B St. Joseph	030
Patel, Raman J St. Joseph	030
Patrick, Roman L St. Louis	190
Patterson, Donald C Columbia	026
Patterson, Donald R Joplin	102
Patterson, Grover S Carthage	102
Patty, Carl F Poplar Bluff	034
*Patty, John R Poplar Bluff	034
Pauls, Scott W Kansas City	215
Paulson, Gordon S St. Joseph	030
Pavelonis, Joel D Kansas City	002
Pavlovich, Andrew S Independence	125
Pavlu, Robert R Waverly	118
Pawsat, John E Kansas City	125
Payne, David E Columbia	026
Payne, John W Fulton	026
Payne, Meredith C Chesterfield	190
Pearce, Eugene W. J. Kansas City	125
Pearman, Carl C St. Louis	190
Pearse, Carlton S Chesterfield	190
Pearse, Roy W Forsyth	214
Pearson, Thomas C Springfield	082
Pearson, William E St. Louis	190
Peck, William A St. Louis	190
Peden, Burnet W St. Louis	190
Peden, Virginia H St. Louis	190
Peeples, David M Ballwin	190
Peet, Brenda J Shawnee	215
Peete, Don C Prairie Village	125
Pehlman, Jos E Malden	070
Peick, Ann C Poplar Bluff	034
Peigh, Pamela S St. Louis	190
Pelican, George St. Louis	190
Pendell, Paul W Raymore	125
Pendergrass, Kelly B Kansas City	125
Penilla, Antonio R Bridgeton	190
Penkoske, Michaele M St. Charles	189
Pennell, Richard C St. Louis	190
Penney, Larry L Columbia	026
Penninger, William H Springfield	082
Pennington, D. Glenn St. Louis	190
Pennington, Michael S Springfield	166
Pennoyer, James St. Louis	190
Pentella, Karen J St. Louis	190
Peplinski, Gary R St. Louis	215
Pepose, Jay S St. Louis	002
Pepper, Edward G St Louis	190
Pereira, MaryBeth St. Louis	190
Perez, Adamor R St Louis	190
Perez, Blanca M St. Louis	190
Perez, Carlos A St Louis	190
Perez, Jeannie O Bridgeton	190
Perez, Robert J St. Louis	190
Perinetti, Enrique P St. Louis	190
Perkins, David E St. Louis	190
Perll, Maurice F, Jr. Kansas City	125
Perll, Michael F Kansas City	125
Perll, Rita D Kansas City	125
Perlmutter, John C St. Charles	189
Perlow, Joseph St. Louis	190
Perlstein, Laurence F Florissant	190
Perna, Vincent P St. Louis	189
Pernoud, Flavius G, III St. Louis	190
Pernoud, Flavius G, Jr. St. Louis	190
Pernoud, Joan M St. Louis	190
Pernoud, Michael F Chesterfield	190
Perry, Michael C Columbia	026
Perryman, Douglas R Kansas City	125
Perryman, J. Chris Kansas City	002
Perryman, Kathy M Kansas City	125
Perryman, William T Springfield	082
Peters, Walter R Columbia	026
Petersen, James H Chesterfield	002
Petersen, Larry D Springfield	082
Peterson, Carl M Kansas City	125
Peterson, Chas R Osage Beach	120
Peterson, Craig A Springfield	082
Peterson, Frederick D St Louis	190
Peterson, Jay T Kansas City	125
Peterson, John E Kansas City	125
Peterson, Stanley S Springfield	082
Peterson, Stephen E Kansas City	002
Peterson, Walter R Kansas City	125
Petit, Carl A Osage Beach	120
Petkovich, Frank O St. Louis	190
Petrie, Roy H St. Louis	190
Petros, John A University City	002
Petros, Teresa M University City	002
Petruska, Paul J St Louis	190
Pew, Becky A St. Louis	190
*Pewitt, Charles S Jackson	042
*Pfautsch, Mark L Cape Girardeau	042
Pfefer, Leland U Columbia	026
Pfeffer-Hurwitz, Judith Overland Park	125
Pfefferkorn, David A Sikeston	202
Phanijphand, Suwan Poplar Bluff	034
Phelan, Christie B Shawnee Mission	215
Phelan, David Kansas City	215
Philgreen, Donald E Kansas City	125
Phillips, Abraham M St. Louis	190
Phillips, Daniel St. Louis	190
Phillips, John J Florissant	190
Phillips, Ronald L Kirksville	148
Phillips, Stephen W Columbia	026
Phillips, Thomas P Kansas City	125
Phillips, Wm J Chesterfield	190
Philpott, Gordon W St Louis	190
Phipatanakul, Supote St Louis	190
Pickard, Clarence M Columbia	026
Pickard, Nicholas S Shawnee Mission	125
Pickens, Andrew T St. Louis	190
Picker, Selwyn St. Louis	190
Pickering, Lee I Independence	125
Picus, Joel St. Louis	002
Piebenga, Larry W Kansas City	125
Piehler, Jeffrey M Kansas City	125
Pignotti, Blase J St. Louis	190
Piker, K. Dewayne Springfield	082
Pimentel, Esperanza M St Louis	190
Pinckley, James N Springfield	082
Pineda, Hector O St Louis	190
Pineda, Juan J Columbia	215
Pingelton, William B Columbia	026
Pingleton, William W Shawnee Mission	050

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Pinkerton, Joe A, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Pinkham, Chris M	Kansas City	050
Piontek, James F	Liberty	050
Piontek, Jerome G	Chesterfield	190
Piper, August T	St. Louis	190
Piquette, Craig A	St. Louis	215
Pitiyanuvath, Tasanaporn	Kansas City	125
Pitney, Phillip W	Louisiana	186
Pitsinger, N. Bruce	Chesterfield	190
Pittman, David L	Columbia	026
Pittman, Gerald R	St. Louis	190
Pittman, Susan	St Louis	190
Pittmann, Thomas	St. Louis	190
Place, Kenneth C	Kansas City	125
Plax, Steven I	St Louis	190
Plous, Ronley H	Kansas City	125
Plowman, Edward M	Hannibal	150
Podrecca, Guido I	Springfield	082
Poger, Marshall E	St. Louis	190
Poggemeier, David A	St. Charles	189
Poggemeier, Wm H	St. Charles	189
Pogson, George W, III	Independence	125
Pohl, David L	St. Louis	190
Pojanasomboon, Pichat	Rolla	135
Politte, Lenard L	Columbia	026
Pomphrey, Martin M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Pompushko, Rosalie	Kansas City	125
Pon, Marcelino	St. Louis	190
Pontillas, Job B	Perryville	174
Poole, Anthony G	Sikeston	202
Porter, Charles B	Kansas City	125
Porter, Michael J	Kansas City	125
Porter, Susan S	Kansas City	125
Porter, Walter N, Jr.	Lenexa	125
Portnoff, Lee S	St. Louis	190
Portnoy, Jay M	Kansas City	002
Porubsky, Gary L	N. Kansas City	050
Posey, Douglas H, Jr.	St. Joseph	030
Post, Stephen L	St Louis	190
Postma, George S, Jr.	Shawnee Mission	125
Potashnick, Robert	St. Louis	190
Pottenger, L. Kenneth	Joplin	102
Potter, Caryl A, Jr	St. Joseph	030
Potter, Reese H	St. Louis	190
Potts, Dan E	Chesterfield	190
Potts, Fred E, III	Springfield	082
Potts, Gregory A	Washington	074
Poulose, Abraham K	Kansas City	215
Powell, Alan E	Independence	125
Powell, Edwin M	Springfield	082
Powell, John A	St. Louis	190
Powell, Kenneth R	Springfield	082
Powell, Lisa G	Springfield	082
Powers, Catherine A	Leawood	125
Prater, Bill G	Springfield	082
Prater, Kimberley A	Springfield	082
Prater, Thomas G	Springfield	082
Prelutsky, David J	St. Louis	190
Prensky, Arthur L	St Louis	190
Presley, Jimmy C	Springfield	082
Preston, Bruce E	West Plains	206
Presutto-Nelson, Kathleen A	Springfield	082
Previti, Vincent	Springfield	082
Prewitt, David W	St. Louis	002
Prewitt, Maryann E	St. Louis	215
Prey, Marianne U	St. Louis	190
Prica, George , Jr	Columbia	026
Price, Hilton I	St. Louis	190
Price, Patrick K	Fairway	125
Price, Richard C	Harrisonville	214
Price, Richard B	Kansas City	125
Prickett, David C, Jr	Kearney	050
Pringle, Scot G	Cape Girardeau	042
Pro, John D	Kansas City	125
Probst, James R	St. Louis	190
Probst, Raymond E	St Louis	190
Proctor, Donald C	Sedalia	178
Prophete, Yves R	St. Louis	190
Proskey, Vincent J	Chesterfield	190
Prostic, Edward J	Kansas City	125
Prstojevich, Steven J	St. Louis	215
Pruett, Burchard S	Prescott	190
Pruett, Don S	St. Louis	190
Pruett, Paul L	Springfield	082
Pruitt, Robert M	Kansas City	215
Pryor, Harold J	Kansas City	125
Pryor, Ira Joe	Joplin	102
Puckett, Charles L	Columbia	026
Pugh, Richard G	Blue Springs	125
Purcell, Harry K	St. Louis	190
Purcell, Henry E	St. Louis	190
Purcell, John J, Jr.	St Louis	190
Purcell, Paul W	Renton	050
Purcell, Richard D	Springfield	082
Puro, Edward A	Florissant	190
Putnam, John L	Springfield	082
Pyeatte, Jacob P, Jr.	Cape Girardeau	042
*Pyron, Jimmy W	Joplin	102
Pyszczynski, Dennis R	Kansas City	125

Q

Qazi, Nasreen	St. Louis	190
Quer, Erich A	Shawnee Mission	125
Quesada, Eduardo W	Louisville	215
Quiason, Arturo G	Independence	125
Quiason, Emmeline P	Independence	125
Quick, Gary	Chesterfield	190
Quick, Richard T	St Louis	190
Quinn, Paul S	Strafford	082
Quinn, Rodney D	Springfield	082
Qureshi, Abdul R	St Louis	190

R

Raborar, Arteso C	Springfield	082
Rabun, John S	St. Louis	002
Rabushka, Sanford E	St. Louis	190
Rachlin, Maxwell	Ellington	190
Radel, Steven M	New Haven	074
Rader, Ada E	Kansas City	125
Rader, Edward S	St. Louis	190
Radford, Diane M	St. Louis	190
*Radinsky, Stephen	St. Louis	190
Radmanesh, Rebekah A	Kansas City	215
Ragland, John E	Crownpoint	058
Rahman, Moududur	Chesterfield	190
Railey, Michael T	St. Louis	190
*Rainbolt, Charles D	Farmington	138
Raju, Niranjana	Ste. Genevieve	174
Raksakulthai, Vinai	Fredericktown	138
Rall, Kenneth L	Independence	026
Ramey, Ehret O	Kansas City	125
Ramirez, Jose A	St. Louis	190
Ramirez, Raymundo E	Poplar Bluff	034
Ramirez, Ricardo M	Kansas City	034
Ramirez, Samuel G	St Louis	190
Ramirez-Inawat, Rebecca C	Chesterfield	190
Ramos, Americo G	Shawnee Mission	125
Ramos, Richardo R	St. Louis	215
Ramsey, J. Darryl	Cape Girardeau	042
*Ramsey, Jesse R	Cape Girardeau	042
Ramsey, Robt H	Florissant	190
Randall, Exec. Sec., Deonna	St. Charles	001
Randolph, Bernard C, Jr.	St. Louis	002
Randolph, Bernard C	St Louis	190
Randolph, Kerry A	Springfield	082
Rangineni, Rajagopal	St. Joseph	030
Rankin, Diane	St. Louis	190
*Rankin, Wendell D	Joplin	102
Rao, Aswath N	St. Louis	190
Rao, Carlo	Florissant	190
Rao, Sumati	St. Louis	190
Rapp, Earl L	Hannibal	150
Rappold, Henry O	Chesterfield	190
Rardin, Mary L	Kansas City	125
Rasmussen, Keith G	St. Louis	002
Ratcliff, Keith M	Washington	074
Ratkin, Gary A	St. Louis	190
Ratnam, Dasari V	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Rau, Michael E	Washington	074
Ravi, Latha	St. Louis	002
Rawlins, Fred E	Cape Girardeau	042
Rawson, Perry G	Washington	074
*Ray, Terry L	Columbia	026
Raybould, Michael W	Kansas City	125
Rayford, Walter	Kansas City	215
Raynor, Richard C	Marshall	198
Raza, Syed A	Belleville	190
Razzaq, A.	St. Louis	190
Rea, James L	Jefferson City	058
Reardon, Thomas M	Kansas City	050
Reardon, Thos F	St. Louis	190
Rector, Joe L	Shawnee Mission	125
Reddy, Abbiah N	Poplar Bluff	034
Reddy, Agara S	Columbia	026
Reddy, Anchala N	West Plains	206
Reddy, Nalini A	West Plains	206
Reddy, R. Ramachandra	Cape Girardeau	042
Reddy, Venoodhar K	Kansas City	215
Redfern, David L	Springfield	082
Redington, James C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Redmon, Conchita M	Nixa	082
Rednam, Krishnarao V	Kirkwood	190
Reed, Glen H	Appleton City	214
Reed, Jonathan R	St. Louis	190
Reed, Timothy F	Moberly	046
Reeder, Chas C	Smithville	050
Reeder, Stephen M	Springfield	082
Reese, Jeffrey C	Chesterfield	190
Reese, Jon A	Springfield	082
Reese, Lester T	St. Louis	190
Reeves, R. Bradley	Joplin	102
Reeves, Col., Glen I	Chevy Chase	190
Regier, Carl M	Palm City	208
Reh, Edward P, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Reh, Thos E	St Louis	190
Reichert, Timothy J	St. Louis	190
Reinhard, Edward H	St. Louis	190
Reinhardt, J. Robert R	Kansas City	125
Reintjes, Stephen L	Kansas City	125
Reisler, David M	Chesterfield	190
Reiss, Jeanne E	Kansas City	125
Reister, Dorothy D	Shawnee Mission	125
Reister, Philip D	Kansas City	125
Reisz, Colleen C	Prarie Village	215
Rejent, Anthony J	St Louis	190
Remis, Robert E	St. Joseph	030
Rendleman, Geo F, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Rengachary, Dhanalakshmi	Kansas City	125
Rennard, Marvin	St. Louis	190
Renner, Gregory J	Columbia	026
Renner, John H	Kansas City	125
Repp, Theodore J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Revare, Paul	Kansas City	050
Reyes, Efraim	Springfield	082
Reyes, Jose T	St. Louis	190
Reyes, Lirio M	Springfield	082
Reyes, Luis A	Arnold	190
Reynolds, James A	Chesterfield	190
Reynolds, Robert B, Sr.	Chesterfield	190
Reynolds, Susan K	St. Louis	190
Rezvani, Laghaieh	Sikeston	202
Rhee, Seoung E	St. Louis	190
Rhoades, Charles E	Kansas City	125
Rhoads, Jack V	Joplin	102
*Rhoads, Mark D	Joplin	102
Ribaudo, J. Michael	St. Louis	190
Ricci, Walter F	Shawnee Mission	125
Rice, Karen H	Jefferson City	058
Rice, Kathleen G	Springfield	082
Rich, Keith M	St. Louis	190
Rich, Margaret M	St. Louis	190
Richards, Dean D, III	Kansas City	125
Richards, Frank O	St Louis	190
Richardson, Geo A	Union	074
Richardson, Marion W	Kansas City	125
Richardson, Thomas F	St Louis	190
Richardson, Wm R	Union	074
Richert, Robert C	Kansas City	125
Ridenhour, C. E. Gene	Columbia	026
Ridenour, Brock D	St. Louis	190
Ridgeway, Wm G	St. Louis	190
Ridings, Harold D	Cape Girardeau	042
Ries, Douglas A	Chesterfield	190
Rigolosi, Ronald A	Kansas City	125
Rikli, Arthur E	Columbia	026
Riley, Chas T	Richmond	118
Riley, Joel Y	St. Louis	002
Riley, Louis T	Chesterfield	190
Riller, Lowell E	Kansas City	125
Rinck, Edward C	Nevada	214
Rinehart, Gregory C	St. Louis	190
Riner, Ronald N	St. Louis	190
Ring, Daniel S	Mission	215
Ringer, C. Nelson	Cape Girardeau	042
Riojas, Lisa A	Shawnee	215
Rippe, William F	St. Joseph	030
Rippey, John H	Kansas City	125
Rising, Dean R	Springfield	082
Ritter, C J	Cape Girardeau	042
Ritter, Carl F	Cape Girardeau	042
Ritter, Hubert A	St. Louis	190
Ritter, R. August	Overland	002
Ritter, Ray A, Jr	Cape Girardeau	042
Ritter, Raymond A, Sr.	Cape Girardeau	042
Ritter, William S	Kansas City	125
Rivera, Pepito C	Brookfield	078
Rizzo, Adolfo E	St. Charles	190
Robb, Christine A	Grandview	125
Robbins, Philip L	St. Louis	190
Robbins, Thomas D	Jefferson City	058
Roberts, Charles C	Kansas City	125
Roberts, Fred F	Kansas City	125
Roberts, Grosvenor G	Kansas City	125
Roberts, Harold K	Clayton	190
Roberts, Howard H	Joplin	102
Roberts, John P	St. Louis	190
Roberts, Perry T	Cape Girardeau	042
Roberts, Phyllis G	St. Joseph	030
Roberts, Shauna R	St. Joseph	030
Roberts, Theodore W	Sikeston	202
Robertson, Frank G	Cuba	190
Robertson, Wm D	Poplar Bluff	034
Robinett, Wade V	Kansas City	125
Robinson, Arthur W	Shawnee Mission	125
Robinson, Edith C	St Louis	190
Robinson, Gary L	Springfield	082
Robinson, Jay G	Kansas City	125
Robinson, Nicholas F	Kennett	070
Robinson, Ronald L	Cape Girardeau	042
Robinson, Van M	Marshall	198
Robinson, William A	Kansas City	125
Robinson, Wm J	Overland Park	125
Rockwell, Wayne L	Mission Hills	050
Rodefeld, Mark D	St. Louis	215
Rodes, Ned D	Mexico	014
Rodgers, Dorothy L	Columbia	026
Rodgers, George H	Leawood	125
Rodgers, Saml U	Kansas City	125
Rodrigo, Bernardo R	St. Louis	190
Rodriguez, Gregorio L	Charleston	202
Rodriguez, Raymond L	Belleville	190
Rodriguez, Ubaldo R	St Louis	190
Roehrs, David H	Sedalia	178
Roehrs, Marvin E	Marshall	198
Rogers, David B	Springfield	082
Rogers, H. Bryan	St. Louis	190
Rogers, James T	Springfield	082
Rogers, James D	Springfield	082
Rogers, John T	St. Joseph	030
Rogers, Joseph Drewry	Springfield	082
Rogers, Robt L	Kansas City	125
Roh, Joseph J	Kansas City	125
Roh, Lynn H	Kansas City	125
Rohrbaugh, James R	Chesterfield	190
Roller, James A	Columbia	026
Rollo, John L	St. Louis	190
Romaker, Ann M	Kansas City	125
Romkema, George E	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Roper, Charles L	St Louis	190
Rose, Barry A	Kansas City	125
Rose, John F	Chillicothe	078
Rosecan, Marvin	Belleville	190
Roselman, Michael J	Springfield	082
Rosen, Charles B	Kansas City	125
Rosen, Howard M	N. Kansas City	125
Rosen, Larry A	Independence	125
Rosen, William K	Springfield	082
Rosenbaum, Harry D	St. Louis	190
Rosenbaum, Herbert E	St. Louis	190
Rosenberg, David S	Florissant	190
Rosenbloom, Michael	St. Louis	190
Rosenblum, Barry N	St. Louis	190
Rosenquist, Chris R	Cape Girardeau	042
Rosenthal, Debra D	St. Louis	190
Rosenthal, Randall	St. Louis	190
Rosenthal, William N	Kansas City	125
Ross, Gilbert , Jr.	Columbia	026
Ross, Robert M	Kansas City	125
Ross, Ryia	St. Louis	190
Ross, Wm J	Bridgeton	190
Rossiter, Thomas W	Springfield	082
Roter, Alexander M	St. Charles	189
Roth, Alfred D	Mission	125
Roth, John J	St. Louis	190
Rother, Paul H	St. Charles	189
Rotskoff, Kenneth S	St. Louis	190
Rottler, Paul D	Fenton	190
Roulhac, George E	Sea Island	190
Rouse, Ernest T	St. Louis	190
Rouse, Ernest T, III	St. Louis	190
Roush, Randall D	Florissant	190
Routburg, Mark S	Chesterfield	002
*Routsong, Rodney T	St. Louis	190
Rowe, Vernon D, III	Kansas City	125
Roxas, Generoso P	St. Charles	189
Roy, Tapankumar S	St. Louis	190
Royce, Debra L	Sarcoxie	102
Royce, James J	Sarcoxie	102
Rozen, Jay I	Kansas City	125
Rubin, Brian G	St. Louis	190
Rubin, Bruce K	St. Louis	002
Rubnitz, Leon H	Kansas City	125
Ruehl, Albert F	St Louis	190
Rues, Lawrence A	Kansas City	125
Ruess, Robert W	Cape Girardeau	042
Ruff, Paul G	Springfield	082
Ruhling, Rudy	Punta Gorda	190
Rumpf, Michelle R	Kansas City	215
Rumpf, Ronald P	Columbia	215
Runez, Manuel W	Maryville	158
Runnels, James H	St. Louis	215
Ruocco, Eric M	St. Louis	215
Rush, Marvin R	Ste. Genevieve	174
Russell, Garth S	Columbia	026
Russell, James L	Kansas City	125
Russell, John J	Cape Girardeau	042
Russell, Nancy R	Kansas City	050
*Russell, Robert B	Cape Girardeau	042
Russell, Robt K	Kansas City	125
Russell, Stephen R	St. Louis	002
Russell, Steven L	Liberty	050
Russell, Trent	St. Louis	215
Rutherford, Barry D	Kansas City	125
Rutherford, James L	St. Louis	190
Ruwitch, Joseph F, Jr.	St Louis	190
Ryall, Jo-Ellyn M	St. Louis	190
Ryan, David	Trenton	078
Ryan, Frank H	Columbia	215
Ryan, Robert A	Chandler	082
Ryan, Robt E, Sr.	Chesterfield	190
Ryan, Thomas J	Jefferson City	058
*Ryan, Timothy J	Overland Park	215
Rymer, Marilyn M	Kansas City	125
Ryser, Carol A	Kansas City	125

S

Sabahi, Houman	St. Joseph	030
Sabates, Felix N	Kansas City	125
Sabates, Nelson R	Kansas City	125
Sabates, Roland	Kansas City	125
Sabatino, Anthony	Kansas City	002
Sabet, Abdollah A	Ballwin	190
*Sacha, Robert F	Cape Girardeau	042
Sachar, Jerome D	St. Louis	190
Sachar, Leo A	St. Louis	190
Sadhu, Vijay K	Columbia	026
Saferstein, A L	Shawnee Mission	125
Safley, Thos J	Independence	125
Saghir, Marcel T	St. Louis	190
Saha, Debabrata	Columbia	215
Saha, Nitai C	St. Louis	190
Saha, Sudha R	St. Louis	190
Sakmar, Douglas A	St. Louis	190
Salanski, Stephen C	Lee's Summit	125
Sale, Llewellyn , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Salinas, Mario	St. Louis	190
Salmon, M. L.	St. Louis	190
Salvador, Antonio	St. Louis	190
Salvaggio, Bruce H	Kansas City	125
Samet, John M	St. Louis	190
Sammon, T James	Springfield	082
Sammons, Harry C	Hermann	190
Samson, Barry L	St. Louis	190
Samudrala, Ramulu	St. Louis	190
Samudrala, Suseela	St. Louis	190
Samuel, George P	Doniphan	034
Sanchez, Abelardo B	St. Louis	190
Sanchez, Jon J	Springfield	082
Sand, John J	Kansas City	125
Sandberg, Chris B	St. Joseph	030
Sanders, Harold L	Columbia	026
Sanders, Jack S	Jefferson City	058
Sanders, Theodore E	Ballwin	190
Sanders, Wm F	Kansas City	125
Sandow, Theodore L	Kansas City	125
Sandza, Joseph G, Jr.	Des Peres	190
Saneman, Paul P	Joplin	102
Sanfelippo, John F	Jefferson City	058
Santanello, William M	Belleville	190
Santillano, Antonio B	St Louis	190
Sargent, Alden P	Sikeston	202
Sarma, Anuradha H	Lee's Summit	215
Sasser, Wm F	St. Louis	190
Sata, Lindbergh S	St. Louis	190
Satake, Robert L	Kansas City	125
Sato, Geo	Chesterfield	190
Sato, Richard W	Chesterfield	190
Satterlee, C. Craig	Kansas City	125
Sauer, Donald C	St. Louis	190
Sauer, Gordon C	Kansas City	125
Sauer, James M	Springfield	082
Sauer, Paul E	Springfield	082
Sauvage, Jacques P	St Louis	190
Savci, Hasan D.	St Louis	190
Sawyer, Floyd E	Ft. Lauderdale	050
Sawyer, James	St. Louis	190
Scacewater, Rick	Joplin	102
*Scanlon, Robert C, II	Springfield	082
Scarborough, Betty F	Shawnee Mission	125
Scarborough, Mark R	Kansas City	125
Scariano, Lawrence A	Creve Coeur	190
Schaaf, Robert O	Gower	030
Schaberg, James E	St. Charles	189
Schaberg, Kevin B	Chesterfield	190
Schaefer, Glennon S	St. Louis	190
Schaeffer, Edward M	Springfield	082
Schaerer, Jacques P	St. Louis	190
Schane, Catherine L	Springfield	082
Schanzlin, David J	St. Louis	190
Schaper, Ernest H	St. Louis	190
Scharf, Daniel	Kansas City	125
Scheer, Michael F	Columbia	215
Scheff, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Scheibe, Robert G	St. Louis	190
Scheible, Robert F	St Louis	190
*Schekorra, Fred W	Camdenton	058
Schell, James A	Columbia	026
Scheperle, Mark A	Clayton	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Schermer, Jerrold A	Columbia	026
Scherr, David D	Jefferson City	058
Scheu, James H	St. Peters	190
Schewe, Elmer J	Columbia	026
Schierman, Wm D	St. Louis	190
Schiffmacher, Jack E	Prairie Village	125
Schillie, Gene A	Kansas City	125
Schlafly, Bruce S	St. Louis	190
Schlafly, Edward F, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Schlansky, Howard J	St. Charles	189
Schlansky, Seymour M	St. Louis	190
Schlarman, David E	St. Louis	190
Schlossman, David M	Columbia	026
Schlozman, Danl L	Kansas City	125
Schmid, Tania L	St. Louis	190
Schmidt, Dennis A	St Louis	190
Schmidt, Edwin H, III	St. Louis	190
Schmidt, Edwin H	St Louis	190
Schmidt, Jerome H	Jefferson City	058
Schmidt, Marcus I	Lenexa	215
Schmidt, Martin P	St. Louis	190
Schmidt, Thomas L	Kansas City	125
Schmitt, Philip J	St. Louis	190
Schmitz, John M	Kansas City	125
Schmitz, Ralph A	Monett	166
Schnarr, William	St. Charles	189
Schneider, Douglas A	Austin	002
*Schneider, Horace L	Cape Girardeau	042
Schneider, J. Michael	Springfield	082
Schneider, Paul G	St. Louis	190
Schneider, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Schneider, Sally L	St. Louis	190
Schneider, Thos A	St. Charles	189
Schnurr, Thomas C	Columbia	215
Schoch, Lawrence H	Florissant	190
Schoeck, Albert F	Chesterfield	190
Schoenecker, Perry L	St. Louis	190
Schoengarth, Lowell D	Columbia	026
Schoentag, John S	St. Louis	190
Schokker, Johannes	Jefferson City	058
Schondelmeyer, R. Wade	Columbia	046
Schonfeld, Gustav	St. Louis	190
Schoolman, Arnold	Kansas City	125
Schoonmaker, Gene	Springfield	082
Schopp, Alvin C	St Louis	190
Schottman, Gerhard W	Shawnee Mission	125
Schranck, Chas R, Sr.	St. Louis	190
Schreiber, Curtis P	Springfield	082
Schreiber, David J	Alton	190
Schrick, Richard E	St. Louis	190
Schrock, Lisa M	Brentwood	215
Schroeder, Gerard R	Cape Girardeau	042
Schroeder, Robert E	Webster Groves	215
Schroeder, Walter A, Jr.	Cape Girardeau	042
Schroff, Carle E	Springfield	082
Schuessler, Edward C	St. Louis	190
Schuessler, Wolfgang P	St Louis	190
Schuetz, Alfred	St. Charles	189
Schuetz, Evelyne G	St. Charles	189
Schuh, Marlys E	Creve Coeur	190
Schulman, Jeffrey I	St. Louis	190
Schultz, Earl R	St Louis	190
Schultz, Irwin	St Louis	190
Schulz, Richard C	St Louis	190
Schutz, John P	Excelsior Spgs.	050
Schuval, David	St. Louis	190
Schwartz, Henry G	St. Louis	190
Schwartz, Howard R	Springfield	082
Schwartz, Howard I	Kansas City	125
*Schwartzman, Michael J	Kansas City	125
*Schwarze, Robert F	Florissant	190
Schwegler, Robert G	Shawnee Mission	125
Schweiss, John F	St. Louis	190
Scodary, Daniel J	Bridgeton	190
Scott, Andrew	Kansas City	125
Scott, C. Alan	Marshall	198
Scott, E. David	Jefferson City	058
Scott, Elwin P	Webster Groves	190
Scott, Jamie A	Springfield	082
Scott, Joni C	Springfield	082
Scott, Kenneth F	Clinton	086
Scott, Michael R	Springfield	082
Scott, Robert W	Springfield	082
Scott, Wendell J	Springfield	082
Scowley, John E	Richmond	118
Scully, Bruce D	Clinton	214
Scully, Thomas F	St. Louis	190
Seabaugh, Janice L	Mexico	014
Seabaugh, Wm L	Cape Girardeau	042
Seaberg, John J, III	Columbia	026
Seagrave, Richard A	Springfield	082
Seale, Stuart A	Springfield	082
Sedgwick, William G	St. Louis	190
See, W. Mike	Columbia	026
Seeck, Linda E	Washington	074
Seed, John C	St Louis	190
Seely, Clark W	Shawnee Mission	125
Segraves, Steven D	Kansas City	125
Seiden, Gerald D	Kansas City	125
Seitz, Elson F	Independence	125
Selezinka, William	St. Louis	002
Selhorst, John B	St. Louis	190
Seligman, Morris H	Chesterfield	002
Seligson, Frederic L	Prairie Village	125
Sells, Kenneth J	Kansas City	125
Sertl, George O	St Louis	190
Sertl, James F	St Louis	190
Seshumurty, Vimala	Overland Park	125
Sessions, Donald G	St. Louis	190
Seto, Takeshi	Kansas City	125
Sexton, Daniel L	St. Louis	190
Shaeffer, James T	Springfield	082
Shafer, Kenneth E	West Plains	206
Shagets, Frank W	Joplin	102
Shah, Anwar	St. Louis	190
Shah, Jitendra P	St. Louis	190
Shah, Narendra	St. Joseph	030
Shah, Ramesh R	Joplin	102
Shah, Sheila	St. Joseph	030
Shahan, Philip T	St. Louis	190
Shaheen, Eleanor	Columbia	026
Shaikun, Gerald L	St. Charles	190
Shakil, Mohammad	Cape Girardeau	042
Shalet, Malcolm F	Kansas City	125
Shanahan, Mary P	Joplin	102
Shanahan, Philip J	St. Louis	190
Shands, Courtney , III	St. Louis	190
Shane, Ramon A	Springfield	082
Shaner, Thomas P	St. Louis	190
Shank, Robert E	St Louis	190
Shapero, James A	Columbia	026
Shapiro, A. James	Springfield	082
Shapiro, Craig S	Kansas City	215
Shapleigh, John B, II	Chesterfield	190
Shaplin, Alfred D	Ballwin	106
Sharlow, Joseph W	Ste. Genevieve	174
Sharma, Vidya	Kansas City	125
Sharp, Austin R	Ballwin	190
Sharp, Ronald J	Overland Park	125
Shatz, Burton A	St Louis	190
Shaw, David A	Rolla	135
Shaw, Edward J	St. Louis	190
Shaw, James T	Hermann	074
Shaw, Richard C	St Louis	190
Shaw, Robert D	Willow Springs	206
Shea, James G	Washington	074
Sheahon, John A	Raytown	125
Shealy, C. Norman	Springfield	082
Shechter, Nathan	Kansas City	125
Sheehan, Michael B	Kansas City	125
Sheehan, Paul J	Bridgeton	190
Sheffner, Paul W	St. Louis	190
Shehadi, Sameer I	St. Louis	190
Shelden, Russell D	Kansas City	125
Shell, William C	Sikeston	202
Shelley, William C	Kansas City	125
Shelton, Becky R	Chesterfield	190
Shelton, Earl W	St Louis	190
Shelton, R. Wayne	Springfield	082
Shen, Anthony S	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Shen, Hang C	Chesterfield	215
Shen, Jerome T	St Louis	190
Shen, Winston W	St. Louis	190
Sher, Allyn L	Columbia	026
Sheridan, John J	St Louis	190
Sherman, Thomas M	St. Louis	215
Sherman, W. Gary	Chesterfield	190
Sherrod, Duane W	Joplin	102
*Sherrod, Glenn M	Bridgeton	190
Sherwin, Charles S	St. Louis	190
Sheth, Hemant K	St. Joseph	030
Shevlin, Chas F	Palm Springs	030
Shieber, Wm	St. Louis	190
Shields, John B	St. Louis	190
Shields, Lawrence S	Springfield	082
Shifrin, Alexander	Kansas City	125
Shimshak, Thomas M	Kansas City	125
Shine, Thomas E	St. Louis	190
Shinn, Michael E	Kansas City	050
*Shipman, Wade M	Springfield	082
Shitut, Ravindra V	St. Louis	190
Shively, Raymond E	St. Louis	190
Shively, Robert A	St. Louis	190
Shockley, Clarence J	Greenwood	125
Shook, John W	Shawnee Mission	125
Shopper, Glenn K	Kansas City	125
Shore, Bernard L	St. Louis	190
Short, Charles D	St. Louis	190
Short, Howard N	Washington	074
Shoss, Milton	Hilton Head Isl	042
Shoults, Nicholas F	Springfield	082
Shull, G D	Jefferson City	058
Shultz, Thomas M	Springfield	082
Shuman, Joseph S	St. Louis	190
Shuman, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Shyken, Herman	St. Louis	190
Sicard, Gregorio A	St. Louis	190
Sicat, Alfonso V	Warrensburg	110
Siddiqui, Farzanna Q	Wood River	190
Sides, Stanley D	Cape Girardeau	042
Sides, Stephen N	Olathe	215
Siegel, Barry A	St. Louis	190
Siegel, Carl D	Kansas City	125
Siegel, Charles	Gladstone	050
Siemers, Geo E	Naples	190
Siffring, Corydon W	York	190
Sigmund, Charles A	Bridgeton	190
Silber, Sherman J	Chesterfield	190
Silbergeld, Daniel L	St. Louis	190
Silen, Mark L	St. Louis	002
Siler, Thomas M	St. Charles	189
*Sill, William	St. Peters	189
Silliman, York E	St. Joseph	030
Silsby, Harry D	Springfield	082
Silver, Bernd	St Louis	190
Silver, Donald	Columbia	026
Silverberg, Bruce	St. Louis	002
Silverberg, Charles	St. Louis	190
Silvers, L. Michael	Kansas City	125
Silverstein, Steven M	Kansas City	125
Simmons, Donald D	Kansas City	125
Simmons, Jess S	Joplin	102
Simmons, John L	Vero Beach	125
Simo, Frank	St. Louis	190
Simon, David L	St. Louis	190
Simon, Gracita S	Smithville	050
Simon, Nathan M	St. Louis	190
Simon, Sanford	Kansas City	125
Simons, Paul S	St. Louis	190
Simowitz, Fredric M	St. Charles	189
Simpson, Albert P	Springfield	082
*Simpson, Floyd D	Springfield	082
Simpson, John A	St. Louis	002
Simpson, Joseph R	St. Louis	190
Sincox, Chas H	Washington	074
Singh, Daljeet R	Higginsville	118
Singh, Kuldeep	Macon	046
Singhal, Gokul C	St Louis	190
Singleton, John M, III	Kansas City	125
Singleton, Marvin A	Joplin	102
Sinnett, Mark F	Kansas City	125
Siripipat, Pallop	Mexico	014
Sisillo, Sabato	Lee's Summit	215
Sisk, James C	St. Louis	190
Sislen, Donald R	St. Louis	190
Sisson, Richard G	St. Louis	190
Sitzman, Everette T	Kansas City	125
Sitzmann, Bryan L	Kansas City	050
Siu, Kenneth K C	Jefferson City	058
Skeins, Edward J, Jr.	Springfield	082
Skelley, Mark J	Joplin	102
Skibba, Joseph L	Columbia	026
Skillman, Robt K	Kansas City	125
Skimming, W. Lee	St. Louis	190
Skinner, John T	Kansas City	125
Skinner, John S	St. Louis	190
Sklenar, Donald E	St. Joseph	030
Skor, Donald A	St. Louis	190
Sky, Adam J	St. Louis	190
Slack, Melinda R	Springfield	082
Slahorek, George J	Ft Leonard Wood	135
Slankard, J. Edward	Kansas City	125
Slaughter, Carl R	Morrilton	050
Slaughter, Larry	Columbia	215
Slentz, Edwin L	Shawnee Mission	125
Slentz, Wm A	Overland Park	125
Sletten, Ivan W	St Louis	190
Slimack, Joseph P	Chesterfield	002
Sloan, Brad S	Dallas	215
Slocum, Stephen G	St. Louis	190
Sly, Anne K	Kansas City	125
Smeltzer, Frederick M	Osage Beach	120
Smid, Anne A	Springfield	082
Smid, David M	Springfield	082
Smiley, William L	St. Louis	190
Smit, Herbert M	St. Louis	190
Smith, Arthur B	Philadelphia	125
Smith, Benj F	Kirkwood	190
Smith, Brenda S	Kansas City	125
Smith, Bruce D	St. Joseph	030
*Smith, C. Daniel	St. Joseph	030
*Smith, Charles H	Gladstone	050
Smith, Claude F	Willow Springs	206
Smith, David Lambuth	Kansas City	125
Smith, Dermott A	St. Louis	190
Smith, Elbert E	Kansas City	125
Smith, Emily L	St Louis	190
Smith, Garland F	St. Louis	190
Smith, Gilbert D	Poplar Bluff	034
Smith, Howard L	Columbia	026
Smith, Hubert E	Kansas City	125
Smith, Hugh R	St. Louis	190
Smith, J. Ned	Columbia	026
Smith, James B	St. Louis	190
Smith, Katherine W	Kansas City	125
Smith, Kathleen	DuQuoin	190
Smith, Kenneth R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Smith, Kenneth B	Washington	074
Smith, Mark W	Columbia	215
Smith, Morton E	St. Louis	190
Smith, O. Dale	Shawnee Mission	125
Smith, Patrick A	Columbia	026
Smith, Peter G	St. Louis	190
Smith, Porter	Kennett	070
Smith, Ralph O	Jefferson City	074
Smith, Reid C	Kansas City	125
Smith, Robert W	St Louis	190
Smith, Robt W	Brookfield	078
Smith, Roland T	Gulfport	102
*Smith, Toni R	Kirksville	148
Smith, Victorija L	St. Louis	215
Smith, W. Russell	Carthage	102
Smith, Wallace B	Independence	125
Smith, Wm J	Windsor	086
Smoller, Martin B	St Louis	189
Snavely, Sharon R	Kansas City	125
Snead, William H	Springfield	082
Sneid, David S	Kansas City	125
Snider, Gregory T	St. Louis	190
Snidle, William F	Crystal City	106

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Snow, Emasue	Springfield	082
Snow, Jon F	Springfield	082
Snowden, Kent L	St. Louis	190
Snyder, Christopher H, Jr	Springfield	082
Sobky, George H	Louisiana	190
Soha, Joseph J, Jr.	Columbia	026
Sohn, Richard	St Louis	190
Solanki, Nareshkumar J	Wentzville	190
Sollars, Eric G	St. Joseph	030
Solomon, Felix G	St. Louis	190
Solomon, Harvey	St. Louis	190
Soltys, Stephen M	Columbia	026
Somers, Michael E	N. Kansas City	050
Sommer, Conrad S	St. Louis	190
Sommer, Rand W	St. Louis	002
Somoza, Jose R	Kansas City	050
Soonattrakul, Wuthisak	Kennett	070
Soorya, Narendir T	St. Louis	190
Soper, Wm D	Liberty	125
Sopuch, John A	St. Ann	190
Sosebee, Lee A	Columbia	026
Sosna, Jacob P	St. Louis	190
Soto, Albert A	St. Louis	190
Soucie, Carol J	Concord	002
Soucy, John C	St. Charles	189
Southwick, Christopher L	Columbia	026
Sowash, James J	Columbia	026
Spadaro, James J	St. Louis	190
Spade, Diana J	Springfield	082
Spake, R. Vanneman	Kansas City	125
Spalding, David L	Springfield	082
Spalding, Donald G	St. Louis	190
Spalding, Wilber B, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Sparkman, Thomas C	Cape Girardeau	042
Spearman, Paul W	Kirkwood	215
Speckman, Jerry M	Bowling Green	125
Spector, Gene W	St. Louis	190
Spector, Gershon	St. Louis	190
Spence, Paul A	Cape Girardeau	042
Spence, Thomas H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Spencer, Donald C	Fulton	026
Spencer, Donald M	Kansas City	125
Speno, Angelo A	St. Louis	190
Spernoga, John F	St. Louis	190
Spewak, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Spies, Barbara J	Louisburg	125
Spitler, Allen L	Cape Girardeau	042
Spivack, Alan R	Chesterfield	190
Spollen, Linda E	Columbia	026
Sponenberg, Don D	Springfield	082
Sportsman, Weldon L	Kansas City	050
Spradlin, Larry D	Kansas City	125
Sprague, Gita	St. Joseph	030
Spray, Thomas L	St. Louis	190
Spurgat, Robert M	St. Joseph	030
Spurgeon, Milo J	Columbia	026
Spurney, Joe E	Kansas City	125
Spurny, Otto M	Kansas City	125
Spurrier, Mark H	St. Louis	190
Squitieri, Alphonse J	St. Louis	190
Srivisal, Somnuk	St. Louis	190
St. John, Donald R	Marshall	102
Stacey, Wallace R	Independence	125
Stafford, Walter R	St. Louis	190
Stahl, Lloyd D	Kansas City	125
*Stahly, Randall L	Cape Girardeau	042
Stahr, William D	Cape Girardeau	042
Stallard, Donald J	St. Joseph	030
Stamatis, John J	Springfield	082
Standiford, Steven B	Columbia	026
Stanley, Charles G	Kansas City	125
Stanley, John H	Kansas City	125
Stansfield, Julie D	Columbia	215
Stanton, Danny K	Kansas City	125
Stark, Karl R	Kansas City	125
Stark, William H	Kansas City	125
Starke, Keith M	St. Louis	190
Starks, Gregory C	Kansas City	125
Staten, Stephen F	St Louis	190
Statland, Harry	Kansas City	125
Statland, Morris	Shawnee Mission	125
Stauffer, Harry B	Jefferson City	058
Stauffer, Larry K	Jefferson City	058
Stavrides, Pete D	St. Louis	190
Steele, Jeffrey S	Cape Girardeau	042
Steele, Mark T	Kansas City	002
Steenbergen, Michael	Jefferson City	058
Steffen, Lawrence F	Shawnee Mission	125
Steiling, Sylvia A	St. Louis	190
Steiman, Barry	Creve Coeur	189
Steinberg, Franz U	St Louis	190
*Steinbrecher, Janis M	Lee's Summit	125
Steiner, Alexander J	St. Louis	190
Steiner, Marvin P	Independence	125
Steinhardt, George F	St. Louis	190
Steinhaus, David M	Kansas City	125
Stelmach, Walter J	Kansas City	125
Stelnicki, Eric J	Chesterfield	215
Stephen, C. Ronald	Chesterfield	190
Stephenson, Hugh E	Columbia	026
Stephenson, Robert E	Overland Park	125
Sterkel, Barbara B	St. Louis	190
Sterkel, Richard L	St. Louis	190
Stevens, Edward M	St. Joseph	030
Stevens, Tracy L	Kansas City	215
Stewart, Angela R	Columbia	026
Stewart, Harry A	Kansas City	125
Stewart, James G	St. Louis	190
Stewart, James L	Weatherby Lake	050
Stewart, L. Paul	St. Louis	190
Stewart, Robt B	Springfield	082
Stewart, Ronald M	Kansas City	125
Stiaszny, Louis K	Kansas City	125
Stickle, Arthur W	St. Louis	190
Stickley, Louis P	St Louis	190
Stiffelman, Anita	St. Louis	190
Stiles, Michella M	Leawood	215
*Stillie, G. Donald	Kansas City	125
Stillings, Wayne A	St. Louis	190
Stine, G. Wayne	Springfield	082
Stith, John A	St. Louis	190
Stitt, Ronald W, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Stockton, Raymond W	Shawnee Mission	125
Stockwood, Robt C	Sedalia	178
*Stoddard, James M	Kansas City	125
Stoecker, Willeford J	Cape Girardeau	042
Stoecker, William V	Rolla	135
Stohr, Paul E	St. Charles	190
Stokes, Douglas L	St. Joseph	030
Stokes, James M	St. Louis	190
Stoliar, Bruce	St. Louis	190
Stone, Kenneth D	Sikeston	202
Stoneman, William , III	St Louis	190
Stonnington, Henry H	Columbia	026
Stoops, Stephen L	Kansas City	125
Stout, Carl N	Independence	125
Stoy, Robt P	Columbia	026
Stradford, H. Todd	Columbia	026
Strain, Herb A	Kansas City	125
Strasberg, Steven M	St. Louis	190
Stratemeier, Edward H	Blue Springs	125
Straub, David L	Joplin	102
Strauss, Carl F	Kansas City	125
Strecker, William B	St. Louis	190
Stricker, Eamil A	Rolla	135
Stricker, William E	Rolla	135
Strickland, James C	St. Louis	190
Strimling, Robert B	St. Louis	215
Stringer, Kenton L	Aurora	166
Strobach, Kurt F	St. Louis	190
Stroble, Mark	St. Louis	190
*Stroemel, Mathias M	Bridgeton	002
Stromberg, Brent V	St. Louis	190
Stromberg, Eric D	Kansas City	125
Stronach, Linda L	St. Louis	190
Strong, Alexandra J	Kansas City	125
Stronsky, David	St. Louis	190
Stroud, Malcolm H	Dallas	190
Strunk, Robert C	St. Louis	002
Stryker, William I	Osprey	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Stuart, Byron M	Boonville	026
Stuart, Danl D	Brunswick	046
Stubbs, Thomas R	West Plains	206
Stuber, Robert R	St. Joseph	030
Stuckmeyer, James A	Blue Springs	125
Stuebner, Roland W	Kirkland	190
Stuerman, Lawrence G	Louisiana	186
Stufflebam, Brian W	St. Peters	189
Stufflebam, Robt E	Springfield	082
Stuppy, Mark S	Springfield	082
Sturtevant, Harwood N	Springfield	082
Su, Charles Y	Merriam	215
Su, Philo S	Jefferson City	058
Suarez, Alberto	Lee's Summit	125
Suarez-Solar, Pedro L	St. Charles	189
Subramanian, S.	Carthage	102
Suddarth, Sterling B	Kansas City	125
Sudekum, Joseph M	St Louis	190
Sueper, Robert H	St. Louis	190
Sugarbaker, Everett D	Jefferson City	058
Sullivan, Bradley H	Kansas City	125
Sullivan, Christine	Overland Park	125
Sullivan, Clement J	St. Louis	190
Sullivan, Dan T	Springfield	082
Sullivan, John A	Springfield	082
Sullivan, William W	St. Louis	190
Sultan, Tipu	Florissant	190
Sumer, Cengiz M	Bridgeton	190
Sumer, Emel A	Bridgeton	190
Summers, John B	St. Louis	190
Summers, Jos S	Jefferson City	058
Summers, Thomas F	Olney	190
Sunderji, Shiraz	St. Louis	190
Sundermann, Richard H	Chesterfield	190
Sundstrom, Frank D	Springfield	082
Sunshine, Herbert	St Louis	190
Suseela, Dasari	Kansas City	125
Susi, Jesse G	St. Louis	190
Sutherland, Charles J	St. Louis	190
*Suthoff, Jim	Joplin	102
Sutphen, Eric J	St. Louis	190
Sutter, Richard A	St. Louis	190
Sutton, Matthew B	Kansas City	215
Suva, Morfeo M	Springfield	082
Suvan, R	Poplar Bluff	034
Suwannasri, Rudee	St. Louis	190
Svancarek, William P	St. Louis	190
Swaim, Truett	Blue Springs	125
Swaney, Charles M	Columbia	026
Swango, John S	Springfield	082
Swank, Darrell	Joplin	102
Swanson, Eric	Kansas City	125
Swanson, Robert G	Ballwin	215
Swarens, Exec. Dir., C. C.	Jefferson City	001
Swaykus, Bernard T	Bridgeton	190
Sweeney, Michael J	Kansas City	125
Sweeney, Thos P	Springfield	082
Sweet, Robert A	Springfield	082
Sweiger, James H	Plattsburg	054
Swinfard, Ronald W	Columbia	026
Switzner, Diane L	Springfield	082
Sylvanovich, W. Richard	St. Louis	190
Sylvester, James	Columbia	215
Szabados, Ernest D	Independence	125
Szewczyk, Michael J	Columbia	026
Szoko, Edward	St. Louis	190
Szymanski, Stanley R	Macon	078

T

Taege, Alan J	St. Joseph	030
Tailor, Chandrakant C	St. Louis	190
Takacs, Robert J	Kansas City	125
Talbert, Clifford R	Cape Girardeau	042
Talbott, Lawrence B	Kansas City	125
Talwar, Tara	Chesterfield	190
Tamblyn, Claire L	Tubac	125
Tanaka, Geo M	St Louis	190
Tang, Teodoro	Salem	135
Tanner, John P	Kansas City	125
Tanner, Robert H	Jefferson City	058
Tanphaichitr, Kongsak	St. Louis	190
Tansuwan, Chukiat	Ferguson	190
Taormina, Marc K	Independence	125
Tariq, Manzoor A	Chesterfield	215
Tate, Kara L	Kansas City	125
Tatkow, Robert W	St Louis	190
Taute, Hermann	St. Louis	190
Taylor, Eugene D	St. Louis	190
Taylor, John R.W.	Kansas City	125
Taylor, Leon A	Jefferson City	058
Taylor, Philip W	Cape Girardeau	042
Taylor, Steve J	Mexico	014
Taylor, William K	Springfield	082
Tayob, Anver A	St. Louis	190
*Tedrick, Phillip D	Cape Girardeau	042
Tekwani, Hiralal T	St Louis	190
Tellerman, Barbara J	Columbia	026
Templer, Jerry W	Columbia	026
Tendai, Mark M	Springfield	082
Tenorio, Arturo A	Stanberry	158
Tenorio, Gene	Springfield	082
Tenorio, Genoveva	Albany	158
Tepper, Arnold	St Louis	190
Ternberg, Jessie L	St. Louis	190
Terry, Boyd E	Columbia	026
Terry, James W	Cape Girardeau	042
Terry, James F	Springfield	082
Terschluse, David A	Bridgeton	190
Tess, Allen F	Florissant	190
Tess, Melvin J	St. Louis	190
Tessier, John E	St. Louis	190
Tetalman, Bruce I	St. Joseph	030
*Tewis, Huey D	Cape Girardeau	042
Thal, Sanford M	St. Louis	190
Thalblum, Harvey	Kansas City	125
Thale, Thomas R	Ballwin	190
Thawley, Stanley E	St. Louis	190
Thedinger, Bradley S	Kansas City	125
Theel, Otto W, Jr.	Shawnee Mission	125
Thibeault, Donald W	Kansas City	125
Thiel, J. Allen	St. Louis	190
Thiele, Belmont R	Las Vegas	190
Thiele, Otto K	St. Charles	189
Thierauf, Charles G	St. Louis	190
Thies, Jerome H	Osceola	214
Thoma, George E, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Thomas, Alexis G	Kansas City	125
Thomas, Christopher Y	Shawnee Mission	125
Thomas, Deborah G	Cape Girardeau	042
Thomas, F. Anthony	Kansas City	050
Thomas, Heather	Kansas City	215
Thomas, Horace E	Columbia	026
Thomas, J. Regan	St. Louis	190
Thomas, James J	Kansas City	125
Thomas, Leslie D	No Kansas City	050
Thomas, Maria D	Springfield	082
Thomas, Matthew A	St. Louis	190
*Thomas, Norvin E	Mexico	014
Thomas, Robert M	Columbia	026
*Thomas-Richards, Jose R	Kansas City	125
Thomasson, David D	Springfield	082
Thomasson, Jeffrey L	St. Louis	190
Thomasson, Mary W	St. Louis	190
Thompson, David E	Independence	125
Thompson, Eric	Columbia	026
Thompson, F Gregg	St. Joseph	030
Thompson, Frederick E	Liberty	050
Thompson, Frederick L	Nevada	214
Thompson, M. Bryant	Chesterfield	190
Thompson, Paul D	Cape Girardeau	042
Thompson, Robert W	St. Louis	190
Thompson, Robert F	Kansas City	125
Thompson, Scott W	Kansas City	125
Thompson, Susan	Plattsburg	054
Thompson, Exec V.P., James E	Springfield	001
Thornhill, Joseph M	St. Louis	190
Thornton, Fred H	Sikeston	202
Thornton, Michael K	Ste. Genevieve	174
Thorp, James A	Kansas City	125
Thorpe, William P	Cape Girardeau	042

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Throne, Ben J	Kansas City	125
Thurman, Jerome E	St. Louis	215
Thurmann, Manfred	St Louis	190
Tice, Wayne K	Lee's Summit	125
Tichenor, Robert W	Fenton	190
Tiefenbrunn, Sharon F	St. Louis	190
Tietjen, Fred O	Osage Beach	120
Till, Bennie N	Poplar Bluff	034
Tillema, David A	Kansas City	125
Tillinghast, Jeffrey P	St. Louis	190
Tillman, Mary A	St. Louis	190
Tilson-Mallett, Nancy R	Kansas City	125
Tilzer, Seth	Florissant	190
Tindall, Robert N	Spirit Lake	190
Tinsley, John C	Columbia	026
Tio, Liep T	West Plains	206
Tiojanco, Milagros E	Kansas City	125
Tippett, Jack C	St. Louis	190
Tobey, Albro C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Tobin, Garry S	St. Louis	190
Tobin, Gregory A	Cape Girardeau	042
Tobin, Marla J	Higginsville	118
Tobin, Robert F	St. Joseph	030
Tobler, Jerry	St. Louis	190
Tobler, Randall W	St. Louis	190
Tombridge, Thomas L	Springfield	082
Tominack, Rebecca L	St. Louis	190
Tomlinson, David L	Kansas City	125
Tompson, Robt V	Moberly	046
Tong, Patrick Y	St. Louis	215
Torin, Bernice A	St Louis	190
Torontow, Raphael J	Nevada	214
Torrence, Ralph J	Bridgeton	190
Torres, Paul	Kansas City	050
Totty, William G	St. Louis	190
Toubes, Daniel B	Kansas City	125
Towle, Daniel J	Kansas City	125
Trachtenberg, Jeffrey D	St. Louis	215
Trammell, Lee W	Columbia	026
Traxel, Wm L	Poplar Bluff	034
Treadwell, Randall E	Alton	190
Trecha, Randal R	Columbia	026
Treiman, Robt C	St Louis	190
Trevor, Richard P	Kansas City	125
Trimble, Geo X	Kansas City	125
Trimmer, Jeanne M	St. Louis	190
Trinidad, Hermanito R	Chillicothe	078
Triplett, Daniel A	Liberty	050
Triska, Roland A	St. Louis	190
Troeh, Melvin R	Independence	125
Trombold, Walter S	Kansas City	125
Troop, Bryan R	St. Louis	190
Trotta, Philip C	St. Louis	190
Trotter, Francis O, Jr.	Carrollton	190
Trotter, W. Yates	Springfield	082
Trowbridge, Barnard C	Prairie Village	125
Trowbridge, Denise R	Olathe	002
Trowbridge, Ellsworth	Sun City	125
True, James D	N. Kansas City	050
Trueblood, Alva C	St Louis	190
Trueblood, Michael C	Cape Girardeau	042
Trugly, Edith S	St. Louis	190
Tsai, Cheng C	St. Louis	002
Tsang, John L	Honolulu	082
Tschudin, Garland	St. Louis	190
Tsifutis, Argyrios A	St. Louis	190
Tsolakoglou, Cleo	St. Louis	215
Tucker, Dolores R	Chesterfield	190
Tucker, Geo L	Chesterfield	190
Tucker, Leslie E	Washington	074
Tucker, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Tumanut, Benesto F	Gladstone	050
Tungsiripat, Soros	Kennett	070
Tuohy, Gerald F	Kansas City	125
Turano, Wm L	Raytown	125
Turfboer, Robert	Greenville	102
Turgeon, Ronald P	St. Louis	190
Turnbaugh, Thomas R	Jefferson City	046
Turner, Glenn O	Springfield	082
Turner, James D	Washington	074
Turner, Kirby L	Poplar Bluff	034
Turner, Marc A	Kansas City	125
Turner, Ronald M	Independence	125
Turner, Scott A	Osceola	214
*Turner, Timothy T	Barrington	002
Turner, William A	Nevada	214
Tutera, Dominic F	Kansas City	125
Tutera, Gino	Kansas City	125
Tuteur, Peter G	St. Louis	190
Tuttle, Jay F	Creve Coeur	138
Twedell, Donald L	Chestefield	190
Twyman, Richard A	Shawnee Mission	125
Tyler, Thomas D	Lexington	118
Tyndall, Robert J	Springfield	082
Tyree, Thomas A	St. Charles	190
Tze, Anthony A	St. Louis	215

U

Uchiyama, Robert C	Chesterfield	190
Uhlemann, John H	St. Charles	189
Uhlemeyer, Henry A	St Louis	190
Uhrig, Jack R	Marshall	198
Uketui, Ozoemenam I	Kansas City	215
Umar, Ibrahim S	St. Peters	189
Underwood, Dick H	Leawood	125
Underwood, Johnson, III	Kansas City	050
Ungvari, Jos C	St. Louis	190

V

Vacca, Jos B	St. Louis	190
Vafi, Houshang	St Louis	190
Vajaranant, Manit	Lexington	118
Valach, Frank J	St. Louis	190
*Vale, Janett A	Kansas City	125
Valera, Salvador S	Maryville	030
Vallurupalli, Vijayalakshmi	Bridgeton	190
Valtierra, Cesar A	Clayton	190
Valuck, Richard P, Jr.	Hannibal	150
Valverde-Mejia, Mary J	Sikeston	202
Van Amburg, Albert L, III	Chesterfield	190
Van Biber, James T	Blue Springs	125
Van Buskirk, Wm C	Kansas City	125
Van Dyke, Elmer H	Sedalia	178
Van Norman, Robert T	St. Louis	190
Van Osdol, Kelvin D	Springfield	082
Van Ryn, Jacques S	Bridgeton	190
Van Voorn, Catherine M	Columbia	026
Van Way, Charles W, III	Kansas City	125
Van Zanten, Niko A	Osceola	214
*Vandergraaf, Robert C	Cape Girardeau	042
Vandewalker, Mark L	Rolla	135
Vandivort, Paul M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Vandover, John T	St. Louis	190
Vannier, Michael W	St. Louis	190
VanGoidsenhoven, Guy E	St Louis	190
VanVranken, Eugene E	Jefferson City	058
*Vardakis, Gregory M	Kansas City	215
Vargas, Theodoro C	Pacific	190
Varma, Devendra K	Poplar Bluff	034
Vatterott, Paul B, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Vaughn, James W	Overland Park	125
Vaughters, Frank M	Kansas City	125
Veitch, John M	Joplin	102
Velasco, Ernesto T	St. Louis	190
Velloff, Tara M	Kansas City	215
Venable, H. Phillip	Ballwin	190
Venneman, Charles R	Kansas City	125
Vera, Enrique	Shawnee Mission	125
Verde, Julian N	St. Louis	190
Verdught, Ammon L	Lee's Summit	125
Vergara, Gerardo G	Kansas City	125
Vernava, Anthony M, III	St. Louis	190
Verona, Montgomery A	Springfield	082
Verzola, Eufemio G	Herculaneum	106
Vesely, Thomas M	St. Louis	002
Vest, James C	St. Louis	190
Vestal, Janie K	Springfield	082
Vestal, Juliette A	Springfield	082

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

*Vialle, Gene M	125	Kansas City
Viamontes, Jorge A	190	St Louis
Vibulakaopun, Pairat	138	Bonne Terre
Vickar, Garry M	190	Florissant
Vidals, Victor G	125	Kansas City
Vierling, Stephen E	190	St. Louis
Viers, Wayne A	190	St Louis
Vietti, Teresa J	002	St. Louis
Vighi, James R	189	St. Charles
Vijungco, Jose G	190	St. Louis
Villahermosa, Juanito L	010	Savannah
Villamar, Elizabeth N	190	St. Louis
Villanueva, Angela A	125	Overland Park
Villarama, Antonio P	190	High Ridge
Vilmer, Charles E	050	N. Kansas City
Vilmer, Stephen E	050	N. Kansas City
Vinyard, Jack L	102	Joplin
Viril, Leonardo C	125	Kansas City
Visner, Sandra L	002	Springfield
Vitale, Anthony J	190	Chesterfield
Vitale, Nicholas S	190	St. Louis
Vitale, Stephen J	190	Ballwin
Vivian, Gary D	189	St. Peters
Viviano, Joseph G	190	Glendale
Vogel, Arthur P	125	Shawnee Mission
Vogel, Curt M	026	Columbia
*Vogelsang, Judith K	125	Kansas City
*Volarich, David T	190	St. Louis
Vollmar, Lewis C, Jr.	190	St Louis
Vollmer, Dennis G	190	St. Louis
Voth, Harold W	125	Shawnee Mission
Vournas, Christopher G	190	St. Louis
Vournas, George C	190	Bridgeton

W

Wachter, Ronald M	082	Springfield
Wacker, Leo L	190	St Louis
Waddell, Kenneth E	082	Pleasant Hope
Waddell, Thomas H	125	Kansas City
Wade, Kim C	125	Kansas City
Wade, Larry A	082	Springfield
Wade, Terence P	190	St. Louis
Wadlow, Ernest E	030	St. Joseph
Wadsworth, Harry L	002	St. Louis
Waeckerle, Joseph F	125	Kansas City
Wagan, Primitiva C	190	St. Louis
Waggoner, Chas M	026	Columbia
Waggoner, Sharon E	030	St. Joseph
Wagman, Armin J	082	Springfield
Wagner, John R	190	St Louis
Wagner, Paul J	125	Greenwood
Wakeman, Newt , Jr	082	Springfield
Wald, Stanley M	190	St. Louis
Waldby, Gail E	078	Trenton
Walden, James M	125	Kansas City
Waldorf, James C	125	Kansas City
Walentik, Corinne	190	St Louis
Walentynowicz, James E	190	St. Louis
Walker, Ambrose T	206	Thayer
Walker, Andrew	150	Hannibal
*Walker, David Brooks	190	Bridgeton
Walker, Francis S	190	St Louis
Walker, Gary K	082	Springfield
Walker, Gregory E	125	Independence
Walker, Harvey , Jr.	190	St. Louis
Walker, Howard S	190	St. Louis
Walker, J Leslie	190	St. Louis
Walker, Kent D	215	Columbia
Walker, Melvin O, Jr.	082	Springfield
Walker, Orville C	125	Independence
Walker, Rebecca S	215	St. Louis
Walker, William M	082	Springfield
Wall, Harry C	125	Shawnee Mission
Wall, Joe A	206	Houston
Wall, Leonard A	125	Kansas City
Wall, Lester E	190	St. Louis
Wall, Norman R	082	Springfield
Wallace, Darryl L	125	Kansas City
Wallace, Elizabeth H	002	Kansas City
Walley, Lynn J	150	Hannibal
Walline, T. Andrew	215	Kansas City
Walls, Earlene H	125	Kansas City
Walls, Joseph T	026	Columbia
Walsh, Andrew L, III	215	St. Louis
Walsh, Barbara A	190	St. Louis
Walsh, James W	190	St Louis
Walsh, Martin J	189	St. Charles
Walsh, Richard J	030	St. Joseph
Walter, William L	190	St Louis
Walters, Henry W	190	St. Louis
Waltman, Stephen R	190	St. Louis
Walton, J. Douglas	202	Sikeston
Walton, Patrick J	125	Kansas City
Waltz, James R	050	Liberty
Walz, Bruce J	190	St. Louis
Wan, Shaw P	135	Rolla
Wankum, Robert P	058	Jefferson City
Wantuck, Donald K	082	Springfield
Warady, Bradley A	125	Kansas City
Ward, Joe W	118	Lexington
Ward, Mark	102	Neosho
Wareing, Thomas H	002	St. Louis
Waring, J. Michael	125	Kansas City
Warres, Herbert L	082	Springfield
Wasserman, Gary M	190	St. Louis
*Wasserman, Gary S	125	Kansas City
Wasserman, Mark S	190	St. Louis
Waterfield, Jim R	082	Springfield
Waterman, Franklin M	050	Overland Park
Waters, Hugh R	190	Chesterfield
Waters, Jeffrey A	125	Kansas City
Wathanacharoen, Suchint	125	Kansas City
Watkins, Geo L	138	Rancho Santa Fe
Watson, Richard A	030	St. Joseph
Watson, Tom F	082	Springfield
Watson, Trevor F	026	Columbia
Watts, Byron E	058	Jefferson City
Watts, Jane M	125	Orleans
Watts, Samuel M	166	Aurora
Wax, Martin B	190	St. Louis
Waxelman, Roger J	190	Ballwin
Waxman, Jane Z	125	Lenexa
Waxman, Joel E	082	Springfield
Waxman, Michael J	125	Kansas City
Wayne, Sherwyn J	190	St. Louis
*Weaver, Bruce E	026	Columbia
Weaver, Dana J	026	Columbia
Weaver, Mark E	082	Springfield
Weaver, Michael L	125	Kansas City
Webb, Harry E	125	Kansas City
Webb, James P	082	Springfield
*Webb, James J	102	Joplin
Webb, John M	050	Kansas City
Webb, Karen B	190	St. Louis
Webb, Paul B, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Webber, William B	190	St Louis
Weber, J. Russell	190	St. Louis
Weber, Thomas R	190	St. Louis
Weber-Bornstein, Nancy	042	Cape Girardeau
Weeks, Paul M	190	St Louis
Weide, Allan R	050	N. Kansas City
Weiford, Edward C	125	Shawnee Mission
Weigand, Robert T	030	St. Joseph
Weiler, Thomas J	190	St. Louis
Weinand, Ernest E	030	St. Joseph
Weinberger, Phillip C	118	Higginsville
Weinstein, Chas L	125	Kansas City
Weinstein, David L	190	St. Louis
Weinstein, Stephen H	026	Columbia
Weir, Don C	190	St. Louis
Weir, Robt K	125	Kansas City
Weir, Royal A	190	Ballwin
Weis, Ronald R	125	Kansas City
Weise, Marc W	190	St. Louis
Weiss, Alan N	190	St Louis
Weiss, Howard	190	St Louis
Weiss, James M	026	Columbia
Weiss, James J	058	Jefferson City
*Weiss, Randy B	102	Joplin
Weiss, Stuart	190	St Louis

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Weldon, Virginia V	St. Louis	190
Welke, Gordon A	Poplar Bluff	034
Wells, Donald E	Atlantic Beach	125
Wells, Samuel A, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Welsh, Jon A	Shawnee Mission	002
Welsh, Laurence C	St. Louis	190
Welsh, Thomas E, III	Mexico	014
Welter, Eugene S	Kansas City	125
Weltmer, John B, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Welton, Stephen T	Sikeston	202
Wempe, Geo R	Maryville	158
Wenneker, Alvin S	St Louis	190
Wenner, Herbert A	Merriam	125
Werner, Dean F	Kansas City	050
Werner, F. Scott	Kansas City	050
Werner, Franklin C	Liberty	050
Werner, Harold V	West Plains	206
Werner, William A	St. Louis	190
Werth, Joseph A	Jefferson City	058
*Wescott, Thomas P	Holden	110
West, Harold D	Independence	125
West, James C, Jr.	Kansas City	125
West, Joseph W	St. Louis	190
Westcott, Bruce R	Cape Girardeau	042
Westerfeld, Roy A	St. Charles	189
Westerman, Robt N	St Louis	190
Westfall, Scott G	Chesterfield	190
Westfall, Susan H	Chesterfield	190
Westgate, Steven J	Columbia	026
Westhoff, David D	Jefferson City	058
Weston, Kenneth G	Columbia	026
Westrich, David J	Cape Girardeau	042
Westrup, Ellsworth A	Eureka	190
Wetzel, Gus S	Clinton	086
Wexler, Stephen A	St. Louis	190
Weyerich, Noel F	St Louis	190
Weygandt, Paul L, Jr.	Columbia	026
Weyman, Philip J	Chesterfield	190
Whalen, Thomas R	St. Louis	215
Wheeler, Chas B	Kansas City	125
*Wheeler, Fredric R, II	Joplin	102
Wheeler, Paul D	Liberty	050
Wheeler, Robt L	Harrisonville	214
Whitacre, Marc M	Kansas City	125
Whitaker, James H	Kansas City	125
White, Barry B	Puxico	034
White, Bruce I	St. Louis	190
White, Chas H	Shawnee Mission	125
White, Eugene F	Rolla	135
White, Harry H	Columbia	026
White, Heidi K	Durham	215
White, Newton B	St. Louis	190
White, R. Ned	Springfield	082
White, Russell D	Aurora	166
White, Stoughton F	Shawnee Mission	125
White, Wm E	Kansas City	125
Whitehead, Clay C	St. Joseph	030
Whitener, Miles C	St. Louis	190
Whiteside, Leo A	Bridgeton	190
Whiting, Richard B	St. Louis	190
Whitlock, C. Courtney	Springfield	082
Whitman, Daniel S	Kansas City	125
Whitmore, J. Stewart	Washington	125
Whittaker, C. Keith	Kansas City	125
Whittaker, Thomas J	Kansas City	215
Whitten, J S	Cape Girardeau	042
Whitten, M. Foster	Carthage	102
Whittico, James M	St Louis	190
Wiant, James R	St. Louis	190
Wible, Jerry C	Springfield	082
Wice, Martin B	St. Louis	190
Wiegand, Herbert C	St. Louis	190
Wiele, Kimberly N	St. Louis	190
Wienke, Eugene C	St. Louis	190
Wiens, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Wientzen, Arthur S	Kansas City	125
Wiggins, Stanley D	Springfield	082
Wilbers, Raymond H	Mexico	014
Wilbois, Ronald P	St. Louis	190
Wilcox, Dennis M	Leawood	125
Wild, Alan P. K.	Chesterfield	190
Wilhelm, Warren F	Lake Ozark	125
Wilkins, Michael S	Kansas City	125
Wilkinson, David	St Louis	190
Wilkinson, Everett A	Prairie Village	125
Willcoxon, Robert L	Joplin	102
Williams, Carol F	St. Louis	190
Williams, Charlie B, Jr.	West Plains	206
Williams, Craig W	Cape Girardeau	042
Williams, Fred	Columbia	026
Williams, John M	Kansas City	050
Williams, John W, IV	Springfield	082
Williams, Joseph C	Shawnee Mission	125
Williams, Joseph	St. Louis	190
Williams, Kathleen M	Kansas City	125
Williams, Paul A	Kansas City	125
Williams, Paul A	St. Louis	002
Williams, R. Jerome , Sr.	St. Louis	190
Williams, Robert D	Kansas City	050
*Williams, Robert J	St. Joseph	030
Williams, Roland D	Shawnee Mission	125
Williams, Roy J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Williams, Starks J	Kansas City	125
Williams, Wendell N	St. Louis	190
Williamson, Blake J	Kansas City	125
Williamson, Geo L	Phoenix	050
Williamson, Harold A	Columbia	026
Williamson, Mark B, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Williamson, Walter E	Midland	190
Willman, Charles R	St. Joseph	030
Willman, Martin L	St. Charles	189
Willman, Vallee L	St. Louis	190
Willoughby, Jean B	Kansas City	125
Willumsen, Henry C	St. Joseph	030
Wilson, Alice H	Neosho	102
Wilson, Chas F	Cape Girardeau	042
Wilson, David E	Smithville	050
Wilson, Geo P	Columbia	026
Wilson, J. Mark	Springfield	082
*Wilson, James W	Springfield	082
Wilson, Roy E	Springfield	082
Wilson, Timothy A	Smithville	050
*Wilson, W. Timothy	Springfield	082
Wilt, David A	Kansas City	125
Wilucki, Melvin R	St Louis	190
Wimmer, Warren J	Florissant	190
Windmiller, M. Eugene	Columbia	026
Winer, Herbert J	Kansas City	125
Winer, Michael H	St Louis	190
Winer, Nathaniel	Kansas City	125
Winkelmann, Susan E	Columbia	026
Winkelmeyer, William K	Columbia	026
Winn, Geo W	Boonville	026
Winnacker, John L	Columbia	026
Winsky, Arlen D	Springfield	082
Winter, Tyrus D	St Louis	190
Winton, Mark D	Jefferson City	058
Wipfler, Earl J	St. Charles	189
Wirths, Kimberly M	Springfield	082
Wise, Geo W	Shawnee Mission	125
Wise, Morris F	Kansas City	125
Wissner, Seth E	St. Louis	190
Withrow, Donald	St. Louis	190
Withrow, John B	Kansas City	050
Witkop, Kimberly A	Kansas City	215
Witt, Clyde M	St. Louis	190
Witten, David M	Columbia	026
Wittgen, Catherine	St. Louis	215
Wittgen, Edward M	St. Louis	190
Wittler, Harry A	St. Louis	190
Wittmer, Marc R	Springfield	082
Wittmer, Saml C	Springfield	082
Woeltje, Keith F	St. Louis	215
Wogahn, Brent M	Raytown	215
Wolf, Jack W	Kansas City	125
Wolf, Marion L	Springfield	082
Wolfe, Edward M	St Louis	190
Wolfe, James B	Springfield	082
Wolfe, John E	Springfield	082
Wolff, Dolores P	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Wolff, Gerald A St. Louis	190
Wolff, Harold D St. Louis	190
Wolff, Ray J St. Louis	190
Wolfgram, Edwin D St Louis	190
Wolski, James R Springfield	082
Won, Russell St. Louis	190
Wonder, Donald Branson	208
Wong, George F, III Springfield	082
Wood, David G Overland Park	125
Wood, John A Chesterfield	190
Wood, Thos O Poplar Bluff	034
Woods, Gerald M Kansas City	125
Woods, John J, Jr. St. Louis	190
Woods, Walton C Kansas City	125
Woodson, Mark E St. Louis	190
Woodward, Wm W Holiday Island	125
Woody, Matthew B Kansas City	215
Wool, Gerald St Louis	190
Wooldridge, Wilfred E Springfield	082
Woolery, William G Sedalia	178
Woolsey, Joyce E St. Louis	190
Wooten, Michael B Springfield	082
Workman, Chas E Mission	050
Workman, Geo M Hermann	074
Worth, Eugene R Columbia	026
Wortmann, Robt F Shawnee Mission	125
Wotawa, Wm J St Louis	190
Woy, George H N. Kansas City	050
Wright, Andy J Springfield	082
*Wright, James C Perryville	174
Wright, Jeffrey M St Louis	190
*Wright, Michael D St. Joseph	030
Wright, R P Shawnee Mission	125
*Wright, Robert A St. Louis	190
Wright, William P St. Louis	190
Wu, Wm Q Prairie Village	125
Wuellner, David H Sedalia	178
Wulfers, Michael C Cape Girardeau	042
Wulff, Geo J Miami	190
Wurm, Michael J Maryville	158
Wurr, Dieter H Arnold	190
Wurster, Jerry B Kansas City	125
Wurster, W J Kansas City	125
Wyatt, Douglas B Cape Girardeau	042
Wyrsch, Leo M Springfield	082

Y

Yadav, Sanjay S Kansas City	125
Yagan, Mark B Overland Park	215
Yahnke, David G Farmington	138
Yang, H. Kell Columbia	026
Yang, John S Ste. Genevieve	174
Yang, June Yi Kansas City	215
Yanover, Robert A St. Charles	190
Yanow, Mitchell St. Louis	190
Yap, Mardonio J Florissant	190
Yarwood, Robert L Lake St. Louis	189
Yasin, Fazle M St. Louis	190
Yates, Darrel W St Louis	190
Yates, John M Jefferson City	058
Yates, Karen Cape Girardeau	042
Yates, William D St. Louis	190
Yazdi, Tom M Crestwood	190
Yeast, John D Kansas City	125
Ylagan, Amando , Jr. St. Louis	190
*Yocum, Russell S Platte City	125
Yoo, Chong-Sup Festus	106
Yoon, Jin S Chillicothe	078
Yoon, Kong-Woo St. Louis	190
Yoselevsky, Robert St. Louis	190
Yost, John G, JR Kansas City	125
Youll, Donald V Overland Park	125
Youmans, Ronald A Kansas City	125
Young, James E Shawnee Mission	125
Young, Mark E Kansas City	125
*Young, Michael A Jefferson City	058
Young, Patricia A N. Kansas City	050
Young, Paul H St. Louis	190
Young, Robert A Chesterfield	190
Young, Robt B Rolla	135
Young, Thomas J St. Joseph	030
Young, Vernon L St. Louis	190
Youngblood, James P Kansas City	125
Younger, Anita C Kansas City	190
Younger, Ernest Kansas City	190
Yoxall, Kelly E Kansas City	215
Yu, Carlos M, II St. Louis	190
Yu, Mario K Kansas City	125
Yuhas, Michael E Joplin	102

Z

Zacharias, Kulangara P Columbia	026
Zacharias, Sara Columbia	026
Zachary, Paul E, Jr. St. Louis	215
Zahn, Robt L Springfield	082
Zanol, John M Columbia	026
Zanol, Karen E Columbia	215
Zarr, James S Kansas City	125
Zehnder, Kenneth W St. Louis	190
Zeigler, Jos M St. Louis	190
Zekert, Horst St. Louis	190
Zelazny, Anthony M St. Louis	215
Zeller, Darrell E Kansas City	125
Zerr, Charles H Independence	125
Ziegler, Robert E St. Louis	190
Ziemianski, Matthew C Kansas City	125
Zimmerman, Devin D Grover	190
Zimmerman, Herbert B St Louis	190
Zimmerman, Joe A Kennett	070
Zink, Thomas K Columbia	026
Zinn, Marcia V Kansas City	125
Zitsch, Robert P, III Columbia	026
Zivnuska, Frederick R St. Louis	190
Zobel, Mark S St. Louis	002
Zoller, David D Blue Springs	125
Zukaitis, Mark G Kansas City	125
Zukowski, Edward T Chesterfield	190
Zurowski, Susan M Columbia	026
Zweig, Steven C Columbia	026
Zylka, J. Michael St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Membership Roster by Primary Specialties

A-ALLERGY

Caldwell, Joseph L	Springfield	082
Chapman, Jean A	Cape Girardeau	042
Christ, Martin H	St. Joseph	030
Critchlow, Michael E	Columbia	026
Dankner, Rand E	Chesterfield	190
Kahn, Marvin	Kansas City	125
Maxson, Theodore R	Warrensburg	110
Miles, Wayne B	Springfield	082
Nguyen, Helen T	St. Joseph	030
Olive, Geo C	Neosho	166
Sacha, Robert F	Cape Girardeau	042
Sportsman, Weldon L	Kansas City	050
Straub, David L	Joplin	102
Stricker, William E	Rolla	135
Strunk, Robert C	St. Louis	002
Thiel, J. Allen	St. Louis	190
Vandewalker, Mark L	Rolla	135
Youll, Donald V	Overland Park	125

AI-ALLERGY & IMMUNOLOGY

Bolinske, Robt E	St. Louis	190
Korenblat, Phillip E	St. Louis	190
Tillinghast, Jeffrey P	St. Louis	190

AN-ANESTHESIOLOGY

Abada, Roland	St. Louis	190
Adams, Riley R	Cape Girardeau	042
Ahmad, Bashir	Pacific	190
Ali, Mohammed E	Independence	125
Almuttar, Wasif F	Maryville	158
Axness, Mark E	Springfield	082
Ayata, Sedat M	St Louis	190
Azzam, Farid J	St. Louis	190
Baade, Norman F	St. Joseph	030
Bagby, Jack M, Jr	Springfield	082
Bailiff, Robert	Springfield	082
Bashford, Eileen A	N. Kansas City	050
Batan-Co, Ruby L	Chesterfield	190
Behbahani, Parviz M	Bridgeton	190
Bell, Stephen	St. Louis	190
Bernard, Lisa	Kansas City	125
Bernstein, Brad	St. Louis	190
Binda, Robert E	Kansas City	125
Bluestone, Kenneth I	Kansas City	125
Blum, Carol A	Excelsior Spgs.	002
Blum, Philip C	Kansas City	125
Bode, Eugene T	Kansas City	125
Bopp, Sandra L	Brentwood	002
Borup, Jerrell L	Springfield	082
Bowenschulte, Bradley A	Springfield	082
Bowers, Gregory R	Matthews	202
Bowser, Robert L	Independence	050
Braunschweig, Ralph	Columbia	026
Bredemann, Jeffrey A	Parkville	125
Brian, Wm J	Springfield	082
Brigden, Robert B	Neosho	102
Brown, Freeman F, III	Ballwin	190
Brown, Michael S	Columbia	026
Brown, Norbert W	Kansas City	125
Brummett, Richard R, Jr.	St. Joseph	030
Brundidge, Phyllis K	St. Louis	002
Bruns, Kenneth	St. Louis	190
Bult, Mark J	Springfield	082
*Burris, Charles W	St. Louis	190
Butterfield, Mari Anne	Lee's Summit	125
Casement, Brian A	Kansas City	125
Chang, Chil K	Columbia	026
Charapata, Steven G	Kansas City	125
Chesney, George W	Joplin	102
Clemens, Robert M	Sedalia	178
Cobb, Milton L	St. Louis	190
Cohen, Harry B	Mexico	014
Cole, Donald E	Kansas City	002
Comens, Ruth C	St Louis	190
Cook, James R	Springfield	082
Couper, Nicholas B	Columbia	026
Cox, Thomas E	Cape Girardeau	042
Crawford, Oral B	Springfield	082
Crighton, M. Nanette	Springfield	082
Criscione, James S	St. Louis	190
Cunningham, Milamari A	Columbia	026
Daily, James M	Springfield	082
Danner, Shavonne L	Kansas City	125
*Davis, Larry E	Kansas City	050
*Delaney, Adrain J, Jr.	Kansas City	125
DeBoard, James W	St. Louis	190
Dill-Wilkinson, Linda	Kansas City	125
Doerhoff, Adelia L	Jefferson City	058
Dolan, Patrick H	St. Louis	190
Douglass, Eric J	Gladstone	050
Duerksen, Joseph J	Kansas City	125
Eggers, George W, Jr.	Columbia	026
Eldin, Ali	St. Louis	190
Ellis, Ronald L	Springfield	082
Essmyer, Joseph K	Cape Girardeau	042
Esther, John W	Springfield	082
Fabian, Leonard W	St. Louis	190
Faszholz, Mark S	St. Louis	190
Ferrari, Herbert A	St. Louis	190
Fibuch, Eugene E	Kansas City	125
*Fisher, Robert B	Columbia	026
Flores, Jhonson E	St. Louis	190
Foote, Daniel D	Springfield	082
Forand, Joseph M	St. Louis	190
*Frederick, Mark R	Jefferson City	058
Friedman, Michael J	Leawood	125
Friedrich, Anthony P	St. Peters	190
Friend, T. Gregory	Kansas City	125
Fromme, Glenn A	Springfield	082
Gholkar, Vijay R	Kansas City	125
Gibbons, James J	St. Louis	190
*Gibbons, Jerry L	St. Louis	190
Gibbons, Robert T, Jr.	Overland Park	125
Gibson, William P	Chesterfield	190
Gile, Robert J	Cape Girardeau	042
Ginsberg, Fred B	St. Louis	190
Glenski, James A	Kansas City	125
Gordon, Bruce J	Columbia	026
Griffin, Donald R	Kansas City	002
Guernsey, Kendra J	Lawson	002
Gupta, Nilakshi	Columbia	026
Gurba, Carol L	Kansas City	125
Guy, Cynthia S	St. Louis	190
Haefner, Rebecca	Columbia	026
Hagen, Douglas W	Kansas City	125
Hari, Magaral S	Joplin	102
Herdoiza, Alfonso W	Shawnee Mission	125
Hervey, Wm H	Kansas City	125
Hinds, R. David	Columbia	026
Hirshberg, Gary E	St. Louis	190
Hoech, Geo P, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Hogue, Charles W, Jr.	Clayton	002
Holloway, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Holtmann, Barbel	St. Louis	190
Hubbard, John D	Kansas City	125
Hudson, Randall B	Kansas City	125
Huff, Kalaichelvi R	Joplin	102
Hull, Timothy A	Kansas City	125
Iwane, Akira	Chesterfield	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Jaax, Jeffrey D	Kansas City	125
Janeczko, Gregory F	Springfield	082
Jenkins, James J	St Louis	190
Johnson, Garry A	Des Peres	190
*Johnson, Vincent G	Kansas City	002
Jones, Gale O	Kansas City	125
Jones, Robin R	Columbia	026
Joyce, Jeffrey T	Kansas City	125
Kappesser, Roland C	St Louis	190
Keller, Barbara P	Columbia	026
Kelly, James B	Kansas City	125
Kelly, Joseph G	N. Kansas City	050
Kenney, John D, III	Kansas City	125
*Kesseler, Randall G	Springfield	082
Khoury, Cecile S	Leawood	125
Kim, William W	St. Louis	190
Kimble, Harvey S	Kansas City	125
King, Robert W	Rolla	135
Kiyanclar, M. Emin	St. Louis	190
Krechel, Susan W	Columbia	026
Krucylek, Peter E	St. Louis	002
Kulkarni, Nandini S	St. Louis	190
Lampert, Benjamin A	Springfield	082
Landrum, Alice L	Columbia	026
Laposky, Lynda L	Chesterfield	190
Laughlin, Thomas P	Kansas City	125
Lawson, Noel W	Columbia	026
Lee, Leander K	St. Louis	190
Lerner, Bruce	Independence	125
Lobdell, Creig M	Springfield	082
Loesch, J. John	Joplin	102
*Logston, David G	Springfield	082
Lonergan, James H	Kansas City	125
Ludwikosky, Mikel A	Lee's Summit	125
Lytle, Michael F	Shawnee Mission	125
Macler, Henry H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Maddipati, Sreedevi	St. Louis	190
Madlang, Rudy G	Columbia	026
Mallow, James E	Kansas City	125
Matson, Jeffrey A	Kansas City	125
Matthews, J. Mark	Kansas City	125
Mayer, Lawrence M	Cape Girardeau	042
Mayuga, Edgardo G	St. Louis	190
McCord, E. Scott	Columbia	026
McCray, Stephen A	N. Kansas City	050
McDonald, Michael G	Joplin	102
McIntosh, Donald E	Kansas City	125
*McLaughlin, Dan A	St. Joseph	030
McNitt, Jay D	Kansas City	125
Mestad, Peter H	Kansas City	125
*Michael, Roy A	Jefferson City	058
Miller, Robert N	St. Louis	190
*Miller, Robin C	Lake St. Louis	190
Moore, Richard E	Cape Girardeau	042
Morgan, Richard L	Kansas City	125
*Morley, Ronald F	Jefferson City	058
Morrison, Robert R	Kansas City	125
Murray, Eric	Jefferson City	058
Muzaffaruddin, Mohammed	St. Louis	189
Nelson, Richard E	Kansas City	125
Nielsen, Carl H	St. Louis	190
Oakley, Margaret M	St Louis	190
Opper, Susan E	Kansas City	125
Orr, Robert M	Kansas City	125
Owens, William D	St. Louis	190
Parker, Craig A	Kansas City	125
Parker, Kim E	Kansas City	125
Patel, Bipin T	St. Joseph	030
Pavelonis, Joel D	Kansas City	002
Perryman, Kathy M	Kansas City	125
Petersen, Larry D	Springfield	082
Piontek, James F	Liberty	050
Porter, Michael J	Kansas City	125
Porter, Susan S	Kansas City	125
Potts, Fred E, III	Springfield	082
Powers, Catherine A	Leawood	125
Presutto-Nelson, Kathleen A	Springfield	082
Pryor, Ira Joe	Joplin	102
Ramirez-Inawat, Rebecca C	Chesterfield	190
*Ray, Terry L	Columbia	026
*Rhoads, Mark D	Joplin	102
Rodrigo, Bernardo R	St. Louis	190
Rodriguez, Raymond L	Belleville	190
Romkema, George E	St. Louis	190
Roth, Alfred D	Mission	125
*Russell, Robert B	Cape Girardeau	042
Sabatino, Anthony	Kansas City	002
Schane, Catherine L	Springfield	082
Schneider, J. Michael	Springfield	082
Schneider, Sally L	St. Louis	190
Schranck, Chas R, Sr.	St. Louis	190
Schroeder, Gerard R	Cape Girardeau	042
Schuessler, Edward C	St. Louis	190
Schweiss, John F	St. Louis	190
Shah, Narendra	St. Joseph	030
Shaw, David A	Rolla	135
Shelley, William C	Kansas City	125
*Shipman, Wade M	Springfield	082
Shopper, Glenn K	Kansas City	125
Simon, Gracita S	Smithville	050
Slimack, Joseph P	Chesterfield	002
*Smith, Toni R	Kirksville	148
Southwick, Christopher L	Columbia	026
Spade, Diana J	Springfield	082
Stark, William H	Kansas City	125
Steele, Jeffrey S	Cape Girardeau	042
Stewart, Angela R	Columbia	026
Stoops, Stephen L	Kansas City	125
Stromberg, Eric D	Kansas City	125
*Suthoff, Jim	Joplin	102
Tate, Kara L	Kansas City	125
*Tewis, Huey D	Cape Girardeau	042
Thomas, James J	Kansas City	125
Thompson, David E	Independence	125
Thornhill, Joseph M	St. Louis	190
Tiojanco, Milagros E	Kansas City	125
Tomlinson, David L	Kansas City	125
Towle, Daniel J	Kansas City	125
Tuohy, Gerald F	Kansas City	125
Turner, Marc A	Kansas City	125
Vallurupalli, Vijayalakshmi	Bridgeton	190
*Vandergraaf, Robert C	Cape Girardeau	042
Venneman, Charles R	Kansas City	125
*Vialle, Gene M	Kansas City	125
Vogel, Arthur P	Shawnee Mission	125
Wagner, Paul J	Greenwood	125
Walker, Andrew	Hannibal	150
Waring, J. Michael	Kansas City	125
Watson, Tom F	Springfield	082
*Weaver, Bruce E	Columbia	026
Weaver, Mark E	Springfield	082
*Webb, James J	Joplin	102
Westcott, Bruce R	Cape Girardeau	042
Wolff, Dolores P	St. Louis	190
Worth, Eugene R	Columbia	026
*Wright, Michael D	St. Joseph	030
Young, Patricia A	N. Kansas City	050
Zinn, Marcia V	Kansas City	125
Zukaitis, Mark G	Kansas City	125

ATP-ANATOMIC PATHOLOGY

Martin, Scott A	Chesterfield	190
Wienke, Eugene C	St. Louis	190

CD-CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE

Ahuja, Suraj P	Kansas City	125
Aker, Umit T	St. Louis	190
Akin, C. David	Independence	125
Apprill, Phillip G	St. Louis	190
Ashley, Lillard G, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Bagwe, Ranjit M	St. Charles	189
Bai, Samuel S	Festus	106
Barr, W. Kent	Kansas City	125
Beauchamp, Gary D	Shawnee Mission	125
Bell, Hubert H	Kansas City	125
Best, John F	Springfield	082
Biel, Stanley I	Bridgeton	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Bloom, Stephen A Kansas City	125
Bogart, Douglas B Kansas City	125
Bowman, W. Kirk Cape Girardeau	042
Bresnahan, Dennis R Kansas City	125
Callicoat, Paul E, Jr. Joplin	102
Carr, Phillip W Springfield	082
Chapman, James B Cape Girardeau	042
Chun, Duck S St. Louis	190
Cochran, David S Springfield	082
Conn, Robert D Kansas City	125
Cooksey, Jon D St. Louis	190
Cooper, C. Wesley Springfield	082
Corcoran, Francis H Joplin	102
***Cox, John M** Joplin	102
Csaki, Bela Independence	125
Cupp, Gerald V Columbia	026
Deane, Louis V, Jr. St. Louis	190
DeFelice, Charles E Cape Girardeau	042
Drozda, Joseph P, Jr. Bridgeton	190
Dwyer, James G St. Louis	190
Earnest, James B Kansas City	125
Fagan, Leonard F, Jr. St. Louis	190
Farrar, Michael W Kansas City	125
Freeman, James A Columbia	026
Freiman, Paul C Springfield	082
Gafford, Franklin H, IV St. Louis	190
Gibson, Paul H St. Louis	190
Glass, James M Columbia	026
Glueck, Robert M Kansas City	125
Good, Thomas H Kansas City	125
Gowda, Siddhesh Chesterfield	190
Gura, George M, JR. Kansas City	125
Hamilton, William P St. Louis	190
Harbrecht, James J Kansas City	125
Hartzler, Geoffrey O Kansas City	125
Haycraft, Gordon L Cape Girardeau	042
Hedge, S. Roy Kansas City	125
Henry, Clarke L, Jr Kansas City	125
Herman, Robert L Kansas City	125
Hess, John P St. Louis	190
Hills, Joe E Springfield	082
Hindupur, Mohan R St. Joseph	030
Hubert, John W Bridgeton	190
Jackson, Jay A Kansas City	125
Johnson, Randy G St. Louis	190
Johnson, Warren L, JR Kansas City	125
Kennett, Jerry D Columbia	026
Kindred, Lynn H Kansas City	125
Kistler, W. David , Jr. St. Louis	190
Kroetz, Frank W Sikeston	202
Laughlin, Edward J Independence	125
Lawrence, Willie E, Jr. Kansas City	125
LaFoe, William K Cape Girardeau	042
Lee, Gerald B Kansas City	214
Lee, Jung H Crystal City	106
Levi, Bernard Kansas City	125
Love, Gerry A Liberty	125
McCallister, Ben D Kansas City	125
McConahay, David R Kansas City	125
Meyer, Randall E Jefferson City	058
Miller, John T Kansas City	125
Mizell, Myron W Springfield	082
Montgomery, Michael A Kansas City	125
Moore, Thomas B Joplin	102
Mukharji, Jhulan Kansas City	125
Myears, Donald W Springfield	082
Nordlicht, Scott M St. Louis	190
Oliver, G. Charles St. Louis	002
Ostrow, Louis B Cape Girardeau	042
Parker, Brent M Columbia	026
Pinckley, James N Springfield	082
Politte, Lenard L Columbia	026
Porter, Charles B Kansas City	125
Riner, Ronald N St. Louis	190
Ritter, William S Kansas City	125
Roselman, Michael J Springfield	082
Ruff, Paul G Springfield	082
Rutherford, Barry D Kansas City	125
Ruwitch, Joseph F, Jr. St Louis	190
Sanders, Jack S Jefferson City	058
Scharf, Daniel Kansas City	125
Shafer, Kenneth E West Plains	206
Shimshak, Thomas M Kansas City	125
Spadaro, James J St. Louis	190
Spitler, Allen L Cape Girardeau	042
Spurny, Otto M Kansas City	125
Stahl, Lloyd D Kansas City	125
Steinhaus, David M Kansas City	125
Stickley, Louis P St Louis	190
Sweeney, Michael J Kansas City	125
Talbert, Clifford R Cape Girardeau	042
Van Osdol, Kelvin D Springfield	082
Weiss, Alan N St Louis	190
Whiting, Richard B St. Louis	190

CDS-CARDIOVASCULAR SURGERY

Borkon, A. Michael Kansas City	125
Bryant, Lester R Columbia	026
Crouch, John A Columbia	026
Curtis, Jack J Columbia	026
Foley, Jonathon K Cape Girardeau	042
Hannah, Hamner , III Prairie Village	125
Kase, James B, Jr. N. Kansas City	125
Kramer, Jeffrey B Prairie Village	125
Long, John W Columbia	026
Mangalat, Narayanan K Joplin	102
McCroskey, Brian L Kansas City	125
Morrison, Stephen K Springfield	082
Thompson, Eric Columbia	026
Walls, Joseph T Columbia	026
Wareing, Thomas H St. Louis	002

CHN-CHILD NEUROLOGY

Baska, Richard E Kansas City	125
Dodge, Philip R St Louis	190
Francisco, Clarence B Kansas City	125
Mantovani, John F St. Louis	190
Prensky, Arthur L St Louis	190
Rohrbaugh, James R Chesterfield	190

CHP-CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Alfie, Salomon Shawnee Mission	125
Birchansky, Bonnie-Lee St. Joseph	030
Buchanan, Barbara N Kansas City	125
Churchill, Stephen W Kansas City	125
***Conrace, Joseph E** Joplin	102
Daniel, A E Columbia	026
Edwards, James E St. Louis	190
French, M. Devonne Lee's Summit	125
Huk, Stephen G N. Kansas City	050
Husain, S. Arshad Columbia	026
Inniss, Rosalyn E Kansas City	125
Moore, Harry G, Jr. St. Louis	190
Perll, Rita D Kansas City	125
Pfeffer-Hurwitz, Judith Overland Park	125
Quiason, Emmeline P Independence	125
Raza, Syed A Belleville	190
Rizzo, Adolfo E St. Charles	190
Stanley, John H Kansas City	125
Sumer, Emel A Bridgeton	190

CLP-CLINICAL PATHOLOGY

Druet, Robert L Springfield	082
Haake, Gregory K Springfield	082
Meyer, John S Chesterfield	190
Posey, Douglas H, Jr. St. Joseph	030
Raborar, Arteso C Springfield	082
Thal, Sanford M St. Louis	190
Withrow, Donald St. Louis	190

CRS-COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

Campbell, John G Kansas City	125
Conner, W. Edwin Kansas City	125
Fleshman, James W St. Louis	190
Gose, Don F Springfield	082

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Graham, Bruce D	Kansas City	125
Heryer, John W	Kansas City	125
Jetmore, Allen B	Kansas City	125
Kodner, Ira J	St Louis	190
Kossoy, Kent I	St. Louis	002
Robbins, Philip L	St. Louis	190
Schuval, David	St. Louis	190
Vernava, Anthony M, III	St. Louis	190

D–DERMATOLOGY

Ailor, Susan K	Columbia	026
Albert, I. Renee	Overland	190
Anderson, Daphne W	Springfield	082
Anderson, Frank K	St. Charles	189
Anderson, Lynn A	Springfield	082
Anderson, Philip C	Columbia	026
Aronberg, Jerome M	St Louis	190
Ashby, Jennifer D	N. Kansas City	125
Bailey, Hugh R	Kansas City	002
Bauschard, Frederick D	St. Louis	190
Burkhart, Edward F	St. Louis	190
Chanasue, John A	Florissant	190
Creech, Fred T	Columbia	026
Dempsey, Kenneth J	Sikeston	202
DeSpain, John D	Columbia	026
Dilworth, Jacquelyn B	St. Louis	190
Dyer, Gary A	St. Joseph	030
Eisen, Arthur Z	St. Louis	190
Foote, Jerry E	Columbia	026
Forsman, Karen E	St. Louis	190
Gentry, Michael A	Springfield	082
Griffin, Darrell L	Farmington	138
Gunn, Victoria	Jefferson City	058
Gunnoe, Robert E	Kansas City	125
Hall, John C	Kansas City	125
Hilton, Paul E	Joplin	102
Hironimus, John E	St Louis	190
Hookerman, Bruce J	Bridgeton	190
Hruza, George J	St. Louis	190
Huewe, Douglas A	Springfield	082
Johnson, Dallas A	Overland Park	125
Key, James S	Springfield	082
Lane, Daniel K	St. Louis	190
Levenson, Ina	Poplar Bluff	034
Lorenc, Ernest	Springfield	082
Lynch, Thos W	Springfield	082
Major, Troy E	Springfield	082
Marrs, David B	St. Charles	189
McCadden, Michael E	St. Louis	190
Medler, P. Louis	St Louis	190
Melia, B J, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Miller, Charles W	St. Louis	190
Morrow, N. Eugene	Springfield	082
Muelleman, Peter J	Independence	125
Oleson, Gale B	Blue Springs	125
Palmer, Stephen M	St. Louis	190
Payne, David E	Columbia	026
Portnoff, Lee S	St. Louis	190
Powell, John A	St. Louis	190
Reese, Lester T	St. Louis	190
Roller, James A	Columbia	026
Schoentag, John S	St. Louis	190
Schoonmaker, Gene	Springfield	082
***Schwarze, Robert F**	Florissant	190
Scott, Jamie A	Springfield	082
Simmons, Jess S	Joplin	102
Stoecker, William V	Rolla	135
Swinfard, Ronald W	Columbia	026
Thomas, F. Anthony	Kansas City	050
Tiefenbrunn, Sharon F	St. Louis	190
Tucker, Dolores R	Chesterfield	190
Uhlemann, John H	St. Charles	189
Vitale, Stephen J	Ballwin	190
Vollmar, Lewis C, Jr.	St Louis	190
***Walker, David Brooks**	Bridgeton	190
Walsh, Richard J	St. Joseph	030
Werth, Joseph A	Jefferson City	058
Wolfe, Edward M	St Louis	190
Ziegler, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Zurowski, Susan M	Columbia	026

DR–DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

Amini, Jafar	Shawnee Mission	125
Anthony, James P	Kansas City	125
Applewhite, Thomas A	St. Louis	190
Balfe, Dennis M	St. Louis	190
Bartlett, John E	Springfield	082
Barton, Premsri T	St. Louis	190
Beal, Catherine E	St. Louis	190
Belshe, Sidney B	Jefferson City	058
Biermann, Robin S	Jefferson City	058
Bocchini, Thomas P	St. Louis	002
Brent, Lanny R, Jr	Springfield	082
Brown, Mike J	Cape Girardeau	042
Carlton, Lynn N	Springfield	082
Chow, Susanne M	Overland Park	125
Churchill, Robert J	Columbia	026
Claycomb, Gerald K	Chesterfield	190
Cloogman, Howard M	Overland Park	125
Cooper, Barry R	N. Kansas City	050
Crabtree, Jay B	Bolivar	066
Crepps, Louis F	St. Louis	190
Cronemeyer, Richard L	Leawood	125
Cubillo, Enrique	Chesterfield	190
Cupples, Tommy E	Cape Girardeau	042
Cusumano, Joseph V	St. Louis	190
Cyriac, George K	Mexico	014
Davis, Gene L	St Louis	190
Davis, W. Bob	Overland Park	125
Dell, Robert V	Hannibal	150
Dever, Robert L	Joplin	102
Devkota, Jagadishwar	Columbia	026
Dierberg, Dale F	Chesterfield	074
Edelman, Alan H	St. Louis	190
Ernst, Edwin C, III	St. Louis	190
Evens, Ronald G	St Louis	190
Fisher, James K	Kansas City	125
FitzSimmons, James G	Kansas City	125
Francis, Roger A	Osage Beach	120
Furlong, Lawrence D	Kansas City	125
Garrotto, Lewis J	Columbia	026
Garvin, Charles F	St. Louis	190
Gehm, Louis E	Butler	214
Geisse, Guillermo	St. Louis	190
Gennaoui, Jad M	St. Louis	190
Geurkink, John W	Joplin	102
Gibson, Merlyn D	Columbia	026
Glazer, Harvey S	St. Louis	190
Goetz, Joseph J	Overland Park	125
Goodhope, Karen F	St. Louis	190
Graviss, Edward R	St. Louis	190
Greditzer, Harry G	St. Louis	190
Gresick, Robert J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Gusnard, Debra A	St. Louis	190
Hammerman, Albert M	St. Louis	190
Hammerman, Harley J	St. Louis	190
Hartman, Rodney C	Sedalia	178
Hazuka, David F	Shawnee Mission	125
Hinson, Gary W	Kansas City	125
Hoffman, Mark J	St. Louis	190
Idstrom, Mark E	Kansas City	125
Jacob, Kenneth M	Kansas City	125
Jones, Maynard C, Jr.	Lee's Summit	125
Jones, Paul S	Joplin	102
Jost, R. Gilbert	St. Louis	190
Junker, James A	St. Louis	106
Keller, Stephen M	St. Louis	190
Kelling, E. Collyer	Springfield	082
Koontz, Kenneth L	Kansas City	125
Lee, H. T.	Columbia	026
Levine, Richard S	St. Louis	190
Levitt, Robert G	St. Louis	190
Looney, Steven C	St. Joseph	030
Mayes, Ben R	St. Louis	190
McClennan, Bruce L	St. Louis	190
Merkle, John A	St. Louis	190
Middleton, Mary A	St. Louis	190
Mirowitz, Scott A	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Moore, Michael T	Nevada	214
Moran, Christopher J	St. Louis	190
Morgan, John L	Springfield	082
Murphy, Wm A, Jr.	St Louis	190
Nelson, David E	Springfield	082
O'Toole, Patrick M	Kansas City	125
Olson, Robert J	Springfield	082
Omell, Gary H	St. Louis	190
Phillips, Stephen W	Columbia	026
Pohl, David L	St. Louis	190
Pottenger, L. Kenneth	Joplin	102
Price, Hilton I	St. Louis	190
*Radinsky, Stephen	St. Louis	190
Rosenthal, Debra D	St. Louis	190
Sabahi, Houman	St. Joseph	030
Sadhu, Vijay K	Columbia	026
Sanders, Harold L	Columbia	026
Sauer, James M	Springfield	082
Scheible, Robert F	St Louis	190
Schwegler, Robert G	Shawnee Mission	125
Shaplin, Alfred D	Ballwin	106
Smid, Anne A	Springfield	082
Smith, Emily L	St Louis	190
Sobky, George H	Louisiana	190
Soha, Joseph J, Jr.	Columbia	026
Speckman, Jerry M	Bowling Green	125
Stephenson, Robert E	Overland Park	125
Stevens, Edward M	St. Joseph	030
Stewart, James G	St. Louis	190
Stoecker, Willeford J	Cape Girardeau	042
Sullivan, Dan T	Springfield	082
Sullivan, John A	Springfield	082
Swaney, Charles M	Columbia	026
Sweeney, Thos P	Springfield	082
Szoko, Edward	St. Louis	190
Thalblum, Harvey	Kansas City	125
Thomasson, Jeffrey L	St. Louis	190
Tobler, Jerry	St. Louis	190
Trotta, Philip C	St. Louis	190
Vannier, Michael W	St. Louis	190
Vesely, Thomas M	St. Louis	002
Waddell, Thomas H	Kansas City	125
Weis, Ronald R	Kansas City	125
Wiele, Kimberly N	St. Louis	190
Wilcox, Dennis M	Leawood	125
Wilson, J. Mark	Springfield	082
Wolski, James R	Springfield	082
Wood, David G	Overland Park	125
Yates, Darrel W	St Louis	190

EM–EMERGENCY MEDICINE

Bell, Malinda H	Shawnee Mission	125
Berry, Danny T	Cape Girardeau	042
Blackburn, Michael D	Columbia	026
Blaine, James R	Springfield	082
Bonney, Saml C	Washington	074
Carter, Gary L	N. Kansas City	125
Conner, Patrick T	Springfield	082
Cordover, Mitchell B	St. Louis	002
Criscione, James R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
DeCoursey, Kenneth A	Cape Girardeau	042
Dunlap, Michael D	St. Joseph	030
DuMontier, Alan J	Chesterfield	190
*Gerdes, John M	Chesterfield	190
Heim, Mary L	Kansas City	002
Hicks, Robb R, IV	Cape Girardeau	042
Hierholzer, Rebecca S	N. Kansas City	125
Holbrook, C. R. , III	Kansas City	125
Julien, Rene	St. Louis	190
Keesal, Dennis	St. Charles	189
Kensel, Robert S	Springfield	082
Klippel, Allen P	St. Louis	190
Kolda, Michael A	Cape Girardeau	042
Labayen, Ricardo A	Overland Park	125
*Landers, Gary A	N. Kansas City	050
Leese, Philip T	Lenexa	125
Lewis, Lawrence M	St. Louis	190
Lorei, John M	Parkville	002
Maranan, Diosdado L	Arnold	106
McIntosh, Douglas A	Cape Girardeau	042
McMurry, Ted A	Springfield	082
McVey, Pamela S	Kansas City	125
Mobley, Gilbert L	Springfield	082
Moranville, Benedict A	St. Joseph	030
Nelson, Michael J	N. Kansas City	125
Newport, Mark D	Springfield	082
Nierling, Dean A	Columbia	026
Pancoast, Charles H	Cape Girardeau	042
Patel, Raman J	St. Joseph	030
Poggemeier, David A	St. Charles	189
Prickett, David C, Jr	Kearney	050
*Pyron, Jimmy W	Joplin	102
Quick, Gary	Chesterfield	190
*Ramsey, Jesse R	Cape Girardeau	042
Robinson, Ronald L	Cape Girardeau	042
Robinson, William A	Kansas City	125
Rush, Marvin R	Ste. Genevieve	174
Russell, Steven L	Liberty	050
Scarborough, Betty F	Shawnee Mission	125
Scarborough, Mark R	Kansas City	125
Schneider, Douglas A	Austin	002
Skeins, Edward J, Jr.	Springfield	082
Steele, Mark T	Kansas City	002
Stoliar, Bruce	St. Louis	190
Sullivan, Christine	Overland Park	125
Svancarek, William P	St. Louis	190
Szewczyk, Michael J	Columbia	026
*Tedrick, Phillip D	Cape Girardeau	042
Waeckerle, Joseph F	Kansas City	125
Weaver, Michael L	Kansas City	125
Weber-Bornstein, Nancy	Cape Girardeau	042
Zink, Thomas K	Columbia	026

END–ENDOCRINOLOGY

Duda, Ralph J, Jr.	Springfield	082
Duick, Daniel S	Cape Girardeau	042
Henson, Bruce E	Kansas City	125
James, Ronald C	Columbia	026
Koppers, Lawrence E	Kansas City	125
Kryshak, Edward J	Springfield	082
Rosen, Howard M	N. Kansas City	125
Sneid, David S	Kansas City	125
Sweet, Robert A	Springfield	082

FP–FAMILY PRACTICE

Abu Dalu, Ziad	St. Louis	190
Allan, James E	Jefferson City	058
Allcorn, Donald K	Lincoln	178
Alonso, J. Mario , Jr.	St Louis	190
Anglo, Luis B	St Louis	190
Asaro, Phillip V	St. Louis	190
*Asher, Kennett D	Jackson	042
Askew, John H	Sikeston	202
Atkinson, Lance D	Springfield	082
Auner, J. David	Ironton	138
Ayres, Willa J	Kansas City	125
Baker, Carl N	St. Louis	190
Baker, Donald L	Union	074
Barbe, David O	Mountain Grove	206
Bareis, Robt J	Marshfield	210
Bass, Elliott L	Kansas City	125
Belden, Jeffery L	Columbia	026
Bennett, John E	Jefferson City	058
Berner, Carol T	Springfield	082
Bernhardt, Gary D	Overland Park	125
Binz, Donald E	St. Peters	189
Bird, Jonathon M	Farmington	138
Boatright, Kevin	Farmington	138
Bodenhausen, Gary E	Blue Springs	125
*Bohn, Sara A	California	002
Bollier, Rene P	Overland Park	125
Bowles, Richard P	Liberty	050
Boydston, Catherine O	Odessa	118
Boydston, Wyatt W	Odessa	118
Bradley, J. Douglas	St. Joseph	030
Bradshaw, Wm D	Kansas City	125
Brockhaus, Jayne R	Kansas City	002
Brookreson, Alton D	Poplar Bluff	034
Brown, Merlin D	St. Joseph	030
Bruno, Ellen L	Columbia	026

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

FAMILY PRACTICE

Brunworth, David	Washington	074
Buffaloe, Robert N	Jefferson City	058
Buie, Steven E	Kansas City	125
Burcham, Tom R	Farmington	042
*Bynum, Robert L	Ashland	026
Byrum, Fritz A	Ballwin	190
Cady, Roger K	Springfield	082
Caldwell, Fred	Poplar Bluff	034
Carranza, Mauro J	St. Louis	190
Carter, James E, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Caster, Philip W	Lebanon	115
Catron, David O	Cape Girardeau	042
Chaffin, Jerald D	Branson	208
Chastain, Chas W	Flat River	138
Chavez, Salvador	St. Louis	190
Chen, Alan J	Dexter	202
Collison, R Michael	Springfield	082
Colter, Kim D	Washington	074
Colwill, Jack M	Columbia	026
Comfort, Geo D	Mexico	014
Conde, Gary A	Joplin	102
Cooper, Chas W, II	Jefferson City	058
Cooper, Thomas J	Fulton	038
Covert, Richard A	St. Louis	190
Crane, John L	Lee's Summit	125
Cravens, William P	Fulton	038
Crespo, Horacio T	Warrenton	074
Crespo, Remedios R	Warrenton	074
Crist, Charles L	Cape Girardeau	042
Crist, Roderic C	Cape Girardeau	042
Dabbs, Wilbur D	Neosho	166
Dang, Robert C	Pleasant Hill	214
Davis, Carl S	Lee's Summit	125
Davis, Ernest E	Fenton	190
Dean, Walter E	Maryville	158
Dempsey, Herbert A	Lee's Summit	125
*Dempsey, Herbert E	Lee's Summit	125
Devabhaktuni, Rama Devi	Ballwin	190
DeLine, Jim	Macon	046
Dierker, Harry D	Columbia	026
Dimayuga, Nestor G	Mansfield	206
Dixon, Druery J	West Plains	206
*Dohanich, John P	Jackson	042
Domke, Henry F	New Bloomfield	058
Donnell, Harold E	De Soto	106
Donnell, William S, Jr	Bolivar	066
Dorsch, Stephen E	Independence	125
Downey, Jon P	Cape Girardeau	042
Drabinowicz, Sallie E	Springfield	082
Dunshee, Robt E	Maryville	158
Durnell, Monaford D	Kansas City	125
DuMontier, Edward H	Farmington	138
Dyer, Curtis W	Warrensburg	110
Ekern, H. Peter	Mexico	014
Elcock, Devera M	Ballwin	190
*Eldenburg, Steven C	Sedalia	178
Elliott, Wendell H	Poplar Bluff	034
Engelken, Michael K	Mound City	158
Ewigman, Bernard G	Columbia	026
Fakhoury, Donald A	Kansas City	050
Farley, W. Joe	Nixa	082
Fisher, Mary Jo	Springfield	082
Fletcher, James L, Jr.	Cape Girardeau	042
Florence, Kerry E	Washington	074
Fowler, Marvin L	West Plains	206
Frazier, Robt L	Sikeston	202
Garrett, Elizabeth A	Columbia	026
Gentry, Jim	Springfield	082
Gilbirds, William M, II	Kansas City	050
Glover, David	Warrensburg	110
Godar, Sharon A	Chesterfield	190
Goddard, Jerry L	Cape Girardeau	042
Goff, John E	Joplin	102
Good, Michael W	Springfield	082
Graden, William R	Springfield	082
*Graves, Karladine E	Kansas City	050
Grechus, John J	Farmington	138
Green, Wm R	St Louis	190
Greenlund, Nelson C	Nevada	214
Griffith, S Kent	Cape Girardeau	042
Grisham, Thomas D	Washington	074
Groce, Geo D	Fulton	038
Hall, David W	Springfield	082
Hall, Ernest , Jr.	Hollister	208
Hall, Terry E	Bethany	078
Halverson, Larry W	Springfield	082
Hamid, Rashid S	Marshall	198
*Hancock, Thomas J	Jefferson City	058
Hardy, Stanton L	Desloge	138
Harr, Patrick B	Maryville	158
Harris, Louis B	Bolivar	066
Haudrich, Steven J	Camdenton	120
Hayes, Lawrence L	Kansas City	050
Hayes, Nancy J	Mountain Grove	206
Hecker, Jos E	Poplar Bluff	034
Henselmeier, Dale M	Bridgeton	190
Hernandez, J. Humberto	Gerald	074
Herrmann, Deborah A	Marshall	198
Heutel, Lee B	St Louis	190
*Hevel, Robert W	Palmyra	150
Hite, Dennis E	Lebanon	115
Hoffmann, Alan L	Kansas City	125
Hofmeister, Roger W	Columbia	026
Holzem, Craig S	Washington	074
*Honderick, Richard T	Springfield	082
Howell, David T	Florissant	002
Hrabik, Brent	Tarkio	158
Hubbard, Sally L	Springfield	082
Huffman, Thos L	Branson	208
Humphrey, James D	Mound City	158
Hunter, James K, Jr.	Fairfax	158
Huss, Randall D	Rolla	135
Icaza, Ramiro	Jackson	042
*Isaacs, Victor E	Scott City	042
Jackson, Max G	Kansas City	125
Jary, Mark L	Ozark	082
Jenkins, Edward R	Waynesville	135
Johnson, Joseph E	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Lent C	Hannibal	150
Johnson, Patrick E	Farmington	138
Jones, Keith D	Warrensburg	110
Jones, Stanley G, Jr.	Sikeston	202
Kairuz, Bartolome C	St. Louis	190
Kanne, Marty A	Kansas City	050
Kapp, Dave	Perryville	174
Kappesser, Netajean G	St. Louis	190
Kasten, Mark C	Cape Girardeau	042
Kenney, Douglas R	Clinton	086
Kessler, William D, Jr.	Joplin	102
Kiekhaefer, Theodore C	St. Joseph	030
Kimlinger, William R	Jefferson City	058
Kinder, Doyle O	Springfield	082
King, Mark D	St. Louis	190
Klein, Kendel L	Mount Vernon	166
Koon, Benny H	Bolivar	066
Kraemer, Edwin T	Kansas City	125
Kruse, Carl R	Palmyra	150
Laatsch, Robt H	Poplar Bluff	034
Laiben, Gregg R	Kansas City	125
Lauber, Joseph J	St Louis	190
Legler, Larry E	Independence	125
Leroux, Gene H	Doniphan	034
Lischwe, Daniel H	Bridgeton	190
Lofgreen, Craig S	Kansas City	125
Long, Timothy P	Marthasville	074
Lueckenhoff, Rebecca R	Jefferson City	058
Luerding, Jeffrey A	Kansas City	050
Lukavsky, James P	Branson	208
Lutkewitte, Jos F	Ste. Genevieve	174
Madden, Michael L	Kansas City	125
Markway, Gregory A	Independence	125
Marshall, William G	Glasgow	026
Martin, Mark W	Lee's Summit	125
Martin, Robert A	West Plains	206
Masters, Edwin J	Cape Girardeau	042
McCullough, Timothy L	Chesterfield	002
McFarland, Rodney J	Neosho	166
McKinney, William D, Jr.	Belleview	138
Mehaffy, Orville A	Joplin	102
Mehr, David R	Columbia	026

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Meier, Francis X	Jefferson City	058
Memken, John A	Hannibal	150
Menchetti, Donald E	Springfield	082
Meyer, Jerry L	Concordia	118
Miller, William D	St. Joseph	030
Mitchell, Thos J	St. Clair	074
Molberg, Peter J	Springfield	082
Molden, Chas A	Bridgeton	190
Montes, Arturo C	Florissant	190
Morgan, W. Tom , Jr.	Columbia	026
Morton, Wayne L	Osceola	214
Mueller, Randall E	Columbia	026
Munger, Michael L	Kansas City	125
Myers, Carl M	Platte City	125
Newbold, Steven E	Kansas City	125
Newman-Koehn, Mica K	Marshall	198
Nolph, Georgia J	Columbia	026
Noor, Sidi Y	Ste. Geneieve	174
O'Connor, John J	St. Louis	074
O'Connor, Robert J	Florissant	190
O'Keefe, Timothy	Joplin	102
O'Rourke, James E	Ste. Genevieve	174
Ojascastro, Alejandro C	St. Louis	190
Ortiguero, Leopoldo M	St Louis	190
Osbourn, Richard A	Fulton	038
Ostergaard, Daniel J	Kansas City	125
Ottinger, Christopher M	Independence	125
Ouellette, David F	Hannibal	150
Palen, James E	Cape Girardeau	042
Papreck, K T	Marshall	198
Paris, Wm H	Bridgeton	190
Parks, William C	Columbia	026
Patel, Natu B	Bethany	078
Patterson, Donald R	Joplin	102
Pennington, Michael S	Springfield	166
Perlow, Joseph	St. Louis	190
Philgreen, Donald E	Kansas City	125
Phillips, Ronald L	Kirksville	148
Piker, K. Dewayne	Springfield	082
Pimentel, Esperanza M	St Louis	190
Pinkham, Chris M	Kansas City	050
Pitney, Phillip W	Louisiana	186
Poggemeier, Wm H	St. Charles	189
Pon, Marcelino	St. Louis	190
Porter, Walter N, Jr.	Lenexa	125
Presley, Jimmy C	Springfield	082
Preston, Bruce E	West Plains	206
Prica, George , Jr	Columbia	026
Price, Richard C	Harrisonville	214
Radel, Steven M	New Haven	074
Railey, Michael T	St. Louis	190
*Rainbolt, Charles D	Farmington	138
Randolph, Bernard C	St Louis	190
Rardin, Mary L	Kansas City	125
Ratcliff, Keith M	Washington	074
Reeder, Chas C	Smithville	050
Renner, John H	Kansas City	125
Reyes, Efraim	Springfield	082
Reyes, Luis A	Arnold	190
Reynolds, Susan K	St. Louis	190
Rhee, Seoung E	St. Louis	190
Richardson, Geo A	Union	074
Riley, Chas T	Richmond	118
Robb, Christine A	Grandview	125
Robbins, Thomas D	Jefferson City	058
Roberts, Theodore W	Sikeston	202
Rogers, H. Bryan	St. Louis	190
Rosen, William K	Springfield	082
Rosenquist, Chris R	Cape Girardeau	042
Royce, Debra L	Sarcoxie	102
Rues, Lawrence A	Kansas City	125
Ryan, David	Trenton	078
Salanski, Stephen C	Lee's Summit	125
Sandberg, Chris B	St. Joseph	030
Schmitz, Ralph A	Monett	166
Schroff, Carle E	Springfield	082
Schutz, John P	Excelsior Spgs.	050
Scott, E. David	Jefferson City	058
Scott, Kenneth F	Clinton	086
Scully, Bruce D	Clinton	214
Seale, Stuart A	Springfield	082
Sells, Kenneth J	Kansas City	125
Shaw, James T	Hermann	074
Shaw, Robert D	Willow Springs	206
Shields, Lawrence S	Springfield	082
Shinn, Michael E	Kansas City	050
*Sill, William	St. Peters	189
Silvers, L. Michael	Kansas City	125
Sincox, Chas H	Washington	074
Sitzmann, Bryan L	Kansas City	050
Smith, Claude F	Willow Springs	206
Smith, Gilbert D	Poplar Bluff	034
Snider, Gregory T	St. Louis	190
Soper, Wm D	Liberty	125
Sparkman, Thomas C	Cape Girardeau	042
Spence, Paul A	Cape Girardeau	042
Spencer, Donald C	Fulton	026
Spurney, Joe E	Kansas City	125
Staten, Stephen F	St Louis	190
Steenbergen, Michael	Jefferson City	058
Steiner, Marvin P	Independence	125
Stelmach, Walter J	Kansas City	125
Stine, G. Wayne	Springfield	082
Stone, Kenneth D	Sikeston	202
Stringer, Kenton L	Aurora	166
Stuerman, Lawrence G	Louisiana	186
Suarez, Alberto	Lee's Summit	125
Tanner, Robert H	Jefferson City	058
Thies, Jerome H	Osceola	214
Thomas, Deborah G	Cape Girardeau	042
Thompson, Frederick L	Nevada	214
Thompson, Scott W	Kansas City	125
Thompson, Susan	Plattsburg	054
Till, Bennie N	Poplar Bluff	034
Tobin, Marla J	Higginsville	118
Treadwell, Randall E	Alton	190
Turner, James D	Washington	074
Turner, Kirby L	Poplar Bluff	034
Turner, Scott A	Osceola	214
*Turner, Timothy T	Barrington	002
Van Zanten, Niko A	Osceola	214
Vargas, Theodoro C	Pacific	190
Vestal, Janie K	Springfield	082
Wacker, Leo L	St Louis	190
Walker, Ambrose T	Thayer	206
Walton, J. Douglas	Sikeston	202
Ward, Mark	Neosho	102
Waterman, Franklin M	Overland Park	050
Watts, Jane M	Orleans	125
Watts, Samuel M	Aurora	166
Weiss, James J	Jefferson City	058
Welsh, Jon A	Shawnee Mission	002
*Wescott, Thomas P	Holden	110
Weston, Kenneth G	Columbia	026
Wheeler, Robt L	Harrisonville	214
White, Barry B	Puxico	034
White, Russell D	Aurora	166
Williams, Paul A	Kansas City	125
Williams, Paul A	St. Louis	002
Williamson, Blake J	Kansas City	125
Williamson, Harold A	Columbia	026
Wilson, David E	Smithville	050
Wilson, Timothy A	Smithville	050
*Wilson, W. Timothy	Springfield	082
Wirths, Kimberly M	Springfield	082
Wood, Thos O	Poplar Bluff	034
Workman, Geo M	Hermann	074
*Wright, James C	Perryville	174
Wulfers, Michael C	Cape Girardeau	042
Wurm, Michael J	Maryville	158
Wurr, Dieter H	Arnold	190
*Yocum, Russell S	Platte City	125
Young, Robt B	Rolla	135
Zanol, John M	Columbia	026
Zweig, Steven C	Columbia	026

FPS–FACIAL PLASTIC SURGERY, OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Buchwach, Kenneth A	Independence	125
Cortez, Edwin A	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

DeLeeuw, Karel A Springfield	082
Jernstrom, Vance R Kansas City	125
Moore, David L Kansas City	125
Silverberg, Bruce St. Louis	002
Simo, Frank St. Louis	190
Tanner, John P Kansas City	125
Thomas, J. Regan St. Louis	190

GE-GASTROENTEROLOGY

Allen, Mark J Kansas City	125
Barber, Gregory B Kansas City	125
Brand, Stanley N Kansas City	125
Brock, Arthur L Independence	125
Coleman, Matthew J Cape Girardeau	042
Coleman, Terrence W Independence	125
Cooper, Gary D Liberty	050
Costigan, David J St. Louis	190
Culver, Perry J, Jr. Kansas City	125
Cusworth, Robert St. Charles	189
Farrell, John S Bridgeton	190
Fedotin, Michael S Kansas City	125
Freeman, Michael R Cape Girardeau	042
Geisman, Richard A St. Peters	189
Gerhardt, Donald C Columbia	026
Ginsberg, B. William Kansas City	125
Gurian, Lawrence E Springfield	082
Helzberg, John H Kansas City	125
Honaas, Trygve O Cape Girardeau	042
Hover, Alexander R Springfield	082
Jacobs, Walter H Kansas City	125
Jennett, Richard B Jefferson City	058
Kipfer, Robt E Springfield	082
Kouo, Louis Cape Girardeau	042
Landers, Burnell Kansas City	125
Lee, Wilfred Cape Girardeau	042
Libel, Roy D Springfield	082
Lozoff, Richard D Kansas City	125
McCullough, Joseph E Kansas City	125
McPhee, Mark S Kansas City	125
Mentgen, Carl N Springfield	082
Mohrman, Raymond F Bridgeton	190
Petersen, James H Chesterfield	002
*Schneider, Horace L Cape Girardeau	042
Shell, William C Sikeston	202
Taormina, Marc K Independence	125
Wooten, Michael B Springfield	082

GP-GENERAL PRACTICE

Akremi, Janet E LaRussell	066
Allan, James R Four Seasons	120
Anderson, Paul B Neosho	166
*Andrews, Lynthia B Kansas City	030
Arribas, Aurora I Kansas City	125
*Bader, Larry W Columbia	026
Baldwin, Theodore R Excelsior Spgs.	118
Baumann, Albert R Steelville	135
Bradley, Wm W Centralia	026
Butts, James D Rolla	135
Campbell, Albert J Sedalia	178
Campbell, James E Macon	046
Campbell, James W Advance	202
Carleton, Chas E Farmington	138
Carlin, Albert L Stanberry	158
Carnell, Billy M Buffalo	066
Carpenter, Wallace Rock Port	158
Choudhury, M. Hasan Houston	206
Coffee, Amos L Willow Springs	206
Conant, James F St. Joseph	030
Cooper, Robert W Camdenton	120
Dettmer, Robt F Ironton	138
Dudik, Randall G St. Joseph	030
Eldenburg, Donald O Sedalia	178
Folkner, Albert L Warrensburg	110
Frein, Donald E Harrisonville	214
Garrison, Theodore W Camdenton	120
*Gayle, David R Piedmont	034
*Gayle, Richard E Piedmont	034
Grable, James D Cape Girardeau	042
Gunn, Jack Versailles	120
Hamilton, Wm P Aurora	166
Hayden, Melvin R Camdenton	120
Haynie, William W Butler	214
Heath, Jimmy D East Prairie	202
Holley, Donald B Branson	208
Howell, Billy D Brookfield	078
Howitt, William J Springfield	082
*Irinyi, Elmer T Gower	030
Jahanian, Iraj Springfield	082
Karraker, Alvan G Farmington	138
Kauffman, Ruth Versailles	120
Knipschild, Bedford F Marshall	198
Ladd, Charles B St. Louis	190
Lai, Hsien-Ell Higginsville	118
Lankford, Harold D Mexico	014
Lichty, Chas A Shelbina	150
*Lillig, James F Kansas City	050
Long, Curtis W Butler	214
Lopez, Ruben E Hayti	170
Lyle, Robt R Versailles	120
Magaw, David C Everton	066
Magruder, Lyell M Nevada	214
McFadden, Gene A Waverly	118
Menne, Marvin C Ironton	138
Moore, Michael R West Plains	206
Morehead, Wm E Malden	070
Morris, John J Columbia	026
Morrison, Thos A Aurora	166
Ozenberger, Larry A Plattsburg	054
Painter, Andrew E Portageville	202
Pavlu, Robert R Waverly	118
Pehlman, Jos E Malden	070
*Pewitt, Charles S Jackson	042
Rapp, Earl L Hannibal	150
Raynor, Richard C Marshall	198
Reed, Glen H Appleton City	214
Robertson, Wm D Poplar Bluff	034
Sargent, Alden P Sikeston	202
Schaaf, Robert O Gower	030
Scowley, John E Richmond	118
Shanahan, Philip J St. Louis	190
Singh, Daljeet R Higginsville	118
Smith, Robt W Brookfield	078
Smith, Wm J Windsor	086
Stuart, Danl D Brunswick	046
Taylor, Steve J Mexico	014
Vinyard, Jack L Joplin	102
Wall, Joe A Houston	206
Wallace, Elizabeth H Kansas City	002
Won, Russell St. Louis	190

GPM-GENERAL PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

Engelberg, Alan L St. Louis	190
Michelson, Richard B Kansas City	125

GS-GENERAL SURGERY

Abella, Ben Zulueta Belton	125
Aeder, Mark I Kansas City	125
Afuwape, Emanuel A E. St Louis	190
Albano, Benj I Crystal City	106
Alexander, George K St. Louis	190
Allen, Brent T St. Louis	190
Allen, David B Columbia	026
Almiron, Osias A House Springs	190
Altepeter, H. Martin St. Louis	190
Ancheta, Apolinario A Springfield	082
Anderson, Charles B St. Louis	190
Andres, Edward H St. Joseph	030
Andrus, Charles H St. Louis	190
Apostol, Andres G Monett	166
Arbab, Ali A Kansas City	125
Arends, Todd W Chesterfield	190
Arenos, Proceso T St. Louis	190
Arnold, Kenneth J Chesterfield	190
Arribas, Romeo F Blue Springs	125
Ashley, Michael E Springfield	082
Ashley, Thos E Springfield	082
Ayvazian, Vatche H St. Louis	190
Babka, Joseph J St. Louis	190
Baik, Kenneth Y Marshall	198
Barr, Glenn A Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Barragan, Hector D St. Louis	190
Bartlett, Hugh C Rolla	135
Baue, Arthur E St. Louis	190
Bautista, Rogelio L Moberly	046
Beckman, Robert F St. Louis	002
Beheler, Edward M St. Joseph	030
Behrends, Steven H Kansas City	125
Behrens, Donald T St Louis	190
Behrens, Gerald L St. Louis	190
Benage, Clarence M St. Louis	190
Bennett, Kenneth J St. Louis	190
Bentlage, Charles H Joplin	102
Bergmann, Daniel J St. Peters	189
Berwald, David M Bridgeton	190
Bessey, Palmer Q St. Louis	190
Betz, Robert F Neosho	166
Bhattacharya, Arjun St Louis	190
Billy, Lawrence J Florissant	190
Binnington, H B St Louis	190
Birnbaum, Elisa H St. Louis	190
Bizek, J L Aurora	166
Blank, Michael K De Soto	106
Blanke, Thomas J St. Louis	190
Blumenthal, Mark F Bridgeton	190
Brabbee, Gregory W St. Louis	190
Branch, Walter D, JR Kansas City	125
Braverman, Stuart J Sedalia	178
Breeding, Lyle G Columbia	026
Brunt, L. Michael St. Louis	190
Buben, Robt W Hannibal	150
Buettner, John Brigham Chesterfield	190
Bukstein, Michael J Hannibal	150
Bussmann, Carl E Bridgeton	190
Butler, Stephen M Hannibal	150
Cabrera, Tomas V St. Peters	189
Calman, Carl H St. Louis	190
Carter, James R Neosho	166
Cassat, James D Washington	074
Castaneda, Marco A Bridgeton	190
Catanzaro, Rudolph E St Louis	190
Cheuk, Shu-Sum Chesterfield	190
Christiansen, Stephen D Springfield	082
Christy, John P Poplar Bluff	034
Chu, Peter Y Kansas City	125
Chung, Kap Eun Fredericktown	138
Chung, T. David Poplar Bluff	034
Cohen, Marvin C Kansas City	125
Cooper, James F Bridgeton	190
Cordonnier, James K Springfield	082
Corrado, Joseph A Mexico	014
Corry, Francis M Springfield	082
Coscia, Robert L Springfield	082
Craig, Richard O St. Joseph	030
Craighead, Michael L Jefferson City	058
Crighton, John C Springfield	082
Crisp, N. Denney Independence	002
Critchlow, J. Thomas Mexico	014
Daake, John W, Jr. St. Louis	190
Dandridge, Walter C Joplin	102
DelSanto, Peter B Columbia	026
Denk, Alan F St. Louis	190
Dillard, Burl M St. Louis	190
Doerhoff, Alan R Jefferson City	058
Doerhoff, Carl R Jefferson City	058
Donovan, John F St Louis	190
Duff, William M Rolla	135
Dunn, Charles W Springfield	082
Egan, Robert C St. Louis	190
Esparrago, F R Monett	166
Evans, Joseph M Hannibal	150
Evans, Joseph C, Jr. Independence	125
Evans, Lawrence L Kansas City	125
Exon, C S Jefferson City	058
Fabito, Daniel C St. Louis	190
Fahrner, Mari A Chesterfield	190
Fairchild, Ralph B St. Louis	190
Fallon, Richard H St. Louis	190
Fink, Leroy L St. Louis	190
Floro, Kenneth E, Jr. St. Louis	190
Floro, Mariano N Florissant	190
Foreman, Phillip B Hannibal	150
Fotopoulos, Chris K DeQueen	120
Fraser, Daniel M St Louis	190
Frohman, Boris Sikeston	202
Fry, Robert D St. Louis	190
Garvin, Paul J St. Louis	190
Gavini, Rajendra R St Louis	190
Gerowin, Lance St. Louis	190
Gibson, James D Springfield	082
Gieselmann, James W Poplar Bluff	034
Glenn, Edward A Louisiana	186
Goldfarb, Alvin St. Louis	190
Gomez, Cesar A St Louis	190
Gosek, Marek J Warrensburg	110
Graff, Ralph J St. Louis	190
Guerra, Gaston G Kansas City	125
H'Doubler, Francis T Springfield	082
H'Doubler, Peter B Springfield	082
Hahn, Bruce H Lee's Summit	125
Hanna, Hugh A Warrensburg	110
Hansbrough, Eugene T Poplar Bluff	034
Harms, James F Nevada	214
Harris, Hugh S, Jr. Columbia	026
Hayek, Michael E St. Louis	190
Heeb, Max A Sikeston	202
Helfrich, Loring Sikeston	202
Helling, Thomas S Kansas City	125
Herrmann, Virginia M St. Louis	190
Hill, Ronald T Dexter	202
Hoehn, John P, III St. Louis	190
Hornbostel, Phillip M Sedalia	178
Horochowski, Alejandro Sedalia	178
Howard, Todd K St. Louis	190
Humphrey, Loren J Columbia	026
Hunsley, Perry U Branson	208
Hunt, Robert S Cape Girardeau	042
Ivins, Gregory K Fulton	038
James, Kathleen M St. Charles	189
Jefferis, Kenneth R Maryville	158
Jensen, Joshua E, II St. Louis	190
Johnson, Frank E St. Louis	190
Joyce, Rex M Kansas City	125
Kakaiya, Dilip H Kennett	070
Kamada, Tsutomu O'Fallon	189
Kaminski, Donald L St. Louis	190
Kampfe, Paul W St. Charles	189
Kang, Young M West Plains	206
Kasten, Melvin C Cape Girardeau	042
Keltner, Raymond M, Jr. St. Louis	190
Kim, Tae S Crystal City	106
Kinder, Jerry L Cape Girardeau	042
King, Frank K Hayti	170
King, Richard H Clinton	086
Kingsbury, Robt J St. Peters	189
Knight, James W St. Louis	190
Koivunen, Debra G Columbia	026
Koontz, Paul G Kansas City	125
Krajcovic, David P Chesterfield	190
Krause, G. Lynn , Jr. Chesterfield	190
Kraybill, William G St. Louis	190
Laster, Jerry L Joplin	102
LaHue, William C Lexington	118
Lerwick, Everett R St Louis	190
Levy, Jerome F St Louis	190
Liang, Jing C Independence	125
Limpiphiphatn, Dhajphong Perryville	174
Londe, Alan M St. Louis	190
London, Stanley L St. Louis	190
Long, W. Steven St. Joseph	030
Longo, Walter E St. Louis	190
Lopez-Plata, Roberto Kansas City	125
Ludwig, Mark A St. Louis	190
Lugo, Saml St Louis	190
Lundman, Hugh Springfield	082
Madrid, Dominador O St Louis	190
Mantese, Vito A St. Louis	190
Marr, Garrett L Kansas City	125
Martin, Clarence A Joplin	102
Mayuga, Laureano G Cabool	206
McBride, Lawrence R St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

McCanse, Andrew	N. Kansas City	125
McCroskey, Lon C	Kansas City	125
McGinty, Chas P	Cape Girardeau	042
McGinty, Frank H	Cape Girardeau	042
McGoff-Fahrner, Mari A	Webster Groves	002
Meiners, David J	St. Louis	190
Meiners, Paul N	St. Louis	190
Metzler, Michael H	Columbia	026
Meyer, Robert C	St. Louis	190
Meyer, Wayne W	Bridgeton	190
Meyers, Jerry R	St. Peters	189
Miedema, Brent W	Columbia	026
Mitchell, Franklin L	Columbia	026
Moffe, Thomas C	Springfield	082
Monafo, William W	St. Louis	190
Morehouse, Paul D	Washington	074
Mosley, Julian C	St Louis	190
Mrosak, Daniel R	Lexington	118
Muhm, Harvard Y	St. Charles	189
Mulder, George D	St. Joseph	030
Mutchnick, Norman	Kansas City	125
Nathan, Lester J	St. Louis	190
Near, David M	Florissant	190
Nelson, Paul W	Kansas City	125
Niesen, Frank J	St Louis	190
Niesen, Thomas E	Chesterfield	190
Nigh, Chas A	St. Louis	190
Nigro, Thomas L	Kansas City	125
Nourbakhsh, Mahmoud M	N. Kansas City	050
Nwaobasi, Sam	Florissant	190
O'Farrell, Thos P	Kansas City	125
O'Neal, Lawrence W	St. Louis	190
O'Sullivan, Danl F	St Louis	190
Occeno, Victor G	Cassville	166
Olive, G. Chapman	Springfield	082
Oliver, George A	Farmington	138
Olson, Richard O	St. Charles	189
Ong, Eng L	St. Louis	190
Parikh, Sharad P	Florissant	190
Parks, Charles	St. Louis	190
Parulekar, Dilip G	Fulton	038
Payne, Meredith C	Chesterfield	190
Peick, Ann C	Poplar Bluff	034
Pennell, Richard C	St. Louis	190
Perez, Adamor R	St Louis	190
Peters, Walter R	Columbia	026
Petit, Carl A	Osage Beach	120
Philpott, Gordon W	St Louis	190
Pitsinger, N. Bruce	Chesterfield	190
Pontillas, Job B	Perryville	174
Previti, Vincent	Springfield	082
Pruett, Don S	St. Louis	190
Radford, Diane M	St. Louis	190
Rao, Carlo	Florissant	190
Reardon, Thomas M	Kansas City	050
Reese, Jeffrey C	Chesterfield	190
Reese, Jon A	Springfield	082
Reister, Philip D	Kansas City	125
Rendleman, Geo F, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Richards, Frank O	St Louis	190
Ridenhour, C. E. Gene	Columbia	026
Rivera, Pepito C	Brookfield	078
Rodes, Ned D	Mexico	014
Rodriguez, Gregorio L	Charleston	202
Rodriguez, Ubaldo R	St Louis	190
Roh, Joseph J	Kansas City	125
Rosen, Charles B	Kansas City	125
Rosenbloom, Michael	St. Louis	190
Rubin, Brian G	St. Louis	190
Runez, Manuel W	Maryville	158
Safley, Thos J	Independence	125
Sauer, Donald C	St. Louis	190
Schaefer, Glennon S	St. Louis	190
Schlarman, David E	St. Louis	190
Schmitt, Philip J	St. Louis	190
Schneider, Thos A	St. Charles	189
Schokker, Johannes	Jefferson City	058
Schuh, Marlys E	Creve Coeur	190
Scott, Joni C	Springfield	082
Sharlow, Joseph W	Ste. Genevieve	174
Shieber, Wm	St. Louis	190
Shine, Thomas E	St. Louis	190
Shook, John W	Shawnee Mission	125
Shoults, Nicholas F	Springfield	082
Sicard, Gregorio A	St. Louis	190
Siffring, Corydon W	York	190
Sisson, Richard G	St. Louis	190
Skibba, Joseph L	Columbia	026
Solomon, Harvey	St. Louis	190
Spray, Thomas L	St. Louis	190
Standiford, Steven B	Columbia	026
Steiling, Sylvia A	St. Louis	190
Stoneman, William , III	St Louis	190
Stoy, Robt P	Columbia	026
Strasberg, Steven M	St. Louis	190
Stricker, Eamil A	Rolla	135
Stubbs, Thomas R	West Plains	206
Switzner, Diane L	Springfield	082
Tang, Teodoro	Salem	135
Tenorio, Arturo A	Stanberry	158
Terry, Boyd E	Columbia	026
Terschluse, David A	Bridgeton	190
Thiele, Otto K	St. Charles	189
Thornton, Fred H	Sikeston	202
Tompson, Robt V	Moberly	046
Torres, Paul	Kansas City	050
Trinidad, Hermanito R	Chillicothe	078
Troop, Bryan R	St. Louis	190
Tucker, Geo L	Chesterfield	190
Turner, Ronald M	Independence	125
Turner, William A	Nevada	214
Underwood, Johnson , III	Kansas City	050
Verzola, Eufemio G	Herculaneum	106
Vidals, Victor G	Kansas City	125
Villahermosa, Juanito L	Savannah	010
Villarama, Antonio P	High Ridge	190
Visner, Sandra L	Springfield	002
Wade, Terence P	St. Louis	190
Waldby, Gail E	Trenton	078
Waltz, James R	Liberty	050
Webb, John M	Kansas City	050
Weinand, Ernest E	St. Joseph	030
Wells, Samuel A, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Werner, F. Scott	Kansas City	050
Westerman, Robt N	St Louis	190
Westfall, Scott G	Chesterfield	190
Westfall, Susan H	Chesterfield	190
Wetzel, Gus S	Clinton	086
Wilbers, Raymond H	Mexico	014
Willcoxon, Robert L	Joplin	102
Williams, Charlie B, Jr.	West Plains	206
Windmiller, M. Eugene	Columbia	026
Wittler, Harry A	St. Louis	190
Wittmer, Marc R	Springfield	082
Wonder, Donald	Branson	208
Woods, John J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Wyatt, Douglas B	Cape Girardeau	042
Yap, Mardonio J	Florissant	190
Yates, William D	St. Louis	190
Ylagan, Amando , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Zacharias, Kulangara P	Columbia	026

GYN–GYNECOLOGY

Alderman, Lillian C	Liberty	050
Ferneau, James E	Columbia	026
Fuchs, Geo J	Columbia	026
Hausheer, Herman J	Independence	125
Jacob, Joe	Columbia	026
Kratz, Paul E	Cape Girardeau	042
Patterson, Donald C	Columbia	026
Pingelton, William B	Columbia	026
Roberts, Howard H	Joplin	102
Watson, Trevor F	Columbia	026
Williams, Carol F	St. Louis	190
Youngblood, James P	Kansas City	125

HEM–HEMATOLOGY

Abdou, Nancy L	Kansas City	125
Bayer, William L	Kansas City	125
Carden, Juan O	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Davidner, Mark L	Kansas City	125
Fracasso, Paula M	St. Louis	002
Grant, Ruth	Springfield	082
Hanson, Karl H	Kansas City	125
Hays, James E	Joplin	102
Loftus, Loretta S	Kansas City	125
Minkoff, I. Monica	St. Peters	189
Monaghan, Greg G	Columbia	026
Muscato, Joseph J	Columbia	026
Muscato, Mary S	Columbia	026
Neu, Leo T, Jr	Springfield	082
Peterson, Jay T	Kansas City	125
Ratkin, Gary A	St. Louis	190
Weigand, Robert T	St. Joseph	030
Woodson, Mark E	St. Louis	190

HNS-HEAD & NECK SURGERY

Seabaugh, Janice L	Mexico	014

ID-INFECTIOUS DISEASES

Brewer, Joseph H	Kansas City	125
Driks, Michael R	Kansas City	125
Fried, John S	Overland Park	125
Gerecht, Wolfe B	Springfield	082
Haddow, Alastair D	Springfield	082
Hinrichs, James H	St. Charles	190
Kimbrough, Robert C, III	Springfield	082
McKinsey, David S	Kansas City	125
Neihart, Robert E	Kansas City	125
Smith, David Lambuth	Kansas City	125
Winton, Mark D	Jefferson City	058

IM-INTERNAL MEDICINE

Abbott, David A	St. Louis	190
Abel, Charles C	St. Louis	190
Abinoja, Conrado B	St. Louis	190
Adams, Robert B	Joplin	102
Adams, Susan R	Florissant	002
Aguinaldo, Jaime A	St Louis	190
Ahadi, Abd U	St Louis	190
Ahern, Archibald M	St. Louis	190
Ahmad, Naseer	St. Louis	190
Aitken, Louis F	St. Louis	190
Alegre, Jorge M	Chesterfield	190
Allen, Thomas P	Kansas City	125
Alonso-Yague, Pascual	Florissant	190
Alvarez, Ulises C	Florissant	190
Ammatelli, Francis J	Kansas City	125
Andrews, Paul E	Springfield	082
Anslinger, David L	Chesterfield	190
Assi, Nizar A	St. Louis	190
Auclair, Ronald J	St. Louis	190
Auner, Cecil R	Springfield	082
Avioli, Louis V	St. Louis	190
Aydt, Sarah A	Cape Girardeau	042
Aykent, Yavuz	St. Louis	190
Aylward, Howard J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Azan, Kenneth N	Sedalia	178
Back, Donald K	Springfield	082
Backstrom, Jay T	Kansas City	125
Bade, Bruce	Moberly	046
*Balcer, Conrad S	Jefferson City	058
Banerjee, Dilip	Washington	074
Banton, M. Roman	St. Louis	190
Barlow, Val John	Chesterfield	190
Barnes, Larry G	Neosho	166
Barrow, Jack	St. Louis	190
Bartell, Michael F	St. Louis	190
Bateman, Timothy M	Kansas City	125
Bauer, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Bautz, James B	Kansas City	125
Bauwens, Daniel B	Chesterfield	190
Beato, David L	St. Louis	190
Beechwood, Emory C	St. Louis	190
Belshe, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Benedict, William W	Chesterfield	190
Bentley, John D	Springfield	082
Berdy, Susan S	St. Louis	190
Berkowitz, Ellis R	St. Joseph	030
Bernabe, Ofelia M	St. Louis	190
Bernstein, Aaron M	St Louis	190
Best, John A	Chesterfield	190
Bettonville, Peter V	St. Louis	190
Betz, Richard J	Neosho	166
Bhat, Sanjay T	Manchester	002
Bick, Linda G	St. Louis	190
Biest, Ann Agnew	Brentwood	002
Biggs, Alfred D, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Birge, Clifford A	Richmond Hghts	190
Blanchard, Gary W	Gonzales	190
Blum, Donald A	St. Louis	190
Boldt, Thomas H	Bridgeton	190
Bonsanti, Robt L	Bridgeton	190
*Boone, Gina E	Smithville	002
Boonshaft, Benje	St Louis	190
Borja, Egbert R	Springfield	082
Borowsky, Benj A	St. Louis	190
Borrego, Raul A	Farmington	138
Boulware, William T	Chillicothe	078
Bowe, Christopher C	St. Louis	190
Bowen, William G	St. Louis	190
Bowles, G R	St Louis	190
Bowlin, Steven K	Kansas City	125
Boyer, Peter A	Jefferson City	058
Brandwin, Leslie M	St. Louis	190
Braun, Alan L	Jefferson City	058
Braverman, Abe E	Kansas City	125
Bregant, Robt E	Jefferson City	058
Brinkman, Robert A	Chesterfield	190
Broaddus, Loren E	Springfield	082
Brockman, M. Douglas	Springfield	082
*Brocksmith, James T	Columbia	026
Brody, Arnold G	St. Louis	190
Brooks, Richard J	Kansas City	125
Broun, Goronwy O, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Brown, Barry D	St. Louis	190
Brown, Frances S	Kansas City	125
Brown, Randy A	St. Louis	002
Brukardt, Diane T	Columbia	026
Bryant, T J	Kansas City	125
*Buckler, Debra A	Jefferson City	058
Budd, John J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Burmeister, R. William	St. Louis	190
Burns, Edward L	St. Louis	190
Burns, Thos W	Columbia	026
Butin, Richard E	Kansas City	125
Butsch, Richard H	St. Peters	190
Cabral, Galileu	St. Louis	190
Caciolo, Barbara A	St. Louis	190
Cajili, Antonio T	Ballwin	190
Caldwell, Fred M	Poplar Bluff	034
Calhoun, Kirk A	Kansas City	125
Camp, Alan D	Bridgeton	002
Campbell, J. William	St. Louis	190
Carmody, John P	St. Louis	190
Carothers, Karmel L	Independence	125
Caruso, Alfred C	Kansas City	125
Cary, John M	Chesterfield	190
Catanzaro, Frank J, Sr.	St Louis	190
Chandra, Mahesh	Independence	125
Chandramohan, Nanjappa	Carthage	102
Charles, Francois	St Louis	190
Chase, Larry K	Springfield	082
Chaudhuri, Tapan K	Raytown	125
Chellappa, Danu	Joplin	102
Chern, Mou S	Ava	206
Chernoff, Selbert G	Lee's Summit	125
Chin, Mark Maw-Chang	Chesterfield	190
Chinsky, Murray	St. Ann	190
Chouinard, Michael P	Sikeston	202
Clark, David P	Columbia	026
Clark, Gail L	Chesterfield	002
Clark, Gayln V	APO	125
Clark, Lin W	Blue Springs	002
Clark, Robert C	St. Joseph	030
Cline, Daniel M	Kansas City	125
Coates, James G	St. Charles	190
Cochran, Thos E	Springfield	082
*Cohen, Donald L	Kansas City	125
Cohen, Hillard K	St. Ann	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

INTERNAL MEDICINE

Cooper, Barry J	St. Louis	190
Copp, Ralph	St. Louis	190
Coppinger, Thos A	Kansas City	125
Corder, James C	St. Louis	190
Costello, John B	St. Louis	002
Coulter, Steven L	Kansas City	125
Cramer, Quentin	Kansas City	125
Crespin, Stephen R	St Louis	190
Crie, J. Stanley	St. Joseph	030
Crighton, Kent A	Ballwin	166
Cruz, Sergio G	Monett	166
Cuddihee, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Cunningham, Edwin J	Chesterfield	190
Cunningham, Richard D	Springfield	082
Curry, Michael J	St. Charles	189
Custer, Galen M	Kansas City	125
Dames, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Daniels, John S	St. Louis	002
Dankner, Arnold	Chesterfield	190
Davis, Alexander C	Kansas City	125
Davis, J. Lawrence	St. Louis	190
Deardeuff, Dwight L	Rolla	135
Deckard, Shelby W	Springfield	082
*Deffenbaugh, Larry D	Joplin	102
Del Rosario, Horacio O	Chesterfield	190
Delcambre, Marie A	Kansas City	125
Dembinski, David R	Kansas City	125
Dew, Thomas A	Chesterfield	190
Dexter, J. Kent	Springfield	082
DeFeo, Frederick G	Kansas City	125
Diedriech, Linda L	St. Louis	190
Diemer, Thomas S	Cape Girardeau	042
Diestelhorst, James A	St. Louis	190
DiPasco, Donald J	St. Louis	190
Dolan, Renee C	Chesterfield	190
Dorton, Robert K	St. Louis	190
Dorzab, Linda L	Overland Park	125
Duff, James E	Springfield	082
Dumadag-Sabio, Maria C	St. Louis	002
Edwards-Garland, Shelley J	Kansas City	125
Emons, Matthew F	St. Louis	190
Enriquez, Roman S	Kansas City	125
Esther, James H	St. Louis	190
Evans, Andrew L	Springfield	082
Fajatin, Romulo J	St. Charles	189
Farnham, Milo M	Independence	125
Faron, Mark A	Chesterfield	190
Favors, Adolphus C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Feldman, David	St. Louis	190
Ferguson, John L	Springfield	082
Fernandez, Mark A	Platte City	125
Ferrara, Robert P	St. Louis	190
Figueroa, Eliseo O	St Louis	190
Fischer, Robert	St. Louis	190
Fisher, Linda	St. Louis	190
Fishman, Norman	Chesterfield	190
Fitch, Coy D	St. Louis	190
Fleming, David A	Moberly	046
Fleming, J. Will , Jr	Moberly	046
Flicker, Michele R	Kansas City	125
Flotte, Sylvester A	St Louis	190
Flury, Kirk E	St. Louis	190
Fogarty, William M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Forman, Mary R	Kansas City	125
Fouts, Dallas B, Sr.	Independence	125
Fowler, Wayne L, Jr.	Kansas City	125
*Frank, Robert A	Kansas City	125
Fraser, Victoria J	St. Louis	190
Frawley, Thomas F	St. Louis	190
Frederickson, Neil W	St. Louis	190
Frey, Jeffrey P	Columbia	026
Froehlich, Thomas W	Springfield	082
Galant, Mark R	Belton	125
Gale, Arthur H	St. Louis	190
Galvez, Sisenando P	Marceline	078
Garcia, Kathleen M	Clayton	190
Garfinkel, Bernard T	St. Louis	190
Garriga, Francisco J	Florissant	190
Gatchalian, Felicitas Z	St. Louis	190
Gedney, Wm B	Valley Park	190
Gendel, Jonathan	Lee's Summit	002
Gentsch, Kenneth W	St. Louis	190
Ghosh, Nellie	St. Louis	190
Gill, Paul J	Springfield	082
Gillbanks, Marjon M	Independence	125
Ginardi, Donald E	Kansas City	125
Ginther, James W, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Giorgi, Lee V	Kansas City	125
Glazer, Melvin L	Kansas City	125
Godwin, Lehman W	Springfield	082
Goldman, Arnold M	St. Louis	190
Goldman, Barry C	Kansas City	125
Goodenberger, Daniel M	St. Louis	002
Goodwin, J. Wendall	Springfield	082
Gordon, Mark E	Kansas City	050
Gottlieb, Charlene C	St. Louis	190
Gould, Ronald J	St. Louis	190
Grady, Ronald K	Chesterfield	190
Grant, John M	St Louis	190
Grant, Neville	St Louis	190
Gray, Gary J	St Louis	190
Greenlaw, Cal W	Chillicothe	078
Gregory, Mark H	Clayton	190
Griesbaum, Robert V	St. Louis	190
Grieshop, Theodore J	Cape Girardeau	042
Gruenebaum, Michael I	Overland Park	125
Gutierrez, Anthony C	Kansas City	125
Gutierrez, Ernesto	Florissant	190
Gutwein, Michael B	St. Louis	190
Guyol, William B, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Gwin, Edward	Springfield	082
Ha, Richard J	Hannibal	150
Haas, Harry D	Blue Springs	125
Hagemann, Margarethe H	St. Louis	190
Hagen, Garrett A	St. Louis	190
Hale, Thomas H	Manchester	190
Halloran, Mark J	St. Louis	190
Halpin, Stephen E	Hannibal	150
Hamburg, Eric D	Farmington	138
Hammerman, Marc R	St. Louis	190
Handoyo, Frans S	St. Louis	190
Hantman, Stephen L	St. Louis	190
Hardy, Patrick J	Florissant	190
Hardy, Samuel W	St. Louis	190
Harlow, Richard J, Jr	Belton	125
*Harris, William D	Kansas City	125
Harshman, David M	St. Louis	190
Harwell, J. Lee	Columbia	026
Hawatmeh, Sam S	St. Louis	190
Hawkins, John W	Independence	002
Hayes, Stanley P	Springfield	082
Heaney, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Hegde, Korgi V	St. Louis	190
Heins, James N	St. Louis	190
Hellam, Duane C	Springfield	082
Hellman, Richard	N. Kansas City	125
Hendrickson, Barry L	St. Louis	002
Henry, Jos E	Shawnee Mission	050
Herfkens, Kenneth D	Springfield	082
Hill, M. Robert	St. Louis	190
Hintze, Paul F	Chesterfield	190
Hoeman, Michael D	Springfield	082
Hoeper, Samuel D, Jr.	Grandview	125
Hoffman, Leanna M	Hamilton	148
Hoffmann, Sandra S	St. Louis	190
Hogan, Cornelius E	St. Louis	190
Hogan, John R	St Louis	190
Honeycutt, Pamela J	Columbia	026
Horine, Jon A	Kansas City	125
Hruska, Keith A	St. Louis	190
Hu, Raymond J	St. Peters	189
Huber, Kenneth C	Kansas City	125
Huck, Richard F, Jr.	St Louis	190
Huggins, Albert M	St Louis	190
Hulbert, Bernard	St Louis	190
Husted, Frederick C	Springfield	082
Inman, Max M	Chesterfield	190
Irvin, William S	Columbia	026
Jain, Savitri G	St. Louis	190
Jamaluddin, Mohideen A	Festus	106

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Janney, Stephen K	St. Louis	190
Jantz, Keith	Kansas City	125
Jarvis, Cathy C	Florissant	190
Javdan, Ron	Chesterfield	190
Jayamanne, Damasus S	Jefferson City	058
Jayanandaiah, Hiremathada	Hannibal	150
Jedlinski, Michael T	Cape Girardeau	042
Johnson, Linda	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Richard L	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Warford B, II	Springfield	082
Jones, Elizabeth A	Lenexa	125
Jones, Harold L	Springfield	082
Joseph, Harold J	St. Louis	190
Jotte, Richard P	St. Ann	190
Joubert, Paul M	Lee's Summit	125
Judge, Steven J	Washington	074
Juergens, Wm G	St Louis	190
Kakaiya, Ram M	St. Louis	002
Kanagawa, Harold K	Jefferson City	058
Kantor, Owen	St. Louis	190
Kardesch, Milton	St. Louis	190
Karl, Michael M	St. Louis	190
Karsh, Robt S	St Louis	190
Kaufman, Robt L	St Louis	190
Kauk, Bruce A	N. Kansas City	050
Kaup, Chandra S	Florissant	190
Keairnes, Harold W	Kansas City	125
Kelly, John J	St Louis	190
Kendall, Charles A	Independence	125
Kerkemeyer, George	Hannibal	150
Khalil, Tamer G	Springfield	082
Khan, Altaf A	St. Louis	190
Khojasteh, Ali	Columbia	026
Kilgore, John W	St. Louis	190
Kim, Chul	Poplar Bluff	034
King, Donald K	St. Louis	190
King, M. Kenton	St. Louis	190
Kinsella, Edward D	St. Louis	190
Kinsella, Peter W	St. Louis	190
Kinsella, Ralph A, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Kipnis, David M	St. Louis	190
Kirkland, Jerry A	Kansas City	050
Kissel, John H	St. Louis	190
Kissell, Richard W	Springfield	082
Klachko, David M	Columbia	026
Klearman, Micki	St. Louis	190
Knight, Wm A, Jr.	St Louis	190
Knowlton, Norman P, III	Springfield	082
Kohler, Roy	Springfield	082
Kopp, Kenneth R	Lenexa	125
Kort, Arthur A	Lookout Montain	190
Kraetsch, Robert E	St Louis	190
Kreski, Kenneth C	House Springs	190
Krewet, Frank A, III	St Louis	190
Kuangparichat, Manoch	Excelsior Spgs.	118
Kuhlman, Ralph F	St Louis	190
Kunst, Edward J	Ballwin	190
Laird, John M	St. Louis	190
Lamb, Eileen	St. Charles	189
Landau, David W	St. Louis	190
Landman, Danielle	St. Louis	190
Landsbaum, Charles J	Jefferson City	058
Latif, Azhar	Lexington	118
Lauter, Steven	St. Louis	190
LaMonda, Gary W	Columbia	026
LaPietra, Martha M	Lee's Summit	125
Lednicky, Jay A	Lee's Summit	125
Leeper, Sidlee W	Rocheport	026
Lehman, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Leightner, William F	St. Louis	190
Leitch, Steven M	Springfield	082
Lemery, Robert	Kansas City	125
Letizia, Wayne L	Independence	125
Levitt, Joseph	St. Louis	190
Levy, Morton A	St. Louis	190
Lewandowski, Molly J	Lewood	125
Lieberman, David M	St Louis	190
Liebhaber, Harvey	St. Louis	190
Lila, Aram	Excelsior Spgs.	050
Lilly, Douglas R	St Louis	190
Lin, H T	Moberly	046
Lindeman, John F	Chesterfield	190
Llana, Angelo A	St. Joseph	030
Lockard, Orlyn O	St. Joseph	030
Loeb, Richard H	Springfield	082
Loeppky, Carol B	Columbia	026
Logan-Morrison, Beverly A	St. Louis	190
Loggan, Michael B	Liberty	050
Lohmar, Roland E	Columbia	026
*Long, Chester I	Joplin	102
Long, Priscilla E	Hannibal	150
Loomis, James F	St. Louis	190
*Loveland, Richard D	Hollister	208
Lovinger, Warren C, Jr.	Nevada	214
Lubowitz, Herbert	St. Louis	190
Lynch, James M	Joplin	102
Lyons, Daniel F	Springfield	082
Lyss, Carl A	St. Louis	190
Maben, Sam E	Kansas City	125
Macleod, Angus	St Louis	190
Madaj, Debra K	Kansas City	125
Majors, Patrick F	St. Louis	190
Mallouk, Alexander G	Kansas City	125
Mantell, Jack M	Springfield	082
Margolis, David M	St. Louis	190
Marshall, Jay P, II	Chesterfield	190
Martin, Chris J	Columbia	026
Mass, Joan H	Florissant	190
Matthews, John I	Jefferson City	058
Mayus, Joseph L	Springfield	082
McCaffree, Mary K	Jefferson City	058
McCarthy, Christopher	St. Louis	190
McCluggage, Newton C	N. Kansas City	050
McCool, James F	St. Louis	190
McCormack, Robert E	Kansas City	125
McDonald, Wallace	St. Joseph	030
McGovney, Janice K	Smithville	050
McKeel, Thos B	Kansas City	125
McKinley, Lois J	Kansas City	125
McLemore, Willie O	Kansas City	125
McMillan, David L	Neosho	166
McMillen, James J	St. Joseph	030
*Meghjee, Zinnat	Olney	190
Mehra, Ravi	St. Louis	190
Mejia, Victor E	Sikeston	202
Meldi, Dominic M	Springfield	082
Meltz, Gary J	St. Charles	189
Mendelsohn, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Mentel, John J	St. Peters	189
Metry, Donald J, Jr.	Chillicothe	078
Meyerrose, Gary E	Lubbock	190
Mihalevich, John A, Jr	Springfield	082
Miller, Chas , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Miller, Dace L	Springfield	082
Miller, Donald	Jefferson City	058
Miller, Michael R	Kansas City	125
Mills, Melissa J	Shawnee Mission	002
Minnigerode, Turner L	Kansas City	125
Miskovsky, Emil F	Bridgeton	190
Mitchell, Lynn D	Columbia	026
Mitchem, Olevia	Overland Park	125
*Mitchem, Randall E	Mission	058
Mohs, Frank R	St. Louis	190
Molden, C. Scott	St Louis	190
Monaco, Michael	Harrisonville	125
Montgomery, Austin F	St. Louis	190
Moore, John M	Kansas City	125
Moriconi, William J	St. Louis	190
Morris, J H	Independence	125
Morris, R. William	St. Louis	190
Morrison, Arlen E	Chesterfield	190
Morton, David J	St. Louis	190
Motchan, Dennis G	Bridgeton	190
Muegge, F. David	Springfield	082
Muhammud, Faquir	St. Louis	190
Mullen, Mary E	Mexico	014
Mullican, Charles N	St. Joseph	030
Mullins, John E	Chesterfield	190
Murphy, Daniel J	Bridgeton	190
Nanson, Duane	Columbia	026

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Narayan, Dilip L	Chesterfield	190
Narkiewicz, Lawrence S	St Louis	190
Nelson, Donald C	Springfield	082
Nelson, J. Roger	St Louis	190
Nicholas, Stephen P	St. Louis	190
Nickell, Michael D	Joplin	102
Niesen, Anna R	St. Louis	190
Nix, J. Gustavo	Bolivar	066
Norland, Chas C	St Louis	190
Novack, Mark A	Chesterfield	190
Nyazee, Muhammad A	Bridgeton	190
O'Dowd, Mary K	Chesterfield	002
O'Keefe, James H, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Ockner, Samuel A	St. Louis	190
Ojile, Joseph M	St. Louis	190
Olsen, Teresa A	Springfield	082
Olson, James H	Liberty	050
Onder, Robert F	St. Louis	190
Orgel, S. Michael	St Louis	190
Ortbals, David W	Chesterfield	190
Ortmeyer, Leroy F	St. Louis	190
Ovens, Lisa	Springfield	082
Owen, Robt F	St Louis	190
Packman, Robt C	St. Louis	190
Paine, Robert	Chesterfield	190
Palazola, Joseph M	Kansas City	125
Paletta, Frank	St. Louis	190
Paletta, Theodore L	St. Louis	190
Paletta, Victor L	Bridgeton	190
Paone, Douglas B	Kansas City	125
Parker, Thos W	St Louis	190
Parks, Deborah L	St. Louis	190
Paskon, Seth	Salem	135
Patel, Indu B	Barnhart	106
Patel, Prakesh B	St. Joseph	030
Peck, William A	St. Louis	190
Pelican, George	St. Louis	190
Penilla, Antonio R	Bridgeton	190
Penkoske, Michaele M	St. Charles	189
Pereira, MaryBeth	St. Louis	190
Perez, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Perll, Michael F	Kansas City	125
Perlstein, Laurence F	Florissant	190
Perryman, J. Chris	Kansas City	002
Peterson, John E	Kansas City	125
Petruska, Paul J	St Louis	190
Pfefer, Leland U	Columbia	026
Pfefferkorn, David A	Sikeston	202
Phillips, Wm J	Chesterfield	190
Pickering, Lee I	Independence	125
Picus, Joel	St. Louis	002
Pineda, Hector O	St Louis	190
Pogson, George W, III	Independence	125
Postma, George S, Jr.	Shawnee Mission	125
Potts, Dan E	Chesterfield	190
Powell, Kenneth R	Springfield	082
Prelutsky, David J	St. Louis	190
Prewitt, David W	St. Louis	002
Proskey, Vincent J	Chesterfield	190
Purcell, Henry E	St. Louis	190
Purcell, Richard D	Springfield	082
Puro, Edward A	Florissant	190
Pyszczynski, Dennis R	Kansas City	125
Qureshi, Abdul R	St Louis	190
Raju, Niranjana	Ste. Genevieve	174
Ramirez, Jose A	St. Louis	190
Ramirez, Raymundo E	Poplar Bluff	034
Ramirez, Samuel G	St Louis	190
Ramsey, Robt H	Florissant	190
Randolph, Kerry A	Springfield	082
Rangineni, Rajagopal	St. Joseph	030
*Rankin, Wendell D	Joplin	102
Rau, Michael E	Washington	074
Raybould, Michael W	Kansas City	125
Razzaq, A.	St. Louis	190
Reardon, Thos F	St. Louis	190
Redington, James C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Redmon, Conchita M	Nixa	082
Reeder, Stephen M	Springfield	082
Reh, Edward P, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Reynolds, James A	Chesterfield	190
Rhoads, Jack V	Joplin	102
Rice, Karen H	Jefferson City	058
Richards, Dean D, III	Kansas City	125
Rigolosi, Ronald A	Kansas City	125
Riley, Joel Y	St. Louis	002
Rippe, William F	St. Joseph	030
Ritter, C J	Cape Girardeau	042
Robinson, Nicholas F	Kennett	070
Rogers, James T	Springfield	082
Romaker, Ann M	Kansas City	125
Rosecan, Marvin	Belleville	190
Rosen, Larry A	Independence	125
Rosenberg, David S	Florissant	190
Ross, Robert M	Kansas City	125
Rossiter, Thomas W	Springfield	082
Roth, John J	St. Louis	190
Rother, Paul H	St. Charles	189
Rouse, Ernest T, III	St. Louis	190
Routburg, Mark S	Chesterfield	002
Roxas, Generoso P	St. Charles	189
Russell, John J	Cape Girardeau	042
Russell, Nancy R	Kansas City	050
Sale, Llewellyn , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Salvaggio, Bruce H	Kansas City	125
Samet, John M	St. Louis	190
Samuel, George P	Doniphan	034
Sanfelippo, John F	Jefferson City	058
Scariano, Lawrence A	Creve Coeur	190
Scheff, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Schell, James A	Columbia	026
Scheperle, Mark A	Clayton	190
Schierman, Wm D	St. Louis	190
Schlossman, David M	Columbia	026
Schmid, Tania L	St. Louis	190
Schmidt, Edwin H, III	St. Louis	190
Schnarr, William	St. Charles	189
Schneider, Paul G	St. Louis	190
Schneider, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Schondelmeyer, R. Wade	Columbia	046
Schonfeld, Gustav	St. Louis	190
Schuessler, Wolfgang P	St Louis	190
Schuetz, Alfred	St. Charles	189
Schultz, Irwin	St Louis	190
Scott, C. Alan	Marshall	198
Scott, Michael R	Springfield	082
Scott, Robert W	Springfield	082
Seligman, Morris H	Chesterfield	002
Sertl, James F	St Louis	190
Shalet, Malcolm F	Kansas City	125
Shapleigh, John B, II	Chesterfield	190
Shatz, Burton A	St Louis	190
Shelton, Earl W	St Louis	190
Shen, Anthony S	St. Louis	190
Sheth, Hemant K	St. Joseph	030
Shore, Bernard L	St. Louis	190
Shuman, Robert B	St. Louis	190
Sides, Stanley D	Cape Girardeau	042
Simpson, John A	St. Louis	002
Singh, Kuldeep	Macon	046
Singhal, Gokul C	St Louis	190
Singleton, John M, III	Kansas City	125
Sinnett, Mark F	Kansas City	125
Sislen, Donald R	St. Louis	190
Skor, Donald A	St. Louis	190
Sly, Anne K	Kansas City	125
Smith, Kenneth B	Washington	074
Smith, Ralph O	Jefferson City	074
Smith, Reid C	Kansas City	125
Smoller, Martin B	St Louis	189
Snavely, Sharon R	Kansas City	125
Sollars, Eric G	St. Joseph	030
Sommer, Rand W	St. Louis	002
Soonattrakul, Wuthisak	Kennett	070
Sosna, Jacob P	St. Louis	190
Soucy, John C	St. Charles	189
Spernoga, John F	St. Louis	190
Spivack, Alan R	Chesterfield	190
Sprague, Gita	St. Joseph	030
Spurgat, Robert M	St. Joseph	030

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Squitieri, Alphonse J	St. Louis	190
Stanton, Danny K	Kansas City	125
Starke, Keith M	St. Louis	190
*Steinbrecher, Janis M	Lee's Summit	125
Sterkel, Barbara B	St. Louis	190
Sterkel, Richard L	St. Louis	190
Stewart, James L	Weatherby Lake	050
*Stoddard, James M	Kansas City	125
Strauss, Carl F	Kansas City	125
*Stroemel, Mathias M	Bridgeton	002
Stronach, Linda L	St. Louis	190
Stuber, Robert R	St. Joseph	030
Stufflebam, Brian W	St. Peters	189
Stufflebam, Robt E	Springfield	082
Subramanian, S.	Carthage	102
Sullivan, William W	St. Louis	190
Suva, Morfeo M	Springfield	082
Suwannasri, Rudee	St. Louis	190
Swaykus, Bernard T	Bridgeton	190
Sylvanovich, W. Richard	St. Louis	190
Taege, Alan J	St. Joseph	030
Talwar, Tara	Chesterfield	190
Tanphaichitr, Kongsak	St. Louis	190
Tansuwan, Chukiat	Ferguson	190
Taylor, William K	Springfield	082
Tepper, Arnold	St Louis	190
Thurmann, Manfred	St Louis	190
Tilson-Mallett, Nancy R	Kansas City	125
Tobin, Garry S	St. Louis	190
Tominack, Rebecca L	St. Louis	190
Torontow, Raphael J	Nevada	214
Toubes, Daniel B	Kansas City	125
Troeh, Melvin R	Independence	125
Trotter, W. Yates	Springfield	082
Tucker, Leslie E	Washington	074
Turner, Glenn O	Springfield	082
Tuteur, Peter G	St. Louis	190
Tyree, Thomas A	St. Charles	190
Uchiyama, Robert C	Chesterfield	190
Uhrig, Jack R	Marshall	198
*Vale, Janett A	Kansas City	125
Valuck, Richard P, Jr.	Hannibal	150
Valverde-Mejia, Mary J	Sikeston	202
Van Voorn, Catherine M	Columbia	026
VanGoidsenhoven, Guy E	St Louis	190
Varma, Devendra K	Poplar Bluff	034
Vatterott, Paul B, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Verdught, Ammon L	Lee's Summit	125
Vibulakaopun, Pairat	Bonne Terre	138
*Vogelsang, Judith K	Kansas City	125
Vournas, George C	Bridgeton	190
Wade, Kim C	Kansas City	125
Wadsworth, Harry L	St. Louis	002
Wagan, Primitiva C	St. Louis	190
Wald, Stanley M	St. Louis	190
Walden, James M	Kansas City	125
Walker, Harvey , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Walker, Melvin O, Jr.	Springfield	082
Walsh, James W	St Louis	190
Walsh, Martin J	St. Charles	189
Wantuck, Donald K	Springfield	082
Waterfield, Jim R	Springfield	082
Webb, Karen B	St. Louis	190
Welsh, Thomas E, III	Mexico	014
Welton, Stephen T	Sikeston	202
Wenneker, Alvin S	St Louis	190
Werner, Harold V	West Plains	206
Werner, William A	St. Louis	190
Westhoff, David D	Jefferson City	058
Weyerich, Noel F	St Louis	190
Whitener, Miles C	St. Louis	190
Whitman, Daniel S	Kansas City	125
Wiens, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Wientzen, Arthur S	Kansas City	125
Wiggins, Stanley D	Springfield	082
Wilkins, Michael S	Kansas City	125
Williams, R. Jerome , Sr.	St. Louis	190
Williams, Roy J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Williams, Wendell N	St. Louis	190
Wilt, David A	Kansas City	125
Winer, Nathaniel	Kansas City	125
Wolfe, John E	Springfield	082
Wolff, Gerald A	St. Louis	190
Woolery, William G	Sedalia	178
Wright, Jeffrey M	St. Louis	190
*Wright, Robert A	St. Louis	190
Wright, William P	St. Louis	190
Wuellner, David H	Sedalia	178
Yadav, Sanjay S	Kansas City	125
Yuhas, Michael E	Joplin	102
Zerr, Charles H	Independence	125
Zimmerman, Herbert B	St Louis	190
Zylka, J. Michael	St. Louis	190

MFM–MATERNAL & FETAL MEDICINE

Dix, Patricia M	Springfield	082
Hess, Leonard W	Columbia	026
Petrie, Roy H	St. Louis	190

N–NEUROLOGY

Abrams, Bernard M	Kansas City	125
Adelmann, Eugene	St. Louis	190
Ali, Syed S	Granite City	190
Allen, Arthur A, II	Shawnee Mission	125
Andrew, Christopher R	Joplin	102
Appelbaum, James S	Kansas City	125
Asher, Irving M	Columbia	026
Awadalla, Sylvia	St. Louis	190
Berg, Leonard	St. Louis	190
Bettinger, Irene E	Kansas City	125
Bhothinard, Bhisit	Poplar Bluff	034
Black, Joseph T	St Louis	190
Bonner, James S	St. Louis	190
Breeden, Richard L	Rolla	135
Briggs, Thomas B	Springfield	082
Brownsworth, Ronnie D	Springfield	082
Choi, Dennis W	St. Louis	190
Crowley, Wm J	Columbia	026
Davuluri, Sreenadha R	St. Joseph	030
Dean, Philip D	Washington	074
Desio, Marcus A	Joplin	102
Dexter, James D	Columbia	026
Dooley, Joseph M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Downs, Mary K	Springfield	082
Eyerman, Edward L	St. Louis	190
Ferrendelli, James A	St. Louis	190
Ferry, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Geller, Bruce D	Kansas City	125
Hackett, Earl R	Springfield	082
Hanaway, Joseph	St Louis	190
Hatlelid, J. Michael	St. Louis	190
Hoffmann, Lee M	Shawnee Mission	125
Hogan, Patrick A	St Louis	190
Hooshmand, Ahmad	Jefferson City	058
Horenstein, Simon	St. Louis	190
Landau, Wm M	St. Louis	190
Lee, David Y S	Cape Girardeau	042
Legarda, Maria M	Kansas City	125
Lin, Chi-Hsi	Springfield	082
Luzecky, Michael H	Springfield	082
Makos, Mignon M	St. Joseph	030
Malkoff, Marc D	St. Louis	190
Margolis, Robert P	St. Louis	190
Matovich, Violet B	Kansas City	125
McLaren, David L	Columbia	026
*Mellies, Steven D	Cape Girardeau	042
Myers, Gary H	Chesterfield	190
Peeples, David M	Ballwin	190
Pentella, Karen J	St. Louis	190
Phillips, Daniel	St. Louis	190
Quinn, Rodney D	Springfield	082
Reisler, David M	Chesterfield	190
Reiss, Jeanne E	Kansas City	125
Robinson, Jay G	Kansas City	125
Rosenbaum, Herbert E	St. Louis	190
Rowe, Vernon D, III	Kansas City	125
Rymer, Marilyn M	Kansas City	125
Sanchez, Abelardo B	St. Louis	190
Sand, John J	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Satake, Robert L	125	Kansas City
Schreiber, Curtis P	082	Springfield
Schreiber, David J	190	Alton
Schultz, Earl R	190	St Louis
*Schwartzman, Michael J	125	Kansas City
Selhorst, John B	190	St. Louis
Shakil, Mohammad	042	Cape Girardeau
Sher, Allyn L	026	Columbia
*Sherrod, Glenn M	190	Bridgeton
Simowitz, Fredric M	189	St. Charles
Sohn, Richard	190	St Louis
*Stahly, Randall L	042	Cape Girardeau
Tyndall, Robert J	082	Springfield
Verona, Montgomery A	082	Springfield
Weinstein, Chas L	125	Kansas City
Weiss, Howard	190	St Louis
Weiss, Stuart	190	St Louis
White, Harry H	026	Columbia
Wong, George F, III	082	Springfield
Yanover, Robert A	190	St. Charles
Youmans, Ronald A	125	Kansas City
Yu, Carlos M, II	190	St. Louis
Yu, Mario K	125	Kansas City
Zimmerman, Devin D	190	Grover

NEP-NEPHROLOGY

Anderson, Sue K	125	Prairie Village
Benson, Larry E	050	N. Kansas City
Birenboim, Nancy	125	Kansas City
Braxton, Frank W	042	Cape Girardeau
Langley, Harriet S	125	Kansas City
Mir, A. Rauf	125	Kansas City
Nolph, Karl D	026	Columbia
Thomas, Alexis G	125	Kansas City
Winkelmeyer, William K	026	Columbia
*Young, Michael A	058	Jefferson City

NM-NUCLEAR MEDICINE

Allego, Melquiadito M	174	Perryville
Conlin, Chris	002	St. Louis
Donati, Robert M	190	St. Louis
Dukstein, Walter G, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Egbert, Robert N	082	Springfield
Gotti, Edward W	082	Springfield
Ho, Judith E	190	St. Louis
Holmes, Richard A	026	Columbia
Long, Stephen E	082	Springfield
Siegel, Barry A	190	St. Louis
*Volarich, David T	190	St. Louis

NPM-NEONATAL-PERINATAL MEDICINE

Braun, William J	125	Kansas City
Cole, F. Sessions	190	St. Louis
Kinney, Janet S	125	Kansas City
Slack, Melinda R	082	Springfield
Thibeault, Donald W	125	Kansas City

NR-NUCLEAR RADIOLOGY

Hacker, Douglas A	082	Springfield

NS-NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

Albanna, Faisal J	190	St. Louis
Backer, Robert J	190	St. Louis
Bailey, Gregory J	190	St. Louis
Beatty, Robert M	125	Kansas City
Blatt, Geoffrey L	125	Kansas City
Bucholz, Richard D	190	St. Louis
Canlas, Mario P	082	Springfield
Chaudhari, A. Basit	042	Cape Girardeau
Cheung, K. Charles	042	Cape Girardeau
Chilton, Jonathan D	125	Kansas City
Clough, Chas A	125	Kansas City
Cole, Harry O	190	Chesterfield
Cox, Curtis S	058	Jefferson City
Coxe, Wm S	190	St Louis
Crabtree, H. Mark	082	Springfield
Crafts, David	190	St. Louis
Dacey, Ralph G, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Daus, Arthur S	102	Joplin
Ditmore, Q. Michael	026	Columbia
Dunn, Robert C, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Ferguson, John F	082	Springfield
Gall, Clifford M	125	Kansas City
Geise, August W	190	Chesterfield
Gold, Jonathan A	190	St. Louis
Goldring, Sidney	190	St. Louis
Greenberg, Jeffrey A	102	Joplin
Grubb, Robert L, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Hanson, E J	125	Kansas City
Hoffman, William F	190	St. Louis
Hornig, Gregory W	125	Kansas City
Jimenez, David F	026	Columbia
Kaufman, Andrew B	125	Kansas City
Kaufman, Bruce A	190	St. Louis
Kennedy, David G	190	St. Louis
Ketcherside, W. Joseph	050	Liberty
Kim, Yong Kie	042	Cape Girardeau
Krettek, John E	190	Chesterfield
Lattinville, Henry E	190	Bridgeton
MacGee, Edwin E	125	Kansas City
Majzoub, Hish S	102	Joplin
Marchosky, J. Alex	190	Chesterfield
Mendelsohn, George E	190	Chesterfield
Mollman, H. Dennis	190	Chesterfield
Morantz, Robert A	125	Kansas City
Mujica, Patricio H	030	St. Joseph
Nichols, Margaret E	102	Joplin
Oro, John J	026	Columbia
Orth, O. Gerald	026	Columbia
Pardo, Leopoldo P	190	St. Louis
Park, Bert E	082	Springfield
Park, T. S	190	St. Louis
Picker, Selwyn	190	St. Louis
Pittmann, Thomas	190	St. Louis
Reintjes, Stephen L	125	Kansas City
Rich, Keith M	190	St. Louis
*Routsong, Rodney T	190	St. Louis
Schoolman, Arnold	125	Kansas City
Scodary, Daniel J	190	Bridgeton
Sheehan, Paul J	190	Bridgeton
Silbergeld, Daniel L	190	St. Louis
Smith, Howard L	026	Columbia
Smith, Kenneth R, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Stohr, Paul E	190	St. Charles
Vollmer, Dennis G	190	St. Louis
Walker, Francis S	190	St Louis
Walker, Gregory E	125	Independence
Whitlock, C. Courtney	082	Springfield
Whittaker, C. Keith	125	Kansas City
Wilkinson, David	190	St Louis
Yoon, Kong-Woo	190	St. Louis
Young, Paul H	190	St. Louis

OBG-OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY

Ahlering, Christopher L	190	St. Louis
Ahlering, George P	190	St. Louis
Ahlum, Sandra J	150	Hannibal
Ahmad, Nusrat J	190	Ballwin
Anstey, Geo C	190	St. Ann
Anstey, John T	190	St. Ann
Appelbaum, John K	002	St. Louis
Arias, Fernando	190	St Louis
Azan, Abraham N	178	Sedalia
Bagwe, Lata R	190	St. Louis
Baldwin, Richard M	082	Springfield
Bale, Robert D	190	St. Louis
Barloon, James H	125	Kansas City
Batts, Barbara A	125	Kansas City
Baumann, Daniel J	190	St. Louis
Beaty, Wm R	190	St. Ann
Becker, Robt L	190	St. Louis
Behrend, Ann E	125	Kansas City
Belew, Joe E	190	Chesterfield
Bell, Laird A	082	Springfield
Benitez, Jose A	190	St. Louis
Benson, Ronald G	082	Springfield
Benton, Mary Beth	026	Columbia
Bernabe, Florinio H	190	St. Louis

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Bever, Grant A	Harrisonville	214
Bickley, James E	Kansas City	125
Blaskiewicz, Robert J	St. Louis	190
Blythe, James G	St Louis	190
Boedeker, James P	St. Louis	190
Bohon, Barbara D	Kansas City	125
Bonebrake, Albert J	Springfield	082
Bonebrake, Mac D	Springfield	082
Bonfanti, Albert L	Bridgeton	190
Boone, Vicky L	Springfield	082
Bopp, J. Ronald	Joplin	102
Borello, Dan J	Joplin	102
Botney, Kathryn	Chesterfield	190
Boveri, Jos C	St Louis	190
Boyd, Craig W	St. Louis	190
Brennan, James M	St. Louis	190
Brennan, Robert A, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Brown, Cynthia L	Poplar Bluff	034
Brown, Robert J	St. Charles	189
Burks, Michael L	Columbia	026
Burstein, Robert	Richmond Hghts	190
Bury, Robert J	Overland Park	002
Calbert, Cythia C	Kansas City	125
Caruso, Alfred A	Kansas City	125
Caruso, Peter J	Leawood	125
Casey, Arthur L	St. Louis	190
Cassels, John W, Jr.	Columbia	026
Cernik, Christine M	St. Louis	190
Chesney, John W	Joplin	102
Chirino, Octavio R	St. Louis	190
Chod, Ronald J	Chesterfield	190
Clark, Larry K	Joplin	102
Cohen, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Comas, Manuel R	St. Louis	190
Cooper, Robt L, II	Warrensburg	110
Corder, Robt L	St. Joseph	030
Cornwell, Karen R	Kansas City	125
Coronado, Mario A	St Louis	190
Covarrubias, Jorge A	Collinsville	190
Coyne, Patrick M	Florissant	190
Crane, James P	St. Louis	190
Dagartzikas, A K	St. Louis	190
Dahm, Chas H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Daly, James W	Columbia	026
Datta, Narendar K	St. Louis	190
Davidson, Raymond P	St. Louis	190
Del Pizzo, Ferdinand	St. Charles	189
Dement, Oman E	Joplin	102
Dent, George W	Farmington	138
DeRosa, Michael J	St. Louis	190
DeUngria, Pablo C	Bridgeton	190
Dieterich, Russell B	St. Charles	189
Dilts, Preston V, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Doan, Laura B	Raytown	125
Duello, Deborah K	Independence	125
Dugger, David E	St. Louis	190
Duncan, David T	St. Peters	189
Dunn, Melanie A	Kansas City	125
Durel, Justin H	St. Louis	190
Eachempati, Uma R	Arnold	190
Eaton, Paula	Kansas City	125
Ekunno, Josiah O	Florissant	190
Fast, Robert E	St. Joseph	030
Feldman, Mark R	St. Charles	189
Ferber, Alan J	Kansas City	125
Ferns, Francis E	Kansas City	125
Ferris, Robert E	Jefferson City	058
Fogle, Philip R	Springfield	082
Fortin, Jorge A	Rolla	135
Friesen, Randall G	St. Charles	189
Galakatos, Andrew E	Chesterfield	190
Gall, Ira C	St. Louis	190
Gardner, Joe A	Joplin	102
Garrison, David L	St. Joseph	030
Gay, John W	Columbia	026
German, Walter A	Springfield	082
Gimpelson, Richard J	Chesterfield	190
Goeking, C Keith	St. Joseph	030
Goldman, Gordon M	St. Louis	190
Gowen, Rose M	St. Louis	190
Grace, Steve	Springfield	082
Gray, Diana L	St. Louis	002
Grebe, T. Keith	Joplin	102
Green, Thomas F	Independence	125
*Greenspan, Peter B	Independence	125
Griffin, Wm T	Columbia	026
Gulick, C. Richard	St Louis	190
Gutknecht, Richard	Independence	125
Hahn, Yoram	Florissant	190
Halberstadt, Cathanie W	Kansas City	125
*Hamilton, William V	Lexington	118
Handler, Michael R	St. Louis	190
Hanley, Thomas P	St. Louis	190
Harms, Lawrence L	St. Louis	046
Hartman, Richard A	St. Louis	190
Hauser, Robert J	Jefferson City	058
Hayes, Kimberly W	Independence	125
Hazan, Joseph	Bridgeton	190
Heller, Randall L, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Herzog, Godofredo M	Florissant	190
Hickey, James L	St. Louis	190
Higgins, Philip C	St Louis	190
Hill, Randy C	Springfield	082
Ho, Grinny H	Arcadia	202
Hoja, John M	Poplar Bluff	034
Hoja, W Alex	Poplar Bluff	034
Houck, William E	St. Louis	190
Hubbell, George P	Osage Beach	120
Hulbert, Laura R	St. Louis	190
Hunleth, Frank E	St. Louis	190
Huse, William J, II	Kansas City	125
Huster, Robert M	Liberty	135
Ishida, Yasuo	St Louis	190
Jackson, Darwin C	Florissant	190
Jantsch, Deborah A	Kansas City	125
Jessup, Michael J	Cape Girardeau	042
Johnson, Jos C, Jr	Springfield	082
Johnson, Michael K	St. Louis	190
Johnson, Rebecca S	Kansas City	125
Jones, Jeffrey T	Joplin	102
Jones, Michael D	Mexico	014
Kaufmann, Herbert H	Kansas City	125
Keay, Myoung Soo	Chillicothe	078
Kelly, John B	Joplin	102
Keltner, Raymond O	Kansas City	125
Kessel, James W	St. Louis	190
Kim, Yang H	Washington	074
Kline, James	St. Joseph	030
Kobbermann, Kobby J	Springfield	082
Kobbermann, Thomas W	Liberty	050
Kovac, S. Robert	St Louis	190
Kraner, Justin F	St. Louis	190
Kratz, Donald P	Springfield	082
Kuebel, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Kumari, Vijaya	St. Louis	190
Lamping, J. Daniels	St. Louis	190
*Lentz, Rodney D	Jefferson City	058
Lim, Piemsak	Bridgeton	190
Lin, C H	Moberly	046
Lintecum, Frederick B	Kansas City	125
Liu, Ben C	Kansas City	125
Llorens, Alfred S	Columbia	026
Lockwood, Gary F	Kansas City	125
Madduri, Aruna D	Poplar Bluff	034
*Magill, William S	Springfield	082
Maitz, Carlos A	St. Ann	190
Maminta-Streiff, Maria G	St. Louis	190
Marshall, William H	Jefferson City	058
Marston, F. James	St. Joseph	030
Martin, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Mathew, Ruby	Chesterfield	190
Matile, Gerald U	Kansas City	125
Maupin, Kathy C	Florissant	190
Maxson, Katherine A	Chesterfield	190
Maynard, Colleen M	Kansas City	125
McCorcle, Marcus D	Springfield	082
McDavid, Robert E	Columbia	026
McGuire, Thomas H	Shawnee Mission	125
McLaughlin, Richard D	Springfield	082
Medler, John F	St Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

OBSTETRICS & GYNECOLOGY-ONCOLOGY

Meiners, Theodore M	Chesterfield	190
Middleton, Jerry N	Chesterfield	190
Miller, Gerald L, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Mistry, Tehmton S	Chesterfield	190
Moeller, F. Delbert	Lake St. Louis	189
Monterubio, Fred R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Mooney-Smith, Patricia	Kansas City	125
Mora, Alvaro	Bridgeton	190
Morley, Mary A	Chesterfield	190
Mou, Susan M	Kansas City	125
Muckerman, Richard C, II	St. Louis	190
Murdock, Nathaniel	St. Louis	190
Myers, Ivan T	St. Louis	190
Nagy, Rickey E	Kansas City	125
Newport, Gerald	Florissant	190
Nickell, Margaret B	Kansas City	125
Nielson, Michael H	Independence	125
Nouhan, Joseph G, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Nouri, Hassan	St Louis	190
Ojascastro, Lou	St. Louis	190
Ong, Ofelia S	Town & Country	190
Ostapowicz, Tamara L	St. Louis	190
Ott, Harold J	St Louis	190
Ott, William J	St. Louis	190
Otto, William J	Springfield	082
Padilla, Teresita C	Chesterfield	190
***Palmer, Allen S**	Bridgeton	190
Patty, Carl F	Poplar Bluff	034
***Patty, John R**	Poplar Bluff	034
Pearce, Eugene W. J.	Kansas City	125
Pearman, Carl C	St. Louis	190
Pearse, Carlton S	Chesterfield	190
Pearson, William E	St. Louis	190
Penney, Larry L	Columbia	026
Perryman, Douglas R	Kansas City	125
Pignotti, Blase J	St. Louis	190
Poole, Anthony G	Sikeston	202
Potts, Gregory A	Washington	074
Powell, Lisa G	Springfield	082
Pringle, Scot G	Cape Girardeau	042
Probst, James R	St. Louis	190
Probst, Raymond E	St Louis	190
Pyeatte, Jacob P, Jr.	Cape Girardeau	042
Raksakulthai, Vinai	Fredericktown	138
Rappold, Henry O	Chesterfield	190
Rawlins, Fred E	Cape Girardeau	042
Redfern, David L	Springfield	082
Reed, Jonathan R	St. Louis	190
Rengachary, Dhanalakshmi	Kansas City	125
Rennard, Marvin	St. Louis	190
Riley, Louis T	Chesterfield	190
Ritter, Hubert A	St. Louis	190
Robinson, Gary L	Springfield	082
Robinson, Van M	Marshall	198
Roter, Alexander M	St. Charles	189
Sachar, Jerome D	St. Louis	190
Saha, Sudha R	St. Louis	190
Salinas, Mario	St. Louis	190
Saneman, Paul P	Joplin	102
Sauvage, Jacques P	St Louis	190
Schaberg, Kevin B	Chesterfield	190
Schillie, Gene A	Kansas City	125
Schuetz, Evelyne G	St. Charles	189
Schwartz, Howard I	Kansas City	125
Seeck, Linda E	Washington	074
Shaner, Thomas P	St. Louis	190
Shelton, Becky R	Chesterfield	190
Shultz, Thomas M	Springfield	082
Siripipat, Pallop	Mexico	014
Smiley, William L	St. Louis	190
Smith, Brenda S	Kansas City	125
Snidle, William F	Crystal City	106
Snowden, Kent L	St. Louis	190
Sopuch, John A	St. Ann	190
Sowash, James J	Columbia	026
Spradlin, Larry D	Kansas City	125
Steiman, Barry	Creve Coeur	189
Stewart, Ronald M	Kansas City	125
Stockwood, Robt C	Sedalia	178
Strobach, Kurt F	St. Louis	190
Stuppy, Mark S	Springfield	082
Su, Philo S	Jefferson City	058
Sullivan, Bradley H	Kansas City	125
Sunderji, Shiraz	St. Louis	190
Taute, Hermann	St. Louis	190
Tendai, Mark M	Springfield	082
Thompson, M. Bryant	Chesterfield	190
Thornton, Michael K	Ste. Genevieve	174
Thorp, James A	Kansas City	125
Tobey, Albro C, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Tobler, Randall W	St. Louis	190
Trammell, Lee W	Columbia	026
Triplett, Daniel A	Liberty	050
Turano, Wm L	Raytown	125
Tutera, Gino	Kansas City	125
Vajaranant, Manit	Lexington	118
Van Dyke, Elmer H	Sedalia	178
Vestal, Juliette A	Springfield	082
Villamar, Elizabeth N	St. Louis	190
Vivian, Gary D	St. Peters	189
Walker, Gary K	Springfield	082
Walker, J Leslie	St. Louis	190
Walker, William M	Springfield	082
Wallace, Darryl L	Kansas City	125
Walley, Lynn J	Hannibal	150
Walsh, Barbara A	St. Louis	190
Wasserman, Gary M	St. Louis	190
Wasserman, Mark S	St. Louis	190
Weinstein, David L	St. Louis	190
Wheeler, Paul D	Liberty	050
White, Eugene F	Rolla	135
Whitten, J S	Cape Girardeau	042
Wilbois, Ronald P	St. Louis	190
Williams, Fred	Columbia	026
Williams, John W, IV	Springfield	082
Winer, Herbert J	Kansas City	125
Winkelmann, Susan E	Columbia	026
Wolff, Ray J	St. Louis	190
Wright, Andy J	Springfield	082
Wyrsch, Leo M	Springfield	082
Yahnke, David G	Farmington	138
Yang, John S	Ste. Genevieve	174
Yarwood, Robert L	Lake St. Louis	189
Yazdi, Tom M	Crestwood	190
Yeast, John D	Kansas City	125
Yoon, Jin S	Chillicothe	078
Zeller, Darrell E	Kansas City	125

OM-OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE

Bailey, Marsha L	Arnold	190
Balster, Vernon H	St. Louis	190
Beeks, John W	Kansas City	125
***Cooper, Glen E**	Columbia	026
Evans, Charles	Jefferson City	058
Hedges, Richard C	Kansas City	050
Hughes, Robt G	St. Louis	190
Kopp, Shelby K	St. Louis	190
Meadows, C. Douglas	St Louis	190
Paff, David G	Springfield	082
Patel, Ashokkumar B	St. Louis	190
Welter, Eugene S	Kansas City	125

ON-ONCOLOGY

Adkins, Douglas R	St. Louis	002
Carolla, Robert L	Springfield	082
Chapman, Ramona Marie	Joplin	102
Cox, W. Welby	Springfield	082
Crosby, William H	Joplin	102
Cunningham, William F	Springfield	082
Fleming, Allan R	Kansas City	125
Hoos, Gary L	Springfield	082
LaFrancis, Irving E	Joplin	102
Matthews, Richard H	Rolla	135
Miller, Joseph P	Cape Girardeau	042
Myron, Mark C	Kansas City	125
Osgood, Brian M	Independence	125
Pendergrass, Kelly B	Kansas City	125
Perry, Michael C	Columbia	026
Skelley, Mark J	Joplin	102
***Stillie, G. Donald**	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Trowbridge, Denise R	Olathe	002
Van Amburg, Albert L, III	Chesterfield	190
Walls, Earlene H	Kansas City	125

OPH-OPHTHALMOLOGY

Amin, Navin J	St Louis	190
Arnold, Paul N	Springfield	082
Arribas, Neva P	St Louis	190
Assil, Kerry K	St. Louis	190
Avins, Laurence R	St. Louis	190
Bass, Walter R	Raytown	125
Bauman, Alan E	Kansas City	125
Becker, Bernard	St. Louis	190
Becker, Rolfe A	Kansas City	125
Becker, Stanley C	St Louis	190
Becker, William L	St. Louis	190
Benedett, Robert E	Springfield	082
Berdy, Gregg J	St. Louis	190
Berg, Edward F	Chesterfield	190
Bilchik, Ronald C	Chesterfield	190
Black, Thomas C, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Blinder, Kevin J	Columbia	026
Bloom, Jeffrey N	St. Louis	190
Bohigian, George M	St. Louis	190
Bonham, Roger D	Columbia	026
Boniuk, Isaac	St. Louis	190
Bourjolly, Wilson P	Florissant	190
Bowen, Stephen F, Jr.	St Louis	190
Brady, Harry R	St Louis	190
Brigham, David W	Ballwin	190
Bruce, Leo A	Sikeston	202
Burgess, Dean	St Louis	190
Byars, Steven R	Kansas City	125
Canaan, Samuel A, Jr.	St Louis	190
Case, Wm F	Kansas City	125
Catanzaro, Frank J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Chavala, Sudarsan	Maryville	158
Cheek, Chas W	Columbia	026
Chipongian, Raul A	St. Louis	190
Chishti, M. Ishaq	St. Louis	190
Chu, Fred C	Chesterfield	190
Chung, Sophia M	St. Louis	190
Cibis, Gerhard W	Kansas City	125
Clever, Victor G	St. Charles	189
Cohen, Bruce H	St. Louis	190
Cokingtin, Cliff	Leawood	125
Cook, Jerry W	Kansas City	002
Couch, Jeffrey M	N. Kansas City	050
Cozean, Charles H	Cape Girardeau	042
Crapotta, Joseph A	St. Louis	002
Cundiff, H. Clay	Independence	125
Curran, Terrence	Kansas City	125
Davisson, Walter F	Jefferson City	058
Dehning, Doug O	Independence	125
Del Priore, Lucian V	St. Louis	002
Deligeorges, John	Kansas City	050
Dixon, Herbert K	Joplin	102
Drews, Robt C	St Louis	190
Dueker, David K	Columbia	026
Eggleston, Harry C	St. Louis	190
Eggleston, Thomas F	St Louis	190
Ellis, Jean H	Blue Springs	125
Escoffery, Richard F	Florissant	190
Fitz, John R	Farmington	138
Fivian, Gerald J	St Louis	190
Fleming, Robt J	St. Charles	189
Fletcher, Robert C	Kansas City	125
Ford, Thomas E	Niagara Falls	190
Gabel, Michael G	St. Louis	190
Gans, Lawrence A	Florissant	190
Gessler, James A	Springfield	082
Giangiacomo, Joseph	Columbia	026
Goldstein, Marvin F	Kansas City	125
Goltschman, John P	Florissant	190
Goodrich, Steven D	Florissant	190
Gordon, James M	Florissant	190
Grand, M. Gilbert	St. Louis	190
Green, Morton R	Belleville	190
Hagan, John C, III	N. Kansas City	050
Hart, William M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Hartstein, Jack	Chesterfield	190
Harvey, Judith E	Springfield	082
Hembree, Kathryn A	Liberty	050
Holds, John B	St. Louis	190
Holekamp, Timothy	Columbia	026
Horton, Bill G	Springfield	082
Hubbard, Kathryn R	Sedalia	178
Hunkeler, John D	Kansas City	125
Hyde, Lawrence L	Kansas City	125
Johnson, Lenworth N	Columbia	026
Jones, Robert W	West Plains	206
*Jordan, Earl L, Jr	Joplin	102
Jung, J. Marshall	Cape Girardeau	042
Kamenetzky, Stephen A	St. Louis	190
Kaplan, Henry J	St. Louis	190
Kass, Michael A	St. Louis	190
Kayes, Jack	St Louis	190
Kenneally, Cynthia Z	St. Louis	190
Kies, Richard L	Cape Girardeau	042
Knopf, Harry L	St. Louis	190
Koenig, Marvin I	St. Louis	190
Kolker, Allan E	St. Louis	190
Korenfeld, Michael S	Clayton	190
Kretchmar, Alan P	St Louis	190
Krummenacher, Thomas K	St. Louis	190
Landhuis, Leo R	Columbia	026
Lederer, Charles M, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Lee, King Y	Shawnee Mission	125
Leibsohn, Joel M	Independence	125
Lentz, Kathy J	Washington	074
Levenson, Ernest	Poplar Bluff	034
Lewis, Matthew T	Jefferson City	058
Lewis, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Linde, John W	Rolla	135
Lubniewski, Anthony J	St. Louis	190
Matta, Camille S	Kansas City	125
Mattax, James B, Jr.	Springfield	082
McCabe, Eugene J	St. Charles	189
McGonigle, James P	Joplin	102
McKnight, Scott J	Liberty	050
McLaughlin, Durnell	Kansas City	125
Mehlhorn, Gary L	Springfield	082
Meredith, William R	Joplin	102
Meyer, Melvin E	St Louis	190
Michaels, Robert H	Springfield	082
Milder, Barry D	St. Louis	190
Miller, James E	St. Louis	190
Morey, Kirk P	St. Louis	190
Morgan, Stephan S	St. Louis	190
Morrison, Tom V	Branson	208
Murphy, James A	St. Joseph	030
Neu, Leo T, III	Springfield	082
Newman, Matthew	St. Louis	190
O'Donnell, Francis E	St. Louis	190
Olson, E. Rule	Springfield	082
Ott, F. Thomas	St. Louis	190
Parelman, Allen G	Kansas City	125
Pepose, Jay S	St. Louis	002
Perlmutter, John C	St. Charles	189
Pernoud, Flavius G, III	St. Louis	190
Pernoud, Joan M	St. Louis	190
Perryman, William T	Springfield	082
Peterson, Craig A	Springfield	082
Piebenga, Larry W	Kansas City	125
Place, Kenneth C	Kansas City	125
Plowman, Edward M	Hannibal	150
Pojanasomboon, Pichat	Rolla	135
Prater, Bill G	Springfield	082
Prater, Thomas G	Springfield	082
Price, Patrick K	Fairway	125
Purcell, John J, Jr.	St Louis	190
Rahman, Moududur	Chesterfield	190
Reddy, Nalini A	West Plains	206
Rednam, Krishnarao V	Kirkwood	190
Ridgeway, Wm G	St. Louis	190
Ringer, C. Nelson	Cape Girardeau	042
Rosenthal, William N	Kansas City	125
Russell, Stephen R	St. Louis	002
Sabates, Felix N	Kansas City	125
Sabates, Nelson R	Kansas City	125

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sabates, Roland	Kansas City	125
Salmon, M. L.	St. Louis	190
Samudrala, Ramulu	St. Louis	190
Schanzlin, David J	St. Louis	190
Schoch, Lawrence H	Florissant	190
Schoengarth, Lowell D	Columbia	026
Scott, Wendell J	Springfield	082
Selezinka, William	St. Louis	002
Shah, Anwar	St. Louis	190
Shah, Ramesh R	Joplin	102
Shelton, R. Wayne	Springfield	082
Short, Howard N	Washington	074
Sigmund, Charles A	Bridgeton	190
Silver, Bernd	St Louis	190
Silverstein, Steven M	Kansas City	125
Slocum, Stephen G	St. Louis	190
Smith, Morton E	St. Louis	190
Smith, Porter	Kennett	070
Somers, Michael E	N. Kansas City	050
Spalding, David L	Springfield	082
Spalding, Wilber B, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Spurrier, Mark H	St. Louis	190
Stafford, Walter R	St. Louis	190
Stauffer, Larry K	Jefferson City	058
Stewart, L. Paul	St. Louis	190
Stout, Carl N	Independence	125
Taylor, John R.W.	Kansas City	125
Tekwani, Hiralal T	St Louis	190
Tess, Allen F	Florissant	190
Thomas, Matthew A	St. Louis	190
Tobin, Robert F	St. Joseph	030
Traxel, Wm L	Poplar Bluff	034
Tyler, Thomas D	Lexington	118
Walter, William L	St Louis	190
Waltman, Stephen R	St. Louis	190
Wankum, Robert P	Jefferson City	058
Watson, Richard A	St. Joseph	030
Wax, Martin B	St. Louis	190
Weir, Robt K	Kansas City	125
Westrich, David J	Cape Girardeau	042
Wexler, Stephen A	St. Louis	190
Whitacre, Marc M	Kansas City	125
Wurster, Jerry B	Kansas City	125
Yang, H. Kell	Columbia	026
Yoselevsky, Robert	St. Louis	190
Young, Thomas J	St. Joseph	030
Ziemianski, Matthew C	Kansas City	125

ORS-ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Abernathie, Dennis L	Columbia	026
Adams, Allen G	St. Louis	190
Adams, Mark A	Columbia	026
Adler, Federico	Kansas City	125
Albus, Thomas E	Bridgeton	190
Allen, William Corwin	Columbia	026
Andersen, David A	St. Louis	190
Anderson, David J	St. Louis	190
Anglen, Jeffrey O	Columbia	026
Arnot, John P	St Louis	190
Ash, Charles J	Springfield	082
Aubuchon, Craig E	St. Louis	190
Baldwin, Richard , Jr.	St. Louis	190
Ball, David A	Joplin	102
Banton, Thomas J, Jr.	Florissant	190
Barnard, John L, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Barnthouse, Cris D	Kansas City	125
Bassman, Donald R	St. Louis	190
Beall, McPherson S, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Beckett, Wm. Wilson	Columbia	026
Belew, Mark	Florissant	190
Bennett, Robert U	Springfield	082
Benson, William F	Kansas City	125
Bernhardt, Mark	Kansas City	125
Bieniek, Christopher M	Hannibal	150
Black, David L	Joplin	102
Blair, Vilray P, III	St. Louis	190
Bohn, William W	Kansas City	125
Boylan, Peter C	Kansas City	125
Brancato, Donald H	St Louis	190
Brennan, Richard J	St. Joseph	030
Britt, Cornelius L	Crystal City	106
Brown, David W	Springfield	082
Browne, Jon E	Kansas City	125
Bruce, Robert P	Kansas City	125
Buchert, Peter K	Columbia	026
Burdge, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Burleigh, Bruce W	Joplin	102
Burns, Michael F	St. Louis	190
Burton, Curtis D	Hannibal	150
*Cameron, Roger W	Jefferson City	058
Carroll, Danny K	Belton	214
Carter, Edwin E	St. Louis	190
Carter, Ronald D	Columbia	026
Chalk, David E	Washington	074
Chan, Kwan-Ho "Casey"	Joplin	102
Cho, Kyu S	St Louis	190
Clarke, Michael S	Springfield	082
Clymer, David J	Kansas City	125
Collins, John W, Jr.	Independence	125
Cordell, Larry D	Kansas City	125
Costen, William S	Chesterfield	190
Couchman, Ryan W	Kirkwood	190
Cunningham, R. Raymond	Columbia	026
Curnow, Richard B	Liberty	050
Darnell, Dale E	Kansas City	125
Davis, Leonard L	Mexico	014
Dillard, Erin M	Springfield	082
DiFilippo, Emil A	St. Charles	189
Doerr, Dale E	St. Louis	190
Downs, Daniel M	Kansas City	125
Drisko, Robert M, II	Kansas City	125
Dubin, Sol H	Independence	125
Dugan, Gerald F	Kansas City	125
Duncan, Douglas M	Springfield	082
Dusek, Dennis A	St. Louis	190
Ebelke, David K	N. Kansas City	125
Eckenrode, James F	Columbia	026
Edwards, Ryan K	Sedalia	178
Eller, Gordon W	Cape Girardeau	042
Ellfeldt, Howard J	Kansas City	125
Ellsasser, James C	Rocheport	026
Emanuel, James P	St. Louis	190
Esch, John G	Joplin	102
Evans, Lawrence G, Jr.	St Louis	190
Fox, Thomas J	St. Louis	190
Frank, Gael R	N. Kansas City	125
Frevert, Larry F	Kansas City	125
Frewin, Paul R	Springfield	082
Frumson, Guy H	Florissant	190
Gaines, Robert W	Columbia	026
Gainor, Barry J	Columbia	026
George, Philip G	St Louis	190
Gilden, Jerome J	St. Louis	190
Glaser, Larry F	Cleveland	125
Gondring, William H	St. Joseph	030
Grant, William T	St. Louis	190
Gurba, Danny M	Kansas City	125
Haas, Robert W	Liberty	050
Hamilton, Dennison R	Shawnee Mission	002
Hammond, D. Wade	St. Louis	190
Harmon, Ben C	Springfield	082
Harris, Hugh G	Springfield	082
Harris, Lanny W	Kansas City	125
Haupt, Herbert A	St. Louis	190
Havey, John	Columbia	026
Hernandez, Salvador R	St. Louis	190
Hertel, Ronald C	St. Louis	190
Highland, Thomas R	Columbia	026
Hoffmann, Ronald E	St. Louis	190
Holand, Roy W	Springfield	082
Holder, Barrett K	St. Louis	190
Hollocher, Richard J	St. Louis	190
Hood, Roger W	Shawnee Mission	125
Hufft, Robert E, Jr	Springfield	082
Hummel, Gregory L	Independence	125
Humphreys, William	St. Joseph	030
*Hunter, Harlen C	Chesterfield	190
Jackson, Roger P	Kansas City	050
Jeffries, Joel T	Columbia	026

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Jelley, V. Carl	Blue Springs	125
Johnson, Glen E	St. Louis	190
Johnston, Richard	St. Louis	190
Jolly, Ben L	Mexico	014
Jones, Bruce N	Chesterfield	190
Jones, Lowry , Jr.	Kansas City	125
Jones, Robert P	Blue Springs	125
Joyce, Steven T	Kansas City	125
Kenney, John D	St. Louis	190
Keohane, Mark	St. Charles	189
Kiburz, Douglas W	Sedalia	178
Kramer, Robert S	St. Louis	190
Krautmann, John J	Jefferson City	058
Kriegshauser, Lawrence A	St. Louis	190
Kuhlman, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Lange, David R	Bridgeton	190
Lansche, W. Edward	St. Louis	190
Lehman, Richard C	St. Louis	190
Lents, Rickey L	Cape Girardeau	042
Leslie, James T	Jefferson City	058
Linsenmeyer, Charles M	St. Charles	189
Littlejohn, Robert T	N. Kansas City	050
Lord, Richard E	St. Louis	190
Loth, Timothy S	Cedar Rapids	190
Luechtefeld, Frank	Florissant	190
Luther, George A	St. Louis	190
Mahnken, Robert F	Springfield	082
Mannis, Charles I	St Louis	190
Manske, Paul R	St. Louis	190
Marti, Larry B	Rolla	135
Martin, Jeffrey W	Bridgeton	190
Maylack, Fallon H	Florissant	190
McElroy, Glenn L	Columbia	026
McMillin, John N	Springfield	082
McMullin, Forbes A	St Louis	190
McMurray, Scott W	Springfield	082
McQueary, Frederick G	Springfield	082
Mell, Roger L	Chesterfield	190
Merenda, Frank J	St. Louis	190
Merenda, James T	St. Louis	190
Merkel, Kurt D	St. Louis	190
Miller, Harry G	Clinton	086
Mirbaha, Mitchell M	St. Louis	190
Mirly, Harvey L	St. Louis	002
Mishkin, Marvin R	St Louis	190
Morris, Alan H	St Louis	190
Morse, John P	Kennett	070
Mueller, Adolph R	Joplin	102
Nachtigal, Michael P	Springfield	082
Neighbor, Ernest H	Kansas City	125
O'Meara, Clifton B	Sedalia	178
Olive, Paul M	Springfield	082
Otten, Joseph V	Bridgeton	190
Parkins, George K	Kansas City	125
Parsons, Clyde W, III	Springfield	082
Pawsat, John E	Kansas City	125
Petkovich, Frank O	St. Louis	190
Phillips, John J	Florissant	190
Phillips, Thomas P	Kansas City	125
Piontek, Jerome G	Chesterfield	190
Pomphrey, Martin M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Porubsky, Gary L	N. Kansas City	050
Prostic, Edward J	Kansas City	125
Putnam, John L	Springfield	082
Rao, Aswath N	St. Louis	190
Reeves, R. Bradley	Joplin	102
Rhoades, Charles E	Kansas City	125
Rich, Margaret M	St. Louis	190
Ritter, R. August	Overland	002
Ritter, Ray A, Jr	Cape Girardeau	042
Rogers, David B	Springfield	082
Rose, Barry A	Kansas City	125
Roush, Randall D	Florissant	190
Russell, Garth S	Columbia	026
Ryan, Thomas J	Jefferson City	058
Samson, Barry L	St. Louis	190
Sanchez, Jon J	Springfield	082
Sandow, Theodore L	Kansas City	125
Satterlee, C. Craig	Kansas City	125
Schaberg, James E	St. Charles	189
Scherr, David D	Jefferson City	058
Schlafly, Bruce S	St. Louis	190
Schlafly, Edward F, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
Schmidt, Thomas L	Kansas City	125
Schoenecker, Perry L	St. Louis	190
Scott, Andrew	Kansas City	125
Seagrave, Richard A	Springfield	082
Sedgwick, William G	St. Louis	190
Sertl, George O	St Louis	190
Shaeffer, James T	Springfield	082
Sheridan, John J	St Louis	190
Shitut, Ravindra V	St. Louis	190
Shively, Robert A	St. Louis	190
Sicat, Alfonso V	Warrensburg	110
Skimming, W. Lee	St. Louis	190
Smith, Bruce D	St. Joseph	030
*Smith, C. Daniel	St. Joseph	030
Smith, Patrick A	Columbia	026
Spencer, Donald M	Kansas City	125
Stavrides, Pete D	St. Louis	190
Stitt, Ronald W, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Stokes, Douglas L	St. Joseph	030
Strecker, William B	St. Louis	190
Strickland, James C	St. Louis	190
Strong, Alexandra J	Kansas City	125
Stronsky, David	St. Louis	190
Stuckmeyer, James A	Blue Springs	125
Sudekum, Joseph M	St Louis	190
Sundstrom, Frank D	Springfield	082
Susi, Jesse G	St. Louis	190
Sutherland, Charles J	St. Louis	190
Swaim, Truett	Blue Springs	125
Swango, John S	Springfield	082
Takacs, Robert J	Kansas City	125
Tatkow, Robert W	St Louis	190
Tayob, Anver A	St. Louis	190
Tessier, John E	St. Louis	190
Thomas, Leslie D	No Kansas City	050
*Thomas-Richards, Jose R	Kansas City	125
Thorpe, William P	Cape Girardeau	042
Tillema, David A	Kansas City	125
Trecha, Randal R	Columbia	026
Trueblood, Michael C	Cape Girardeau	042
Tucker, Robert E	St. Louis	190
Turnbaugh, Thomas R	Jefferson City	046
Van Ryn, Jacques S	Bridgeton	190
Veitch, John M	Joplin	102
Vierling, Stephen E	St. Louis	190
Vilmer, Charles E	N. Kansas City	050
Vilmer, Stephen E	N. Kansas City	050
Wagner, John R	St Louis	190
Wakeman, Newt , Jr	Springfield	082
Walentynowicz, James E	St. Louis	190
Wayne, Sherwyn J	St. Louis	190
Weise, Marc W	St. Louis	190
Welke, Gordon A	Poplar Bluff	034
Weltmer, John B, Jr.	St. Louis	190
West, Harold D	Independence	125
Weygandt, Paul L, Jr.	Columbia	026
Whitaker, James H	Kansas City	125
White, Newton B	St. Louis	190
Whiteside, Leo A	Bridgeton	190
Williams, Joseph	St. Louis	190
Winer, Michael H	St Louis	190
Wittgen, Edward M	St. Louis	190
Wolf, Marion L	Springfield	082
Woy, George H	N. Kansas City	050
Yost, John G, JR	Kansas City	125
Zehnder, Kenneth W	St. Louis	190

OS–OTHER

*Abbadessa, Steven M	St. Louis	190
Mongan, James J	Kansas City	125
Rotskoff, Kenneth S	St. Louis	190

OTO–OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Ailor, Edgar I	Columbia	026
Allphin, Allan L	Springfield	082
Barnhill, Floyd R	Springfield	082

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Bart, Gerald N St. Louis	190
Benecke, James E, Jr. St. Louis	190
Berkowitz, Wallace P St. Louis	190
Bonacorsi, John Bridgeton	190
Boyd, James H St. Louis	190
Branham, Gregory H St. Louis	190
Burkey, Jordan W Springfield	082
Burroughs, Nathan D N. Kansas City	050
Campbell, Gregory S Columbia	026
Chadaratana, Phadung St Louis	190
Christiansen, Sidney G St. Joseph	030
Conoyer, J. Michael St. Peters	189
Cook, Paul R Columbia	026
Cotton, Thos R Kansas City	125
Craig, Robert D St. Louis	002
Davis, Sheldon Florissant	190
Davis, Wm E Columbia	026
Denninghoff, James S Columbia	026
Devine, Mark W N Kansas City	050
Dlabal, Luke J, Jr. Independence	125
Donovan, Thomas J St Louis	190
Druck, Norman S Chesterfield	190
Ehlert, Tamara K St. Louis	190
Ehrlich, Carl F St. Louis	190
Ellis, John C Independence	125
Estrem, Scott A Columbia	026
Felker, C. Edward , III Sikeston	202
Freeman, Jerry C Kansas City	125
Friedman, William H St. Louis	190
Gates, George A St. Louis	190
Gladney, John H St Louis	190
Goebel, Joel A St. Louis	190
Guastello, Joseph R Kansas City	125
Guastello, Mario J Kansas City	125
Hahn, Frederick W Independence	125
Hantz, Oscar Florissant	190
Herzog, Jacques A Chesterfield	190
Hughes, Michael F Kansas City	125
Ingram, Donald R Festus	190
Ippensen, John H Springfield	082
Jones, Timothy R St. Louis	190
Jung, Christopher H Cape Girardeau	042
Katsantonis, George St. Louis	190
Kendall, Forrest H Kansas City	125
King, Dana M, III St. Joseph	030
Kletzker, George R St. Louis	190
Knudson, Dennis R Columbia	026
Krebs, Festus J, III Kansas City	125
Kroeger, Geo B, Jr. St. Louis	190
Lampros, William P St. Louis	190
LaFerriere, Keith A Springfield	082
Levine, Laurence A St. Charles	190
Lima, Jose A St. Louis	190
Loynd, Robt C St. Louis	190
Luetje, Charles M Kansas City	125
Lyman, Edward H St Louis	190
Mangum, William B Independence	125
Marchiando, Albert W Washington	074
Martin, Richard A Cape Girardeau	042
Marty, David R Jefferson City	058
Maslan, Mark J Kansas City	125
Maves, Michael D St. Louis	190
McGonigle, Michael M Joplin	102
*McIntire, Larry D Joplin	102
McKinney, John W St. Louis	190
Mechlin, David C Columbia	026
Mertz, Janet S Kansas City	125
Moritz, Gerald Bridgeton	190
Neely, J. Gail St. Louis	190
Pavlovich, Andrew S Independence	125
Phanijphand, Suwan Poplar Bluff	034
Phipatanakul, Supote St Louis	190
Price, Richard B Kansas City	125
Rea, James L Jefferson City	058
Reichert, Timothy J St. Louis	190
Renner, Gregory J Columbia	026
Ridenour, Brock D St. Louis	190
Roberts, Perry T Cape Girardeau	042
Robinett, Wade V Kansas City	125
Rogers, Robt L Kansas City	125
Roh, Lynn H Kansas City	125
Rosenblum, Barry N St. Louis	190
Schrick, Richard E St. Louis	190
Schroeder, Walter A, Jr. Cape Girardeau	042
Seiden, Gerald D Kansas City	125
Sessions, Donald G St. Louis	190
Shagets, Frank W Joplin	102
Singleton, Marvin A Joplin	102
Smith, Peter G St. Louis	190
Snow, Jon F Springfield	082
Spake, R. Vanneman Kansas City	125
Spector, Gershon St. Louis	190
Stith, John A St. Louis	190
Stroble, Mark St. Louis	190
Templer, Jerry W Columbia	026
Thawley, Stanley E St. Louis	190
Thedinger, Bradley S Kansas City	125
Thomas, Robert M Columbia	026
Tumanut, Benesto F Gladstone	050
Viers, Wayne A St Louis	190
Vighi, James R St. Charles	189
Waxman, Joel E Springfield	082
West, Joseph W St. Louis	190
Wible, Jerry C Springfield	082
Wild, Alan P. K. Chesterfield	190
Willman, Martin L St. Charles	189
Wolfe, James B Springfield	082
Wurster, W J Kansas City	125
Yates, Karen Cape Girardeau	042
Zitsch, Robert P, III Columbia	026

P-PSYCHIATRY

Ahmad, Aqeeb St. Louis	190
Ajans, Zaki A Mexico	014
Aleksander, Bernardo G El Paso	190
Allison, James B Springfield	082
Anderson, Thos R Columbia	026
Arbaugh, Scott J Florissant	190
Baird, Keim L St. Charles	189
Balcer, Charlotte M Jefferson City	058
Bandle, Donald F St. Louis	190
Banez, Colita R St. Louis	190
Bartulica, Nicholas St. Joseph	030
Beitman, Bernard D Columbia	026
Berland, David I St. Louis	190
Biggs, John St Louis	190
Bock, Linda P St. Louis	190
Bright, James E Springfield	082
Bronson, Shael S St Louis	190
Cabanas, Justo J Shawnee Mission	125
Calabria, Rafael Nevada	214
Calhoun, Joshua W St. Louis	190
Callahan, Jos D St Louis	190
Callaway, Jo J Kansas City	125
Canale, John P St. Charles	189
Choi, Sei Young St. Charles	189
Christy, Richard R Springfield	082
Cole, Sherman W Kansas City	125
Corday, Robt J St. Louis	190
Corvalan, Juan C St. Louis	190
Cox, John P Amazonia	030
Crane, John B Washington	074
Croughan, Jack L St. Louis	190
Crumpacker, Margaret St. Louis	190
*Curran, Donald J Rolla	135
Curry, Denise T Florissant	190
Daskalov, Zhivko Kansas City	125
Davis, Mary A St. Louis	190
Day, Chester L Prairie Village	125
Decanini, Mario St. Joseph	030
Del Valle, Fernando Chesterfield	190
Dewald, Paul A St Louis	190
Dewein, Edward G St Louis	190
Dick, Earl Columbia	026
Dick, M. Marga Ashland	026
Dos Santos, Enrique Columbia	026
Dowell, Geo H St Louis	190
Edmisten, Jack Nevada	125
Eppright, Thomas D Columbia	026
Farzana, Farida St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Favazza, Armando R	026	Columbia
Finn, Murray E	190	St Louis
Frazier, Robt E	026	Columbia
Fuller, Terry A	190	St. Louis
Gadson, Michael T	150	Hannibal
Gagliardo, Joseph	190	St. Louis
Garcia, Eduardo L	190	St. Louis
Gaskin, Fred W	190	St. Louis
Gavankar, Sharad S	102	Joplin
Glazzard, Charles D	082	Springfield
Glenn, Theodore J	042	Cape Girardeau
Gonzalez, Alicia D	190	St. Louis
Grossberg, George T	190	St. Louis
Guze, Samuel B	190	St. Louis
Hagen, Duane Q	190	St. Louis
Hall-Davis, Jacquelyn	190	St. Louis
Harrison, Richard L	190	St. Louis
Hartnett, Anna E	190	St. Louis
Hartnett, Thomas D	190	St Louis
Heimburger, Elizabeth M	026	Columbia
Hicks, Frederick G	190	St. Louis
Hicks, Robert S	190	St. Louis
Holemon, R. Eugene	190	St. Louis
Hornstra, Robijn K	125	Kansas City
Houghton, Howard L	125	Kansas City
Hudgens, Richard W	190	St. Louis
Hughes, Derek	026	Columbia
Hulstra, Johannes F	082	Springfield
Irvin, Wm M	190	St Louis
Jarvis, Stephen P	030	St. Joseph
Jones, Georgia A	190	St. Louis
Jones, Laird E	082	Springfield
Kamath, K.P.S.	042	Cape Girardeau
Katf, Nicola Y	050	N. Kansas City
Khan, Khawla B	190	St. Louis
Khojasteh, Saaid	190	St. Louis
Kitchen, Alice D	190	St. Louis
Kleinschmidt, Donn C	190	St. Louis
Kling, Ian A	074	Washington
Knowles, R. Raymond	190	Webster Groves
Kory, Steven M	190	Florissant
Kreisman, Jerold J	190	St. Louis
Krojanker, David N	190	St. Louis
Krojanker, Rolf J	190	St Louis
Kuhn, Lawrence F	190	St. Louis
Kulak, Gary	190	St Louis
Kulkarni, Satish R	189	Town & Country
Lamb, Wanda	190	St. Louis
Lamberti, Jos W	026	Columbia
Lensgraf, S. Jay	178	Sedalia
LeFevre, Philip J	082	Springfield
Lindgren, Carleton J	125	Independence
Lipschitz, Ervin	190	St Louis
Liss, Jay L	190	St Louis
Lucas, Thomas G	190	St. Louis
Lyskowski, John C	058	Jefferson City
Malmberg, Virgil L	190	Chesterfield
Mangunta, Vijaya K	202	New Madrid
Mauldin, Charles C	082	Springfield
McAfee, Gordon	082	Springfield
McKnelly, Wm V, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Meyer, Jay L	190	St. Louis
Meyers, Robert W	190	St. Louis
Milgram, Byron A	125	Kansas City
Miller, Jule P	190	St Louis
Mittleman, Frederick S	125	Prairie Village
Monroe, C. Dean	026	Columbia
Moran, Thos M	190	St Louis
Moritz, K. Lynne	190	St. Louis
Munro, John S	125	Kansas City
Nadershahi, Hooshang H	002	St. Louis
Nakra, Bharat Raj	190	St. Louis
Nakra, Rashmi R	190	St. Louis
Navato, Jose R	125	Independence
Neal, James G	082	Springfield
Nieuwenhuizen, Maarten	026	Columbia
Nowotny, Thomas J	190	St. Louis
O'Neal, Patricia L	190	St. Louis
Ohlms, David L	190	St Louis
Othmer, Ekkehard	050	Kansas City
Packman, Paul	190	St Louis
Parwatikar, Sadashiv D	190	St. Louis
Peterson, Stephen E	002	Kansas City
Pew, Becky A	190	St. Louis
Pickens, Andrew T	190	St. Louis
Pompushko, Rosalie	125	Kansas City
Post, Stephen L	190	St Louis
Pro, John D	125	Kansas City
Quiason, Arturo G	125	Independence
Quick, Richard T	190	St Louis
Rabun, John S	002	St. Louis
Rankin, Diane	190	St. Louis
Rasmussen, Keith G	002	St. Louis
Ratnam, Dasari V	125	Kansas City
Reddy, Agara S	026	Columbia
Reynolds, Robert B, Sr.	190	Chesterfield
Ricci, Walter F	125	Shawnee Mission
Richardson, Thomas F	190	St Louis
Rosenthal, Randall	190	St. Louis
Rutherford, James L	190	St. Louis
Ryall, Jo-Ellyn M	190	St. Louis
Sabet, Abdollah A	190	Ballwin
Saghir, Marcel T	190	St. Louis
Sata, Lindbergh S	190	St. Louis
Schmitz, John M	125	Kansas City
Seed, John C	190	St Louis
Segraves, Steven D	125	Kansas City
Sheffner, Paul W	190	St. Louis
Shen, Winston W	190	St. Louis
Siddiqui, Farzanna Q	190	Wood River
Simmons, Donald D	125	Kansas City
Simon, Nathan M	190	St. Louis
*Simpson, Floyd D	082	Springfield
Sitzman, Everette T	125	Kansas City
Sky, Adam J	190	St. Louis
Sletten, Ivan W	190	St Louis
Smith, Dermott A	190	St. Louis
Smith, James B	190	St. Louis
Snow, Emasue	082	Springfield
Soltys, Stephen M	026	Columbia
Sommer, Conrad S	190	St. Louis
Soorya, Narendir T	190	St. Louis
Soto, Albert A	190	St. Louis
Stewart, Harry A	125	Kansas City
Stillings, Wayne A	190	St. Louis
Suarez-Solar, Pedro L	189	St. Charles
Sumer, Cengiz M	190	Bridgeton
Sundermann, Richard H	190	Chesterfield
Thomas, Maria D	082	Springfield
Tilzer, Seth	190	Florissant
True, James D	050	N. Kansas City
Trugly, Edith S	190	St. Louis
Vafi, Houshang	190	St Louis
Valera, Salvador S	030	Maryville
Valtierra, Cesar A	190	Clayton
Vandivort, Paul M, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Vera, Enrique	125	Shawnee Mission
Viamontes, Jorge A	190	St Louis
Vickar, Garry M	190	Florissant
Wade, Larry A	082	Springfield
Whitehead, Clay C	030	St. Joseph
*Williams, Robert J	030	St. Joseph
Wilson, Roy E	082	Springfield
Wolff, Harold D	190	St. Louis
Wolfgram, Edwin D	190	St Louis
Yasin, Fazle M	190	St. Louis
Yates, John M	058	Jefferson City
Yoo, Chong-Sup	106	Festus

PD–PEDIATRICS

Accardo, Pasquale J	190	St. Louis
Aceto, Thomas , Jr.	190	St. Louis
Adams, W. Stuart	002	Florissant
Allen, Jerry H	074	Washington
Allphin, Barbara J	125	Kansas City
Altemeier, William A, III	026	Columbia
Alul, Mohammad Ali H	189	St. Charles
Amjad, Mohammad T	190	St. Louis
Andrews, Elizabeth J	082	Springfield
Barker, Edward T	190	St Louis

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

PEDIATRICS

Barter, Bruce	Kansas City	125
Barton, Jean C	Excelsior	125
Bauer, Martin L	Prairie Village	125
Beal, Douglas W	Columbia	026
Beesley, Kari	Kansas City	002
Beidle, Raymond J	Bridgeton	190
Belen, Marietta	Festus	106
Benoist, Walter F	Chesterfield	190
Birmingham, Jean E	St. Louis	190
Blanton, Jos C	Sikeston	202
Blim, R. Don	Kansas City	125
Bloomberg, Gordon R	Chesterfield	190
Bordy, Marvin D	Kansas City	125
Bouhasin, John D	St Louis	190
Bowers, James E	St. Louis	190
Brehm, Martha A	Joplin	102
Britton, Loretta M	Kansas City	125
Bunge, Nancy J	Mexico	014
Burgdorf, Max H	Bridgeton	190
Burris, Garrett C	Chesterfield	190
Burry, Virgil F	Blue Springs	125
Bussmann, Yvonne L	Springfield	082
Cabal, Maria	E. St. Louis	190
Cantor, Harvey E	St. Louis	190
Carnahan, Chas E	Columbia	026
Casey, Eliot C	St Louis	190
Ceaser, Nancy H	Springfield	082
Charette, Richard P	Kansas City	125
Chauhan, Nazar C	Poplar Bluff	034
Chun, Chung S	Kansas City	125
Claseman, Wilma W	St. Louis	190
Clever, Henry W	St. Charles	189
Clothier, Robt W	Independence	125
Cokingtin, Diana L	Raytown	125
Cokingtin, Leovigildo C	Independence	125
Collins, Douglass D	Springfield	082
Cook, Katherine S	Rolla	135
Cygan, Ronald W	Kansas City	125
Dempsey, Maureen E	Columbia	026
DeCastro, Fernando J	Viburnum	138
DeSilva, Ananda	Hazelwood	190
Diehl, Elizabeth W	St. Louis	190
Diemer, Jean	Cape Girardeau	042
Dinkins, James A	Cape Girardeau	042
*Downs, Craig E	Springfield	082
Duggan, Eileen D	St. Louis	002
Duling, Gerald J	St. Charles	189
Edmonds, Robt W	Chesterfield	002
Edwards, Charles F	Moberly	046
Ewing, Lesley L	Kansas City	125
Farberman, Elliott	Florissant	190
Fernandez, Fernando	St. Joseph	030
Fitzmaurice, Laura S	Kansas City	125
Floyd, Marla J	Springfield	082
Flug, Eric J	St. Louis	190
Forgue, Donald R	Kansas City	125
Gassman, Ann A	Kansas City	125
Gauer, Robt J	Kansas City	050
Gellman, Elliot F	St Louis	190
Glines, Michael H	Arnold	190
Goerz, Ann A	Independence	125
Goldberg, Joseph P	Overland Park	125
Goldkamp, John D	St. Charles	189
Goldstein, David E	Columbia	026
Griesemer, Bernard A	Springfield	082
Groshong, Ted D	Columbia	026
Grunt, Jerome A	Kansas City	125
Guyer, Emily	Columbia	026
Hall, Robt T	Kansas City	125
Hamburg, Frederic L	Springfield	082
Hanks, Michael S	Springfield	082
Hansen, Thomas L	Independence	125
Harris, David J	Kansas City	125
Harris, Weldon L	Independence	125
Harrison, Thomas J, Jr.	St. Charles	189
Hartley, Robert D, II	St. Louis	190
Harwell, J. Larry	Clayton	190
Hellerstein, Stanley	Kansas City	125
Hellweg, Raymond W	Florissant	190
Henry, Roy A	Springfield	082
*Hey, Dennis J	Meridian	125
*Hoffman, James E	Cape Girardeau	042
Holland, Robt D	Springfield	082
Holleman, David N	Kansas City	125
Holmes, Nancy E	St. Louis	190
Horan, John J, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Howard, Campbell P	Kansas City	125
Hsu, Cecilia C	Shawnee Mission	125
Ip, Aidan W	St. Louis	190
Jackson, Mary Anne	Kansas City	125
James, Elizabeth J	Columbia	026
Jarka, Dale E	Kansas City	125
Jones, Patricia E	Kansas City	125
Jones, Robert R	Nevada	214
Kahn, Joseph A	St. Charles	189
Kanarek, Joseph	Kansas City	125
Keating, James P	St Louis	190
Keefe, David M	St. Charles	189
Kemp, Michele E	Chesterfield	190
Khan, Abdul G	Arnold	190
Khurana, Satish K	Lenexa	125
Kilbride, Howard W	Kansas City	125
Knapp, Jane F	Kansas City	125
Knock, Henry L	St. Louis	190
Kreusser, Katherine L	St. Louis	190
Krishna, Padma	Kansas City	125
Kronemer, Norton S	St. Louis	190
L'Ecuyer, Jerome L	St Louis	190
Lass, Nancy A	St. Louis	190
Latimer, Walter N	Gladstone	050
Levie, Benton B	Sikeston	202
Lieb, Francis X	Richmond	190
Limpiphiphatn, Ester P	Perryville	174
Livingston, Don G	Ballwin	190
Lyss, Stanley B	St Louis	190
Mann, James K	Hannibal	150
Matthews, Thomas D	Washington	074
McIntosh, Michele C	Independence	125
McKinney, Daniel C	Springfield	082
McNeal, Douglas M	Springfield	082
Mestres, Hugh M	St Louis	190
Meyer, John W	Springfield	082
Miller, Suzanne L	Grover	190
Mitra, Nirmal K	Kansas City	125
Monteleone, Patricia L	St. Louis	190
Morris, Barbara A	Cohoes	125
Motier, Thomas H	St. Louis	190
Muraywid, Ahmad H	Mexico	014
Murphy, Timothy P	St. Joseph	030
Naseer, Riaz A	St. Louis	190
Nash, Homer E, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Newman, Ramon E	Kansas City	125
Newman, William R	Joplin	102
Nicholis, G. Ronald	Kansas City	125
Nussbaum, Larry	Liberty	050
O'Neil, Jerome H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Olson, Lloyd C	Kansas City	125
Oppermann, Karen J	Independence	125
Overend, Don S	Springfield	082
Palcheff, Chris L	Springfield	082
Peterson, Frederick D	St Louis	190
Petros, Teresa M	University City	002
Phillips, Abraham M	St. Louis	190
Pitiyanuvath, Tasanaporn	Kansas City	125
Pittman, Susan	St Louis	190
Plax, Steven I	St Louis	190
Powell, Alan E	Independence	125
Reed, Timothy F	Moberly	046
Reister, Dorothy D	Shawnee Mission	125
Rejent, Anthony J	St Louis	190
Reyes, Lirio M	Springfield	082
Rice, Kathleen G	Springfield	082
Rising, Dean R	Springfield	082
Roberts, Charles C	Kansas City	125
Roberts, Phyllis G	St. Joseph	030
Ross, Ryia	St. Louis	190
Ross, Wm J	Bridgeton	190
Ryser, Carol A	Kansas City	125
Sakmar, Douglas A	St. Louis	190
Sammon, T James	Springfield	082

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sato, Geo	Chesterfield	190
Sato, Richard W	Chesterfield	190
Schlansky, Howard J	St. Charles	189
Schmidt, Martin P	St. Louis	190
Seshumurty, Vimala	Overland Park	125
Shapiro, A. James	Springfield	082
Sharma, Vidya	Kansas City	125
Sharp, Austin R	Ballwin	190
Sheehan, Michael B	Kansas City	125
Sherman, W. Gary	Chesterfield	190
Simon, David L	St. Louis	190
Simons, Paul S	St. Louis	190
Smith, Elbert E	Kansas City	125
Smith, Katherine W	Kansas City	125
Snyder, Christopher H, Jr	Springfield	082
Solanki, Nareshkumar J	Wentzville	190
Soucie, Carol J	Concord	002
Spewak, Robert D	St. Louis	190
Sponenberg, Don D	Springfield	082
Stiaszny, Louis K	Kansas City	125
Stiffelman, Anita	St. Louis	190
Sultan, Tipu	Florissant	190
Suseela, Dasari	Kansas City	125
Suvan, R	Poplar Bluff	034
Tenorio, Genoveva	Albany	158
Thompson, F Gregg	St. Joseph	030
Tillman, Mary A	St. Louis	190
Trimmer, Jeanne M	St. Louis	190
Triska, Roland A	St. Louis	190
Tschudin, Garland	St. Louis	190
Tsifutis, Argyrios A	St. Louis	190
Tungsiripat, Soros	Kennett	070
Umar, Ibrahim S	St. Peters	189
Vaughters, Frank M	Kansas City	125
Vietti, Teresa J	St. Louis	002
Walentik, Corinne	St Louis	190
Walker, Orville C	Independence	125
Warady, Bradley A	Kansas City	125
*Wasserman, Gary S	Kansas City	125
Waters, Jeffrey A	Kansas City	125
Waxelman, Roger J	Ballwin	190
Weldon, Virginia V	St. Louis	190
Westerfeld, Roy A	St. Charles	189
*Wheeler, Fredric R, II	Joplin	102
Williams, Kathleen M	Kansas City	125
Williamson, Mark B, Jr.	Kansas City	125
*Wilson, James W	Springfield	082
Wimmer, Warren J	Florissant	190
Woods, Gerald M	Kansas City	125
Wool, Gerald	St Louis	190
Zahn, Robt L	Springfield	082

PDA–PEDIATRIC ALLERGY

Cannon, Richard E	St. Charles	189
Corry, James M	St. Louis	190
Leslie, Stephen A	Gladstone	050
Loren, Michael L	Independence	125
Perez, Jeannie O	Bridgeton	190
Portnoy, Jay M	Kansas City	002
Schulman, Jeffrey I	St. Louis	190
Siegel, Charles	Gladstone	050

PDC–PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

Canent, Ramon V	Kansas City	125
Gowdamarajan, Rengasamy	Kansas City	125
Wagman, Armin J	Springfield	082

PDN–PEDIATRIC NEUROLOGY

Tenorio, Gene	Springfield	082

PDP–PEDIATRIC PULMONARY

Rubin, Bruce K	St. Louis	002

PDR–PEDIATRIC RADIOLOGY

Roberts, Fred F	Kansas City	125

PDS–PEDIATRIC SURGERY

Amoury, Raymond A	Kansas City	125
Ashcraft, Keith W	Overland Park	125
Bell, Martin J	St Louis	190
Cradock, Thomas V	St. Louis	190
Danis, Richard K	St. Louis	190
Helikson, Mary A	Columbia	026
Holder, Thos M	Overland Park	125
Murphy, John P	Overland Park	125
Sharp, Ronald J	Overland Park	125
Silen, Mark L	St. Louis	002
Ternberg, Jessie L	St. Louis	190
Weber, Thomas R	St. Louis	190
Zarr, James S	Kansas City	125

PH–PUBLIC HEALTH

Biery, Richard M	Kansas City	125

PM–PHYSICAL MEDICINE & REHABILITAITON

Al-Shathir, Saad	Joplin	102
Conway, Robert R	Columbia	026
Dang, Phung T	St. Louis	190
Garfinkel, Lester S	Kansas City	125
Gettel, Ann H	Kansas City	002
*Guenthner, Brenda L	Jefferson City	058
Kelly, Charles R	Kansas City	125
Komes, Kevin D	Joplin	102
Lennard, Ted A	Springfield	082
Lieb, Thomas F	Clayton	190
Lytle, Edwin L	St. Louis	190
Machek, Otakar	St Louis	190
Mohsen, Aly M	Springfield	082
Peterson, Chas R	Osage Beach	120
Pryor, Harold J	Kansas City	125
Randolph, Bernard C, Jr.	St. Louis	002
Ravi, Latha	St. Louis	002
Samudrala, Suseela	St. Louis	190
Stonnington, Henry H	Columbia	026
Tetalman, Bruce I	St. Joseph	030
Wice, Martin B	St. Louis	190

PS–PLASTIC SURGERY

Abend, Melvin N	Kansas City	125
Barnthouse, Joseph R	Kansas City	125
Bennett, Danny L	Kansas City	125
Brennan, Danl J	St Louis	190
Cabbabe, Edmond B	St. Louis	190
Callegari, Paul R	St. Louis	190
Caplin, David A	St. Louis	190
Coin, Richard E	St. Louis	190
Copeland, Jeffrey G	St. Charles	189
Corwin, Kenneth D	St. Louis	190
Crandall, Richard E	Chesterfield	190
Croll, Gregory H	Columbia	026
Crow, Martin L	Kansas City	125
Danielsson, Ernst P	Springfield	082
DePriest, Michael D	St. Joseph	030
Domann, Darrel D	Springfield	082
Eades, Joseph W	Chesterfield	190
Ettelson, Charles D	Chesterfield	190
Feliciano, Wilfrido C	Maryland Hghts	190
Finley, John M	Joplin	102
Fortin, Don G	Kansas City	050
Francel, Thomas J	St. Louis	002
Garrison, Carla J	Springfield	082
Geraghty, Thomas E	Kansas City	125
Geter, Rodney K	Springfield	082
Goldstein, Marcy A	Pacific Palsade	002
Gutek, E. Philip	Kansas City	125
Halford, Richard M	St. Louis	190
Hart, William G, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Heimburger, Richard A	Columbia	026
Higgs, Philip E	St. Louis	190
Huffaker, William H	Chesterfield	190
Iacobucci, John J	St. Louis	002
Johnson, Charles J	St. Louis	190
Kaplan, Michael F	Columbia	026
Khouri, Roger K	St. Louis	190
Kofkoff, Richard L	Bridgeton	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Kraemer, Bruce A	St. Louis	190
Lakusiewicz, Ronald J	Poplar Bluff	034
Lamb, Jerome P	Blue Springs	125
Lockwood, Ted E	Overland Park	125
Lund, Herluf G, Jr.	Chesterfield	190
MacKinnon, Susan E	St. Louis	190
Marsh, Jeffrey L	St. Louis	190
Marzek, Peter A	St. Louis	002
McGuire, Patricia A	St. Louis	190
Meystrik, Rosellen S	Springfield	082
Mischnick, Carol R	Chesterfield	190
Mosbacher, Hugh E	Lee's Summit	125
Mossie, Raymond D	Gladstone	050
O'Connell, Timothy	St. Louis	190
Onken, Henry D	St Louis	190
Paletta, Christian E	St. Louis	190
Pappalardo, Carlos	St Louis	190
Puckett, Charles L	Columbia	026
Reddy, R. Ramachandra	Cape Girardeau	042
Ribaudo, J. Michael	St. Louis	190
Rinehart, Gregory C	St. Louis	190
Rottler, Paul D	Fenton	190
Ruehl, Albert F	St Louis	190
Scheu, James H	St. Peters	190
Seaberg, John J, III	Columbia	026
Shehadi, Sameer I	St. Louis	190
Sherrod, Duane W	Joplin	102
Shively, Raymond E	St. Louis	190
Strain, Herb A	Kansas City	125
Stromberg, Brent V	St. Louis	190
Swanson, Eric	Kansas City	125
Thompson, Frederick E	Liberty	050
Tobin, Gregory A	Cape Girardeau	042
Waldorf, James C	Kansas City	125
Wall, Norman R	Springfield	082
Walton, Patrick J	Kansas City	125
Webb, Harry E	Kansas City	125
Webber, William B	St Louis	190
Weeks, Paul M	St Louis	190
White, Bruce I	St. Louis	190
Winsky, Arlen D	Springfield	082
Young, Mark E	Kansas City	125
Young, Robert A	Chesterfield	190
Young, Vernon L	St. Louis	190

PTH–PATHOLOGY

Allen, James H	St. Louis	190
Anderson, Douglas A	Springfield	082
Arthaud, J B	Columbia	026
Bari, Wagih A	St. Louis	190
Beatty, Eugene C	Shawnee Mission	125
Benson, Russell L	Lee's Summit	125
Blair, Olga M	St. Louis	190
Bollozos, George D	Chesterfield	190
Bourgeois, Curtis H	Columbia	026
Boyce, John M	Sedalia	178
Brangle, Robt W	St Louis	190
Breckenridge, Robert L	Kansas City	050
Bucher, William C	Columbia	026
Burch, Timothy K	Overland Park	125
Caffrey, Raymond J	Independence	125
Callaway, Lawrence A	Kansas City	125
Carlson, John V	Mexico	014
Carnes, Victor M	Joplin	102
Case, Mary E	St. Louis	190
Caughron, Michael R	Kansas City	125
Cento, Donald	Sikeston	202
Charles, Elaine Z	St. Louis	190
Coffin, Cheryl M	St. Louis	190
Costin, Jimmy L	Poplar Bluff	034
Craver, Jeffrey L	Bridgeton	190
Cummings, Kenneth C	Kansas City	125
Curry, Michael D	Columbia	026
Dehner, Louis P	St. Louis	190
DeFeo, Theodore C	Kansas City	125
Dorzab, William E	Kansas City	125
Duensing, George F	Springfield	082
Dumadag, Virgilio P	St Louis	190
Durr, Jon W	Florissant	190
Esther, John R	Joplin	102
Evans, George A	Columbia	026
Ferris, Charles W, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Fink, Roger L	Springfield	082
Flynn, James M	Kansas City	125
Fritzlen, Thos J	Overland Park	125
Galblum, Larry I	Kansas City	125
Gauthier, Charles P	Kansas City	125
Gerdes, John A	Springfield	082
Givler, Robt L	Kansas City	125
Gresick, Robt J	St Louis	190
Hall, Stanley G	Hannibal	150
Hamel, Peter C	Hannibal	150
Harding, Clarke T	St. Charles	189
Henry, Lawrence D	Columbia	058
Henry, Mary M	Kansas City	125
Hopson, David K	St Louis	190
Horn, Paul C	Cape Girardeau	042
Hurly, Michael P	Joplin	102
Johnson, Gareth R	Independence	125
Johnson, Gordon L	Festus	106
Johnson, Jonathan H	Poplar Bluff	034
Johnson, Steven M	St. Louis	190
Jones, Randall W	Independence	125
Kang, Juan	St. Louis	190
Keitges, Pierre W	Overland Park	125
Kerley, Spencer W	Overland Park	125
King, Gregory S	St. Louis	190
Kissane, John M	St. Louis	190
Kleopfer, Lynn L	Columbia	026
Kraus, Frederick T	St. Louis	190
Landgraf, James R	Columbia	026
Landy, Richard	St. Louis	190
LaBach, James P	Overland Park	125
Lewis, Noel R	Springfield	082
Liao, Kun T	St. Louis	190
Lombardo, Joseph A	St. Louis	190
Marshall, Hal E	Kansas City	125
McDonald, Margaret E	Joplin	102
McIntire, Timothy L	Jefferson City	058
McMeekin, Sheila P	Overland Park	125
Millet, Ruth E	Kansas City	125
Morrison, R. Gideon	Sedalia	178
Mosby, Larry D	Columbia	026
Moya, Carlos E	St. Joseph	030
Mueller, John J	St. Louis	190
Nomura, Roy M	St Louis	190
O'Kell, Richard T	Kansas City	125
Ost, Mark D	Kansas City	125
Paez, Mauro A	St. Louis	190
Patrick, Roman L	St. Louis	190
Perez, Blanca M	St. Louis	190
Perna, Vincent P	St. Louis	189
Pittman, David L	Columbia	026
Pittman, Gerald R	St. Louis	190
Plous, Ronley H	Kansas City	125
Poger, Marshall E	St. Louis	190
Prey, Marianne U	St. Louis	190
Qazi, Nasreen	St. Louis	190
Rao, Sumati	St. Louis	190
Rawson, Perry G	Washington	074
Rippey, John H	Kansas City	125
Rollo, John L	St. Louis	190
Salvador, Antonio	St. Louis	190
Santillano, Antonio B	St Louis	190
Seitz, Elson F	Independence	125
Shah, Sheila	St. Joseph	030
Short, Charles D	St. Louis	190
Siegel, Carl D	Kansas City	125
Silliman, York E	St. Joseph	030
Slahorek, George J	Ft Leonard Wood	135
Smid, David M	Springfield	082
Somoza, Jose R	Kansas City	050
Spollen, Linda E	Columbia	026
Stahr, William D	Cape Girardeau	042
Sueper, Robert H	St. Louis	190
Swank, Darrell	Joplin	102
Talbott, Lawrence B	Kansas City	125
Tombridge, Thomas L	Springfield	082
Tsai, Cheng C	St. Louis	002
Turgeon, Ronald P	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Vergara, Gerardo G	Kansas City	125
Villanueva, Angela A	Overland Park	125
Wachter, Ronald M	Springfield	082
Zacharias, Sara	Columbia	026

'UD-PULMONARY DISEASE

Beller, Thomas A	Kansas City	125
Bower, James S	Kansas City	125
Brabson, John H	Springfield	082
Bradley, James K	Kansas City	002
Brook, Charles J	Kansas City	125
Coulter, James W	Springfield	082
Devins, George S	Kansas City	125
Devins, Sidney S	Kansas City	002
Goheen, John R	Kansas City	125
Hargis, James L	Springfield	082
Harrison, Garth F	Kansas City	125
Heinz, George	Springfield	082
Hof, David G	Kansas City	125
Kapitan, Kent S	Kansas City	125
Khan, Khalid I	Cape Girardeau	042
King, John V, Jr.	Ballwin	190
Lampton, Lawrence M	Columbia	026
Lerner, Scott A	Kansas City	125
Pingleton, William W	Shawnee Mission	050
Reddy, Anchala N	West Plains	206
Scacewater, Rick	Joplin	102
Schlozman, Danl L	Kansas City	125
Seto, Takeshi	Kansas City	125
Siler, Thomas M	St. Charles	189
Spence, Thomas H, Jr.	St. Louis	190
*Thomas, Norvin E	Mexico	014
Trombold, Walter S	Kansas City	125
Waxman, Michael J	Kansas City	125
Wiant, James R	St. Louis	190
Wood, John A	Chesterfield	190

R-RADIOLOGY

Abodeely, Daniel A	St. Louis	190
Al-Aly, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Albritton, Michael A	Springfield	082
Anderson, Dixie J	St. Louis	190
Archer, Carol R	St. Louis	002
Augustin, Cesar	St. Louis	190
Bardsley, John L	St Louis	190
Bartholomew, Kenneth K	Quincy	002
Baskurt, Mehmet V	Poplar Bluff	034
Baula, Armindo G	St. Louis	190
Berni, Anthony A	St Louis	190
Blackwell, Chas W	Columbia	026
Borders, Jeffrey L	Kansas City	002
Busse, Paul P	St. Louis	190
Cabal, Edito	St. Louis	190
Campbell, William S, Jr	Cape Girardeau	042
Carls, Garry L	Imperial	190
Clouse, John W	Springfield	082
Cohen, Edward	St. Louis	190
Colbert, Robt S	Sikeston	202
Cook, Marvin	St Louis	190
Courter, Larry P	Osage Beach	058
Cowan, John H	Overland Park	125
Davidson, Kendrick C	Leawood	125
Dehner, Jonathan D	St. Louis	190
Destouet, Judy	Baltimore	190
DeMotte, Jeanne M	Richmond	118
Diemer, David P	St. Louis	190
Diemer, Peter A	St. Louis	190
*Ditzel, Douglas W	Joplin	102
Dixon, Geo D	Kansas City	125
Drisko, Jeanne A	Prairie Village	125
Egan, Thos F	St Louis	190
Ely, Norman B	Springfield	082
Ernst, Richard E	Bridgeton	190
Every, Pamela D	Cape Girardeau	042
Farkas, James R	Sedalia	178
Fisher, Jos L	St. Joseph	030
Francisco, Dominic S	St. Louis	190
Gerdes, K. Eric	Springfield	082
Gilula, Louis A	St. Louis	190
Gonzalez, Mario G	Warrensburg	110
Goodman, Douglas E	Springfield	082
Graviss, Christopher P	Richmond Hghts	002
Greenberg, Benjamin E	Forsyth	208
Gubin, Barry A	Kansas City	125
Gujarati, Subhash B	Poplar Bluff	034
Gustafson, Jon E	Lee's Summit	125
Habert, Edward R	Clarkson Valley	190
Hardy, Jeffery A	St. Louis	190
Hartwig, Raymond W	Overland Park	125
Hawkins, Calvin D	Springfield	082
Hesker, Albert E	Chesterfield	190
Higgins, Michael D	Cape Girardeau	042
Hoskins, R. Bruce	Kansas City	125
Hughes, Douglas W	Overland Park	125
Jablonski, Raymond C	St. Louis	190
Jamroz, Greg A	Washington	074
Johnson, E D, III	Cape Girardeau	042
Johnson, Joy A	Kansas City	125
Judd, Jeffrey B	St. Louis	190
Kays, Kenneth M	Moberly	046
Kennedy, Timothy D	Overland Park	125
Kester, Nathan L	Springfield	082
Kim, Stanley W	St. Louis	190
Kotner, Lawrence M, Jr.	St. Louis	190
Krahn, Henry C	Springfield	082
Krain, Samuel	St Louis	190
Kunz, Stephen R	Overland Park	125
LacKamp, Robert J	St. Joseph	030
Lang, John J	St Louis	190
Leary, Daniel J	St. Louis	190
Lenzenhuber, Karl J	Washington	074
Lepkowski, Hemlata K	Columbia	026
Link, Alexander J	St Louis	190
Litzow, Peter L	St. Louis	190
Logie, Macdonald B	St. Louis	190
Ludwig, William D	Springfield	082
Machefsky, Sidney D	St. Charles	190
MacDonald, Robt R, Jr.	St. Louis	190
MacNaughton, Ralph E	Kansas City	125
MacNaughton, Robert A, II	Liberty	050
Mais, Thomas E	Shawnee Mission	125
Martin, David S	Chesterfield	190
Massey, Vickie	Kansas City	125
McCown, Allan H	St. Louis	190
Meegan, Robt J	Overland Park	125
Miller, Geoffrey W	St. Louis	190
Moolsintong, Pornchai	St. Louis	190
Nemec, Edward S	St. Louis	190
Nepute, James A	St. Louis	190
O'Brien, Edward J, Jr.	St Louis	190
Orsay, Paul K	St. Louis	190
Pacheco, Jose M	Springfield	082
Pal, Michelle L	Kansas City	125
Parikh, Smita S	Florissant	190
Paskar, Larry D	Chesterfield	190
Pepper, Edward G	St Louis	190
Perez, Carlos A	St Louis	190
Perkins, David E	St. Louis	190
*Pfautsch, Mark L	Cape Girardeau	042
Prater, Kimberley A	Springfield	082
Rabushka, Sanford E	St. Louis	190
Rall, Kenneth L	Independence	026
Regier, Carl M	Palm City	208
Reh, Thos E	St Louis	190
Rezvani, Laghaieh	Sikeston	202
Ritter, Carl F	Cape Girardeau	042
Roehrs, David H	Sedalia	178
Rose, John F	Chillicothe	078
Rozen, Jay I	Kansas City	125
Savci, Hasan D.	St Louis	190
Schmidt, Dennis A	St Louis	190
Schulz, Richard C	St Louis	190
Shaikun, Gerald L	St. Charles	190
Shields, John B	St. Louis	190
Shyken, Herman	St. Louis	190
Smeltzer, Frederick M	Osage Beach	120
Smith, Robert W	St Louis	190
Spalding, Donald G	St. Louis	190
Spector, Gene W	St. Louis	190
Srivisal, Somnuk	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Tailor, Chandrakant C	190	St. Louis
Tellerman, Barbara J	026	Columbia
Thierauf, Charles G	190	St. Louis
Thompson, Robert F	125	Kansas City
Totty, William G	190	St. Louis
Trevor, Richard P	125	Kansas City
Verde, Julian N	190	St. Louis
Vijungco, Jose G	190	St. Louis
*Weiss, Randy B	102	Joplin
Weyman, Philip J	190	Chesterfield
Williams, Craig W	042	Cape Girardeau
Zeigler, Jos M	190	St. Louis
Zobel, Mark S	002	St. Louis
Zukowski, Edward T	190	Chesterfield

REM-REPRODUCTIVE ENDOCRINOLOGY

Lyles, Rodney	125	Overland Park
Starks, Gregory C	125	Kansas City

RHU-RHEUMATOLOGY

Armstrong, Stephen D	082	Springfield
Baldassare, Andrew R	002	St. Louis
Fischbein, Lewis C	190	St. Louis
Huston, Kent A	125	Kansas City
Kincaid, William L	190	St. Louis
Layle, John K, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Schwartz, Howard R	082	Springfield
Taylor, Philip W	042	Cape Girardeau

RO-RADIATION ONCOLOGY

Baglan, Robert J	190	St. Louis
Bedwinek, John M	190	St. Louis
Bruso, Charles E	030	St. Joseph
Cozad, Scott C	125	Kansas City
Devineni, V. Rao	190	St. Louis
Garcia, Delia M	190	St. Louis
Lee, Fransiska A	190	St. Louis
Lin, Hsiu-San	190	St. Louis
Myers, Duane E	102	Joplin
Roy, Tapankumar S	190	St. Louis
Simpson, Joseph R	190	St. Louis
Sutphen, Eric J	190	St. Louis
Walz, Bruce J	190	St. Louis
Zivnuska, Frederick R	190	St. Louis

TR-RADIATION THERAPY

Abadir, Rushdy	026	Columbia
Alcancia, Elpidio Y	082	Springfield
Boles, Murray	026	Columbia
Chaudhury, Triptesh K	002	Port Arthur
Cohen, Joel N	082	Springfield
Crotty, John P	190	St. Louis
Hanes, Lily A	190	Golden Eagle
Mill, Wm B, Jr.	190	St. Louis
Miller, Gayle P	125	Kansas City
Morrison, Richard A	125	Shawnee Mission
Murrell, H. Jerry	026	Columbia
Paradelo, Jorge C	125	Kansas City
Rogers, Joseph Drewry	082	Springfield
Throne, Ben J	125	Kansas City
Tio, Liep T	206	West Plains
Westgate, Steven J	026	Columbia

TS-THORACIC SURGERY

Ashcraft, Walter C	106	Crystal City
Avery, David M	082	Springfield
Bergmann, Martin	190	St. Louis
Coordes, Cordie C	190	Chesterfield
Cox, James L	190	St. Louis
Demmy, Todd L	026	Columbia
Early, Gerald L	030	St. Joseph
Fiore, Andrew C	190	St. Louis
Gallion, Terry L	002	Prairie Village
Garrett, Ted E	190	St. Louis
Graham, Joseph E	190	St. Louis
Gurucharri, Vincent P	026	Columbia
Huddleston, Charles B	190	St. Louis
Johnson, Fritz M	082	Springfield
Judd, Donald R	190	St. Louis
Kaiser, George C	190	St. Louis
Killen, Duncan A	125	Kansas City
Kouchoukos, Nicholas T	190	St. Louis
Kraeger, Russell R	190	St Louis
Leidenfrost, Ronald D	190	Chesterfield
Marbarger, John P, Jr.	190	St. Louis
McDonald, Herbert L	002	Bolivar
Murphy, J. Peter , Jr.	190	St. Louis
Murphy, Michael C	190	St. Louis
Naunheim, Keith S	190	St. Louis
Padula, Richard T	125	Kansas City
Peigh, Pamela S	190	St. Louis
Pennington, D. Glenn	190	St. Louis
Piehler, Jeffrey M	125	Kansas City
Pinkerton, Joe A, Jr.	125	Kansas City
Ramsey, J. Darryl	042	Cape Girardeau
Reinhardt, J. Robert R	125	Kansas City
Roberts, Shauna R	030	St. Joseph
Rogers, James D	082	Springfield
Roper, Charles L	190	St Louis
Ruess, Robert W	042	Cape Girardeau
Russell, James L	125	Kansas City
Sasser, Wm F	190	St. Louis
Sauer, Paul E	082	Springfield
See, W. Mike	026	Columbia
Seligson, Frederic L	125	Prairie Village
Shaw, Richard C	190	St Louis
Stamatis, John J	082	Springfield
Stephenson, Hugh E	026	Columbia
Van Way, Charles W, III	125	Kansas City
Vest, James C	190	St. Louis
Wathanacharoen, Suchint	125	Kansas City
Williams, Robert D	050	Kansas City
Willman, Vallee L	190	St. Louis

U-UROLOGY

Abercrombie, Keith J	125	Kansas City
Ahmann, Thomas M	014	Mexico
Aldridge, George A	034	Poplar Bluff
Apte, Sunil M	074	Washington
Austin, George M	125	Blue Springs
Avallone, Anthony N	082	Springfield
Basler, Joseph W	190	Crestwood
Biber, Robert J	125	Independence
Bigg, Steven W	190	St. Louis
Blades, Ross D	082	Springfield
Blath, Richard A	190	St. Louis
Bock, David B	125	Kansas City
Boullier, John A	190	St. Louis
Bowles, Wm T	190	St Louis
Boyarsky, Saul	190	St. Louis
Brehm, G. Scott	102	Joplin
Brennan, Robt V	190	St. Louis
Brodkey, Mark J	125	Kansas City
Bussmann, Donald W, Jr	082	Springfield
Carpenter, James L	189	St. Charles
Chehval, Micheal J	190	St Louis
Cummings, James M	190	St. Louis
Deleste, Carlos J	106	Festus
Denes, Bela	190	Bridgeton
DeGuerre, Ronald K	190	Chesterfield
Elkins, Robert L	125	Kansas City
Ellis, Harry L	082	Springfield
Emeran, George J	190	St. Louis
Falzone, John J	058	Jefferson City
Farber, Barry S	082	Springfield
Fathman, Anthony E	190	Chesterfield
Feit, Robert M	190	St. Louis
Felker, J. Russell	042	Cape Girardeau
Foster, R. Steve	178	Sedalia
Freiden, Floyd J	125	Kansas City
Frogge, Jim D	102	Joplin
Fuleihan, Farid M	190	St. Louis
Gelstein, Laurence D	190	St. Louis
Gonzales, Jose H	174	Perryville
Grim, Edward M	102	Joplin
*Hall, John P	042	Cape Girardeau
Hardy, David A	190	St. Louis
Harrin, Wm R	125	Kansas City
Harrison, Winston E	026	Columbia

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

Hawatmeh, Ibrahim S	St. Louis	190
Herrick, Thomas B	Kansas City	050
Houttuin, Erik	Washington	106
Itoku, Kendall	Chesterfield	190
Johnson, Jeffrey R	Springfield	082
Johnson, Robert D	Springfield	082
Jones, Jace S	Springfield	082
Killion, Linza T	Kansas City	125
Klein, Saul J	St. Louis	190
Kozminski, Mike	St. Joseph	030
Kurtz, Karl J	Kansas City	125
Leifer, Gary	Kansas City	125
Lentz, Harold C, Jr.	Independence	125
Lierz, Mark F	Kansas City	125
Lovinggood, J. Perry	St. Louis	190
Mackey, Richard L	St. Louis	002
Madduri, Sivaprasad D	Poplar Bluff	034
Mahboubi, Aziz O	Sikeston	202
Maloney, Robert M	St. Louis	190
Manion, Thos S	Independence	125
Marcus, Michael D	St. Louis	190
McCanse, Lynn R	N. Kansas City	050
Mehan, Donald J	St. Louis	190
Milne, Jay L	Springfield	082
Mitchell, John D	Kansas City	125
Moeller, Randall J	St. Joseph	030
Moore, Jack D	Kansas City	125
Morgan, Willy J C	E. St. Louis	190
Myers, Geo H	Kansas City	125
Neuman, Neal	St. Louis	190
Nicolai, Chas H	St. Louis	190
Parra, Raul O	St. Louis	190
Parres, Jeffrey A	St. Louis	190
Partamian, Krikor O	St. Joseph	030
Pearson, Thomas C	Springfield	082
Perinetti, Enrique P	St. Louis	190
Petros, John A	University City	002
Powell, Edwin M	Springfield	082
Prophete, Yves R	St. Louis	190
Rader, Edward S	St. Louis	190
Reddy, Abbiah N	Poplar Bluff	034
Remis, Robert E	St. Joseph	030
Ross, Gilbert , Jr.	Columbia	026
Saha, Nitai C	St. Louis	190
*Scanlon, Robert C, II	Springfield	082
Scheibe, Robert G	St. Louis	190
Schermer, Jerrold A	Columbia	026
Schmidt, Jerome H	Jefferson City	058
Scully, Thomas F	St. Louis	190
Shah, Jitendra P	St. Louis	190
Shands, Courtney , III	St. Louis	190
Silber, Sherman J	Chesterfield	190
Steinhardt, George F	St. Louis	190
Sunshine, Herbert	St Louis	190
Terry, James F	Springfield	082
Thompson, Paul D	Cape Girardeau	042
Torrence, Ralph J	Bridgeton	190
Wan, Shaw P	Rolla	135
Weaver, Dana J	Columbia	026
Webb, James P	Springfield	082
Weide, Allan R	N. Kansas City	050
Weinberger, Phillip C	Higginsville	118
Weinstein, Stephen H	Columbia	026
West, James C, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Wise, Morris F	Kansas City	125

VS–VASCULAR SURGERY

Auer, Arthur I	St Louis	190
Barbee, Chas W	Columbia	026
Bass, Barry J	Rolla	135
Dunn, David B	Liberty	050
Henzel, John H	Columbia	026
Higgins, Edward F, JR	Kansas City	125
Hurley, Joseph J	St. Louis	190
James, Paul M, Jr.	Kansas City	125
Nichols, W. Kirt	Columbia	026
Ostrow, Bridget F	Cape Girardeau	042
Silver, Donald	Columbia	026
Stark, Karl R	Kansas City	125
Thompson, Robert W	St. Louis	190
Vogel, Curt M	Columbia	026
Walker, Howard S	St. Louis	190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Roster of Members by Component Society

(Please note component societies are listed in alphabetical and numerical code order.)

002 — MSMA ONLY

Adams, Susan R IM
125 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-5702
Adams, W. Stuart PD
125 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-7912
Adkins, Douglas R ON
3635 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-268-5451
Appelbaum, John K OBG
4488 Forest Park
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-534-6500
Archer, Carol R R
St. Louis Univ Hosp
3635 Vista Av.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8025
Bailey, Hugh R D
4320 Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-3641
Baldassare, Andrew R RHU
C/O Arthritis Consultants
522 N New Ballas #240
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5100
Bartholomew, Kenneth K R
111 Spring Lake Estates
Quincy, IL 62301
217-224-7636
Beckman, Robert F GS
3915 Watson Rd Ste. 202
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-781-2880
Beesley, Kari PD
3021 NW 58th Terr
Kansas City, MO 64151
913-780-4339
Bhat, Sanjay T IM
1506 Apple Way Court
Manchester, MO 63021
Biest, Ann Agnew IM
1536 Swallow Dr.
Brentwood, MO 63144
314-962-1881
Blum, Carol A AN
1700 Rainbow P.O.Box 309
Excelsior Spgs., MO 64024
Bocchini, Thomas P DR
St. Louis Univ Dept of RAD
Vista at Grand
St. Louis, MO 63110
Bohn, Sara A FP
California Family Health Ctr
Hwy 87 Oak St. Rt.3
California, MO 65018
Boone, Gina E IM
19 Bar Harbor Ct.
Smithville, MO 64089
Bopp, Sandra L AN
8822 Egger Rd.
Brentwood, MO 63144
314-577-8750
Borders, Jeffrey L R
8118 NW Potomac Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64152
Bradley, James K PUD
2929 Baltimore Suite 545
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-6277
Brockhaus, Jayne R FP
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7600
Brown, Randy A IM
4960 Children's Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7574
Brundidge, Phyllis K AN
Wash Univ Barnes Hosp
660 S. Euclid Box 8054
St. Louis, MO 63110
Bury, Robert J OBG
12328 Riggs
Overland Park, KS 66209
816-276-7377
Camp, Alan D IM
12255 DePaul Dr. Suite 865
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-7730
Chaudhury, Triptesh K TR
P. O. Box 2652
Port Arthur, TX 77643
Clark, Gail L IM
222 S Woodsmill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-6043
Clark, Lin W IM
220 W. R. E. Mize Rd.
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-9001
Cole, Donald E AN
9626 N. Bradford Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64154
Conlin, Chris NM
2121 Sulphur
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-647-1383
Cook, Jerry W OPH
5500 N. Oak Suite 202
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-436-4204
Cordover, Mitchell B EM
999 Executive Parkway
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-851-1054
Costello, John B IM
1034 S Brentwood
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-726-3151
Craig, Robert D OTO
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #320
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-4868
Crapotta, Joseph A OPH
3655 Vista Ave.
Bethesda Eye Institute
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8256
Crisp, N. Denney GS
4228 S. Hocker Dr.
Independence, MO 64055
816-373-8490
Daniels, John S IM
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 17416
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5100
Del Priore, Lucian V OPH
Box 8096 660 S.Euclid
Wash.Univ.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3723
Devins, Sidney S PUD
6700 Troost #244
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4700
Duggan, Eileen D PD
11137A South Towne Square
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-894-5355
Dumadag-Sabio, Maria C IM
13629 Mason Oaks Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131
Edmonds, Robt W PD
14256 Cobble Hill Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
Fracasso, Paula M HEM
4960 Childrens Pl 34d Fl
St. Louis, MO 63110
Francel, Thomas J PS
216 S.Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7161
Gallion, Terry L TS
4121 West 83rd St. #132
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-649-6677
Gendel, Jonathan IM
506 NW Murray Road
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-525-4400
Gettel, Ann H PMR
Children's Mercy Hosp
24th & Gillham
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3593
Goldstein, Marcy A PS
1598 Michael Lane
Pacific Palsade, CA 90272
310-459-9773
Goodenberger, Daniel M IM
441 Oakley Drive
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-362-6904
Graviss, Christopher P R
1427 Claytonia Terrace
Richmond Hghts, MO 63117
314-577-8025
Gray, Diana L OBG
216 S.Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-8135
Griffin, Donald R AN
P. O. Box 22306
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-276-7901
Guernsey, Kendra J AN
Rt 1, Box 276
Lawson, MO 64062
816-637-8250
Hamilton, Dennison R ORS
5520 College Blvd
Shawnee Mission, KS 66211
913-339-6222
Hawkins, John W IM
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 602
Independence, MO 64050
816-461-6837
Heim, Mary L EM
9705 NW 77th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64152
816-741-2531
Hendrickson, Barry L IM
3826 Castleman Ave
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-434-3049
Hogue, Charles W, Jr. AN
7425 Oxford Drive
Clayton, MO 63105
Howell, David T FP
555 Howdershell
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-6665
Iacobucci, John J PS
400 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6089
Jacobs, Chas C OTO
423 Oriole Hill Ct.
Grover, MO 63040
Johnson, Vincent G AN
1800 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-0100
Kakaiya, Ram M IM
American Red Cross
4050 Lindell
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-658-2103
Kossoy, Kent I CRS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #386B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-1254
Krucylek, Peter E AN
3635 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8750
Lorei, John M EM
6117 NW Pineridge Circle
Parkville, MO 64152
816-587-2744
Mackey, Richard L U
533 Couch Suite 181
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-0000
Marzek, Peter A PS
9993 Coddington Way
St. Louis, MO 63132
McCullough, Timothy L FP
13633 River Valley Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
McDonald, Herbert L TS
708 N. Pomme De Terre Ave.
Bolivar, MO 65613
816-455-4550
McGoff-Fahrner, Mari A GS
736 Atalanta
Webster Groves, MO 63119
314-961-0496
Mills, Melissa J IM
5520 College Blvd Ste. 365
Shawnee Mission, KS 66211
Mirly, Harvey L ORS
1718 S. 8th St. Apt B
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-362-4080
Nadershahi, Hooshang H P
P. O. Box 410441
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-843-3633

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

O'Dowd, Mary K IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #370S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-4682

Oliver, G. Charles CD
4 Creekside Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-946-7838

Pavelonis, Joel D AN
6400 Prospect Suite 138
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Pepose, Jay S OPH
517 S. Eudlid Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3937

Perryman, J. Chris IM
4321 Washington Suite 3000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3100

Petersen, James H GE
226 S. Woods Mill #58W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-2399

Peterson, Stephen E P
911 Main Suite 2330
Kansas City, MO 64105
816-842-2500

Petros, John A U
7715 Blackberry
University City, MO 63130
314-362-5000

Petros, Teresa M PD
7715 Blackberry
University City, MO 63130
314-454-6000

Picus, Joel IM
2127 Lakeview
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-362-7269

Portnoy, Jay M PDA
Childrens Mercy Hosp
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3097

Prewitt, David W IM
10 N. Taylor #2N
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-534-7406

Rabun, John S P
7051 Waterman
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-726-4906

Randolph, Bernard C, Jr. PM
1617 South 3rd
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-421-2557

Rasmussen, Keith G P
Dept of Psy Wash Univ
4940 Audubon Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110

Ravi, Latha PM
Metro Med Ctr W 530 DePeres
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-966-9110

Riley, Joel Y IM
1034 S. Brentwood Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-862-8338

Ritter, R. August ORS
2337 S. Milton
Overland, MO 63114
314-577-8850

Routburg, Mark S IM
224 S. Woodsmill
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-5014

Rubin, Bruce K PDP
1465 S.Grand Blvd
Cardinal Glennon Hosp.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5638

Russell, Stephen R OPH
3655 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8263

Sabatino, Anthony AN
6400 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Schneider, Douglas A EM
10429 Scotland Well Dr.
Austin, TX 78750

Selezinka, William OPH
3655 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8267

Seligman, Morris H IM
14571 White Birch Valley Ln.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-530-9051

Silen, Mark L PDS
1465 S. Grand Blvd GH-521
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5629

Silverberg, Bruce PSF
3535 S. Jefferson Ave. #200
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-773-4263

Simpson, John A IM
4061 Group Health Plan
4061 Lindell Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-431-4488

Slimack, Joseph P AN
14705 White Lane Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-394-5662

Sommer, Rand W IM
1034 South Brentwood Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-0666

Soucie, Carol J PD
1128 Setters Lane SE
Concord, NC 28025

Steele, Mark T EM
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3569

Stroemel, Mathias M IM
4115 Weskan Lane
Bridgeton, MO 63044

Strunk, Robert C A
400 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-2284

Trowbridge, Denise R ON
1309 E. 154th
Olathe, KS 66062

Tsai, Cheng C PTH
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3255

Turner, Timothy T FP
1100 Glencrest Dr.
Barrington, IL 60010
314-576-6039

Vesely, Thomas M DR
510 S. Kinghshighway -5
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-362-2900

Vietti, Teresa J PD
400 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-3446

Visner, Sandra L GS
1900 S. National Ste 1950
Springfield, MO 65804

Wadsworth, Harry L IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Wallace, Elizabeth H GP
Business & Industry Hlth Grp
8511 Hillcrest Ste 320
Kansas City, MO 64138
816-361-7755

Wareing, Thomas H CDS
216 S. Kingshighway Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7175

Welsh, Jon A FP
4519 W. 70th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-341-6471

Williams, Paul A FP
10822 Sunset Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-821-2021

Zobel, Mark S R
4520 W. Pine #3
St. Louis, MO 63116
314-362-2978

010 — ANDREW

Kelley, Gilbert B FP
1104 W. Main
Savannah, MO 64485

Villahermosa, Juanito L GS
509 S. 11th
Savannah, MO 64485
816-324-3121

014 — AUDRAIN

Ahmann, Thomas M U
Landmark Bldg.
201 E. Monroe
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-7582

Ajans, Zaki A P
704 E Monroe
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-1785

Bunge, Nancy J PD
Old Farm Professional Ctr.
625 Summit
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-5011

Carlson, John V PTH
Audrain Med Ctr
620 E. Monroe
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-1760

Cohen, Harry B AN
Anesthesia Specialists
P O Box 598
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-2059

Comfort, Geo D FP
Medical Bldg
626 Summit
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-2348

Corrado, Joseph A GS
809 Medical Park Dr. #103
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-3991

Critchlow, J. Thomas GS
809 Medical Park Drive
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-8423

Cyriac, George K DR
Audrain Medical Ctr.
620 E. Monroe
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-1760

Davis, Leonard L ORS
#7 Oak Lane
Mexico, MO 65265

Ekern, H. Peter FP
626 Summit
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-2348

Hoxworth, Gerald M DR
HCR 2 Box 38A
Belle, MO 65013

Jolly, Ben L ORS
720 Medical Park Drive
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-6831

Jolly, Benj N GS
1421 South Jefferson
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-2780

Jones, Michael D OBG
626 Summit Mexico Prof Bldg.
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-7040

Kallenbach, Glen P GP
Rt 5
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-1356

Lankford, Harold D GP
9 Park Circle
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-2348

Mullen, Mary E IM
626 Summit Mexico Prof Bldg.
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-8530

Muraywid, Ahmad H PD
626 Summit Suite I
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-0604

Rodes, Ned D GS
625 Lakeview
Mexico, MO 65265

Seabaugh, Janice L HNS
809 Medical Park Dr.
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-7608

Siripipat, Pallop OBG
626 Summit St
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-7040

Taylor, Steve J GP
321 North Washington
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-1129

Thomas, Norvin E PUD
209 E. Jackson St.
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-8494

Welsh, Thomas E, III IM
809 Medical Park Dr. #104
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-1040

Wilbers, Raymond H GS
Old Farm Professional Bldg
Mexico, MO 65265
314-581-2030

018 — BARTON

Bickel, Vern T GS
202 West 2nd St.
Lamar, MO 64759
417-682-2161

Cain, Alvin R GP
P O Box 572
Lamar, MO 64759
417-682-3544

Carroll, Thos W GP
1204 Gulf Street
Lamar, MO 64759
417-682-5584

026 — BOONE

Abadir, Rushdy TR
500 Keene
Radiation Therapy
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4531

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

BOONE

Abele, Wm A **IM**
627 Krohn Dr.
Boonville, MO 65233
816-882-7481

Abernathie, Dennis L **ORS**
400 Keene St.
P.O. Box O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Adams, Mark A **ORS**
Columbia Orthopaedic Group
400 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2402

Ailor, Edgar I **OTO**
1990 W. Highpoint Lane
Columbia, MO 65203
314-874-3300

Ailor, Susan K **D**
500 Keene Suite 401
Columbia, MO 65205
314-449-5007

Allen, David B **GS**
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Allen, Robert W **PM**
2007 Country Club Drive
Columbia, MO 65201

Allen, William Corwin **ORS**
Dept of Orthopaedics
M562 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7189

Allen, Wm C **GPM**
508 W. Briarwood Lane
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-4181

Altemeier, William A, III **PD**
RM N708 Health Science Ctr
One Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6882

Alyea, James O **AN**
2506 Lynnwood Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-2658

Anderson, Philip C **D**
Clinic 3 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3141

Anderson, Thos R **P**
204 Berrywood Med. Arts Bldg
3401 Berrywood Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-2661

Anglen, Jeffrey O **ORS**
One Hospital Dr. Div of ORTH
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1654

Arthaud, J B **PTH**
Pathology Laboratories Inc.
P.O. Box 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Asel, Norman D **D**
3419 Augusta Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

Asher, Irving M **N**
Stephens Park Medical Bldg.
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3404

Bader, Larry W **GP**
Doctor's Park Suite 2-B
201 W. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-4877

Baker, Sherwood **FP**
2620 Walther Ct.
Columbia, MO 65203

Barbee, Chas W **VS**
1701 E. Broadway Suite 3
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Beal, Douglas W **PD**
Children's Hosp
3217 S. Providence
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-4730

Beck, Marcus R **PTH**
601 East Rockcreek Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-6165

Beckett, Wm. Wilson **ORS**
201 W. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-4646

Beitman, Bernard D **P**
Dept of Psychiatry
Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2511

Belden, Jeffery L **FP**
1506 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-0808

Benton, Mary Beth **OBG**
OBG Univ Hosp
N614 Univ Hosp
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7730

Blackburn, Michael D **EM**
Columbia Regional Hosp.
404 Keene
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-3501

Blackwell, Chas W **R**
201 W Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-7430

Blinder, Kevin J **OPH**
4818 Bethel Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-1028

Boles, Murray **TR**
500 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4531

Bonham, Roger D **OPH**
500 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3846

Bourgeois, Curtis H **PTH**
P. O. Box 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Bradley, Wm W **GP**
120 N Rollins
Centralia, MO 65240
314-682-2101

Braunschweig, Ralph **AN**
Truman Veterans Hosp.
800 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2511

Breeding, Lyle G **GS**
Columbia Surgical Assoc. Inc
3401 Berrywood #104
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-8773

Brocksmith, James T **IM**
Boone Clinic, Internal Med.
500 Keene Suite 307
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-9145

Brown, Michael S **AN**
2709 Bayonne Ct.
Columbia, MO 65203

Brukardt, Diane T **IM**
901 Mikel
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-5576

Bruno, Ellen L **FP**
1506 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-0808

Bryant, Lester R **CDS**
MA204 Med Science Bldg.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1566

Bucher, William C **PTH**
P.O. Box 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Buchert, Peter K **ORS**
400 Keene St. POBox 0
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Bumgarner, James E **U**
1315 Rustic Rd.
Columbia, MO 65201

Bumgarner, Roger W **AN**
1501 Rustic Road
Columbia, MO 65201
314-442-5448

Burks, Michael L **OBG**
Bldg 2 Suite 140
1000 W. Nifong
Columbia, MO 65203
314-876-7716

Burns, Robert P **OPH**
165 Rancho Bonita Way
Sonoma, CA 95476

Burns, Thos W **IM**
310 E Brandon Rd
Columbia, MO 65203

Bynum, Robert L **FP**
Ashland Medical Clinic
117 E. Broadway
Ashland, MO 65010
314-657-2654

Campbell, Gregory S **OTO**
Boone Clinic
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-8173

Carnahan, Chas E **PD**
Boone Clinic
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1620

Carter, Ronald D **ORS**
400 Keene St.
P. O. Box O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Cassels, John W, Jr. **OBG**
Dept OBG Univ of MO Sch Med
1 Hosp Dr. HSCN-623
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7938

Chalkley, Judson I **DR**
614 W. Stewart Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203

Chang, Chil K **AN**
1210 Danforth Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201

Cheek, Chas W **OPH**
Columbia Eye Consultants
500 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3846

Churchill, Robert J **DR**
Dept of Rad UMHC
One Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1026

Clark, David P **IM**
Div Derm. M173 Hlth Sci Ctr.
One Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3141

Colwill, Jack M **FP**
Rt 11 Countryshire Estates
Columbia, MO 65202

Conway, Robert R **PM**
5R-01 Rusk Rehab Center
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3101

Cook, Paul R **OTO**
MA314 1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8173

Cooper, Glen E **OM**
Health South Rehab
3501 Berrywood
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-0001

Cope, James C **U**
441 Lake Murex Circle
Sanibel, FL 33957

Couper, Nicholas B **AN**
1701 Chapelwood Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-1207

Creech, Fred T **D**
Dermatology & Allergy
2718 Forum Blvd Ste 3B
Columbia, MO 65202
314-445-0292

Critchlow, Michael E **A**
201 W.Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-874-4080

Croll, Gregory H **PS**
Div of PS UMHSC M349
1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2275

Crouch, John A **CDS**
1701 E. Broadway Suite 3
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Crowley, Wm J **N**
816 Crestland Dr.
Columbia, MO 65202
314-443-7344

Cunningham, Milamari A **AN**
Cunningham Anesthesia
P. O. Box 1301
Columbia, MO 65205
314-442-2237

Cunningham, R. Raymond **ORS**
Columbia Spine Center
400 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2402

Cupp, Gerald V **CD**
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-3300

Curry, Michael D **PTH**
2703 Clark Lane
P. O. Box 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Curtis, Jack J **CDS**
Cardiothoracic Surgery
MA312 Health Science Ct
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6954

Daly, James W **OBG**
N-617 Health Science Ctr
Dept. of OBG
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6361

Daniel, A E **CHP**
33 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-6930

Darnell, Thos F **D**
8C Oak Court
Branson, MO 65616
314-334-6230

Davis, Wm E **OTO**
Department of Otolaryngology
M583 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8173

DelSanto, Peter B **GS**
1701 E. Broadway Suite 3
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Demmy, Todd L **TS**
Div of CDS Univ Hosp & Clin
MA312 #1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6954

Dempsey, Maureen E **PD**
1600 Skylane Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-4932

Denninghoff, James C **IM**
1906 Vassar
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-4237

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Denninghoff, James S OTO
3401 Berrywood
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-2192

Devkota, Jagadishwar DR
3212 Shoreside Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-0425

Dexheimer, Frank R GS
2204 Loma Court
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-4947

Dexter, James D N
Department of Neurology
M741 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3133

DeSpain, John D D
2800 Forum Blvd. Suite 4A
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-5067

Dick, Earl P
Harry S. Truman Mem Vet Hosp
800 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2511

Dick, M. Marga P
Rt. 1, 11601 Andrew Sapp Rd
Ashland, MO 65010
314-449-5800

Dierker, Harry D FP
300 E. Burnam Road
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-9785

Ditmore, Q. Michael NS
10 North Garth
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-3409

Dos Santos, Enrique P
2800 Forum Blvd Suite 4B
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-1991

Dueker, David K OPH
EC-139 Mason Eye Institute
Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1027

Eckenrode, James F ORS
400 Keene St. P.O.Box O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Eggers, George W, Jr. AN
Department of Anesthesiology
3N15 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

Ellsasser, James C ORS
13700 Highway 40 West
Rocheport, MO 65279
314-698-2209

Eppright, Thomas D P
N119 Health Sciences Ctr
1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-449-2511

Estrem, Scott A OTO
MA314 Medical Science
1 Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8173

Evans, George A PTH
Boyce & Bynum Pth Lab
2703 Clark Lane
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Ewigman, Bernard G FP
810 Edgewood
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8440

Favazza, Armando R P
Department of Psychiatry
Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-449-2511

Ferneau, James E GYN
401 Keene St
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-3300

Fisher, Robert B AN
UMHSC Dept of Anes N314
1 Hosp Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2569

Foote, Jerry E D
1504 E Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-442-3565

Frazier, Robt E P
201 W Broadway 2-D
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-1508

Freeman, James A CD
Boone Clinic
401 Keene Street
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1630

Frey, Jeffrey P IM
1000 W.Nifong Blvd Bldg 2
Suite 200
Columbia, MO 65212
314-876-7788

Fuchs, Geo J GYN
201 W. Brandon Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-2100

Gaines, Robert W ORS
M562 Health Sciences Ctr
1 Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3106

Gainor, Barry J ORS
Department of Orthopaedics
M562 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3105

Gaitonde, Mangesh R P
4393 Breezy Point
Lee's Summit, MO 64082

Garrett, Elizabeth A FP
Family & Community Med M228
Medical Sciences Bldg
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-0974

Garrotto, Lewis J DR
3100 Woodkirk Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-3931

Gay, John W OBG
Dept of OBG Univ Hosp & Clin
One Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7937

Gerhardt, Donald C GE
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-3300

Giangiacomo, Joseph OPH
EC-136 Mason Eye Institute
Health Sciences Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1027

Gibson, Merlyn D DR
1151 Cedar Grove Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3931

Glass, James M CD
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1630

Goldstein, David E PD
Department of Child Health
M769 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6979

Gordon, Bruce J AN
Columbia Anesthesia Assoc.
P. O. Box 7041
Columbia, MO 65205
314-449-1207

Griffin, Wm T OBG
Department of OB/GYN
N625 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6600

Groshong, Ted D PD
Department of Child Health
MA204 Health Science Ct
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2923

Gupta, Nilakshi AN
Univ of Mo Dept of Anes
N314 HSC
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

Gurucharri, Vincent P TS
3401 Berrywood
Suite 104
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-8773

Guyer, Emily PD
2015 Wolcott
Columbia, MO 65202
314-874-0008

Haefner, Rebecca AN
9280 Tomlin Hill Rd.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2511

Hall, David G, III OBG
Box 232, Roby Farm Road
Rocheport, MO 65279
314-698-4855

Harris, Hugh S, Jr. GS
3401 Berrywood Dr.
Suite #104
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-8773

Harrison, Winston E U
1220 Sunset Dr
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-0596

Harwell, J. Lee IM
Central Mo Med Assoc
2620 Forum Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-874-3371

Havey, John ORS
201 West Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-6109

Haw, Marvin T GER
Candlelight Terrace Box 95
1408 Business Loop 70 W
Columbia, MO 65202
314-449-7773

Heimburger, Elizabeth M P
814 Hulen Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-446-0656

Heimburger, Richard A PS
401 Locust St. Suite 300
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-0508

Helikson, Mary A PDS
Dept. of Gen. Surg.
N307A Health Science Ct
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-4156

Henzel, John H VS
1504 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-2158

Hess, Leonard W MFM
1408 Highlands Ct.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8352

Highland, Thomas R ORS
400 Keene St. P. O. Box O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Hinds, R. David AN
Mid-Mo Anesthia
P. O. Box 975
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-6280

Hofmeister, Roger W FP
Ellis Fischel Cancer Ctr
115 Business Loop 70 W
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-2100

Holekamp, Timothy OPH
500 Keene St. Suite 102
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3846

Holmes, Richard A NM
B-46 Veterans Hosp
800 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2511

Honeycutt, Pamela J IM
Hematology-Oncology Assoc.
3401 Berrywood Dr. #303
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-7800

Hughes, Derek P
4104 W. Rollins Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-1011

Humphrey, Loren J GS
M580 Health Sciences Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7942

Humphreys, Edward T GS
1123 Third St.
Boonville, MO 65233

Husain, S. Arshad CHP
2602 Johnson Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8006

Ide, Carl H OPH
1008 Bourn Ave.
Columbia, MO 65203

Imes, Elvin D FP
3460 Woodrail Terrace
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-3039

Irvin, William S IM
401 Keene Street
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-3340

Jacob, Joe GYN
Ellis Fischel Cancer Ctr
115 Business Loop 70 W
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-1057

James, Elizabeth J PD
Department of Child Health
M758 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7919

James, Ronald C END
610 W Blvd South
Columbia, MO 65203

Jeffries, Joel T ORS
400 Keene St.P.O.Box O
Col.Ortho.Grp.Spine Asc
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2402

Jimenez, David F NS
Univ of MO Hosp & Clinics
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-4908

Johnson, Lenworth N OPH
1 Hospital Drive
Univ.Mo.Columbia
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1027

Johnson, Richard E PTH
129 Lindell Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-7237

Jones, Robin R AN
7235 S. Highway 163
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-6405

Judy, Joseph D IM
1116 B. Bushnell
Beloit, WI 53511

Kaplan, Michael F PS
Plastic & Reconstructive Sur
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1700

Keller, Barbara P AN
Dept of Anes UMHC
One Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

Kennett, Jerry D CD
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1630

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Khojasteh, Ali IM
Col Comprehensive Cancer Cl
500 Keene Suite 202
Columbia, MO 65201
314-442-6800

Klachko, David M IM
Cosmopolitan Diabetes Ctr
Health Science Ctr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2265

Kleopfer, Lynn L PTH
POBox 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Knudson, Dennis R OTO
2100 Southwood Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-3300

Koivunen, Debra G GS
Dept of Surg UMCHC NW301
1 Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6137

Krechel, Susan W AN
Dept of Anes #3N15
Health Sciences Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

Ladenson, Roland P IM
704 Westmount Ave.
Columbia, MO 65203

Lamberti, Jos W P
Department of Psychiatry
130 Hadley Major
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2511

Lampton, Lawrence M PUD
2620 Forum Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65202
314-874-3371

Landgraf, James R PTH
Boyce & Bynum Pth Prof Serv.
POB 7406rk Lane
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Landhuis, Leo R OPH
Eye Research Foundation
404 Portland St
Columbia, MO 65201
314-442-0017

Landrum, Alice L AN
Dept of Anes
Health Sciences Center
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

Lawson, Noel W AN
Dept of Anes N314
Univ of MO Med Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

LaMonda, Gary W IM
203 Bld 3-E West Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-1333

Lee, H. T. DR
1502 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4591

Leech, Maurice P GP
920 W. Davis St.
Fayette, MO 65248
816-248-2438

Leeper, Sidlee W IM
10203 South State Rt O
Rocheport, MO 65279
314-445-6569

Lepkowski, Hemlata K R
2512 Vista View Terrace
Columbia, MO 65203
816-449-3931

Litton, Lynn O ORS
45 Compton Court
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Llorens, Alfred S OBG
Ellis Fischel Cancer Ctr
115 Business Loop 70 W.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-1057

Loeppky, Carol B IM
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-1422

Logue, John T IM
912 Crestland Ave.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-5369

Lohmar, Roland E IM
201 W Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-0088

Long, Edwin T VS
1415 Torrey Pines Drive
Columbia, MO 65203

Long, John W CDS
1701 E. Broadway Suite 3
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Madlang, Rudy G AN
1108 LaRail Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-6405

Marshall, William G FP
Glasgow Medical Clinic
108 Market St.
Glasgow, MO 65254
816-338-2233

Martin, Chris J IM
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-4999

McCord, E. Scott AN
Department of Anesthesiology
N315 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2568

McDavid, Robert E OBG
Women's Health Associates
201 West Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-8796

McElroy, Glenn L ORS
3416 Woodrail Terrace
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-2402

McLaren, David L N
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3404

Mechlin, David C OTO
3401 Berrywood Dr. Ste. 301
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-2192

Mehr, David R FP
Dept of Fam & Community Med
MA306E U ov MO HSC
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6676

Metzler, Michael H GS
Departmen of General Surgery
N307 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8157

Miedema, Brent W GS
Univ of MO Col Dept Gen Surg
One Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6135

Miller, Leroy J FP
32 Bingham Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203

Mitchell, Franklin L GS
2200 Danforth Ct
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-7956

Mitchell, Lynn D IM
500 Keene
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1600

Monaghan, Greg G HEM
Hematology-Oncology Assoc.
3401 Berrywood Ste 303
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-7800

Monroe, C. Dean P
315 Bernadette Dr. Suite B
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-2362

Morgan, W. Tom , Jr. FP
1101 N. Providence Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-874-0008

Morris, John J GP
P. O. Box 537
Columbia, MO 65205
314-874-3266

Mosby, Larry D PTH
107 E Brandon Rd
Columbia, MO 65203
314-886-4600

Mueller, Randall E FP
Emer Dept BHC
1600 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-3501

Murrell, H. Jerry TR
Boone Hospital Center
1600 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-3349

Muscato, Joseph J HEM
3401 Berrywood Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-7800

Muscato, Mary S HEM
607 Randy Lane
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-7800

Nanson, Duane IM
1701 East Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-4999

Nichols, W. Kirt VS
Dept of Surg.
NW304 Hlth Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7136

Nierling, Dean A EM
Emergency Center
Univ Hospitals & Clinic
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8091

Nieuwenhuizen, Maarten P
3916 Faurot Dr
Columbia, MO 65203

Nolph, Georgia J FP
M225 B. Health Sciences Ctr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-2163

Nolph, Karl D NEP
Dept of Med
MA436 Health Science Ct
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7991

Oro, John J NS
Department of Neurosurgery
N522 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-4908

Orth, O. Gerald NS
10 North Garth St.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-3407

Parker, Brent M CD
703 Huntridge Drive
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-9056

Parks, William C FP
2501 Limerick Lane
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-3574

Patterson, Donald C GYN
500 Keene St. Suite 206
Columbia, MO 65201
314-442-2221

Payne, David E D
401 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201

Payne, John W ORS
Route 5
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-4234

Penney, Larry L OBG
2412 Cimarron Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-7938

Perry, Michael C ON
115 Business Loop 70 W.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-4979

Peters, Walter R GS
Columbia Surgical Assoc.
3401 Berrywood #104
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-8773

Pfefer, Leland U IM
1504 E Broadway #218
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-1261

Phillips, Stephen W DR
1502 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4591

Pickard, Clarence M IM
1213 Parkridge Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-2637

Pingelton, William B GYN
113 W Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-5766

Pittman, David L PTH
2703 Clark Lane
P. O. Box 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-886-4600

Politte, Lenard L CD
401 Keene St
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1630

Prica, George, Jr FP
Family Health Care
1506 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-0808

Puckett, Charles L PS
Department of Plastic Surg
M349 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-2275

Rall, Kenneth L R
16112 East 28th Terr #1912
Independence, MO 64055
816-861-4700

Ray, Terry L AN
1506 E. Broadway
P.O. Box 7041
Columbia, MO 65205
314-449-1207

Reddy, Agara S P
500 Keene St. Suite 306
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-7889

Renner, Gregory J OTO
Dept Of Oto.
MA314 Health Science Ct
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8173

Ridenhour, C. E. Gene GS
801 Ceder Grove Rt 2
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-8773

Rikli, Arthur E GPM
4003 Faurot Dr
Columbia, MO 65203

Rodgers, Dorothy L GYN
202 S. Glenwood Ave.
Columbia, MO 65203

Roller, James A D
3401 Berrywood
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-1527

Ross, Gilbert , Jr. U
Dept. of Urology
N510 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-0494

Russell, Garth S ORS
400 Keene St. P.O.Box O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Sadhu, Vijay K DR
1502 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4591

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sanders, Harold L DR
1502 E Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4591

Schell, James A IM
3401 Berrywood Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-442-3169

Schermer, Jerrold A U
500 Keene St. Suite 207
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-6260

Schewe, Elmer J GS
1232 Sunset Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-1272

Schlossman, David M IM
Hematology-Oncology Assoc
3401 Berrywood Ste 303
Columbia, MO 65201
314-874-7800

Schoengarth, Lowell D OPH
Columbia Eye Consultants
500 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3846

Seaberg, John J, III PS
1504 E. Broadway Ste 214
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-5500

See, W. Mike TS
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Shaheen, Eleanor PD
1029 Bourn Ave.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-2578

Shapero, James A P
1301 Fieldcrest
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-0842

Sher, Allyn L N
Neurology INC.
500 Keene St.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-2141

Silver, Donald VS
Department of General Surg
M580 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8178

Skibba, Joseph L GS
Ellis Fischel Cancer Ctr
115 Bus Loop 70 West
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8545

Smith, Howard L NS
10 N. Garth Ave.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-2164

Smith, J. Ned IM
701 W. Blvd. S.
Columbia, MO 65203

Smith, Patrick A ORS
400 Keene St. P.O.Box O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Soha, Joseph J, Jr. DR
114 Arbor Drive
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-3931

Soltys, Stephen M P
Mid-Missouri Mental Health
3 Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-2511

Sosebee, Lee A ORS
2709 Malibu Court
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-4715

Southwick, Christopher L AN
1001 Lake Point Lane
Columbia, MO 65202
314-449-1207

Sowash, James J OBG
2101 W. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-7010

Spencer, Donald C FP
110 N. Hospital Drive
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-5911

Spollen, Linda E PTH
5015 S. Cowan Loop
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-1237

Spurgeon, Milo J AN
404 Edgewood Ave.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-2980

Standiford, Steven B GS
Ellis Fischel Dept of Surg
115 Business Loop 70 W.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8545

Stephenson, Hugh E TS
Department of Surgery
M241 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-5645

Stewart, Angela R AN
Columbia Anesthesia Assoc.
P. O. Box 7041
Columbia, MO 65205
314-449-1207

Stonnington, Henry H PM
2R01 Rusk Rehab Ctr
1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-0008

Stoy, Robt P GS
201 West Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-3159

Stradford, H. Todd ORS
1444 S El Chaparral Ave
Columbia, MO 65201

Stuart, Byron M IM
910 Shamrock Terrace
Boonville, MO 65233
816-882-5679

Swaney, Charles M DR
1502 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4591

Swinfard, Ronald W D
M173 Univ of MO
1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3141

Szewczyk, Michael J EM
Boone Hospital Emerg Dept
1600 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-875-3501

Tellerman, Barbara J R
1502 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4591

Templer, Jerry W OTO
Division of Otolaryngology
MA314Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8173

Terry, Boyd E GS
Department of Surgery
N306 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7156

Thomas, Horace E GS
503 Russell Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-5219

Thomas, Robert M OTO
500 Keene St. Suite 405
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-0516

Thompson, Eric CDS
Mo Card & Thoracic Surgs.
1701 E. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1720

Tinsley, John C IM
104 S. Glenwood
Columbia, MO 65203

Trammell, Lee W OBG
Women's Health Associates
201 West Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-8796

Trecha, Randal R ORS
Col Ortho Group
400 Keene St. POBox O
Columbia, MO 65205
314-443-2402

Van Voorn, Catherine M IM
203 W. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-1227

Vogel, Curt M VS
3401 Berrywood
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-8773

Waggoner, Chas M R
712 Hilltop Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201

Walls, Joseph T CDS
Department of Thoracic Surg
MA312Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-6954

Watson, Trevor F GYN
1504 E Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-4511

Weaver, Bruce E AN
1506 E. Broadway
P.O. Box 7041
Columbia, MO 65205
314-449-1207

Weaver, Dana J US
Department of Urology
N510 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1151

Weinstein, Stephen H U
Department of Urology
N510 Health Science Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1151

Weiss, James M P
Department of Psychiatry
3 Hospital Drive
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-2511

Westgate, Steven J TR
Ellis Fischel Cancer Ctr.
115 Bus Loop 70 W.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8644

Weston, Kenneth G FP
Family Health Care
1506 East Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-0808

Weygandt, Paul L, Jr. ORS
10 W. Nifong
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-4442

White, Harry H N
Dept of Neurology HSC
Columbia, MO 65212
314-443-2511

Williams, Fred OBG
201 W Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-8796

Williamson, Harold A FP
3217 S. Providence
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-4433

Wilson, Geo P R
918 Westwinds Drive
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-6254

Windmiller, M. Eugene GS
1502 E Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-5684

Winkelmann, Susan E OBG
Univ of MO-OBG
N607 #1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-7938

Winkelmeyer, William K NEP
1701 E Broadway
Columbia, MO 65201
314-876-1735

Winn, Geo W GS
607 Poplar
Boonville, MO 65233
816-882-6218

Winnacker, John L IM
Department of Medicine
C326 VA Hospital
Columbia, MO 65201
314-443-2511

Witten, David M R
601 Covered Bridge Rd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-442-7991

Worth, Eugene R AN
400 E. High Point Lane
Columbia, MO 65203
314-449-6280

Yang, H. Kell OPH
201 W. Broadway
Columbia, MO 65203
314-874-1616

Zacharias, Kulangara P GS
1414 Countryshire Box 331
Columbia, MO 65202
314-592-3368

Zacharias, Sara PTH
1414 Countryshire
Columbia, MO 65202
314-592-4100

Zanol, John M FP
1129 Danforth Cr.
Columbia, MO 65201

Zink, Thomas K EM
1100 Dunbar Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-893-7900

Zitsch, Robert P, III OTO
Dept of Surg Div of Oto
One Hospital Dr. MA314
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-8175

Zurowski, Susan M D
Dept Derm M173 Hlth Sci Ctr
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-3141

Zweig, Steven C FP
M228 Med Science Bldg
Dept Family & Com. Med.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-9099

030 — BUCHANAN

Acuff, R. Phillip R
3015 Miller Rd.
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Andres, Edward H GS
1314 N. 36
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-3337

Andrews, Lynthia B GP
3101 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-1025

Baade, Norman F AN
5325 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-2829

Bartulica, Nicholas P
3400 Frederick
St. Joseph, MO 64502
816-232-8431

Beck, Paul M OPH
3216 Coronado Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

BUCHANAN

Beheler, Edward M GS
P. O. Box 758
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-232-8444

Benson, Scott C FP
4626 East Carmel
Mesa, AZ 85806

Berkowitz, Ellis R IM
3715 Beck Rd. Bldg F
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-6376

Birchansky, Bonnie-Lee CHP
4401 Maple Tree Ct.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-7273

Bradley, J. Douglas FP
1314 N. 36
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-7377

Brennan, Richard J ORS
5301 Faraon #210
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-1888

Bristow, Robert B U
1610 Ashland
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-5307

Brown, Merlin D FP
Med Clinic PC
1301 S. Belt
St. Joseph, MO 64507
816-232-2525

Brummett, Richard R, Jr. AN
5325 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-6404

Bruso, Charles E RO
801 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-271-7360

Butler, Elza F OM
3110 Douglas St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Carpenter, Geo T IM
2612 Indian Trail
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Christ, Martin H A
1402 Faraon St
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-279-1615

Christiansen, Sidney G OTO
5301 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-3277

Clark, Robert C IM
711 N. 36th St. #A
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9053

Conant, James F GP
702 Jules Street
P.O. Box 262
St. Joseph, MO 64502
816-232-4222

Corder, Robt L OBG
1502 N. 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-5139

Cox, John P P
Rt. 1 Box 24A
Amazonia, MO 64421
816-475-2096

Craig, Richard O GS
2015 N. 36th
Beck Road Center
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-5113

Crie, J. Stanley IM
Cardiac Care Consultants,Inc
3925 Sherman Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-6666

Davuluri, Sreenadha R N
3105 Frederick Suite C
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-8848

Decanini, Mario P
P O Box 11
St. Joseph, MO 64502
816-387-2300

DePriest, Michael D PS
P. O. Box 8337
St. Joseph, MO 64508
816-364-6446

Dudik, Randall G GP
1301 S. Belt
St. Joseph, MO 64507
816-232-2525

Dunlap, Michael D EM
504 N. Leonard Rd.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-7955

DuMont, Clement C FP
1905 Francis St
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-232-5776

Dyer, Gary A D
1325 Village Dr
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-1507

Early, Gerald L TS
5301 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-8033

Fast, Robert E OBG
1502 N. 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0654

Fernandez, Fernando PD
1341 Village Dr
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-5974

Fisher, Jos L R
702 Jules St.
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-233-8211

Fox, Gerald E PTH
2106 Lovers Lane
St. Joseph, MO 64505

Garrison, David L OBG
1502 N. 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0654

Goeking, C Keith OBG
1502 N. 36th Street
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0654

Gondring, William H ORS
1335 Village Dr
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-0211

Grimes, Manning E FP
815 N. Noyes Blvd
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Gunter, Joe S U
Box 1389
Lake Ozark, MO 65049

Harner, Casper G D
904 Edmond St
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-233-7702

Hayes, Paul W P
610 N Noyes Blvd
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-4950

Hindupur, Mohan R CD
3937 Sherman Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-7700

Hughes, Judson M OM
3306 Jennifer Lane
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-3823

Humphreys, William ORS
5301 Faraon Suite 210
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-1888

Irinyi, Elmer T GP
313 S. 169 Hwy
Gower, MO 64454
816-424-6471

Jarvis, Stephen P P
1320 N. 25th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-172-7241

Kiekhaefer, Theodore C FP
1301 S. Belt
St. Joseph, MO 64507
816-232-2525

King, Dana M, III OTO
5301 Faraon Suite 160
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-3277

Kline, Carlyn M FP
17 Stonecrest
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Kline, Edmund W OBG
17 Stonecrest St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Kline, James OBG
1502 North 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-5139

Kozminski, Mike U
1322 North 36th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-8877

LacKamp, Robert J R
P. O. Box 1260
St. Joseph, MO 64502
816-233-8211

Llana, Angelo A IM
711 N. 36th St. #A
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-7238

Lockard, Orlyn O IM
3921 Sherman
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-8724

Long, W. Steven GS
P. O. Box 758
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-232-8444

Looney, Steven C DR
801 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64501

Makos, Mignon M N
510 Francis
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-364-3834

Marston, F. James OBG
1502 North 36th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0654

Martin, John N U
#9 Lindenwood
St. Joseph, MO 64505

McDonald, Wallace IM
305 North 8th
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-233-9027

McDonald, Wilbur P GS
#6 Country Club Road
St. Joseph, MO 64505

McLaughlin, Dan A AN
3408 North Pointe Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-3003

McMillen, James J IM
711 North 36th St. Suite A
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9053

Miller, William D FP
1314 N. 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-7377

Moeller, Randall J U
1322 N 36th Street
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Moranville, Benedict A EM
4814 Stonecrest Terrace
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-7111

Mothershead, John L FP
2638 Fairleigh Terrace
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Moya, Carlos E PTH
Heartland Hospital West
801 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-271-7901

Mujica, Patricio H NS
3109 Frederick Ave Ste B
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-8442

Mulder, George D GS
1314 North 36th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-233-3337

Mullican, Charles N IM
3715 Beck Rd. Bldg F.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-6376

Murphy, James A OPH
3201 Ashland Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-3937

Murphy, Timothy P PD
3945 Sherman Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-3373

Nguyen, Helen T A
P. O. Box 8095
St. Joseph, MO 64508
816-279-1113

Partamian, Krikor O U
1322 N 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-8877

Patel, Bipin T AN
4606 N. Lakewood Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-7054

Patel, Prakesh B IM
1011 A St. Maartens Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0185

Patel, Raman J EM
513 Southwood Lane
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-7955

Paulson, Gordon S IM
1820 Ashland Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Posey, Douglas H, Jr. CLP
5325 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64507
816-271-6171

Potter, Caryl A, Jr IM
2320 Northeast Parkway
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Rangineni, Rajagopal IM
1011 E. St. Maartens Dr. #B
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0645

Remis, Robert E U
1322 North 36th
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-6315

Rippe, William F IM
711 N. 36th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9053

Roberts, Phyllis G PD
1429 Village Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-5491

Roberts, Shauna R TS
5301 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-8033

Rogers, John T GS
2505 N. 29
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Sabahi, Houman DR
5325 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-6460

Sandberg, Chris B FP
1314 North 36th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-7377

Schaaf, Robert O GP
313 South 169 Highway
Gower, MO 64454
816-424-6471

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Shah, Narendra AN
Heartland East 5325 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-3003

Shah, Sheila PTH
Heartland Hospital East
5325 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-6163

Sheth, Hemant K IM
3715 Beck Rd. Bldg F
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-6376

Shevlin, Chas F PD
1635C La Reina Way
Palm Springs, CA 92262

Silliman, York E PTH
Heartland Hospital East
5325 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-6170

Sklenar, Donald E FP
5602 S. 40th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64503

Smith, Bruce D ORS
1335 Village Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-0211

Smith, C. Daniel ORS
3107 Frederick
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9888

Sollars, Eric G IM
711 N. 36th St. Suite A
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9053

Sprague, Gita IM
3715 Beck Rd. Bldg. F
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-6376

Spurgat, Robert M IM
3715 Beck Rd. Bldg F
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-6376

Stallard, Donald J IM
1417 N. 25th
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Stevens, Edward M DR
Heartland Hospital West
801 Faraon St.
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-271-7557

Stokes, Douglas L ORS
3107 Frederick Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9888

Stuber, Robert R IM
711 N. 35th St. #A
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9053

Taege, Alan J IM
711 N. 36th St. #A
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-9053

Tetalman, Bruce I PMR
5301 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-7673

Thompson, F Gregg PD
1341 Village Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-5974

Tobin, Robert F OPH
1407 Village Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-1363

Valera, Salvador S P
St. Francis Mental Helth Ser
2106 S. Main St.
Maryville, MO 64468
816-232-8431

Wadlow, Ernest E OBG
1602 Buckingham Apt 117
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Waggoner, Sharon E FP
5820 South 3rd
St. Joseph, MO 64504

Walsh, Richard J D
3917 Sherman
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-364-6777

Watson, Richard A OPH
3201 Ashland Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-2020

Weigand, Robert T HEM
1011-B E. St. Maartens Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-0645

Weinand, Ernest E GS
1314 N. 36th St.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-233-3337

Whitehead, Clay C P
1014 W. St. Maartens Dr.
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-7711

Williams, Robert J P
P. O. Box 8006
St. Joseph, MO 64508
816-232-8431

Willman, Charles R GS
P. O. Box 64506
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-232-4447

Willumsen, Henry C OBG
627 N. 25th #208
St. Joseph, MO 64506

Wright, Michael D AN
5325 Faraon
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-271-6404

Young, Thomas J OPH
3201 Ashland Ave
St. Joseph, MO 64506
816-279-3937

034 — B-W-R-C

Aldridge, George A U
1901 Sunset
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

Barbour, Marvin R FP
Kneibert Clinic
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Baskurt, Mehmet V R
VA Hospital Dept of Rad
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4151

Bhothinard, Bhisit N
P. O. Box 4027
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-1135

Biggs, Fred J GP
RR 6 Box 614
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901

Brookreson, Alton D FP
1901 Sunset Drive
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

Brown, Cynthia L OBG
2875 James Blvd.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-9634

Caldwell, Fred M IM
1901 Sunset
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

Caldwell, Fred FP
1901 Sunset Drive
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-0828

Chauhan, Nazar C PD
686 Lester St.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Christy, John P GS
666 Lester St
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Chung, T. David GS
930 N. Westwood Blvd.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-6061

Costin, Jimmy L PTH
P.O. Box 4175
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2488

Elliott, Wendell H FP
Kneibert Clinic
686 Lester
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Engelhardt, Robt C AN
Kneibert Clinic
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Gayle, David R GP
415 S. Main
Piedmont, MO 63957
314-223-4233

Gayle, Richard E GP
415 S. Main
Piedmont, MO 63957
314-223-4233

Gernstetter, S L ORS
P O Box 337
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-2243

Gieselmann, James W GS
1901 Sunset
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2446

Gujarati, Subhash B R
Lucy Lee Hospital
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-5306

Hansbrough, Eugene T GS
1502 Lurlyn
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Hecker, Jos E FP
Kneibert Clinic
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Hoja, John M OBG
1901 Sunset
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

Hoja, W Alex OBG
1901 Sunset
Northwest Medical Ctr
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-7731

Johnson, Jonathan H PTH
Rt. 6, Box 711
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2015

Kim, Chul IM
1919 Big Bend Road
P.O. Box 3908
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-7223

Laatsch, Robt H FP
1333 Meadow Ln
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-6041

Lakusiewicz, Ronald J PS
2400 Lucy Lee Pky Suite C
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-0133

Leroux, Gene H FP
204 Summit
Doniphan, MO 63935
314-996-2136

Levenson, Ernest OPH
2511 N. Westwood
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-646-2666

Levenson, Ina D
2511 N. Westwood
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-646-2666

Loughead, John R OTO
1201 Lurlyn Ave
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901

Madduri, Aruna D OBG
666 Lester
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Madduri, Sivaprasad D U
666 Lester
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

May, Albert L GS
445 N 11th St.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-6041

Nagy, Al L P
Rt. 1
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-7941

Parker, Arthur C PD
5232 Beach Dr. E. Gulf Pines
Destin, FL 32541
314-686-2411

Patty, Carl F OBG
1901 Sunset
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

Patty, John R OBG
1901 Sunset Dr.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

Peick, Ann C GS
Kneibert Clinic 686 Lester
POBox 0220
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901

Phanijphand, Suwan OTO
2011 Northwestwood
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-7791

Ramirez, Raymundo E IM
686 Lester St.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Ramirez, Ricardo M PTH
4809 N.W. 87th St.
Kansas City, MO 64154
816-746-0034

Reddy, Abbiah N U
666 Lester St
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Robertson, Wm D GP
Kniebert Clinic
636 Lester
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Samuel, George P IM
#1 Hospital Dr.
Doniphan, MO 63935
314-996-7148

Smith, Gilbert D FP
P. O. Box 220 686 Lester
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Suvan, R PD
2500 Lucy Lee Parkway
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-6041

Till, Bennie N FP
666 Lester St
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Traxel, Wm L OPH
623 Pine Blvd
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Turner, Kirby L FP
686 Lester St.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

Varma, Devendra K IM
1381 Susan Dr.
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-785-7708

Welke, Gordon A ORS
2210 Barron Rd. #123
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-4133

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

White, Barry B FP
Puxico Clinic MD Inc
Puxico, MO 63960
314-222-3556

Wood, Thos O FP
2008 Schweitzer
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
314-686-2411

038 — CALLAWAY

Brown, Katherine S AN
3501 W. 95th St. Apt 228
Overland Park, KS 66206

Cooper, Thomas J FP
102 Glover
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-6691

Cravens, William P FP
22 S. Hospital Drive
Fulton, MO 65251
314-592-0337

Gish, E R GP
7 W. 10th St.
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-5350

Groce, Geo D FP
820 Jefferson St
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-6691

Ivins, Gregory K GS
26 South Hospital Drive
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-0115

Jackson, Vernon B OPH
808 Center St. #202
Fulton, MO 65251

Osbourn, Richard A FP
24 South Hospital Dr.
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-6621

Parulekar, Dilip G GS
20 S. Hospital Dr.
Fulton, MO 65251
314-642-8505

042 — CAPE GIRARDEAU

Adams, Riley R AN
P.O. Box 751
721 N. Sunset Blvd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-0185

Asher, Kennett D FP
545 Broadridge Rd.
Jackson, MO 63755
314-243-8408

Aydt, Sarah A IM
#14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Bahn, Charles F GE
235 Long Branch East
Prescott, AZ 86303

Berry, Danny T EM
Emerg Med Southeast Hospital
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Blankenship, Dale M FP
2 Coggeshall Ct.
Savannah, GA 31411

Bowman, W. Kirk CD
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Braxton, Frank W NEP
1349 Mount Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9564

Brown, Mike J DR
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Burcham, Tom R FP
P. O. Box 868
Farmington, MO 63640
314-335-1251

Burford, Edwin K FP
2424 Terry Hill
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-2335

Campbell, Edward D CRS
1100 N. Henderson
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-8725

Campbell, William S, Jr R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Catron, David O FP
60 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0511

Chapman, James B CD
25 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-6008

Chapman, Jean A A
35 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-1218

Chaudhari, A. Basit NS
66 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7175

Cheung, K. Charles NS
35 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-6677

Coleman, Matthew J GE
21 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-8870

Coulson, Forest H IM
Route 1, Box 154
Whitewater, MO 63785
314-243-8677

Cox, Thomas E AN
145 S. Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-3070

Cozean, Charles H OPH
56 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4401

Crist, Charles L FP
#60 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0511

Crist, Roderic C FP
#60 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0511

Cupples, Tommy E DR
c/o Cape Radiology Group,Inc
P.O. Box 1330
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

DeCoursey, Kenneth A EM
St. Francis Med Ctr
211 St. Francis
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

DeFelice, Charles E CD
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Diemer, Jean PD
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Diemer, Thomas S IM
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Dinkins, James A PD
23 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7796

Dohanich, John P FP
Heartland Family Phys Clinic
2130 Highway 61 East
Jackson, MO 63755
314-243-3115

Downey, Jon P FP
60 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0511

Duick, Daniel S END
1435 Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-0006

Eller, Gordon W ORS
48 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-8257

Essmyer, Joseph K AN
145 S. Mt. Auburn Rd
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-3070

Every, Pamela D R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Felker, J. Russell U
3 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7748

Fletcher, James L, Jr. FP
69 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4766

Foley, Jonathon K CDS
10 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-3074

Freeman, Michael R GE
21 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-8870

Gile, Robert J AN
145 Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63702
314-335-3070

Glenn, Theodore J P
53 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-7899

Goddard, Jerry L FP
St Francis Med Ctr Emerg Med
211 St. Francis Drive
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-6110

Grable, James D GP
30 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-2262

Grieshop, Theodore J IM
14 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Griffith, S Kent FP
69 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4766

Hall, John P U
3 Doctors
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7748

Haycraft, Gordon L CD
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Hicks, Robb R, IV EM
S.E. Missouri Hosp
1701 Lacey Emerg Room
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Higgins, Michael D R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Hoffman, James E PD
63 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-6243

Holcomb, John K FP
Rt. 1 Box 306A
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

Honaas, Trygve O GE
#68 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-2801

Horn, Paul C PTH
36 1 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-2886

Hunt, Robert S GS
10 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-3074

Icaza, Ramiro FP
2130 Highway 61 East
Jackson, MO 63755
314-243-3115

Isaacs, Victor E FP
2102 Main St.
Scott City, MO 63780
314-264-2168

Jaeger, Jos N GP
938 Shady Lane
Jackson, MO 63755
314-243-2343

Jedlinski, Michael T IM
#14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Jessup, Michael J OBG
55 Doctor's Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5249

Johnson, E D, III R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Johnson, Earl W R
1044 N. Henderson
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-2027

Jung, Christopher H OTO
1 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7173

Jung, J. Marshall OPH
64 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5265

Kamath, K.P.S. P
815 Independence
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4002

Kasten, Mark C FP
69 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4766

Kasten, Melvin C GS
1209 Sailor Circle
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-7864

Khan, Khalid I PUD
62 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-5359

Kies, Richard L OPH
1819 Broadway St.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-9175

Kim, Yong Kie NS
3129 Blattner Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-0900

Kinder, James A PD
1435 Mt Auburn Road
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-3300

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Kinder, Jerry L GS
10 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-3074

Kolda, Michael A EM
S.E. Missouri Hosp
1701 Lacey Emerg Room
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Kouo, Louis GE
3117 Blattner Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0341

Kratz, Paul E GYN
2560 Independence
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5700

LaFoe, William K CD
25 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-6008

Lee, David Y S N
3004 Gordonville Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-3188

Lee, Wilfred GE
#1 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-0180

Lents, Rickey L ORS
48 Doctor's Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-8257

Lovinggood, Thos A PTH
2505 Allendale
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5539

Marietta, William G CD
1577 Saratoga
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9127

Martin, Richard A OTO
17 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-4448

Masters, Edwin J FP
60 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0511

Mayer, Lawrence M AN
30 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

McGinty, Chas P GS
35 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-2663

McGinty, Frank H GS
#10 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-3074

McIntosh, Douglas A EM
S.E. MO Hosp Emerg Med.
1701 Lacey St.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Mellies, Steven D N
3004 Gordonville Road
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-3188

Miller, Joseph P ON
2527 Allendale Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-0222

Moore, Richard E AN
145 S. Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-3070

Morgan, Dix R TR
Rt. 2, Box 538B Twin Lakes
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-1273

Ostrow, Bridget F VS
35 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-1814

Ostrow, Louis B CD
35 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-1814

Palen, James E FP
#15 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-0166

Pancoast, Charles H EM
St Francis Med Ctr Emerg Med
211 St. Francis Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-6110

Pewitt, Charles S GP
545 Broadridge Rd.
Jackson, MO 63755
314-243-8408

Pfautsch, Mark L R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Pringle, Scot G OBG
55 Doctors
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5249

Pyeatte, Jacob P, Jr. OBG
55 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5249

Ramsey, J. Darryl TS
1834 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5070

Ramsey, Jesse R EM
S E MO Hosp Emerg Dept
1701 Lacey St.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Rawlins, Fred E OBG
213 N. Sprigg
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5056

Reddy, R. Ramachandra PS
35 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-4150

Ridings, Harold D IM
660 Sylvan Lane
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-2082

Ringer, C. Nelson OPH
#64 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5265

Ritter, C J IM
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Ritter, Carl F R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Ritter, Ray A, Jr ORS
48 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-8257

Ritter, Raymond A, Sr. ORS
2925 Bella Vista Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

Roberts, Perry T OTO
P.O. Box 1429
8 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7718

Robinson, Ronald L EM
2713 Peach Tree St.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Rosenquist, Chris R FP
69 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4766

Ruess, Robert W TS
1834 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5070

Russell, John J IM
14 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Russell, Robert B AN
P. O. Box 751
721 N Sunset Blvd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63702
314-335-0185

Sacha, Robert F A
8 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-1969

Schneider, Horace L GE
21 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-8870

Schroeder, Gerard R AN
145 S. Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-3070

Schroeder, Walter A, Jr. OTO
3203 Blattner Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5007

Seabaugh, Wm L GS
Seabaugh Clinic
P. O. Box 1488
Cape Girardeau, MO 63702
314-334-4471

Shakil, Mohammad N
66 Doctors
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7175

Shoss, Milton R
1 Oyster Catcher
Hilton Head Isl, SC 29928

Sides, Stanley D IM
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Sparkman, Thomas C FP
15 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-6053

Spence, Paul A FP
60 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-0511

Spitler, Allen L CD
25 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-6008

Stahly, Randall L N
P. O. Box 1118
5 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4110

Stahr, William D PTH
36-1 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-2886

Steele, Jeffrey S AN
145 S. Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-3070

Stoecker, Willeford J DR
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Talbert, Clifford R CD
25 Doctors
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-6008

Taylor, Philip W RHU
14 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-9641

Tedrick, Phillip D EM
St Francis Med Ctr/Emerg Med
211 St. Francis Drive
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-339-6110

Terry, James W U
2122 Woodhaven
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4635

Tewis, Huey D AN
P. O. Box 751
721 N. Sunset Blvd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63702
314-335-0185

Thomas, Deborah G FP
69 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4766

Thompson, Paul D U
#3 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-7748

Thorpe, William P ORS
48 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-8257

Tobin, Gregory A PS
5 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-4488

Trueblood, Michael C ORS
48 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-8257

Vandergraaf, Robert C AN
145 S. Mt. Auburn Rd.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63702
314-335-3070

Weber-Bornstein, Nancy EM
SEMO Hosp Emerg Dept
1701 Lacey St.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-651-5555

Westcott, Bruce R AN
P. O. Box 751
721 N. Sunset
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-0185

Westrich, David J OPH
#19 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-3577

Whitten, J S OBG
55 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-5249

Williams, Craig W R
Cape Radiology Group
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-6671

Wilson, Chas F IM
1530 Oak Lei Dr.
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

Wulfers, Michael C FP
Medical Arts Building
937 Broadway
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-4424

Wyatt, Douglas B GS
Cape Surgical Clinic
10 Doctors' Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-334-3074

Yates, Karen OTO
18 Doctors Park
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
314-335-5120

046 — C-M-M-R

Bade, Bruce IM
1513 Union Ave. Suite 1600
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-4040

Baker, Josephine D AN
614 Fisk St
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-5267

Barnett, Floyd A GP
111 E Monroe St
Paris, MO 65275
816-327-4214

Bautista, Rogelio L GS
324 Circle Dr
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-2650

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

C-M-M-R-CLAY-PLATTE

Campbell, James E GP
1101 Jackson St
Macon, MO 63552
816-385-3141

Cohrs, Clarence C A
2 Flower Lane Terrace
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-8400

DeLine, Jim FP
1101 N. Jackson St.
Macon, MO 63552
816-385-6284

Dreyer, Philip V GP
208 Short St
Huntsville, MO 65259
816-277-4202

Edwards, Charles F PD
P. O. Box 684
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-3869

Fleming, David A IM
1513 Union St.
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-4040

Fleming, J. Will , Jr IM
1513 Union Ave.
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-4040

Harms, Lawrence L OBG
8323 Lonkar Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63123

Kays, Kenneth M R
1729 Lakewood Dr.
Moberly, MO 65270
816-203-8827

Lin, C H OBG
1513 Union
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-7087

Lin, H T IM
1313 Union Ave.
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-1340

Reed, Timothy F PD
1513 Union Ave. #2300
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-4300

Schondelmeyer, R. Wade IM
500 Keene St. #305
Columbia, MO 65203
314-875-9936

Singh, Kuldeep IM
1109 N. Rutherford
Macon, MO 63552
816-385-2171

Stuart, Danl D GP
313 N. Small
Brunswick, MO 65236
816-548-3566

Tompson, Robt V GS
Rt 4 Box 200-T
Moberly, MO 65270
816-263-6045

Turnbaugh, Thomas R ORS
1433 Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5285

050 — CLAY-PLATTE

Alderman, Lillian C GYN
Westowne 6 Suite 601
Liberty, MO 64068
816-792-2121

Allain, James J OPH
4308 W. 83rd St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-648-2744

Armstrong, Jay H R
7929 Lassen Ave.
Hesperia, CA 92345

Arst, Herbert E IM
1201 NE 81st Street
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-436-4489

Bashford, Eileen A AN
320 Armour Rd. Suite 200
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-221-5050

Bates, G. Comer CD
102 N. E. 43rd St.
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-452-0498

Benson, Larry E NEP
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #240
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-474-9353

Boone, Daniel C OM
5800 North Grand
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-221-0058

Bowles, Richard P FP
140 Westwood Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-4740

Bowser, Robert L AN
2400 R.D. Mize Rd. Suite 1
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-0263

Breckenridge, Robert L PTH
6501 E. Commerce Ave. #201.
Kansas City, MO 64120
816-241-3000

Burk, Emmett K IM
1000 McCoy
Irving, TX 75062

Burroughs, Nathan D OTO
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #430
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-0540

Cooper, Barry R DR
2800 Clay Edwards Dr.(RAD)
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-346-7900

Cooper, Gary D GE
Suite 100 Westowne III
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-8100

Couch, Jeffrey M OPH
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #550
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-0900

Curnow, Richard B ORS
#2 Westwoods Dr.
Seaport Complex
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-6066

Davis, Larry E AN
2800 Clay Edwards Dr.Dept GS
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-346-7760

Deligeorges, John OPH
5400 N. Oak Ste 202
Creekwood Prof Bldg.
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-455-2020

Devine, Mark W OTO
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #430
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-0540

Douglass, Eric J AN
2900 NE 60th
Gladstone, MO 64119
816-455-4214

Dunn, David B VS
118 Westwoods Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-5006

Edwards, Theodore F PD
512 NW 43rd Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64116

Fakhoury, Donald A FP
5400 N. Oak Trafficway #200
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-453-0900

Fischer, Edward H CD
122 Woodlands Box 11
Gladstone, MO 64119
816-452-1249

Fortin, Don G PS
5400 N. Oak Trfwy Suite 101
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-452-1006

Fowler, I. Charles OM
1617 Bentwood
Sun City Center, FL 33570
813-634-4394

Gauer, Robt J PD
5601 NE Antioch Rd. Suite 3
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-453-3000

Gilbirds, William M, II FP
8630 N. Oak
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-436-1800

Gordon, Mark E IM
2900 Baltimore #307
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-7990

Graves, Karladine E FP
Briarcliff Med Assoc #200
5400 N. Oak Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-453-0900

Haas, Robert W ORS
#2 Westwoods Dr.
Seaport Complex
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-6066

Hagan, John C, III OPH
2700 Clay Edwards Dr #550
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-0900

Hayes, Lawrence L FP
8630 N Oak St Trfwy
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-436-1800

Hedges, Richard C OM
503 NW Briarcliff Pkwy
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-455-4361

Hembree, Kathryn A OPH
Westowne VII
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-2900

Henry, Jos E IM
8901 W. 74th St.
Suite 348
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204
913-432-8000

Herrick, Thomas B U
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #500
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-842-6717

Hodge, Robt H IM
2204 NE 39th St
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-741-8579

Huk, Stephen G CHP
NKC Hospital MHC
2900 Clay Edwards Dr.
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-691-1894

Jackson, Roger P ORS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-471-6611

Kanne, Marty A FP
8630 N Oak Trafficway
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-436-1800

Katf, Nicola Y P
2900 Clay Edwards Dr.
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-691-1891

Kauk, Bruce A IM
2029 Burlington
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-474-9232

Kelly, Joseph G AN
P.O.Box 7391
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-221-5050

Ketcherside, W. Joseph NS
113 Blue Jay Dr.
P.O. Box 458
Liberty, MO 64068
816-792-1545

Kirkland, Jerry A IM
8630 N. Oak Trfway
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-436-1800

Kobbermann, Thomas W OBG
Northland Obstetrics
28 Westwoods Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-7820

Kuenzi, Donald E FP
924 S. Woodland
Kansas City, MO 64118

Landers, Gary A EM
2800 Clay Edwards Dr Dept EM
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-346-7999

Latimer, Walter N PD
5950 N. Oak Suite 103
Gladstone, MO 64118
816-454-6600

Leslie, Stephen A PDA
2920 N.E. 60th St.
Gladstone, MO 64119
816-454-5200

Lila, Aram IM
1205 N Jesse James Rd
Excelsior Spgs., MO 64024
816-637-2155

Lillig, James F GP
4401 N.E. Vivion Rd. #205
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-455-1640

Littlejohn, Robert T ORS
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #340
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-474-5240

Loggan, Michael B IM
114 B Westwoods
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-8445

Luerding, Jeffrey A FP
8630 N. Oak
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-436-1800

MacNaughton, Robert A, II R
Liberty Hospital Dept of Rad
2525 Glen W. Hendren Dr
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-7200

McCalla, John P AN
649 Huntington Rd
Kansas City, MO 64113

McCanse, Lynn R U
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #500
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-842-6717

McCluggage, Newton C IM
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. # 530
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-4240

McCormick, James E GP
309 Northcrest Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-452-1203

McCray, Stephen A AN
320 Armour Rd. #200
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-221-5050

McGovney, Janice K IM
P. O. Box 403
Smithville, MO 64089
816-532-0200

McKnight, Scott J OPH
Westowne 7
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-2900

Mossie, Raymond D PS
2900 NE 60th St. #201
Gladstone, MO 64118
816-452-1006

Mullins, Bernard L GP
510 N.E.106 St.
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-734-2922

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Nourbakhsh, Mahmoud MGS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #612
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-221-1114

Nussbaum, Larry PD
2525 Glenn Hendren Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-7200

Olson, James H IM
Suite 100 Westowne III
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-8100

Othmer, Ekkehard P
5709 N. W. 64th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64154
816-746-5555

Pingleton, William W PUD
8901 W. 74th St. Suite 348
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204
913-432-8000

Pinkham, Chris M FP
5400 N. Oak Trafficway #200
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-453-0900

Piontek, James F AN
2525 Glen W. Hendren Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-7200

Porubsky, Gary L ORS
2700 Clay Edwards Dr.
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-474-5240

Prickett, David C, Jr EM
13822 Shadow Run
Kearney, MO 64060
816-781-7200

Purcell, Paul W GP
201 Union Ave. S.E. No. 12
Renton, WA 98056

Reardon, Thomas M GS
Northland General Surg. PC
5601 NE Antioch Suite 1
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-781-8311

Reeder, Chas C FP
601 S. 169 Hwy
Smithville, MO 64089
816-532-0200

Revare, Paul FP
8517 N. Beaman
Kansas City, MO 64154
816-741-4700

Rockwell, Wayne L OBG
2508 Arno
Mission Hills, KS 66208
913-362-9686

Russell, Nancy R IM
5140 North Antioch Road
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-453-5545

Russell, Steven L EM
409 Camelot
Liberty, MO 64068
816-792-1646

Sawyer, Floyd E PD
2800 E. Sunrise Blvd. #5A
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304

Schutz, John P FP
1236 Jesse James Road
Excelsior Spgs., MO 64024
816-637-6023

Shinn, Michael E FP
5400 N. Oak Trafficway #200
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-453-0900

Siegel, Charles PDA
6000 N. Oak Trafficway #102
Gladstone, MO 64118
816-453-7771

Simon, Gracita S AN
Spelman Mem Hosp Dept Surg
P. O. Box 289
Smithville, MO 64089
816-532-3700

Sitzmann, Bryan L FP
5400 N. Oak Trafficway #200
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-453-0900

Slaughter, Carl R OBG
Rt. 3, Box 320-02
Petie Jean Mountain
Morrilton, AR 72110

Smith, Charles H OM
3301 N.E. 69th St.
Gladstone, MO 64119

Somers, Michael E OPH
2700 Clay Edward Dr.
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-0900

Somoza, Jose R PTH
6501 E. Commerce Ave. #101
Kansas City, MO 64120
816-241-3000

Sportsman, Weldon L A
7504 N Oak St Trfy
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-436-7100

Stewart, James L IM
8113 NW Roberts Rd.
Weatherby Lake, MO 64152
816-741-3489

Thomas, F. Anthony D
5601 N Antioch
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-454-3424

Thomas, Leslie D ORS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #304
No Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-6114

Thompson, Frederick E PS
100 Westwoods Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-3371

Torres, Paul GS
Gashland Clinic
8630 North Oak
Kansas City, MO 64155
816-436-1800

Triplett, Daniel A OBG
124 Westwoods Drive
Liberty, MO 64068
816-792-1970

True, James D P
2014 Swift
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-471-2276

Tumanut, Benesto F OTO
504 NE 70
Gladstone, MO 64118
816-436-2727

Underwood, Johnson , III GS
Northland Gen Surgery, PC
5601 NE Antioch Ste 1
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-453-4000

Vilmer, Charles E ORS
2030 Swift Ave
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-842-8404

Vilmer, Stephen E ORS
2030 Swift
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-842-8404

Waltz, James R GS
Seaport Office Complex
16 Westwoods Drive
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-9188

Waterman, Franklin M FP
7299 W. 98th Terr #S-100A
Overland Park, KS 66212
816-649-8213

Webb, John M GS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #220
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-474-6464

Weide, Allan R U
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #500
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-842-6717

Werner, Dean F OM
4609 N. Main
Kansas City, MO 64116

Werner, F. Scott GS
Northland General Surg PC
5601 NE Antioch Suite 1
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-453-4000

Werner, Franklin C GS
Rt. 1 Box 479-B
Liberty, MO 64068

Wheeler, Paul D OBG
Northland Obstetrics
28 Westwoods Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-7820

Williams, John M GP
9300 N. Indiana Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64156

Williams, Robert D TS
4444 N. Belleview Suite 204
Kansas City, MO 64116

Williamson, Geo L ORS
14413 N. 29th Ave.
Phoenix, AZ 85023

Wilson, David E FP
13313 Mount Olivet Rd.
Smithville, MO 64089
816-532-0948

Wilson, Timothy A FP
P. O. Box 403
Smithville, MO 64089
816-532-0200

Withrow, John B EM
3925 N Main
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-452-2455

Workman, Chas E ORS
6609 Milhaven Dr.
Mission, KS 66202
913-722-1192

Woy, George H ORS
2700 Clay Edwards #304
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-6114

Young, Patricia A AN
320 Armour Rd. Suite 200
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-221-5050

054 — CLINTON

Luckenbill, Paul T GP
RR 6 Box 416
Park Rapids, MN 56470
816-539-2117

Ozenberger, Larry A GP
400 Clay Ave
Plattsburg, MO 64477

Sweiger, James H GP
400 West Clay
Plattsburg, MO 64477
816-539-2117

Thompson, Susan FP
903 W. Clay
Plattsburg, MO 64477
816-539-2196

058 — COLE

Allan, James E FP
1616 Southridge Dr. #201
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-3301

Balcer, Charlotte M P
1026B Northeast Dr.
P. O. Box 104415
Jefferson City, MO 65110
314-634-7632

Balcer, Conrad S IM
Med MO Medical Consultants
1111 Madison
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-7651

Belden, Edgar A PH
2124 Lowell
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-4497

Belshe, Sidney B DR
1922 Brookgreen
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-4215

Bennett, John E FP
St. Mary's Hospital
Jefferson City, MO 65101

Biermann, Robin S DR
Jefferson City Radiologists
915-J Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-4215

Boyer, Peter A IM
1505 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2620

Braun, Alan L IM
1516 Friendship Rd.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Bregant, Robt E IM
1505 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2620

Buckler, Debra A IM
St. Mary's Geriatric Service
P. O. Box 342
Jefferson City, MO 65102
314-635-7642

Buffaloe, Robert N FP
1616 Southridge
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-7161

Cameron, Roger W ORS
1433 Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5285

Cooper, Chas W, II FP
300 E Dunklin
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-2169

Courter, Larry P R
RR 1 Box 400
Osage Beach, MO 65065

Cox, Curtis S NS
1433 Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5285

Craighead, Michael L GS
1309 Edgewood
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-2300

Davisson, Walter F OPH
1820 Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-0115

Doerhoff, Adelia L AN
1015 Madison
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-5010

Doerhoff, Alan R GS
1015 Madison
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-5010

Doerhoff, Carl R GS
1015 Madison St.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-5010

Domke, Henry F FP
Rt. 2, Box 479
New Bloomfield, MO 65063
314-634-5000

Evans, Charles OM
3004 Country Club Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65109

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Exon, C S GS
916 Boonville Rd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-5059

Falzone, John J U
Urology Care Inc.
1025 Northeast Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-5115

Ferris, Robert E OBG
200 St. Marys Medical Plaza
Suite 102
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-5248

Frederick, Mark R AN
1021 Southwest BLVD.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-5533

Fulks, Richard B GP
706 N. Oak St.
California, MO 65018

Garner, Royal S FP
P. O. Box 40460
St. Petersburg, FL 33743

Giffen, Lawrence E FP
1606 Hayselton
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-0916

Gordon, James S AN
600 Boonville Rd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-5533

Guenthner, Brenda L PM
5016 Westport Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-5637

Guhleman, Henry V P
2018 Greenberry Rd.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-2592

Gunn, Victoria D
1505 Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-4200

Hancock, Thomas J FP
1111 Madison St.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-6156

Handler, Fred P PTH
139L North Central
Clayton, MO 63105
314-721-5833

Hauser, Robert J OBG
1431 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5248

Henry, Lawrence D PTH
P. O. Box 7406
Columbia, MO 65205
314-635-6811

Hooshmand, Ahmad N
915 SW Blvd. Suite E
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-4700

Jayamanne, Damasus S IM
Internal Medicine Inc.
200 St. Mary's Med Plaz
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Jennett, Richard B GE
200 St. Mary's Plaza #302
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Kanagawa, Harold K IM
200 St. Marys Plaza
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Kimlinger, William R FP
2637 Kenwood Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-3313

Krautmann, John J ORS
1433 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5285

Landsbaum, Charles J IM
200 St. Marys Plaza
Suite 302
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Lentz, Rodney D OBG
1400 Southwest Blvd Ste B
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-8833

Leslie, James T ORS
1433 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5285

Lewis, Matthew T OPH
1820 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-0115

Loyd, Earl L IM
12639 Riviera Heights Rd
Holts Summit, MO 65043

Lueckenhoff, Rebecca R FP
2709 Industrial Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-893-2255

Lyskowski, John C P
1203 Elmerine
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-2082

Lyskowski, Maria M P
1909 Maplewood Ct. S
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-8933

Marshall, William H OBG
200 St. Marys Medical Plaza
Suite 102
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-5248

Marty, David R OTO
1021 Northeast Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-7901

Matthews, John I IM
1314 Moreau Dr
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

McCaffree, Mary K IM
812 Crestmere
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2620

McIntire, Timothy L PTH
100 St. Mary's Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-7642

Meier, Francis X FP
1913 Hayselton Dr
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-9742

Meyer, Randall E CD
1616 Southridge Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-0635

Michael, Roy A AN
1015 Madison St.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-5010

Miller, Donald IM
400 Friendship Rd.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Mitchem, Randall E IM
5445 Foxridge Dr. #303
Mission, KS 66202

Morley, Ronald F AN
1021 Southwest Blvd. #C
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-893-5449

Murray, Eric AN
St. Marys Health Ctr(Anes)
100 St. Marys Med Plaza
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-7642

Ossman, Julian A GS
4041 Cambridge Circle
Jefferson City, MO 65109

Ragland, John E GP
P. O. Box 358
Crownpoint, NM 87313

Rea, James L OTO
1021 Northeast Dr.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-7901

Rice, Karen H IM
1505 Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2620

Robbins, Thomas D FP
200 St. Marys Medical Plaza
Suite 202
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-9999

Ryan, Thomas J ORS
1433 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-5285

Sanders, Jack S CD
1505 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2620

Sanfelippo, John F IM
200 St. Marys Med Plaza
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Schekorra, Fred W AN
HCR 80 Box 99
Camdenton, MO 65020

Scherr, David D ORS
1111 Madison St
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-4202

Schmidt, Jerome H U
4615 Wardsville Rd
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-5115

Schokker, Johannes GS
1309 Edgewood
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-9011

Scott, E. David FP
2009 E McCarty
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-2542

Shull, G D FP
1929 Hayselton Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-1460

Siu, Kenneth K C GS
1009 Fairmount Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-3858

Stauffer, Harry B OPH
830 Boonville Road
Jefferson City, MO 65109

Stauffer, Larry K OPH
700 W. High
P. O. Box 1669
Jefferson City, MO 65102
314-634-3221

Steenbergen, Michael FP
712 W. High St.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-7161

Su, Philo S OBG
2712 Plaza Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-893-5500

Sugarbaker, Everett D GS
2113 W. Main St.
Jefferson City, MO 65109

Summers, Jos S DR
529-A East High
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-2657

Tanner, Robert H FP
1616 Southridge
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-636-7161

Taylor, Leon A GP
1104 W Main St
Jefferson City, MO 65109

VanVranken, Eugene E PH
2037 Tower
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-635-5017

Wankum, Robert P OPH
1101 D Southwest Blvd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2722

Watts, Byron E R
2937 Valley View Terrace
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-893-2937

Weiss, James J FP
701 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-3192

Werth, Joseph A D
1233 Jefferson St.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2933

Westhoff, David D IM
1505 Southwest Blvd
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-634-2620

Winton, Mark D ID
200 St. Mary's Blvd Ste 302
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-636-7183

Yates, John M P
200 St. Marys Med Plz #204
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-5303

Young, Michael A NEP
1111 Madison St.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-635-2495

066 — D-H-P-D

Akremi, Janet E GP
Rt 1, Box 45
LaRussell, MO 64848

Carnell, Billy M GP
P. O. Box 830
Buffalo, MO 65622
417-345-6101

Crabtree, Jay B DR
Citizens Memorial Hospital
Bolivar, MO 65613
417-326-6000

Donnell, William S, Jr FP
1300 N. Oakland
Bolivar, MO 65613
417-326-6021

Griffin, M E FP
3433 Cooper Blvd.
Springfield, MO 65802

Griffin, Olin A PH
3433 Cooper Blvd.
Springfield, MO 65802

Harris, Louis B FP
1502 S. Oakland
Bolivar, MO 65613
417-326-6021

Koon, Benny H FP
1300 North Oakland
Bolivar, MO 65613
417-326-6021

Magaw, David C GP
Rt 1
Everton, MO 65646

Nix, J. Gustavo IM
1125 N. Butterfield Rd. #C
Bolivar, MO 65613
417-326-8500

070 — DUNKLIN

English, Wallace D FP
Senath Nursing Home
Senath, MO 63876

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Kakaiya, Dilip H GS
P.O. Box 607
Kennett, MO 63857
314-888-2628

Miltenberger, Paul C GS
712 Wildwood Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

Morehead, Wm E GP
505 N Beckwith
Malden, MO 63863
314-276-2221

Morse, John P ORS
1231 First St. Suite 2
Kennett, MO 63857

Palenske, Robt L FP
Hornersville, MO 63855

Pehlman, Jos E GP
1207 North Douglas
Box 526
Malden, MO 63863
314-276-3884

Robinson, Nicholas F IM
501 Teaco Road #4
Kennett, MO 63857
314-888-6603

Smith, Porter OPH
1231 First St.
Kennett, MO 63857
314-888-3335

Soonattrakul, Wuthisak IM
105 E. Washington
Kennett, MO 63857
314-888-1137

Tungsiripat, Soros PD
604 Teaco Rd.
Kennett, MO 63857
314-888-9281

Zimmerman, Joe A GP
1105 White Oaks Pl.
Kennett, MO 63857
314-888-4522

074 — F-G-W

Allen, Jerry H PD
800 E. Fifth St
Suite 202
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7892

Apte, Sunil M U
800 East Fifth St. Suite 305
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-5155

Aulenbacher, Carl E GS
1900 Intracoastal Drive
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305

Baker, Donald L FP
301 Hwy 50 West
Union, MO 63084
314-583-2508

Banerjee, Dilip IM
800 E 5th Suite 205
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-2711

Bonney, Saml C EM
Urgi Care
1801 Heritage Hills Ctr
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-4123

Brunworth, David FP
10 Franklin
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-2741

Cassat, James D GS
800 E. 5th St. Suite 104
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7727

Chalk, David E ORS
800 E. 5th St. Suite 202
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-9001

Colter, Kim D FP
800 E. 5th St
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-4100

Crane, John B P
1113 E. 5th St.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7705

Crespo, Horacio T FP
213 E. Boonslick Rd.
Warrenton, MO 63383
314-456-2633

Crespo, Remedios R FP
213 E. Booneslick Rd.
Warrenton, MO 63383
314-456-2633

Dean, Philip D N
800 E. 5th St. Suite 112
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-5444

Dierberg, Dale F DR
2753 Autumn Run Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-486-2191

Eisenmann, Benj P FP

New Haven, MO 63068

Farrell, Sammy L FP
7035 Four Mile Road
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7300

Florence, Kerry E FP
907 W. 7th St.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-8011

Grisham, Thomas D FP
10 Franklin Ave.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-2741

Hernandez, J. Humberto FP
#10 Foxboro RR 2
Gerald, MO 63037

Hoelscher, Harold F GP
474 Cottonwood Ct.
Warrenton, MO 63383
314-456-7799

Holzem, Craig S FP
#9 Lexington Lane
Washington, MO 63090
314-583-2508

Jamroz, Greg A R
200 Madison Ave.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7711

Judge, Steven J IM
95 Hickory Lane
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-8011

Kim, Yang H OBG
800 East 5th St.
Suite 105
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-6600

Kling, Ian A P
1805 Heritage Hills Ctr.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-2831

Lentz, Kathy J OPH
Suite 102 Mercy Doctors Bldg
800 E. Fifth St.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-2008

Lenzenhuber, Karl J R
200 Madison Ave.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7711

Long, Timothy P FP
Box 308
Marthasville, MO 63357
314-433-5411

Marchiando, Albert W OTO
800 E Fifth St. Suite 113
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-1770

Matthews, Thomas D PD
800 E. 5th St. Suite 202
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-9011

Mitchell, Thos J FP
865 N. Commercial
St. Clair, MO 63077
314-629-1141

Morehouse, Paul D GS
Mercy Doctors Building
800 E. 5th St. #201
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-4144

O'Connor, John J FP
5636 Cliff Cave Crossing Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63129

Potts, Gregory A OBG
800 E. 5th St. #304
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-1101

Radel, Steven M FP
104 Miller St.
New Haven, MO 63068
314-237-3031

Ratcliff, Keith M FP
4705 Bieker Rd.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-8011

Rau, Michael E IM
800 E. 5th St.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7500

Rawson, Perry G PTH
St. John's Mercy Hosp.
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7711

Richardson, Geo A FP
301 Hwy 50 West
Union, MO 63084
314-583-2508

Richardson, Wm R FP
301 Hwy 50 West
Union, MO 63084
314-583-2508

Seeck, Linda E OBG
800 E. 5th St. Suite 111
Washington, MO 63090
314-390-2229

Shaw, James T FP
Southwest Medical Associates
Route 1, Box 30-1
Hermann, MO 65041
314-486-2118

Shea, James G IM
2 Hillcrest Place
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7500

Short, Howard N OPH
800 E 5th St. Suite 301
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-1650

Sincox, Chas H FP
205 Elm
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7566

Smith, Kenneth B IM
800 E 5th Suite 211
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7500

Smith, Ralph O IM
505 Hobbs Rd.
Jefferson City, MO 65109
314-893-7900

Tucker, Leslie E IM
800 E. Fifth St. Suite 212
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7344

Turner, James D FP
800 E. 5th
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-4100

Workman, Geo M FP
Southwest Medical Associates
Route 1, Box 30-1
Hermann, MO 65041
314-486-2118

078 — GRAND RIVER

Boulware, William T IM
103 Eleventh St. 14
Chillicothe, MO 64601
816-646-3800

Daley, Frank R GP
508 E. Samuel
Hamilton, MO 64644

Dixon, John R GS
P. O. Box 2
Brookfield, MO 64628
816-258-3301

Duffy, Oliver F US
Rt 4, Box 118
Trenton, MO 64683

Fair, Wm L FP
1705 Calhoun St.
Chillicothe, MO 64601

Gale, Joseph F GP
1710 Polk St.
Chillicothe, MO 64601

Galvez, Sisenando P IM
105 S Kansas
Marceline, MO 64658
816-376-3521

Greenlaw, Cal W IM
Hedrick Office Bldg Suite 16
Chillicothe, MO 64601
816-646-4345

Hall, Terry E FP
P. O. Box 233
2525 Miller
Bethany, MO 64424
816-425-7443

Howell, Billy D GP
125 E. Lockling
Brookfield, MO 64628
816-258-7235

Keay, Myoung Soo OBG
103 Eleventh
Chillicothe, MO 64601
816-646-1900

Mandler, George OTO
1616 Clay St.
Chillicothe, MO 64601

Metry, Donald J, Jr. IM
103 Eleventh St. Suite 11
Chillicothe, MO 64601
816-646-6411

Nixon, Edward E GP

Gallatin, MO 64640

Patel, Natu B FP
P. O. Box 506
Bethany, MO 64424
816-425-3150

Rivera, Pepito C GS
308 N Main
Brookfield, MO 64628
816-258-3324

Rose, John F R
2105 Meadow Lane Circle
Chillicothe, MO 64601

Ryan, David FP
902 Custer
Trenton, MO 64683
816-359-4317

Smith, Robt W GP
P. O. Box 497
Brookfield, MO 64628
816-258-2294

Szymanski, Stanley R R
Box 366
Macon, MO 63552

Trinidad, Hermanito R GS
103 -11th St.
Chillicothe, MO 64601
816-646-1780

Waldby, Gail E GS
701 East First St.
Trenton, MO 64683
816-359-3231

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Yoon, Jin S OBG
103 11th St
Chillicothe, MO 64601
816-646-3746

082 — GREENE

Albritton, Michael A R
2055 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-9960

Alcancia, Elpidio Y TR
3150 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-4270

Allen, Jerry H GS
1324 S. Fairway
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-7131

Allison, James B P
2200 E Sunshine Ste 301
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-2525

Allphin, Allan L OTO
1965 S. Fremont Suite 1950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5750

Ancheta, Apolinario A GS
1443 N. Robberson Suite 504
Springfield, MO 65802
417-869-4145

Anderson, Daphne W D
1900 S. National Suite 3800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2277

Anderson, Douglas A PTH
2200 E. Sunshine, Suite 103
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2961

Anderson, Lynn A D
1900 S. National Ste 3800 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2277

Andrews, Elizabeth J PD
Whiteside Medical Building
2115 S. Fremont #2900
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-2151

Andrews, Paul E IM
1965 S. Fremont Suite 3500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1771

Anthony, Dallas D R
1322 South Pickwick
Springfield, MO 65804
417-862-9776

Armstrong, Stephen D RHU
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7120

Arnold, Paul N OPH
1265 E. Primrose St.
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-3937

Ash, Charles J ORS
1443 N Robberson Suite 308
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8800

Ashley, Michael E GS
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5671

Ashley, Thos E GS
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5671

Atkinson, Lance D FP
626 E. Battlefield
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-2180

Auner, Cecil R IM
Family Pract Residency Prog
1443 N. Robberson #802
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8817

Avallone, Anthony N U
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Avery, David M TS
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5635

Axness, Mark E AN
1000 E. Primrose St. #520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Back, Donald K IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0817

Bagby, Jack M, Jr AN
1900 South National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Bailey, Alan H PUD
2242 Barataria
Springfield, MO 65804

Bailiff, Robert AN
1000 E. Primrose St. #520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Baldwin, Richard M OBG
1900 S. National Ave. #3700
Springfield, MO 65804
417-889-6400

Barnhill, Floyd R OTO
1965 S. Fremont #1950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5750

Bartlett, John E DR
1443 N. Robberson Ste. 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Bartley, Richard L FP
719 W. Katella Court
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-2225

Bell, Laird A OBG
1900 S. National #1960NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Benedett, Robert E OPH
Cox Medical Plaza
3800 S. National #500
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-1965

Bennett, Robert U ORS
3800 S. National Suite 100
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1900

Benson, Ronald G OBG
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 200
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-0966

Bentley, John D IM
1900 S National
Suite 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Berner, Carol T FP
1900 S. National Suite 2800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-8818

Berry, Paul T FP
2135 Shady Glen
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-6290

Best, John F CD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0824

Blades, Ross D U
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5656

Blaine, James R EM
Smith-Glynn-Callaway Clinic
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-5672

Bonebrake, Albert J OBG
1900 S National Ste 1960W
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Bonebrake, Mac D OBG
1900 S National #1960NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Boone, Martin H, Jr AN
Rt. 2 Box 315
Springfield, MO 65802
417-869-3997

Boone, Vicky L OBG
1965 S. Fremont Suite 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-7887

Borja, Egbert R IM
3525 S. National Suite 101
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-8264

Borup, Jerrell L AN
1000 E. Primrose St. #520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Bowenschulte, Bradley AAN
1900 S. National Suite 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Brabson, John H PUD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5696

Brent, Lanny R, Jr DR
1443 N. Robberson, Ste. 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Brian, Wm J AN
1900 S. National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Briggs, Thomas B N
1965 S. Fremont Ste 3700
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6880

Bright, James E P
1965 South Fremont
Suite 2100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-3000

Broaddus, Loren E IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7220

Brockman, M. Douglas IM
1965 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1771

Brooks, John E N
Rt. 3, Box 191
Rogersville, MO 65742
417-881-6620

Brown, David W ORS
2115 S. Fremont Suite 1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Brown, James T GS
934 E. Portland
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-0414

Brownsworth, Ronnie D N
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5659

Bult, Mark J AN
1000 E. Primrose St. #520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Burkey, Jordan W OTO
1000 East Primrose Suite 360
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-9900

Busiek, Paul J PD
Rt 9
Springfield, MO 65809

Bussmann, Donald W, Jr U
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Bussmann, Yvonne L PD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0810

Cady, Roger K FP
1328 E. Evergreen
Springfield, MO 65803
417-865-5940

Caldwell, Joseph L A
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Callaway, Guy D, Jr IM
901 E. Portland
Springfield, MO 65807

Canlas, Mario P NS
1965 S. Fremont Ste. 2500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-5216

Carlton, Lynn N DR
Ozarks Radiology Group LTD
P. O. Box 4763 GSS
Springfield, MO 65808
417-883-3727

Carolla, Robert L ON
1900 South National
Suite 3600 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4880

Carr, Phillip W CD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0825

Ceaser, Nancy H PD
1000 E. Primrose Ste. 140
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-6184

Chase, Larry K IM
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 400
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4450

Christiansen, Stephen D GS
1900 S. National Ste #2800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-8819

Christy, Raymond A PD
1111 S Glenstone Suite 3-102
Springfield, MO 65804
417-862-0650

Christy, Richard R P
1965 Fremont Ave. Suite 2650
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-4949

Clarke, Michael S ORS
1000 E. Primrose Suite 555
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5555

Clarke, Michael J GS
3530 E. Catalpa
Springfield, MO 65809

Clawson, James W GS
2257 E. Rosebrier
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5433

Clayton, Edgar L PDA
2446 Brentwood Ave.
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-1283

Clouse, John W R
Cox Cancer Center
1423 North Jefferson
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3436

Cochran, David S CD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Cochran, Thos E IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Cohen, Joel N TR
3150 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-4270

Collins, Douglass D PD
1000 E. Primrose Suite 560
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1600

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Collison, R Michael FP
Smith-Glynn Callaway Clinic
2619 North Kansas
Springfield, MO 65803
417-831-8074

Conner, Patrick T EM
1235 E. Cherokee Ste ETC
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2115

Conrad, Raymond C OBG
1338 S. Delaware
Springfield, MO 65804

Cook, James R AN
1900 South National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Cooper, C. Wesley CD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0825

Cordonnier, James K GS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7230

Corry, Francis M GS
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0891

Coscia, Robert L GS
1900 S. National Suite 1950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-888-7250

Coulter, James W PUD
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7160

Cox, W. Welby ON
1900 S. National Ste. 3600NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4880

Crabtree, H. Mark NS
1965 S. Fremont, Suite 2500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-5216

Crawford, Oral B AN
1900 South National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Crighton, John C GS
1900 S. National Suite 2300
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4776

Crighton, M. Nanette AN
1000 E. Primrose #520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Cunningham, D. Dean GP
1425 S. Delaware
Springfield, MO 65804
417-866-6956

Cunningham, Richard D IM
1965 S. Fremont #1500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-1822

Cunningham, William F ON
1900 S. National
Suite 3600 North Wing
Springfield, MO 65804
314-882-4880

Daily, James M AN
1000 E. Primrose Suite 520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Danielsson, Ernst P PS
2900 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-5300

Deckard, Shelby W IM
1965 S. Fremont #1500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-1822

Decker, Albert I IM
1215 S. Delaware
Springfield, MO 65804
417-831-6718

Dexter, J. Kent IM
1965 S. Fremont #3500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1771

DeLeeuw, Karel A FPS
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Dillard, Erin M ORS
2115 S. Fremont Suite 1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Dills, Joseph N GS
500 Green Tree Road
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-4658

Dix, Patricia M MFM
3800 S National Ste 140
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4037

Domann, Darrel D PS
2900 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-5300

Downs, Craig E PD
1235 E. Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-5400

Downs, Mary K N
1000 E. Primrose Suite 310
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-0005

Drabinowicz, Sallie E FP
901 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-836-5540

Druet, Robert L CLP
1235 E. Cherokee
Pathology Dept
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2000

Duda, Ralph J, Jr. END
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5660

Duensing, George F PTH
1000 E. Primrose Suite 130
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4646

Duff, James E IM
3800 S. National Ste 600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Duncan, Douglas M ORS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7170

Duncan, Robt D GS
1234 E. Loren
Springfield, MO 65804

Dunn, Charles W GS
1900 S. National 2300 W Wing
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4776

Egbert, Robert N NM
1443 N. Robberson Ste. 403
Springfield, MO 65802
417-862-6717

Ellis, Francis J OBG
1900 S. National Ste 1960W
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Ellis, Harry L U
1965 S. Fremont Suite 3100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

Ellis, Ronald L AN
1900 S. National Ste 1800
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-2761

Ely, Norman B R
1675-J E. Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Esther, John W AN
1900 S. National Suite 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Evans, Andrew L IM
Ferrell-Duncan Clinic
P.O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7310

Evans, Ezra L PD
2457 E Baratarla
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-7495

Farber, Barry S U
1900 S. National #2900
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-9115

Farley, W. Joe FP
Nixa Family Medical Care
411 McCroskey
Nixa, MO 65714
417-725-5352

Farthing, Gene W GS
1235 East Walnut St.
Springfield, MO 65802
417-862-6312

Ferguson, John L IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7130

Ferguson, John F NS
1965 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6880

Fink, Roger L PTH
1000 E. Primrose #130
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4646

Fisher, Mary Jo FP
3800 S. National Ste 730
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5535

Floyd, Marla J PD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Fogle, Philip R OBG
1443 N. Robberson Suite 805
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8817

Foote, Daniel D AN
1900 S. National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Freiman, Paul C CD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0824

Frewin, Paul R ORS
3800 S. National Suite 700
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-8437

Froehlich, Thomas W IM
1900 South National #3600NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4880

Fromme, Glenn A AN
1900 S. National Suite 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Garrison, Carla J PS
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0878

Gentry, Jim FP
1301 South Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65804
417-831-7399

Gentry, Michael A D
1722-K S. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-8162

Gerdes, John A PTH
1235 E. Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2873

Gerdes, K. Eric R
1675-J East Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Gerecht, Wolfe B ID
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7300

German, Walter A OBG
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0828

Gessler, James A OPH
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0837

Geter, Rodney K PS
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0878

Gibson, James D GS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7240

Giddings, Frank C DR
1211 S Pickwick
Springfield, MO 65804
417-862-4834

Gill, Paul J IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5661

Glazzard, Charles D P
1900 W. Sunshine
Springfield, MO 65807
417-862-7041

Godwin, Lehman W IM
Diagnostic Clinic
3800 S. National #600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Good, Michael W FP
2619 N. Kansas
Springfield, MO 65803
417-831-8074

Goodman, Douglas E R
1675-J E. Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Goodwin, J. Wendall IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5669

Gose, Don F CRS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-7230

Gotti, Edward W NM
1500 E. Sunshine Ste F
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1320

Grace, Steve OBG
1900 S. National #1960NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Graden, William R FP
Taylor Health Center SMSU
901 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-836-5540

Grant, Ruth HEM
1900 S National
Suite 3600 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4880

Griesemer, Bernard A PD
3014J E Sunshine
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-0727

Gurian, Lawrence E GE
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7260

Gwin, Edward IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7160

H'Doubler, Charles GS
1443 N. Robberson Ste. 705
Springfield, MO 65802
417-831-4833

H'Doubler, Francis T GS
1900 S. National #2950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-3066

H'Doubler, Peter B GS
1965 S. Fremont #2300
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-9400

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

GREENE

Haake, Gregory K CLP
1000 E. Primrose Suite 130
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-6021

Hacker, Douglas A NR
1675-J East Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Hackett, Earl R N
1965 S. Fremont #2800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5590

Haddow, Alastair D ID
1900 S. National Suite 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Hall, David W FP
1721 S. Meadowview
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-3758

Hall, Durward G GS
Apt #517 College Harbor
4650-54th Ave. South
St. Petersburg, FL 33711

Halverson, Larry W FP
1443 N. Robberson, Ste. 802
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8817

Hamburg, Frederic L PD
1000 E. Primrose Suite 560
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1600

Hanks, Michael S PD
1000 E. Primrose Suite 320
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-6688

Hanss, Armand W IM
642 S Mission
Springfield, MO 65809
417-869-3774

Hargis, James L PUD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5696

Harmon, Ben C ORS
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0811

Harris, Hugh G ORS
3800 S. National Suite 100
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1900

Harvey, Judith E OPH
1443 N. Robberson Ave #501
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-2227

Hawkins, Calvin D R
1675-J East Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Hayes, Stanley P IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5664

Heinz, George PUD
1900 S National #2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Hellam, Duane C IM
1965 S. Fremont #3500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1771

Henry, Roy A PD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Herfkens, Kenneth D IM
1900 S National Ste 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Hill, Randy C OBG
1000 E. Primrose Ste 200
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-0966

Hills, Joe E CD
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7200

Hinds, Paul A OBG
Rt 5 Box 532
Springfield, MO 65803

Hoeman, Michael D IM
3800 S. National Ste 600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Holand, Roy W ORS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
314-885-7110

Holland, Robt D PD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Hollis, Richard W AN
3135 S. Arcadia Ave.
Springfield, MO 65804

Holmes, David R OBG
2539 E. Melbourne Rd.
Springfield, MO 65804

Honderick, Richard T FP
1965 S. Fremont #2850
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-4455

Hoos, Gary L ON
1900 S. National Ste 3600NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4880

Horton, Bill G OPH
1900 S. National #1400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5400

Horton, James D ORS
1235 E Delmar
Springfield, MO 65804
417-869-3041

Hover, Alexander R GE
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Howitt, William J GP
440 Market
Springfield, MO 65806
417-865-5581

Hubbard, Sally L FP
SMSU Student Health Center
901 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-836-5540

Huewe, Douglas A D
1900 S. National
Suite 3800 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2277

Hufft, Robert E, Jr ORS
3800 S. National #100
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1900

Hulstra, Johannes F P
1235 E. Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2000

Husted, Frederick C IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7150

Ippensen, John H OTO
1965 S. Fremont Suite 1950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5750

Jahanian, Iraj GP
1949 E. Sunshine Corp Centre
Bldg 1, Ste.110
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-3006

Jameson, James E ORS
1630 E. Delmar St.
Springfield, MO 65804
417-866-4775

Janeczko, Gregory F AN
1900 South National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Jary, Mark L FP
1106 West Jackson
Ozark, MO 65721
417-485-3548

Jobe, Chas L IM
5575 S. Castlebay Dr.
Springfield, MO 65809

Johnson, Fritz M TS
1965 S. Fremont Ave.
Suite 1200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5220

Johnson, Jeffrey R U
1965 S. Fremont Suite 3100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

Johnson, Jos C, Jr OBG
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0827

Johnson, Robert D U
1965 S. Fremont #3100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

Johnson, Warford B, II IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7370

Johnson, Warford B, Sr IM
2244 East Edgewood
Springfield, MO 65804

Jones, Harold L IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7273

Jones, Jace S U
1965 S. Fremont Ste 3100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

Jones, Laird E P
Med South
3525 S National Ste 109
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-8088

Kelling, E. Collyer DR
1675-J East Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Kensel, Robert S EM
1423 N. Jefferson
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3193

Kesseler, Randall G AN
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Kester, Nathan L R
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Key, James S D
1900 S. National #3900 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2194

Khalil, Tamer G IM
3525 S. National Ste. 206
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-6651

Kimbrough, Robert C, III ID
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7300

Kinder, Doyle O FP
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0830

Kipfer, Robt E GE
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7250

Kissell, Richard W IM
3800 S. National Ste 600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Klinkerfuss, Geo H N
3517 Willow Wick
Springfield, MO 65809

Knabb, Henry F, Jr GP
Rt. 16, Box 140
Springfield, MO 65807

Knabb, Kenneth E FP
1229 E. Catalpa
Springfield, MO 65804
417-836-8100

Knowlton, Norman P, III IM
1965 S. Fremont #3500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1771

Kobbermann, Kobby J OBG
1965 S. Fremont Suite 2600
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2919

Kohler, Roy IM
1900 S. National Suite 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Kolze, Vernon W GS
633-C South Hickory
Springfield, MO 65809
417-881-7128

Krahn, Henry C R
1443 N. Robberson Ste. 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Kratz, Donald P OBG
1900 S. National Ste 2960
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Kryshak, Edward J END
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5660

Lampert, Benjamin A AN
1900 S. National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

LaFerriere, Keith A OTO
1965 S. Fremont, Suite 1990
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-3223

Leitch, Steven M IM
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5668

Lennard, Ted A PMR
3800 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4545

Lewis, Noel R PTH
2900 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2900

LeFevre, Philip J P
1965 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-5141

Libel, Roy D GE
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Lin, Chi-Hsi N
1443 N. Robberson Ave. #1000
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3660

Litton, Lyle D DR
3044 Shalimar Drive
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-1177

Lobdell, Creig M AN
PAS, Inc.
1900 S. National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Lockhart, Charles E GS
1600 E. Catalpa
Springfield, MO 65804
417-869-9139

Loeb, Richard H IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0818

Logston, David G AN
1000 E. Primrose #520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Long, Stephen E NM
1235 E. Cherokee Dept of NM
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-3021

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Lorenc, Ernest D
1900 S. National
Suite 3800 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2277

Lowe, H. Arch , Jr GS
1700 E. Walnut
Springfield, MO 65802
417-866-7249

Ludwig, William D R
1443 N Robberson Suite 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Lundman, Hugh GS
1965 S. Fremont #1300
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4800

Lurie, Harold H IM
3206 S. Valley View
Springfield, MO 65804

Luzecky, Michael H N
1965 S. Fremont #2800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5590

Lynch, Thos W D
1900 S. National #3100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-0500

Lyons, Daniel F IM
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 400
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4450

Magill, William S OBG
1900 S. National #2500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-8898

Maher, Robt W GS
924 E. Linwood Dr.
Springfield, MO 65807

Mahnken, Robert F ORS
Smith-Glynn-Callaway Clinic
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Major, Troy E D
1000 E. Primrose #340
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-7220

Mantell, Jack M IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7270

Maple, Francis M GE
3535 Sheffield Way
Springfield, MO 65802

Mattax, James B, Jr. OPH
1000 E. Primrose Suite 420
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-2420

Mauldin, Charles C P
3800 S. National Ave. #460
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4545

Mayus, Joseph L IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7120

McAfee, Gordon P
2550 S. Campbell Suite D
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-7780

McAlhany, Howard J NS
1643 East Catalpa
Springfield, MO 65804
417-865-4578

McCorcle, Marcus D OBG
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 270
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-6900

McCray, Glen M CHP
3003 E. Alpine Dr.
Springfield, MO 65804

McKinney, Daniel C PD
1965 S. Fremont Ste. 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-0711

McLaughlin, Richard D OBG
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 270
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-6900

McMillin, John N ORS
3800 S. National Suite 700
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-8437

McMurray, Scott W ORS
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0812

McMurry, Ted A EM
1235 E. Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2115

McNeal, Douglas M PD
3014J E. Sunshine
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-0727

McQueary, Frederick G ORS
2115 S. Fremont Suite 1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Mehlhorn, Gary L OPH
Cox Medical Plaza
3800 S. National #500
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-1965

Meldi, Dominic M IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0817

Menchetti, Donald E FP
1630 N Jefferson
Springfield, MO 65803
417-866-6619

Mentgen, Carl N GE
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7250

Meyer, John W PD
3014G E Sunshine
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1504

Meystrik, Rosellen S PS
Whiteside Med Bldg. #2100
2115 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-4452

Michaels, Robert H OPH
1900 S National
Suite 1400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5400

Mihalevich, John A, Jr IM
1900 S. National #3400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-7002

Miles, Wayne B A
1200 East Woodhurst
Bldg. K Ste 300
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1188

Miller, Dace L IM
1001 E. Primrose
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-7260

Milne, Jay L U
1900 S. National #2700
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-2090

Mizell, Myron W CD
1965 S. Fremont Suite 2950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-1984

Mobley, Gilbert L EM
3434 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-4863

Moffe, Thomas C GS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7230

Mohsen, Aly M PM
3525 S. National Suite 207
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-0100

Molberg, Peter J FP
1443 N. Robberson St. #803
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8787

Moore, De Armond OM
2306 Meadowview
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-3572

Morgan, John L DR
3525 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-8790

Morrison, Stephen K CDS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7370

Morrow, N. Eugene D
1900 S. National Ave.
Suite 3800 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2277

Morton, Paul C IM
1608 Arlington Road
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-7011

Moseley, F. Thomas GS
2837 Lomita Circle
Springfield, MO 65804

Muegge, F. David IM
901 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-836-4463

Myears, Donald W CD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-888-5640

Nachtigal, Michael P ORS
2115 S. Fremont #1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Neal, James G P
2030 S. National Ave. #107
Springfield, MO 65804
417-889-8833

Neblett, Lewis M ENT
Rt. 2, Box 519
Rogersville, MO 65742
417-883-0779

Nelson, David E DR
1443 N. Robberson, Ste. 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Nelson, Donald C IM
1900 S. National Suite 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Neu, Leo T, III OPH
1000 E. Primrose Suite 420
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-2420

Neu, Leo T, Jr HEM
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Newport, Mark D EM
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Olive, G. Chapman GS
1900 S. National Suite 2300
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4776

Olive, Paul M ORS
2115 S. Fremont Suite 1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Olsen, Teresa A IM
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Olson, E. Rule OPH
1900 S National Ste 1400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5400

Olson, Robert J DR
P. O. Box 4105
Springfield, MO 65808
417-883-8223

Otto, William J OBG
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0827

Ovens, Lisa IM
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Overend, Don S PD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Pacheco, Jose M R
5657 S. Roanoke
Springfield, MO 65810

Paff, David G OM
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Palcheff, Chris L PD
1722-SS S. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-6300

Park, Bert E NS
1965 S. Fremont Suite 3700
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6880

Park, Wm I, Jr IM
1470 S. Virginia
Springfield, MO 65807

Parsons, Clyde W, III ORS
2115 S. Fremont Suite 1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Pearson, Thomas C U
1900 S. National Ste 2900
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-9115

Penninger, William H ORS
2246 E. Claiborne
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5646

Perryman, William T OPH
3525 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-7700

Petersen, Larry D AN
1000 E. Primrose Ste 520
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4550

Peterson, Craig A OPH
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0836

Peterson, Stanley S IM
721 E. Stanford
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-0371

Piker, K. Dewayne FP
1443 N Robberson, Ste. 905
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3555

Pinckley, James N CD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5696

Podrecca, Guido I PTH
2925 Chambery
Springfield, MO 65804

Potts, Fred E, III AN
3525 S. National Suite 110
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-4605

Powell, Edwin M U
1965 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

Powell, Kenneth R IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7310

Powell, Lisa G OBG
1900 S. National Ste 1960 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Prater, Bill G OPH
Cox Medical Plaza
3800 S. National #500
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-1965

Prater, Kimberley A R
1443 N. Robberson Suite 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Prater, Thomas G OPH
Cox Medical Plaza
3800 S. National #500
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-1965

Presley, Jimmy C FP
1301 S. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65804
417-831-7399

Presutto-Nelson, Kathleen A AN
2828 N. National
Springfield, MO 65803
417-869-5571

Previti, Vincent GS
1965 S. Fremont Suite 2250
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-3428

Pruett, Paul L OBG
2000 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Springfield, MO 65809
417-881-8613

Purcell, Richard D IM
3800 S. National Ste 600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Putnam, John L ORS
Ozark Area Ortho
3800 S. National #100
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1900

Quinn, Paul S PTH
Rt. Box 181-E
Strafford, MO 65757
417-736-3222

Quinn, Rodney D N
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7360

Raborar, Arteso C CLP
2900 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-2900

Randolph, Kerry A IM
3800 S. National Ste 600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Redfern, David L OBG
1900 S National Ste. 1960NW
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-5500

Redmon, Conchita M IM
James River Clinic
270 W. Mt. Vernon
Nixa, MO 65714
417-725-4900

Reeder, Stephen M IM
3800 S. National Ste 600
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-3443

Reese, Jon A GS
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5601

Reyes, Efraim FP
3405 Mt. Vernon St.
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5667

Reyes, Lirio M PD
3525 S. National #204
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-2311

Rice, Kathleen G PD
Children's Apnea Services
1235 E. Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-3106

Rising, Dean R PD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Robinson, Gary L OBG
1443 N
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8787

Rogers, David B ORS
3800 S. National Ave. #100
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1900

Rogers, James D TS
1965 S. Fremont Ave.
Suite 1200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5220

Rogers, James T IM
1900 S. National Suite 3400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-7002

Rogers, Joseph Drewry TR
2055 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-9960

Roselman, Michael J CD
1965 S. Fremont, Ste. 2950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-1984

Rosen, William K FP
1443 N. Robberson Ste 1001
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3864

Rossiter, Thomas W IM
Smith-Glynn-Callaway Clinic
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Ruff, Paul G CD
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5635

Ryan, Robert A GP
733 W St. Andrews Blvd #1076
Chandler, AZ 85224

Sammon, T James PD
3014J E. Sunshine
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-0727

Sanchez, Jon J ORS
3800 S. National Suite 700
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-8437

Sauer, James M DR
1675-J E. Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Sauer, Paul E TS
1000 E. Primrose Suite 330
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-6866

Scanlon, Robert C, II U
1443 N. Robberson Ste 506
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3862

Schaeffer, Edward M OPH
2356 Wildwood Circle
Springfield, MO 65804

Schane, Catherine L AN
P.O. Box 4998
Springfield, MO 65808
417-887-5750

Schneider, J. Michael AN
1900 S. National Ste. 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Schoonmaker, Gene D
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5662

Schreiber, Curtis P N
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Schroff, Carle E FP
1630 N Jefferson St
Springfield, MO 65803
417-866-6619

Schwartz, Howard R RHU
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7130

Scott, Jamie A D
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5662

Scott, Joni C GS
1965 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
816-882-4800

Scott, Michael R IM
1900 S. National Rm 3400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-7002

Scott, Robert W IM
1965 S. Fremont #3500
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1771

Scott, Wendell J OPH
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0837

Seagrave, Richard A ORS
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0812

Seale, Stuart A FP
1000 E. Primrose Suite 120
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-8820

Shaeffer, James T ORS
2115 S. Fremont Suite 1000
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-6040

Shane, Ramon A TS
2179 E. Barcelona
Springfield, MO 65802

Shapiro, A. James PD
1000 E. Primrose #350
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-6350

Shealy, C. Norman NS
1328 E. Evergreen
Springfield, MO 65803
417-865-5940

Shelton, R. Wayne OPH
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0836

Shields, Lawrence S FP
SMSU Taylor Health Ctr
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-836-5540

Shipman, Wade M AN
1900 S. National Ste 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Shoults, Nicholas F GS
Smith-Glynn Callaway Clinic
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Shultz, Thomas M OBG
1000 E. Primrose #270
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-6900

Silsby, Harry D IM
1369 South Fairway Ave
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-4756

Simpson, Albert P FP
3043 Wilshire
Springfield, MO 65804

Simpson, Floyd D P
1200 E. Woodhurst Ste L-100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-6067

Skeins, Edward J, Jr. EM
3801 S. National
Cox Medical Ctr.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4083

Slack, Melinda R NPM
1235 E. Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-3219

Smid, Anne A DR
1443 N. Robberson Suite 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Smid, David M PTH
1000 E. Primrose #130
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-6021

Snead, William H ORS
2532 Sheridan
Springfield, MO 65804

Snow, Emasue P
1965 S. Fremont Ste 2960
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-1192

Snow, Jon F OTO
1000 E. Primrose #360
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-9900

Snyder, Christopher H, Jr PD
1000 E. Primrose Suite 560
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1600

Spade, Diana J AN
1900 South National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Spalding, David L OPH
1900 S. National
Ste. 1400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5400

Sponenberg, Don D PD
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0810

Stamatis, John J TS
1965 S. Fremont Ave.
Suite 1200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5220

Stewart, Robt B OPH
2630 E. Grand St.
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5672

Stine, G. Wayne FP
1824 S. Lone Pine Ste C
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-5000

Stufflebam, Robt E IM
1900 S National
Suite 3400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-7002

Stuppy, Mark S OBG
1000 E. Primrose Suite 200
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-0966

Sturtevant, Harwood N R
3935 E. El Dorado
Springfield, MO 65809
417-881-7001

Sullivan, Dan T DR
3525 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-8790

Sullivan, John A DR
1443 N. Robberson Suite 208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Sundstrom, Frank D ORS
3800 S. National Ste 700
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-8437

Suva, Morfeo M IM
1443 N. Robberson Ave. #505
Springfield, MO 65802
417-883-6161

Swango, John S ORS
3800 S. National Suite 100
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-1900

Sweeney, Thos P DR
1675-J East Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sweet, Robert A END
1000 E. Primrose Suite 400
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-4450

Switzner, Diane L GS
1443 N. Robberson Ste. 904
Springfield, MO 65803
417-836-3871

Taylor, William K IM
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5658

Tendai, Mark M OBG
1443 N. Robberson Ste. 904
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3860

Tenorio, Gene PDN
1000 E. Primrose Ste 310
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-0005

Terry, James F U
1965 S. Fremont
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

Thomas, Maria D P
1200 E. Woodhurst G200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-889-8504

Thomasson, David D PD
2311 E. Glenwood
Springfield, MO 65804

Tombridge, Thomas L PTH
1235 E Cherokee
Springfield, MO 65804
417-885-2874

Trotter, W. Yates IM
1900 S. National Ste 2200
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Tsang, John L NS
425 S. St. Mauka Apt 2164
Honolulu, HI 96813

Turner, Glenn O IM
1965 S. Fremont #3800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-2244

Tyndall, Robert J N
1000 E. Primrose #310
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-0005

Van Osdol, Kelvin D CD
1965 S. Fremont #2950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-1984

Verona, Montgomery A N
1000 E. Primrose Suite 310
Springfield, MO 65807
417-886-0005

Vestal, Janie K FP
1443 N. Robberson Suite 701
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-8707

Vestal, Juliette A OBG
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-833-7422

Wachter, Ronald M PTH
1000 E. Primrose #130
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-6021

Waddell, Kenneth E OBG
Rt. 1 Box 144C
Pleasant Hope, MO 65725
417-742-3271

Wade, Larry A P
1443 N. Robberson #402
Springfield, MO 65802
417-863-1984

Wagman, Armin J PDC
1000 E. Primrose #350
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-6350

Wakeman, Newt , Jr ORS
1443 N. Robberson Ste 1001
Springfield, MO 65802
417-836-3861

Walker, Gary K OBG
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 270
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-6900

Walker, Melvin O, Jr. IM
1900 S. National Ste. 2950
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-4000

Walker, William M OBG
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 270
Springfield, MO 65807
417-882-6900

Wall, Norman R PS
2900 S. National
Springfield, MO 65804
417-886-5300

Wantuck, Donald K IM
1900 S. National
Suite 3400
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-7002

Warres, Herbert L U
2614 S. Inglewood
Springfield, MO 65804

Waterfield, Jim R IM
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5664

Watson, Tom F AN
1900 S. National Suite 1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6323

Waxman, Joel E OTO
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5686

Weaver, Mark E AN
PAS, Inc.
1900 S. National #1800
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-9023

Webb, James P U
1965 S. Fremont Ste 3100
Springfield, MO 65804
417-882-0300

White, R. Ned OBG
3634 Cherry
Springfield, MO 65804
417-864-7126

Whitlock, C. Courtney NS
1443 N. Robberson, Ste 405
Springfield, MO 65802
417-862-0747

Wible, Jerry C OTO
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0834

Wiggins, Stanley D IM
3231 S. National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-883-7422

Williams, John W, IV OBG
1000 E. Primrose, Suite 200
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-0966

Wilson, J. Mark DR
1675-J East Seminole
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-5033

Wilson, James W PD
3014-J E. Sunshine
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-0727

Wilson, Roy E P
Fremont Medical Building
1965 S. Fremont #2960
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-6538

Wilson, W. Timothy FP
1965 S. Fremont Suite 2975
Springfield, MO 65804
417-883-0023

Winsky, Arlen D PS
1900 S. National Ste 2970
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-8870

Wirths, Kimberly M FP
3800 S. National #730
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5535

Wittmer, Marc R GS
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7240

Wittmer, Saml C GS
2056 E. Woodhaven Place
Springfield, MO 65804
417-881-6811

Wolf, Marion L ORS
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-0811

Wolfe, James B OTO
1000 E. Primrose Ste 360
Springfield, MO 65807
417-887-9900

Wolfe, John E IM
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7160

Wolski, James R DR
1443 N. Robberson #208
Springfield, MO 65802
417-865-5521

Wong, George F, III N
P. O. Box 9007
Springfield, MO 65808
417-885-7360

Wooldridge, Wilfred E D
1126 E. Stanford
Springfield, MO 65807
417-881-8063

Wooten, Michael B GE
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-888-5663

Wright, Andy J OBG
3231 South National
Springfield, MO 65807
417-885-0828

Wyrsch, Leo M OBG
1900 S. National Ste 1960 NW
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-5500

Zahn, Robt L PD
Whiteside Medical Building
2115 S. Fremont #2900
Springfield, MO 65804
417-887-8844

086 — HENRY

Jones, Edna M OS
Rt #2
Deepwater, MO 64740
816-885-5585

Kenney, Douglas R FP
Medical Bldg.
Hospital Dr.
Clinton, MO 64735
816-885-8141

King, Richard H GS
Hospital Drive
Medical Clinic
Clinton, MO 64735
816-885-8141

Miller, Harry G ORS
Wetzel Clinic
HWY 13 North
Clinton, MO 64735
816-885-8171

Scott, Kenneth F FP
Medical Building
Hospital Drive
Clinton, MO 64735
816-885-8141

Smith, Wm J GP
103 W. Colt St.
Windsor, MO 65360
816-647-3117

Wetzel, Gus S GS
Wetzel Clinic Hwy. 13 N.
Clinton, MO 64735
816-885-8171

102 — JASPER

Adams, Robert B IM
24 Pheasant Run Dr.
Joplin, MO 64804

Al-Shathir, Saad PM
P. O. Box 2161
2727 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64803
417-782-4111

Allen, David O U
55 Dougwood Drive
Bella Vista, AR 72714

Andrew, Christopher R N
1020 McIntosh Cir #201
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-3330

Ball, David A ORS
1111 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-0904

Bentlage, Charles H GS
1020 McIntosh Circle 102-103
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-6845

Black, David L ORS
2817 McClelland Blvd. #125
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-6700

Bopp, J. Ronald OBG
1030 McIntosh Circle Dr #3
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-6932

Borello, Dan J OBG
3302 Mc Intosh Cr
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1714

Brehm, G. Scott U
2817 McClelland Blvd. #123
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-3703

Brehm, Martha A PD
1030 McIntosh Circle Dr. #1
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-2002

Brigden, Robert B AN
Rt. 2 Box 187B
Neosho, MO 64850
417-624-8613

Burch, John E OBG
122 Moorings Park Dr.
Apartment 208
Naples, FL 33942
813-262-5274

Burleigh, Bruce W ORS
1111 McIntosh Circle #A
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-3244

Callicoat, Paul E, Jr. CD
2817 McClelland Suite 224
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-5387

Carnes, Victor M PTH
2700 Mc Clelland
Suite 205 Bldg. B
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6330

Chan, Kwan-Ho "Casey" ORS
2700 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-2807

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Chandramohan, Nanjappa IM
616 W. Centennial
Carthage, MO 64836
417-358-4680

Chapman, Ramona Marie ON
Chapman Cancer Center
3201 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-6630

Chase, Ned B ORS
Joplin Orthopaedic Surg Inc.
P. O. Box 2507
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-2807

Chellappa, Danu IM
Suite 215 2817 Mc Clelland
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-9197

Chesney, George W AN
2604 Picher St
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-1211

Chesney, John W OBG
1002 McIntosh Dr. Ste. 2
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-3500

Clark, Larry K OBG
3302 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1714

Conde, Gary A FP
2601 Cunningham
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-0836

Conrace, Joseph E CHP
2700 MCClelland Blvd. #108-A
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-0003

Corcoran, Francis H CD
P. O. Box 2788
2817 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-5387

Cox, John M CD
2817 McClelland Blvd. #128
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-6262

Crosby, William H ON
3201 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-6630

Dandridge, Walter C GS
1727 W. 26th St.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-4404

Daus, Arthur S NS
1020 McIntosh Circle Dr #101
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-7700

Davis, Charles S CD
115 W. 16th
Galena, KS 66739
316-783-5348

Deffenbaugh, Larry D IM
2817 McClelland Blvd #120
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-4701

Dement, Oman E OBG
3302 McIntosh Circle Dr.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-1271

Desio, Marcus A N
2817 McClelland #213
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-2002

Dever, Robert L DR
1722 W 27th St.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-5882

Ditzel, Douglas W R
P. O. Box 2787
2727 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64803
417-625-2940

Dixon, Herbert K OPH
3201 Mc Intosh Circle Dr.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-8390

Esch, John G ORS
Joplin Orthopaedic Surg Inc.
P. O. Box 2507
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-2807

Esther, John R PTH
2700 Mc Clelland
Suite 205 Bldg. B
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6330

Finley, John M PS
1020 McIntosh Circle #202
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-7475

Fritsch, Andrew J IM
2525 Jackson St
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-1333

Frogge, Jim D U
P. O. Box 2433
Joplin, MO 64803
417-623-3703

Gardner, Joe A OBG
2700 McClelland Blvd.
Bldg C. Suite 303
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-2660

Gavankar, Sharad S P
2700 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-7337

Geurkink, John W DR
1212 Valley View
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-1363

Goff, John E FP
2601 Cunningham
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-3600

Grebe, T. Keith OBG
1221 Mc Intosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1711

Greenberg, Jeffrey A NS
1020 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-1670

Grim, Edward M U
2817 McClelland Blvd #123
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-3703

Habermann, James H PTH
2700 McClelland Bldg B 205
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6330

Hari, Magaral S AN
P. O. Box 3930
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-6661

Hays, James E HEM
P. O. Box 2644
2817 McClelland Ste 214
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-7788

Hilton, Paul E D
2700 Mc Clelland Bldg A 107
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-7979

Huff, Kalaichelvi R AN
2617 Cunningham Suite B
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-7844

Hurly, Michael P PTH
Ferguson's Medical Lab
2700 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6330

Jones, Jeffrey T OBG
2700 McClelland Suite 304
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-1600

Jones, Paul S DR
1722 W. 27th P.O. Box 2009
Joplin, MO 64803
417-624-5882

Jordan, Earl L, Jr OPH
702 East 34th St.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-0044

Judge, Mark A OPH
P. O. Box 61157
Seattle, WA 98121

Kelly, John B OBG
1221 Mc Intosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1711

Kessler, William D, Jr. FP
2700 McClelland Blvd
Bldg B Suite 204
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-6767

Komes, Kevin D PM
2727 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-5366

Laster, Jerry L GS
1020 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-6844

LaFrancis, Irving E ON
2727 McClelland Blvd. Ste 1
P. O. Box 2786
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-7722

Loesch, J. John AN
1329 E. 32nd St.
P. O. 2726
Joplin, MO 64803
417-623-2526

Long, Chester I IM
1201 Hilltop Lane
Joplin, MO 64804

Lynch, James M IM
1030 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6866

MacLaughlin, James C IM
728 N. Pearl Ave.
Joplin, MO 64801

Majzoub, Hish S NS
2902 B Mc Clelland Suite 7
P. O. Box 2602
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-4733

Mangalat, Narayanan K CDS
2817 McCelland Blvd. #205
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-1714

Manire, John E EM
3922 Collegeview Dr.
Joplin, MO 64801
417-781-2727

Martin, Clarence A GS
1513 W 32nd
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6114

McDonald, Margaret E PTH
2700 McClelland Bldg B-205
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6330

McDonald, Michael G AN
P. O. Box 3930
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-6661

McGonigle, James P OPH
2630 Cunningham
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-6330

McGonigle, Michael M OTO
2620 Cunningham
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-4613

McIntire, Larry D OTO
530 E. 34th St. #202
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6767

Mehaffy, Orville A FP
2817 McClelland Blvd.
Suite 211
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-6600

Meredith, William R OPH
2817 McClelland Suite 228
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-1333

Moore, Thomas B CD
P. O. Box 2788
2817 McClelland
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-5387

Mueller, Adolph R ORS
Joplin Orthopaedic Surg. Inc
P.O. Box 2507
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-2807

Myers, Duane E RO
Radiation Oncology Ctr.
2727 McClelland Blvd.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-625-2488

Newman, William R PD
P.O. Box 2474
3401 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64803
417-782-8830

Nichols, Margaret E NS
2817 McClelland Blvd. #108
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-5500

Nickell, Michael D IM
P.O. Box 2708
1001 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-7110

O'Keefe, Timothy FP
2700 McClelland Suite 204
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-6767

Patterson, Donald R FP
2700 McClelland Blvd. #C-309
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1520

Patterson, Grover S FP
1727 River St
Carthage, MO 64836
417-358-2358

Pottenger, L. Kenneth DR
P. O. Box 2009
1722 W. 27th
Joplin, MO 64803
417-624-5882

Pryor, Ira Joe AN
P. O. Box 3930
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-6661

Pyron, Jimmy W EM
1102 W. 32nd St.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-2801

Rankin, Wendell D IM
P. O. Box 2624
2817 McClelland #210
Joplin, MO 64803
417-624-1432

Reeves, R. Bradley ORS
1111 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-9115

Rhoads, Jack V IM
2700 McClelland Blvd #311
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-8823

Rhoads, Mark D AN
2617 Cunningham Suite B
Joplin, MO 64804

Roberts, Howard H GYN
3101 McClelland
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1714

Royce, Debra L FP
1407 Miner St.
Sarcoxie, MO 64862
417-548-3334

Royce, James J GP
16th And Miner Sts.
Sarcoxie, MO 64862
417-548-3334

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Saneman, Paul P OBG
2700 McClelland Blvd
Bldg C
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-4530

Scacewater, Rick PUD
2700 Mc Clelland Blvd.
Bldg B Suite 216
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-8350

Shagets, Frank W OTO
2700 McClelland Blvd. #C305
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-5111

Shah, Ramesh R OPH
2902 B McClelland Blvd.
Suite 8
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-2616

Shanahan, Mary P OBG
2902 A McClelland Suite 1
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6525

Sherrod, Duane W PS
3333 McIntosh Circle Ste. 3
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-3100

Simmons, Jess S D
2700 McClelland Blvd
Bldg A
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-5599

Singleton, Marvin A OTO
3401 McIntosh Circle
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-2040

Skelley, Mark J ON
2727 McClelland
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-7722

Smith, Roland T GS
900 2nd St.
Gulfport, MS 39501

Smith, W. Russell GS
315 Euclid
Carthage, MO 64836
417-358-2911

St. John, Donald R EM
1011 S. Stonehaven
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-5780

Straub, David L A
2902 McClelland Blvd. #2
Joplin, MO 64804
417-782-1343

Subramanian, S. IM
1429 Hazel
Carthage, MO 64836
417-358-8900

Suthoff, Jim AN
2617 Cunningham Suite B
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-7844

Swank, Darrell PTH
2700 McClelland Blvd
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-6330

Turfboer, Robert P
109 Carol Court
Greenville, NC 27858

Veitch, John M ORS
2700 McClelland Suite 104
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-2807

Vinyard, Jack L GP
2329 Jackson
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-1132

Ward, Mark FP
Rt. 8, Box 339
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-4100

Webb, James J AN
P. O. Box 3930
Joplin, MO 64803
417-781-6661

Weiss, Randy B R
P. O. Box 2249
2000 Maiden Lane
Joplin, MO 64803
417-782-4100

Wheeler, Fredric R, II PD
921 E. 34th St.
Joplin, MO 64804
417-624-1218

Whitten, M. Foster GS
Rt 4
Carthage, MO 64836
417-358-4594

Willcoxon, Robert L GS
1727 W. 26th
Joplin, MO 64804
417-781-4404

Wilson, Alice H FP
Route One Box 1186
Neosho, MO 64850
417-624-7229

Yuhas, Michael E IM
1030 McIntosh Cr Dr. Suite 4
Joplin, MO 64804
417-623-5044

106 — JEFFERSON

Albano, Benj I GS
P O Box 380
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-8642

Ashcraft, Walter C TS
1170 B East Gannon Dr.
P.O. Box 199
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-1585

Bai, Samuel S CD
107 Walnut St.
Festus, MO 63028
314-937-2116

Belen, Marietta PD
County Wide Pediatrics
1400 Hwy 61 Suite G-20
Festus, MO 63028
314-937-0707

Blank, Michael K GS
P.O. Box 507
De Soto, MO 63020
314-586-2226

Britt, Cornelius L ORS
400-B S. Truman Blvd.
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-4041

Deleste, Carlos J U
426 Main
Festus, MO 63028
314-937-9199

Donnell, Harold E FP
700 N Main
De Soto, MO 63020
314-586-2213

Donnell, Robt H DR
113 Crystal Heights Rd
Post Office Box 230
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-4641

Houttuin, Erik U
Tri-County Urology
800 E. 5th St. #305
Washington, MO 63090
314-239-7559

Jamaluddin, Mohideen A IM
420 Main St.
Festus, MO 63028
314-937-9199

Johnson, Gordon L PTH
Jefferson Memorial Hospital
Festus, MO 63028
314-933-1620

Judge, Walter T GS
P. O. Box 10
Crystal City, MO 63019

Junker, James A DR
16 Fox Meadows
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-843-0071

Kim, Tae S GS
P. O. Box 408
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-6601

Lee, Jung H CD
P. O. Box 309
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-0817

Maranan, Diosdado L EM
3895 Jeffco Blvd.
Arnold, MO 63010
314-464-5474

Patel, Indu B IM
7105 Metropolitan Blvd.
P. O. Box 308
Barnhart, MO 63012
314-464-7032

Shaplin, Alfred D DR
910 Kimswick Manor Lane
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-933-1055

Snidle, William F OBG
P. O. box 320
Crystal City, MO 63019
314-937-1545

Verzola, Eufemio G GS
P. O. Box 127
Herculaneum, MO 63048
314-937-8675

Yoo, Chong-Sup P
204 South Second St.
Festus, MO 63028
314-937-1704

110 — JOHNSON

Cooper, Robt L, II OBG
P.O.Box 458
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-6162

Dyer, Curtis W FP
220 E. Culton
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-5114

Folkner, Albert L GP
220 E. Culton St.
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-5114

Glover, David FP
220 E. Culton
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-5114

Gonzalez, Mario G R
502 Burkarth Box 757
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-8415

Gosek, Marek J GS
510 East Gay St.
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-6119

Hanna, Hugh A GS
Route 7
South Mitchell St.
Warrensburg, MO 64093

Jones, Keith D FP
P. O. Box 797
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-9156

Lederer, Chas M, Sr FP
617 Clark
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-5711

Maxson, Theodore R A
220 E Culton
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-5114

Sicat, Alfonso V ORS
510 E Gay
Warrensburg, MO 64093
816-747-8161

Wescott, Thomas P FP
217 S. Market
Holden, MO 64040
816-732-4311

115 — LACLEDE

Carrington, Howard W GP
P. O. Box 1142
Lebanon, MO 65536
417-532-6151

Caster, Philip W FP
732 S. Madison
Lebanon, MO 65536
417-532-9161

Hite, Dennis E FP
James Clinic
Lebanon, MO 65536
417-532-6151

118 — LAFAYETTE-RAY

Baldwin, Theodore R GP
1236 Jesse James Rd
Excelsior Spgs., MO 64024
816-637-5561

Boydston, Catherine O FP
107 S 2nd St
Odessa, MO 64076
816-633-5511

Boydston, Wyatt W FP
107 S 2nd St
Odessa, MO 64076
816-633-5511

Brady, Hugh S GP
RR 1
Concordia, MO 64020

Cook, Thos B GP
201 Dunns Lane
Richmond, MO 64085
816-776-2201

Davault, Geo K GP
Rt 4 Box 63
Richmond, MO 64085
816-776-2201

DeMotte, Jeanne M R
315 Wollard Blvd.
P O Box 616
Richmond, MO 64085
816-776-5654

Hamilton, William V OBG
721 S. 13 Highway
Lexington, MO 64067
816-221-7171

Kuangparichat, Manoch IM
1205 N. Jesse James Rd.
Excelsior Spgs., MO 64024

Lai, Hsien-Ell GP
505 W. 34th
Higginsville, MO 64037
816-584-3720

Latif, Azhar IM
1026 Main
Lexington, MO 64067
816-259-2216

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

LaHue, William C GS
1026 Main
Lexington, MO 64067
816-259-2216

McFadden, Gene A GP
Waverly Clinic
Waverly, MO 64096
816-493-2262

Meyer, Jerry L FP
905 Main St
Concordia, MO 64020
816-463-7966

Mrosak, Daniel R GS
1220 Franklin POBox 37
Lexington, MO 64067
816-259-4383

Pavlu, Robert R GP
Waverly Clinic
Waverly, MO 64096
816-493-2262

Riley, Chas T FP
631 Wallard Blvd.
Richmond, MO 64085
816-776-6945

Scowley, John E GP
902 E. Main
Richmond, MO 64085
816-776-2201

Singh, Daljeet R GP
3401 Pine St.
Higginsville, MO 64037
816-584-2192

Tobin, Marla J FP
P. O. Box 756
Higginsville, MO 64037
816-584-7751

Tyler, Thomas D OPH
319 N. 18th St.
Lexington, MO 64067

Vajaranant, Manit OBG
1026 Main
Lexington, MO 64067
816-259-2216

Ward, Joe W GP
1004 Francis
Lexington, MO 64067

Weinberger, Phillip C U
3401 Pine
Higginsville, MO 64037
816-584-6444

120 — LAKE OF THE OZARKS

Allan, James R GP
#8 Kays Point Court
Four Seasons, MO 65049

Buehler, Carl T, Jr GP
6 S Maple St
Eldon, MO 65026

Cooper, Robert W GP
E. Highway 54
Camdenton, MO 65020
314-346-4811

Fotopoulos, Chris K GS
1300 Hwy 70 West
DeQueen, AR 71832

Francis, Roger A DR
Lake of the Ozarks Gen Hosp.
Osage Beach, MO 65065
314-348-3181

Garrison, Theodore W GP
P O Box 356
Camdenton, MO 65020
314-348-3181

Gunn, Jack GP
P. O. Box 160
Versailles, MO 65084
314-378-4666

Haudrich, Steven J FP
P. O. Box 1140
Camdenton, MO 65020
314-346-5624

Hayden, Melvin R GP
Hayden Medical Services LTD
P. O. Box 1140
Camdenton, MO 65020
314-346-5624

Hubbell, George P OBG
Med Office Bldg RM 107
Lake Ozark Gen Hosp
Osage Beach, MO 65065
314-348-6101

Kauffman, Ruth GP
P. O. Box 160
Versailles, MO 65084
314-378-4666

Lyle, Robt R GP
P. O. Box 160
Versailles, MO 65084
314-378-4666

O'Connor, Edward F OPH
P. O. Box 277
Versailles, MO 65084

Peterson, Chas R PM
Rt. 4, Box 1894
Osage Beach, MO 65065
314-348-5656

Petit, Carl A GS
Times Square Center
P.O.B 797
Osage Beach, MO 65065

Smeltzer, Frederick M R
Lake of the Ozarks Hosp.
Osage Beach, MO 65065
314-348-3181

Tietjen, Fred O ORS
Rt. 1, Box 947
Osage Beach, MO 65065
314-348-3181

125 — METRO MED

Aaron, Geo U
5840 Mission Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Abdou, Nancy L HEM
Suite T101
6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Abella, Ben Zulueta GS
416 Main St.
Belton, MO 64012
816-331-4315

Abend, Melvin N PS
4620 J.C. Nichols PKWY #503
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-455-3772

Abercrombie, Keith J U
1010 Carondelet Dr Suite 210
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-4243

Abrams, Bernard M N
Ste 400 Highlands Prof Tower
6724 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4082

Adelman, Arthur GS
6305 Aberdeen
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Adler, Federico ORS
4801 Linwood Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64128
816-861-4700

Aeder, Mark I GS
6400 Prospect Suite 328
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-822-8257

Ahuja, Suraj P CD
Rockhill Cardiology Group
6650 Troost -Suite 106
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-7444

Akin, C. David CD
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 602
Independence, MO 64050
816-461-6837

Alberg, Marvin R OM
3525 N W 60th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64151
816-831-1266

Alfie, Salomon CHP
7301 Mission Rd. #328
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
816-362-1444

Ali, Mohammed E AN
Medical Center of Indep
17203 E. 23rd St.
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-2300

Allen, Arthur A, II N
8800 W. 75th St. Suite 100
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204
913-384-4200

Allen, Mark J GE
4321 Washington Suite 5600
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2000

Allen, Robt E GS
4321 Washington Suite 5600
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-2393

Allen, Thomas P IM
6675 Holmes Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5662

Allphin, Barbara J PD
Childrens Mercy Hosp
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3050

Alsop, Webb S, Jr. AN
3604 W 53rd Street
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Altomare, Edward P AN
1030 W 65th St
Kansas City, MO 64113

Ames, Mary B N
2318 Lovers Lane
St. Joseph, MO 64505

Amini, Jafar DR
2709 W. 119th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66209
913-923-5800

Ammatelli, Francis J IM
1010 Carondelet Dr. #310
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8558

Amoury, Raymond A PDS
Childrens Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3575

Anderson, Raymond B PD
6024 State Line
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Anderson, Sue K NEP
2508 W. 71st St
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-932-2041

Andrus, Bailey C PD
3208 W. 81st Terrace
Leawood, KS 66206

Anthony, James P DR
1010 Carondelet Dr Suite 114
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

Appelbaum, James S N
4320 Wornall Suite 332
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-5990

Arbab, Ali A GS
6650 Troost Suite 109
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-0905

Arnold, John D IM
6508 Belinder Ave.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Arribas, Aurora I GP
Richard Cabot Clinic
1810 Summit
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-471-0900

Arribas, Romeo F GS
1316 W. 40 Highway
Blue Springs, MO 64015
816-229-9125

Ashby, Jennifer D D
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. # 404
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-472-0400

Ashcraft, Keith W PDS
Suite 206 5520 College Blvd.
Overland Park, KS 66211
913-491-0880

Ashley, Lillard G, Jr. CD
930 Carondelet Dr. Ste 201
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-3955

Atwell, Floyd C OBG
6332 Reeds Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66202

Austin, George M U
100 NW Mock Ave. Suite 100
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-224-8999

Averill, Keith H CD
2840 Verona Rd.
Mission Hills, KS 66208

Ayres, Willa J FP
815 Huntington Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-932-3406

Backstrom, Jay T IM
Marion Labs
P. O. Box 9627
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-556-3408

Baker, Philip J FP
9205 E. 40 Highway
Independence, MO 64055
816-737-1505

Ballard, V. Bryce IM
6618 Rainbow Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Barber, Gregory B GE
701 Admiral Blvd. #100
Kansas City, MO 64106
816-283-1580

Bare, Chester I, Jr. PD
Raytown Clinic
9406 E. 63rd
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-1060

Barelli, Pat A OTO
5609 Mission Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Barloon, James H OBG
Prime Health
9150 E. 41st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Barnard, John L, Jr. ORS
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2047

Barnthouse, Cris D ORS
6675 Holmes Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-8300

Barnthouse, Joseph R PS
6675 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64131
314-444-7515

Barr, Glenn A GS
520 E. 63rd St.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-361-2800

Barr, W. Kent CD
851 N.W. 45th St. Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-453-6190

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Barry, Wm B OTO
121 W. 48th St.
Kansas City, MO 64112

Barter, Bruce PD
10450 Holmes Suite 330
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-8900

Barton, Jean C PD
6530 Bayview Dr.
Excelsior, MN 55331

Baska, Richard E CHN
Children's Mercy Hosp
2401 Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3753

Bass, Elliott L FP
2301 Main
Blue/Cross Blue Shield
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-395-3980

Bass, Walter R OPH
9500 E 63rd St Suite 109
Raytown, MO 64133
816-353-7331

Bateman, Timothy M IM
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Batts, Barbara A OBG
1010 Carondelet Dr.
Suite 328
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0700

Bauer, Lafe W AN
4818 W 80th
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Bauer, Martin L PD
4602 Homestead Dr.
Prairie Village, KS 66208
816-234-3303

Bauman, Alan E OPH
K. C. Eye Specialists
2900 Baltimore Ste 600
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-1236

Bautz, James B IM
4321 Washington Suite 3000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3100

Bay, Merrill R OM
301 S. Woods Chapel Rd
Blue Springs, MO 64015

Bayer, William L HEM
4040 Main
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4040

Beall, McPherson S, Jr. ORS
1010 Carondelet Dr. #426
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0200

Beatty, Eugene C PTH
4923 W.96th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Beatty, Robert M NS
Wyandott Medical Bldg
8919 Parallel Pkywy 331
Kansas City, KS 66112
913-299-9507

Beauchamp, Gary D CD
9105 Catalina
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207
913-531-5510

Becker, Rolfe A OPH
804 Highlands Prof Tower
6724 Troost Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-3363

Beeks, John W OM
720 Oak Street
Kansas City, MO 64106
816-842-1146

Behrend, Ann E OBG
930 Carondelet Dr. Ste 303
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2273

Behrends, Steven H GS
1010 Carondelet Suite 321
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8250

Bell, Hubert H CD
4321 Washington Ste 4000
Kansas City, MO 64111
815-531-5510

Bell, Malinda H EM
5921 W. 61st St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66202
913-556-3127

Bell, Wm F FP
214 Oxford Lane
Lee's Summit, MO 64063

Beller, Thomas A PUD
6420 Prospect Suite T303
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Bennett, Danny L PS
4177 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-1414

Bennett, James D IM
4315 W. 111th Terrace
Leawood, KS 66211

Benson, Russell L PTH
211 Marsh Wren
Lee's Summit, MO 64082
816-276-8642

Benson, William F ORS
720 Medical Plaza
4320 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5102

Bernard, Lisa AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
314-444-1139

Bernhardt, Gary D FP
10550 Quivira Rd. Suite 510
Overland Park, KS 66215
913-492-6200

Bernhardt, Mark ORS
4320 Wornall Rd.
610 Med Plaza Bldg.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5757

Berry, Maxwell G IM
32 Compton Court
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Bettinger, Irene E N
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-4080

Biber, Robert J U
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 404
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8831

Bickley, James E OBG
328 Carondelet Med. Bldg.
1010 Carondelet Dr
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0700

Biery, Richard M PH
K C Mo Health Dept
414 E 12th St
Kansas City, MO 64106
816-274-1381

Biggs, Alfred D, Jr. IM
Suite T101
6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Biggs, Harry L GP
RR2 Box 545
Galena, MO 65656

Binda, Robert E AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Birenboim, Nancy NEP
1000 E. 50 #405
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-7300

Black, Don A IM
33 Coventry Ct.
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-381-6426

Black, Thomas C, Jr. OPH
1010 Carondelet Dr Suite 416
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8555

Blatt, Geoffrey L NS
6420 Prospect T411
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2500

Blim, R. Don PD
Dir Med Aff St. Luke's Hosp.
Wornall Rd. at 44th St.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3601

Bloom, Stephen A CD
4949 Rockhill Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8260

Bluestone, Kenneth I AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Blum, Philip C AN
6400 Prospect #216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Bock, David B U
6650 Troost Suite 206
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-0500

Bode, Eugene T AN
1001 E. 101st Terr #350
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-971-7042

Bodenhausen, Gary E FP
104 N. 7th Highway Suite B
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-8880

Bogart, Douglas B CD
851 N.W. 45th St. Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-453-6190

Bohn, William W ORS
6400 Prospect Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-1520

Bohon, Barbara D OBG
4400 Broadway Suite 302
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7060

Bollier, Rene P FP
5401 College Blvd Suite 104
Overland Park, KS 66211
913-338-4515

Bordy, Marvin D PD
930 Carondelet Dr. Ste 302
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-5437

Borkon, A. Michael CDS
Suite 50-II 4320 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-7743

Botwin, Arnold E GS
3600 W. 89th St.
Leawood, KS 66206

Bower, James S PUD
Suite T303 6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Bowlin, Steven K IM
Suite T101 6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Bowser, John F R
22 Esmeralda Place
Hot Springs, AR 71909

Boyd, George K IM
4810 W. 80th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Boylan, Peter C ORS
6650 Troost Suite 103
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4664

Bradford, John F OPH
124 Medical Plaza
4320 Wornall
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-4840

Bradshaw, Wm D FP
#1 Pershing Square
2301 Main
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-395-2049

Branch, Walter D, JR GS
6400 Prospect Suite 232
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-9200

Brand, Stanley N GE
710 Highland Prof Tower
6724 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6000

Braun, William J NPM
Children's Mercy Dept Neonat
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3591

Braverman, Abe E IM
Suite 201 6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Bredemann, Jeffrey A AN
6580 NW Monticello Dr.
Parkville, MO 64151
816-932-2033

Bresnahan, Dennis R CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Brewer, Joseph H ID
Suite 415 4620 J.C. Nichols
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-531-1550

Britton, Loretta M PD
Swope Pky Comp Health Ctr.
4900 Swope Parkway
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

Brock, Arthur L GE
1515 West Truman Rd. #607
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-1616

Brodkey, Mark J U
T417 Research Tower Bldg.
6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-2880

Brook, Charles J PUD
6420 Prospect
Suite T303
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Brooks, Richard J IM
12017 E. 86th St.
Kansas City, MO 64138

Brower, Clyde L FP
18811 E. 78 Highway
Independence, MO 64057

Brown, Adrian J FP
12 East 63rd St
Kansas City, MO 64113

Brown, Elwyn S AN
200 W. 115th St.
Kansas City, MO 64114

Brown, Frances S IM
5665 McCoy Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Brown, Norbert W AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Brown, Robt S OBG
6800 Tomahawk
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-362-7849

Browne, Jon E ORS
6675 Holmes Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-8300

Bruce, Robert P ORS
6420 Prospect Suite 207
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-9000

Bryant, T J IM
2525 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-7000

Buchanan, Barbara N CHP
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 452
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2025

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

METRO MED

Buchwach, Kenneth A FPS
14480 E. 42nd St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-4200

Buckner, Robert C OBG
44 Coventry Ct.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Budke, Harold A FP
1219 W. 66th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64113

Buie, Bruce R FP
4601 E. 110th St.
Kansas City, MO 64137

Buie, Steven E FP
11201 Colorado
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-763-5200

Bunting, Williston P OTO
1231 W 62nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Burch, Timothy K PTH
7800 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-4070

Burry, Virgil F PD
4100 Hickory Lane
Blue Springs, MO 64015

Butin, Richard E IM
6420 Prospect Suite T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Butterfield, Mari Anne AN
502 N.E. LaCosta
Lee's Summit, MO 64064
816-373-0263

Butterworth, Nelson S IM
725 W 49th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64112

Byars, Steven R OPH
6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-1120

Cabanas, Justo J P
3806 W. 52nd Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205
816-471-5013

Caffrey, Raymond J PTH
1509 W. Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8100

Calbert, Cythia C OBG
4400 Broadway Suite 302
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7060

Caldwell, John K FP
436 E. 65th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-7666

Calhoun, Kirk A IM
1000 E. 50 #405
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-7300

Callaway, Jo J P
620 Medical Plaza
4320 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2550

Callaway, Lawrence A PTH
3030 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-4600

Calovich, Emery R IM
3500 W. 49th Street
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Campbell, John G CRS
6400 Prospect Suite 228
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-7565

Canent, Ramon V PDC
4321 Washington Suite 3800
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4414

Carlson, Hjalmar E U
8805 W. 102nd Pl #A
Overland Park, KS 66212

Carothers, Karmel L IM
1515 W. Truman Rd. Ste 709
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8130

Carter, Gary L EM
2800 Clay Edwards Dr Dept EM
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-346-7979

Carter, James E, Jr. FP
7800 Paseo
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-523-3055

Caruso, Alfred A OBG
6724 Troost Suite 202
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-523-0300

Caruso, Alfred C IM
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 201
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0063

Caruso, Peter J OBG
12324 Pembroke Lane
Leawood, KS 66209
913-469-1787

Case, Wm F OPH
416 Carondelet Medical
1010 Carondelet Dr
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8333

Casement, Brian A AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Cashman, John W PH
4100 W. 93rd St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Caughron, Michael R PTH
2316 E Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4151

Centner, Paul J GS
4304 W. 66th St.
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Chandler, Robt A PS
4177 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-1414

Chandra, Mahesh IM
1515 W Truman Rd
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8130

Charapata, Steven G AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Charette, Richard P PD
9150 E. 41st Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Chaudhuri, Tapan K IM
6225 Raytown Trafficway
Raytown, MO 64133
816-353-2400

Chernoff, Selbert G IM
600 NW Murray Rd. Suite 201
Lee's Summit, MO 64081
816-524-5600

Chilton, Jonathan D NS
6420 Prospect Suite T411
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2500

Chow, Susanne M DR
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Chu, Peter Y GS
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 321
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8250

Chun, Chung S PD
6420 Prospect Suite T 205
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-1304

Churchill, Stephen W CHP
Crittenton
10918 Elm Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64134
816-765-6600

Cibis, Gerhard W OPH
421 Plaza Medical Bldg
4620 JC Nichols Park
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-561-0306

Clark, Gayln V IM
HHC 1/5 INF 15154
APO, AP 96224

Clark, Granville E PD
924 E. Gregory
Kansas City, MO 64131

Clark, Irving H FP
10310 Garnett St.
Overland Park, KS 66214

Cline, Daniel M IM
2000 N. E. Vivion Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-452-6620

Cline, Merle A GP
4126 St John St.
Kansas City, MO 64123

Cline, Patricia W R
1304 Hillary Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068

Cloogman, Howard M DR
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Clothier, Robt W PD
17500 Medical Center Pkwy
Suite 5
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-1111

Clough, Chas A NS
4440 Broadway Suite 301
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-4655

Clymer, David J ORS
1010 Carondlet Dr. #426
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0200

Cockerell, Sanford F PD
11200 Winner Rd
Independence, MO 64052
816-252-9850

Coffin, Helen K AN
3601 Somerset Dr.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-381-1118

Cohen, Donald L IM
Suite 408-6724 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-2123

Cohen, Harry K FP
6015 W. 119th St. #2316
Overland Park, KS 66209

Cohen, Marvin C GS
6650 Troost Suite 105
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-523-3220

Cokingtin, Cliff OPH
3745 W. 132nd Terrace
Leawood, KS 66209

Cokingtin, Diana L PD
9406 E 63rd St.
Raytown, MO 64133
816-356-1060

Cokingtin, Leovigildo C PD
Suite 310
1515 W. Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64050
816-833-0990

Cole, Sherman W P
6400 Prospect Suite 114
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-5554

Coleman, Terrence W GE
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 607
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-1616

Colglazier, Mary C IM
217 NW Locust St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64064

Collins, John W, Jr. ORS
1515 W. Truman Rd. #401
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-4800

Colom, George A P
6724 Troost Suite 602
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-5941

Conn, Robert D CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Conner, W. Edwin CRS
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 320
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5648

Coppinger, Thos A IM
2929 Baltimore Suite 415
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-0695

Cordell, Larry D ORS
6420 Prospect Ave. #T207
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-9000

Cornwell, Karen R OBG
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste.328
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0700

Cortez, Edwin A FPS
6675 Holmes Suite 340
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-2895

Cortner, Mary C FP
6821 Rockhill Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Cotton, Thos R OTO
3725 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-2606

Coulter, Steven L IM
2301 Main BC/BS Off
One Pershing Sq.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-395-3904

Cowan, John H R
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Cozad, Scott C RO
6400 Prospect Suite 240
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2677

Cramer, Quentin IM
604 E. 115th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131

Crane, John L FP
450 N.E. M-291 Hwy
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-525-6770

Crockett, James E CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Cronemeyer, Richard L DR
12412 Delmar
Leawood, KS 66209
913-561-5858

Crow, Martin L PS
440 Broadway Suite 408
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-6633

Csaki, Bela CD
1515 W. Truman Rd. Ste 502
Independence, MO 64050
816-461-7533

Culver, Perry J, Jr. GE
4321 Washington Suite 5600
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2000

Cummings, Kenneth C PTH
St Joseph Health Center
1000 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2124

Cundiff, H. Clay OPH
4801 Cliff Ave. Suite 100
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-1230

Curran, Terrence OPH
4400 Broadway Bldg #109
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-1333

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Custer, Galen M IM
6420 Prospect Ave. Ste T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Cygan, Ronald W PD
373 W. 101st Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Dalton, Timothy T AN
917 W. 120th
Kansas City, MO 64145

Danner, Shavonne L AN
St. Lukes Hosptial
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-1000

Darnell, Dale E ORS
4320 Wornall Rd #720
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5102

Daskalov, Zhivko P
600 E. 22nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-471-3000

Davidner, Mark L HEM
Suite 700-6724 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-1326

Davidson, Kendrick C R
9009 High Dr.
Leawood, KS 66206
913-531-9481

Davis, Alexander C IM
6724 Troost Suite 710
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6000

Davis, Carl S FP
Lee's Summit FP
805 NE Rice Road
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-525-1244

Davis, Donald R GS
12131 Goddard
Overland Park, KS 66213

Davis, Herbert V PD
4400 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-8100

Davis, Jack M IM
Suite 208
8800 Blue Ridge
Kansas City, MO 64138
816-761-8190

Davis, W. Bob DR
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Day, Chester L P
4140 W. 71st St.
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-432-7276

Dehning, Doug O OPH
4801 Cliff Av. Suite 100
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-1230

Delaney, Adrain J, Jr. AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Delcambre, Marie A IM
Suite 550 2900 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-2673

Dembinski, David R IM
4900 Swope Parkway
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

Dempsey, Herbert A FP
615 W 3rd St
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-524-3799

Dempsey, Herbert E FP
Lee's Summit Clinic, Inc.
615 W. 3rd St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-524-3799

Devins, George S PUD
6700 Troost Suite 520
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-0787

DeFeo, Frederick G IM
10808 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-235-1922

DeFeo, Theodore C PTH
Wornall Rd At 44th St
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2500

Diehl, Antoni M PDC
13106 W. 75th Terrace
Lenexa, KS 66216
816-753-4414

Dill-Wilkinson, Linda AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Dilts, Preston V, Jr. OBG
1234 Huntington Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-556-3529

Dixon, Geo D R
4320 Wornall Rd Suite 710
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9481

Dlabal, Luke J, Jr. OTO
Suite 205
17221 E. 23rd St.
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-4300

Dlabal, Luke J, Sr. FP
3729 Blue Ridge Blvd.
Independence, MO 64052

Doan, Laura B OBG
6700 Raytown Rd.
Raytown, MO 64133
816-358-5300

Dorsch, Ervin H FP
3807 S. Woodland
Independence, MO 64050

Dorsch, Stephen E FP
17611 East 24th Highway
Independence, MO 64056
816-257-7787

Dorzab, Linda L IM
5520 College Blvd. Suite 365
Overland Park, KS 66211
816-338-1818

Dorzab, William E PTH
Menorah Medical Center
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8262

Downey, James W FP
6906 W. 52nd Place 2A
Mission, KS 66202

Downing, Gregory J PD
12503 W. 74th St.
Shawnee, KS 66216
816-234-3591

Downs, Daniel M ORS
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 426
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0200

Drake, Roy F GS
6600 Outlook
Mission, KS 66202

Draney, Thos E PD
28 Kirkcudbright Dr.
Hiwasse, AR 72739
501-855-2651

Dreher, Richard L PD
4400 W. 112th St.
Leawood, KS 66211

Driks, Michael R ID
Baptist Medical Center
6601 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7355

Drisko, Jeanne A R
7905 El Monk
Prairie Village, KS 66208
816-276-8201

Drisko, Robert M ORS
Suite 500 2929 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-3003

Drisko, Robert M, II ORS
2929 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-3003

Dubin, Sol H ORS
Suite 401
1515 W Truman Rd
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-4800

Duello, Deborah K OBG
4731 S. Cochise Suite 100
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-6600

Duer, Mildred C PD
324 E 69th Terr
Kansas City, MO 64113

Duerksen, Joseph J AN
Dept of Anesthesiology
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

Dugan, Gerald F ORS
6650 Troost Avenue Suite 103
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4664

Dukstein, Walter G, Jr. NM
6400 Prospect Suite 310
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4235

Duncan, Wm H GS
4401 Gulf Shore PH-6
Naples, FL 33946

Dunn, Melanie A OBG
200 NE 54th St. Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-452-3300

Durnell, Monaford D FP
Goppert Family Care Ctr
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7600

Dwyer, Frank X D
6408 Verona Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Earnest, James B CD
2900 Baltimore Suite 340
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-0155

Eaton, Paula OBG
930 Carondelet Suite 304
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2229

Ebelke, David K ORS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #600
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-471-6611

Edmisten, Jack P
Heartland Hosp
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-2666

Edwards-Garland, Shelley J IM
2929 Baltimore, Suite 415
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-0695

Eisemann, Gustave IM
Statland Clinic
6724 Troost Suite 710
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6000

Elias, David J FP
22 E. Tapawingo, Box 184
Blue Springs, MO 64015

Elkins, Robert L U
6650 Troost Suite 206
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-5433

Ellfeldt, Howard J ORS
6420 Prospect Ste T207
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-9000

Elliott, Raymond G FP
6136 Reinhardt Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Elliott, Wade E FP
3517 Terrace St.
Kansas City, MO 64111

Ellis, Jean H OPH
300 NW Mock Ave. Suite 200A
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-228-2220

Ellis, John C OTO
14480 E. 42nd St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-4200

Elser, Otto H OPH
604 Rankin Rd.
Independence, MO 64050

Enriquez, Roman S IM
2929 Baltimore #310
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-531-3530

Eubank, David F PD
2902 S.W. 11th St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64081

Eubank, Wm Y IM
8409 Wenonga Rd.
Leawood, KS 66206

Evans, Joseph C, Jr. GS
Suite 402
1515 W. Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-9292

Evans, Lawrence L GS
4320 Wornall Suite 410
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-6652

Ewing, Lesley L PD
Childrens Mercy
2401 Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3255

Farnham, Milo M IM
1515 W Truman Rd Suite 502
Independence, MO 64050
816-833-4466

Farrar, Michael W CD
851 N.W. 45th St. Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-453-6190

Fedotin, Michael S GE
6420 Prospect Ste T407
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-5424

Fee, Chester F ORS
3831 W. 57th Terrace
Fairway, KS 66205

Ferber, Alan J OBG
373 W. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Fernandez, Mark A IM
P.O.Box 980
224 Marshall Rd.
Platte City, MO 64079
816-464-3993

Ferns, Francis E OBG
4400 Broadway Suite 309
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-9344

Ferris, Carl R IM
C/o The Forum at Overland Pk
3501 W. 95th
Overland Park, KS 66206

Fibuch, Eugene E AN
St Lukes Hosp
44th And Wornal Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

Fisher, James K DR
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 710
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9481

Fitzmaurice, Laura S PD
Children's Mercy Hospital EM
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3897

FitzSimmons, James G DR
4320 Wornall Road Suite 710
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9481

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

METRO MED

Fleming, Allan R ON
Trinity Lutheran Dept/ONC
3030 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-751-2945

Fletcher, Robert C OPH
2900 Baltimore Ave. #520
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-531-0400

Flicker, Michele R IM
Marion Laboratories
P. O. Box 9627
Kansas City, MO 64134
816-966-5010

Flynn, James M PTH
Research Med Ctr Dept PTH
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4151

Folck, Wm P OM
Admiral At Oak Street
Kansas City, MO 64106
816-842-1146

Forgue, Donald R PD
Children's Mercy (Dept PED)
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3267

Forman, Louis H P
2801 W. 67th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-531-2325

Forman, Mary R IM
6675 Holmes Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5662

Forsythe, Lees C PUD
8614 Overhill Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206
816-649-0445

Forsythe, Robert W NS
6457 Verona Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Fouts, Dallas B, Sr. IM
1515 W Truman Rd
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8130

Fowler, Fred D NS
1247 W. 67th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64113

Fowler, James W IM
12444 Linden
Leawood, KS 66209

Fowler, Wayne L, Jr. IM
6420 Prospect Ave Suite T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Francisco, Clarence B CHN
Childrens Mercy Hosp Dept N
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3090

Frank, Gael R ORS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #600
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-471-2131

Frank, Robert A IM
720 Oak St. Suite 202
Kansas City, MO 64106
816-474-6690

Freeman, Jerry C OTO
3725 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-2606

Freiden, Floyd J U
6650 Troost Suite 206
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-5433

French, M. Devonne CHP
209 N.W. Chipman Rd.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-525-1919

Frevert, Larry F ORS
6650 Troost Suite 103
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4664

Fried, John S ID
P. O. Box 7783
Overland Park, KS 66207
913-676-7085

Friedman, Michael J AN
9312 Lee Court
Leawood, KS 66206
913-032-2033

Friedman, Morris L IM
2516 W. 69th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Friend, T. Gregory AN
6400 Prospect Ave. Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Fritzlen, Thos J PTH
7800 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-4070

Fuhrman, Donald L D
3417 W. 68th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-362-3108

Furlong, Lawrence D DR
Suite 114 1010 Carondelet Dr
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6902

Galant, Mark R IM
17053 S. 71 Hiway
Belton, MO 64012
816-331-4000

Galblum, Larry I PTH
6550 B-C Troost Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7888

Gall, Clifford M NS
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 328
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1150

Garfinkel, Lester S PM
3011 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-2250

Garrison, Roy F PD
404 W. 67th Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Gassman, Ann A PD
4900 Swope Pkwy
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

Gauthier, Charles P PTH
2316 E Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4151

Geller, Bruce D N
The Neurology Center, Inc.
4320 Wornall Suite 332
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-5990

Geraghty, Thomas E PS
4444 N. Bellview Suite 204
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-455-3062

Germann, Donald R DR
9842 Sagamore Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206
816-648-2211

Gholkar, Vijay R AN
11309 Jefferson
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-932-2033

Gibbons, Robert T, Jr. AN
8800 Ballentine
Overland Park, KS 66214
913-894-4050

Gibson, David M PTH
Rt. 9, Box 61A
Santa Fe, NM 87505

Gillbanks, Marjon M IM
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 709
Independence, MO 64050
816-835-8130

Ginardi, Donald E IM
420 W. 98th St.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-9200

Ginsberg, B. William GE
6420 Prospect Ste T407
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-5424

Giorgi, Lee V IM
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Givler, Robt L PTH
Research Medical Center
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4151

Glaser, Larry F ORS
Route 1, Box 87
Cleveland, MO 64734
816-363-6500

Glazer, Melvin L IM
Suite 201 6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Glenski, James A AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Glueck, Robert M CD
1010 Carondelet Dr. #105
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-7727

Goerz, Ann A PD
4336 Dover
Independence, MO 64055
816-228-4770

Goetz, Joseph J DR
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Goheen, John R PUD
930 Carondelet Suite 100
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-3994

Goldberg, Joseph P PD
10561 Barkley Suite 506
Overland Park, KS 66212
913-967-4660

Goldman, Barry C IM
Suite 201 6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Goldman, Stanley L A
5734 Windsor
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Goldsich, Edward OBG
4320 Wornall Rd. #520
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9400

Goldstein, Marvin F OPH
6724 Troost Suite 504
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7805

Good, Thomas H CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Gottsch, Joseph C ORS
7904 Granada
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Gowdamarajan, Rengasamy PDC
Children's Mercy Hosp Sec CD
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3255

Graham, Bruce D CRS
Colon & Rectal Surgery
6420 Prospect Ste T311
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-8688

Graham, Wallace H GS
5157 Ward Parkway
Kansas City, MO 64112

Green, J. Richard GS
3143 Santa Fe Terr
Independence, MO 64055

Green, Thomas F OBG
17500 Med Ctr Parkway Ste 3
Independence, MO 64057
816-478-0220

Greenspan, Peter B OBG
1515 West Truman Rd. #306
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-4200

Growdon, John A GS
6508 Aberdeen Road
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Gruenebaum, Michael I IM
8600 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-1777

Grunt, Jerome A PD
Childrens Mercy Hosp
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3070

Guastello, Joseph R OTO
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 512
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5663

Guastello, Mario J OTO
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 512
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5663

Gubin, Barry A R
6400 Prospect Suite 310
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-2400

Guerra, Gaston G GS
2900 Baltimore Suite 101
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-5880

Gundle, Sigmund P
3806 W. 79th Terrace
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-642-1048

Gunn, Richard W IM
317 North Van Brunt
Kansas City, MO 64123
816-231-7684

Gunnoe, Robert E D
6420 Prospect Suite T419
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-5266

Gura, George M, JR. CD
4320 Wornall Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Gurba, Carol L AN
Dept of Anes 1000 Carondelet
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2252

Gurba, Danny M ORS
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 610
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5757

Gustafson, Jon E R
4510 N. Lake Dr.
Lee's Summit, MO 64064
816-252-5900

Gutek, E. Philip PS
4400 Broadway Ste 408
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-6633

Gutierrez, Anthony C IM
9150 E. 41st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Gutknecht, Richard OBG
17500 Med Ctr Parkway Ste 3
Independence, MO 64057
816-478-0220

Haas, Harry D IM
RR 2, Lake Tapawingo Lot 1A
Blue Springs, MO 64015
816-531-1813

Habib, Henry N U
P. O. Box 1297
Osage Beach, MO 65065

Hagen, Douglas W AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Hahn, Bruce H GS
615 W. Third St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-524-3799

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Hahn, Frederick W OTO
Suite 204 4801 Cliff Ave.
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-3555

Haight, J. Max FP
5609 Blue Ridge Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64133

Haith, Walter F OBG
Prime Health Stadium
9150 E. 41st Terr
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Halberstadt, Cathanie W OBG
930 Carondelet #304
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2229

Hall, John C D
4400 Broadway Suite 416
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-7783

Hall, Robt T PD
24th Gillham Road
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3593

Halperin, Phillip H GS
8348 Somerset
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Hamill, Robert W IM
1107 59th Street South
Gulfport, FL 33707

Hannah, Hamner , III CDS
4121 W. 83rd
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-649-6677

Hannas, Ralston R EM
11812 Avila Dr
Kansas City, MO 64114

Hansen, Thomas L PD
17500 Medical Center Pkway
Suite 5
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-1111

Hanson, E J NS
4320 Wornall Rd Ste 328
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1150

Hanson, Karl H HEM
4320 Wornall Ste 212
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-0930

Harbrecht, James J CD
4321 Washington Suite 4000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5510

Hardacre, Ruth A GP
5125 Swope Pkwy #105
Kansas City, MO 64130

Hardy, H. Malcolm AN
6606 Overhill Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-932-2033

Harless, Morris S GS
Rt 4 Box 85
Galena, MO 65656

Harlow, Richard J, Jr IM
17053 S. 71 Highway #101
Belton, MO 64012
816-331-4000

Harrin, Wm R U
4321 Washington Suite 5300
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-1234

Harris, David J PD
Childrens Mercy Hosp
24th At Gillnam Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3290

Harris, Lanny W ORS
6400 Prospect Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-888-9893

Harris, Weldon L PD
17500 Medical Center Pkway
Suite 5
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-1111

Harris, William D IM
9150 E. 41st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Harrison, Garth F PUD
Suite T303 6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Hart, L. Wayne CHP
4000 W. 57th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Hartwig, Frederick H GS
Suite T501-6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-8151

Hartwig, Raymond W R
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Hartzler, Geoffrey O CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Hausheer, Herman J GYN
1515 W Truman Rd Ste 306
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-4200

Hayes, Kimberly W OBG
1515 W. Truman Road Ste 306
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-4200

Hazen, Robt M OTO
7872 Howe Circle
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Hazuka, David F DR
4036 W. 104th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207
816-561-5858

Hedge, S. Roy CD
6650 Troost Suite 106
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-7444

Hellerstein, Stanley PD
Childrens Mercy Hosp
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3010

Helling, Thomas S GS
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste 308
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7460

Hellman, Richard IM
2750 Clay Edwards Dr Ste 210
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-3700

Helzberg, John H GE
4321 Washington Suite 5600
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2000

Henry, Clarke L TS
6219 Reinhardt Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Henry, Clarke L, Jr CD
Suite 330 2929 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-531-0118

Henry, Mary M PTH
Ost-Talbott-Smith Pth Assoc
6550 B-C Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7888

Henson, Bruce E END
Suite T101
6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Herdoiza, Alfonso W AN
5300 W. 98th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Herman, Robert L CD
Rockhill Cardiology Group
6650 Troost Suite 106
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-7444

Hervey, Wm H AN
Wornall Rd At 44th
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

Heryer, John W CRS
4320 Wornall Rd.
Suite 320
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5648

Hey, Dennis J PD
Rush Foundation Hosp
1314 19th Ave.
Meridian, MS 39301
601-483-0011

Hierholzer, Rebecca S EM
2800 Clay Edwards Dr Dept EM
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-691-2098

Higgins, Edward F, JR VS
6420 Prospect Suite T307
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3988

Hill, Jack H PTH
8115 Meadow Lane
Leawood, KS 66206

Hink, Frederick W FP
3497 Shady Bend Dr.
Independence, MO 64052

Hinson, Gary W DR
Menorah Med Ctr Dept of Rad
4949 Rockhill Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8078

Hodgson, Frank H GP
11605 W. 116th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210

Hoech, Geo P, Jr. AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Hoeper, Samuel D, Sr. FP
900 Main
Grandview, MO 64030
816-333-5092

Hoeper, Samuel D, Jr. IM
900 Main
Grandview, MO 64030
816-761-5588

Hof, David G PUD
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste. 530
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4312

Hoffmann, Alan L FP
6300 Evanston
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-353-1191

Hoffmann, Lee M N
4914 Belinder Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Holbrook, C. R. , III EM
1000 Carondelet Dr.
St. Joseph Health Ctr
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2710

Holder, Thos M PDS
5520 College Blvd. Suite 206
Overland Park, KS 66211
913-491-0880

Holleman, David N PD
4400 Broadway Suite 206
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-8100

Holton, Edward B OM
P. O. Box 90
Independence, MO 64055
816-833-1700

Hood, Roger W ORS
8300 College Blvd. Suite 105
Shawnee Mission, KS 66210
913-451-9310

Hopkins, James P PS
4312 W. 110th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66211

Horine, Jon A IM
Suite 201 6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Hornig, Gregory W NS
Suite 328 4320 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1150

Hornstra, Robijn K P
600 E. 22nd
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-471-3000

Hoskins, R. Bruce R
St. Lukes Hospital
44th & Wornall
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2575

Houghton, Howard L P
6400 Prospect Suite 114
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-5554

Howard, Campbell P PD
Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th And Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3072

Hsu, Cecilia C PD
7315 E. Frontage Rd. #114
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204
913-677-2666

Hubbard, John D AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-7116

Huber, Kenneth C IM
4330 Wornall Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Hudson, Randall B AN
P. O. Box 10370
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-941-9633

Hughes, Douglas W R
8900 Indian Creek Pky #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Hughes, Michael F OTO
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 224
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-7200

Hull, Timothy A AN
1000 Carondolet
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-4400

Hummel, Gregory L ORS
1515 W. Truman Rd. Ste 503
Independence, MO 64050
816-252-7300

Hunkeler, John D OPH
4321 Washington Suite 6000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-4733

Hunzicker, Warren J IM
1248 Stratford Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Huse, William J, II OBG
Suite 304 930 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2229

Huston, Kent A RHU
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 40-II
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-0930

Hyde, Lawrence L OPH
3101 Broadway Suite 990
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-8070

Idstrom, Mark E DR
Research Rad Group, Inc
6400 S. Prospect #310
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4141

Ingham, Walton C GS
9723 Overbrook Road
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206

Inniss, Rosalyn E CHP
222 W. Gregory Suite 234
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-363-2995

Irwig, Fred IM
5109 W. 87th St.
Prairie Village, KS 66207

Jaax, Jeffrey D AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

METRO MED

Jackson, Jay A CD
2900 Baltimore Ste 340
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-0155

Jackson, Mary Anne PD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th at Gilliam
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3795

Jackson, Max G FP
Research Medical Center
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4256

Jacob, Kenneth M DR
St. Lukes Hosp Dept of RAD
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9481

Jacobs, Morton P
6416 Verona Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Jacobs, Walter H GE
6724 Troost Ave. #710
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6000

James, Otis E ORS
7929 Bristol Court
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

James, Paul M, Jr. VS
3816 NW 75th St.
Kansas City, MO 64151
816-276-4413

Jantsch, Deborah A OBG
6420 Prospect Suite T301
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-6888

Jantz, Keith IM
Kansas City Internal Med.
6420 Prospect #T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Jarka, Dale E PD
2401 Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3693

Jelley, V. Carl ORS
1600 W. 40 Highway Suite 102
Blue Springs, MO 64015
816-229-2781

Jenkins, David C CLP
4117 Adams Apt 201
Kansas City, KS 66103

Jennett, J H IM
Apt. 1006 -333 Meyer West
Kansas City, MO 64113

Jernstrom, Vance R FPS
4320 Wornall Ste 512
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5663

Jetmore, Allen B CRS
4320 Wornall Suite 320
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5648

Johnson, C. L. U
729 S. 53rd St.
Kansas City, KS 66106

Johnson, Dallas A D
5520 College Blvd Suite 370
Overland Park, KS 66211
816-469-0110

Johnson, Gareth R PTH
Med Ctr of Indep Dept of PTH
17203 E. 23rd St.
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-2300

Johnson, James S OBG
6666 Winchester
Kansas City, MO 64133
314-751-6641

Johnson, Joseph E FP
11201 Colorado
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-763-5200

Johnson, Joy A R
Childrens Mercy Dept of Rad
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3000

Johnson, Linda IM
2411 Holmes Blue 3
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-235-1914

Johnson, Rebecca S OBG
6420 Prosepct Suite T107
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3540

Johnson, Richard L IM
12808 Locust
Kansas City, MO 64145
816-753-7000

Johnson, Thos M GS
8127 El Monte
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Johnson, Warren L, JR CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Jonas, Harry S OBG
AMA 515 N. State St.
Chicago, Il. 60610
312-464-4657

Jones, Elizabeth A IM
8630 Halsey
Lenexa, KS 66215
913-492-6600

Jones, Gale O AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Jones, Lowry , Jr. ORS
4320 Wornall Road Suite 720
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5102

Jones, Maynard C, Jr. DR
3612 Basswood Dr.
Lee's Summit, MO 64064
816-795-8822

Jones, Patricia E PD
9150 E. 41st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Jones, Randall W PTH
Independence Reg Hlth Ctr.
1509 W. Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8100

Jones, Robert P ORS
402 St. Marys Prof. Bldg.
205 West Rd -Mize Rd
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-6800

Jones, T. Reid IM
6341 Roe Ave.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-362-9669

Joubert, Paul M IM
615 W. Third St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-524-3799

Joyce, Jeffrey T AN
Truman Med Ctr Dept of AN
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3216

Joyce, Rex M GS
6420 Prospect Suite 501-T
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-8191

Joyce, Steven T ORS
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste. 610
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5757

Justus, John B IM
5221 Howe Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Kahn, Marvin A
Statland Clinic
6724 Troost Ste.710
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6000

Kanarek, Joseph PD
601 E 63rd St Ste. 311
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-333-8666

Kantor, Julius M PD
6708 High Drive
Mission Hills, KS 66208

Kantor, Samuel OPH
9723 E. Maplewood Ave.
Englewood, CO 80111

Kapitan, Kent S PUD
6420 Prospect Suite T303
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Kartus, Irving P
9010 High Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206

Kase, James B, Jr. CDS
2750 Clay Edwards Dr. #604
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-531-0118

Kaufman, Andrew B NS
6420 Prospect Suite T411
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2500

Kaufmann, Herbert H OBG
1000 E. 50th St. Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-2505

Kayanan, Jose C GS
11019 Wabash
Kansas City, MO 64131

Keairnes, Harold W IM
6700 Troost Suite 40
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-6122

Keitges, Pierre W PTH
7800 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
816-338-4070

Kelly, Charles R PM
St. Luke's Hosp
44th And Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2020

Kelly, James B AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace #350
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Keltner, Raymond O OBG
4400 Broadway Suite 302
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7060

Kendall, Charles A IM
4721 S. Cliff Ave. Suite 200
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-2050

Kendall, Forrest H OTO
Suite 224
1010 Carondelet Dr
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-7200

Kennedy, Timothy D R
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Kenney, John D, III AN
1000 E. 50th Suite 340
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-333-7484

Kent, Bela K OBG
5839 Cherokee
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Kerley, Spencer W PTH
7800 West 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-4070

Kerr, Harold H TS
41 Roquito Rd.
Shalimar, FL 32579

Khoury, Cecile S AN
11705 High Dr.
Leawood, KS 66211
913-942-4400

Khurana, Satish K PD
Prime Health
8630 Halsey
Lenexa, KS 66215
913-492-6600

Kilbride, Howard W PD
Children's Mercy Hosp
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3591

Killen, Duncan A TS
Medical Plaza II 50
4320 Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-7743

Killion, Linza T U
Suite 240 4320 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-2034

Kimball, Merritt H AN
734 Count Pourtales DR.
Colorado Spgs, CO 80906

Kimble, Harvey S AN
1000 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2252

Kindred, Lynn H CD
4321 Washington Suite 4000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5510

King, J. Tenbrook CD
8228 Linden Drive
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Kinney, Janet S NPM
Children's Mercy (Neonato)
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3591

Klein, Edward H GS
7011 Roe Ave
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Knapp, Jane F PD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th at Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3689

Knoch, H. Kermit OBG
6606 Willow Lane
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Koontz, Kenneth L DR
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 114
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

Koontz, Paul G GS
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 308
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7460

Kopp, Kenneth R IM
8630 Halsey
Lenexa, KS 66215
913-492-6600

Koppers, Lawrence E END
4320 Wornall Rd.
Med Plaza II Suite 55
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-6464

Kraemer, Edwin T FP
2900 Baltimore Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-751-5000

Kraft, Jacob GS
1236 W. 59th St.
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-523-1050

Kramer, Jeffrey B CDS
4121 W. 83rd St. Suite 132
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-649-6677

Kranson, Seymour J PD
909 W Johnston Ave.
Hemet, CA 92343

Krebs, Festus J, III OTO
Suite 208 6400 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-4660

Krishna, Padma PD
Samuel U. Rodgers Health Ctr
825 Euclid
Kansas City, MO 64124
816-474-4920

Kunz, Stephen R R
10205 Catalina
Overland Park, KS 66207
816-561-5858

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Kurtz, Karl J U
4400 Broadway
Suite 412
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-7200

Kyger, John E AN
3612 Blue Ridge Blvd
Independence, MO 64052

Labayen, Ricardo A EM
10238 Hardy
Overland Park, KS 66212
816-276-8271

Laiben, Gregg R FP
1000 E. 50th St. #305
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-7485

Lally, James J GS
5760 Windsor Circle
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Lamb, Jerome P PS
100 NW Mock Suite 101
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-9699

Landers, Burnell GE
4240 Blue Ridge Blvd. #801
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-358-0630

Landis, Geo K IM
1304 West Johns Blvd.
Raymore, MO 64083

Langley, Harriet S NEP
1000 E. 50th St. Ste 405
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-7300

Lapi, Angelo PTH
2012 Stratford Rd
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-362-4127

Larsen, Wm E HEM
10311 Belinder
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206
913-751-2264

Latham, Raymond W PD
3008 W. 67th St.
Mission Hills, KS 66208
913-561-8100

Laughlin, Edward J CD
1515 W. Truman Rd. #602
Independence, MO 64050
816-461-6837

Laughlin, Thomas P AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Lawrence, Willie E, Jr. CD
4949 Rockhill Rd. Ste 2132
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8260

Layle, John K, Jr. RHU
212 Medical Plaza
4320 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-0930

Layton, Ira C IM
3803 Sommerset Suite 105
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

LaBach, James P PTH
7800 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-4070

LaPietra, Martha M IM
1108 NE Country Lane
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-761-8190

Lederer, Charles M, Jr. OPH
6650 Troost Suite 310
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-3525

Lednicky, Jay A IM
615 W. Third St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-524-3799

Lee, Henry A R
12472 Linden
Leawood, KS 66209

Lee, King Y OPH
8901 W. 74th St. Suite 35
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204
913-432-5885

Lee, Tae H NEP
9718 Sagamore Drive
Leawood, KS 66206

Leese, Philip T EM
11250 Corporate Ave.
Lenexa, KS 66219
913-752-8600

Legarda, Maria M N
Suite 400 6724 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4082

Legler, Larry E FP
17611 E. 24th Highway
Independence, MO 64056
816-257-7787

Leibsohn, Joel M OPH
1515 W Truman Rd
Suite 505
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8166

Leifer, Gary U
Rockhill Medical Plaza N.
6650 Troost Suite 206
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-0500

Leifer, William W U
121 W. 48th St. #1905
Kansas City, MO 64112

Lemery, Robert IM
4330 Wornall Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Lentz, Clark H OM
2600 W. 69th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Lentz, Harold C, Jr. U
1515 W. Truman Rd.
Suite 404
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8831

Lerner, Bruce AN
2400 R.D. Mize Rd. Ste 1
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-0263

Lerner, Scott A PUD
4321 Washington Suite 5100
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-2255

Letizia, Wayne L IM
10010 E. Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64052
816-252-7800

Levi, Bernard CD
4949 Rockhill Rd. Suite 2132
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8260

Lewandowski, Molly J IM
2005 W. 92nd St.
Lewood, KS 66206
913-556-3000

Lewis, Revis C NS
1001 W. 56th St.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Liang, Jing C GS
17221 E 23rd
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-4646

Lichtor, Jos M ORS
6724 Troost Suite 409
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5442

Lierz, Mark F U
4321 Washington Suite 5300
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-1234

Lindgren, Carleton J P
12805 E. 38th St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-525-1919

Link, Vance E FP
1201 W. 36th St.
Independence, MO 64055

Lintecum, Frederick B OBG
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 520
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9400

Linville, Howard E GS
9905 Cherokee Lane
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206

Liu, Ben C OBG
373 W. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Lockwood, Gary F OBG
4320 Wornall Rd Ste 520
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9400

Lockwood, Ted E PS
10600 Quivira Rd. Ste. 470
Overland Park, KS 66215
913-894-1070

Lofgreen, Craig S FP
6300 Enterprise Suite 110
Kansas City, MO 64120
816-231-3611

Loftus, Loretta S HEM
UMKC School Of Medicine
2411 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-235-1934

Lohrentz, Lois H AN
2800 W 50th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Lonergan, James H AN
1001 E. 101st Terr
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Long, R. Stacy FP
6601 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7600

Lopez-Plata, Roberto GS
1010 Carondelet Dr. #208
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0279

Loren, Michael L PDA
17500 Med Ctr Pkwy Ste 6
Independence, MO 64057
816-478-1500

Loutzenhiser, James K P
11405 Jefferson
Kansas City, MO 64114

Love, Gerry A CD
144 A Westwoods Dr.
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-1696

Lozoff, Richard D GE
6650 Troost Suite 108
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-7050

Ludwikosky, Mikel A AN
Lee's Summit Community Hosp
530 N. Murray
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-525-2950

Luetje, Charles M OTO
3100 Broadway Suite 509
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-7373

Lyddon, Harold R, Jr. FP
1221 W. 67th St.
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-894-2323

Lyles, Rodney REN
10600 Quivira Rd. Suite 110
Overland Park, KS 66215

Lytle, Michael F AN
3716 W. 64th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
816-444-1139

Maben, Sam E IM
9150 E. 41st Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

MacGee, Edwin E NS
4440 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-4655

MacNaughton, Ralph E R
Carondelet Radiology In
1010 Carondelet Rm 114
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

MacNaughton, Robert A R
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 114
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

Madaj, Debra K IM
5820 NW Barry Rd. Ste 100
Kansas City, MO 64154
816-746-1619

Madden, Michael L FP
7900 Lee's Summit Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64139
816-373-4415

Mais, Thomas E R
12864 Sagamore Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66209
816-252-5900

Mallouk, Alexander G IM
4321 Washington Suite 3000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3100

Mallow, James E AN
1000 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-4400

Mangum, William B OTO
14480 E. 42nd St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-4200

Manion, Thos S U
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 608
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-6116

Markway, Gregory A FP
17611 E. 24th Highway
Independence, MO 64056
816-257-7787

Marr, Garrett L GS
930 Carondelet Dr. Suite 301
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-7782

Marsh, Alice PD
323 N. Campbell St.
Pleasant Hill, MO 64080

Marshall, Hal E PTH
Menorah Medical Center
4949 Rockhill Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8641

Martin, Mark W FP
300 S.E. 2nd St.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-524-2626

Maslan, Mark J OTO
6724 Troost Suite 200
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6996

Massey, Vickie R
6400 Prospect Suite 240
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2677

Matile, Gerald U OBG
4400 Broadway Suite 309
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-9344

Matovich, Violet B N
UMKC School of Medicine
2411 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-235-1910

Matson, Jeffrey A AN
6400 Prospect Ste 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Matta, Camille S OPH
2300 Holmes St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-881-6168

Matthews, J. Mark AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Mayer, John H, Jr. TS
2801 Wyandotte #152
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-6510

Maynard, Colleen M OBG
930 Carondolet Suite 304
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2229

McCallister, Ben D CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

McCanse, Andrew GS
Industrial Clinic North
2025 Swift
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-221-0058

McConahay, David R CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

McConchie, James E R
5225 NE Fairway Homes Dr.
Lee's Summit, MO 64064

McCormack, Robert E IM
2000 N.E. Vivion Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-452-6620

McCoy, Frederick J PS
4177 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-1414

McCroskey, Brian L CDS
6420 Prospect Suite T307
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3988

McCroskey, Lon C GS
6420 Prospect Suite T307
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3988

McCullough, Joseph E GE
4321 Washington St. #5600
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2000

McDonnell, John F IM
5411 Central
Kansas City, MO 64112

McGuire, Thomas H OBG
Suite 320 10600 Quivira Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66215
913-541-3200

McIntosh, Donald E AN
6400 Prospect Ste 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

McIntosh, Michele C PD
11200 Winner Rd.
Independence, MO 64052
816-836-4300

McIntyre, John D AN
4948 Westwood Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-561-7445

McKeel, Thos B IM
2525 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-7000

McKinley, Lois J IM
Suite 350 1000 E. 50th St.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-361-9615

McKinsey, David S ID
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4038

McKnelly, Wm V, Jr. P
Dept of Psych KUMC
39th & Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City, KS 66103
816-588-6493

McLaughlin, Durnell OPH
1000 E. 50th St. #210
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-361-1515

McLemore, Willie O IM
2525 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-7000

McMeekin, Sheila P PTH
7800 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-4070

McNitt, Jay D AN
St. Lukes Hosp Anes Dept
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

McPhee, Mark S GE
4321 Washington Suite 5600
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2000

McVey, Pamela S EM
3101 Broadway #1000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-1025

Medlicott, William J ORS
1510 Monroe
Port Townsend, WA 98368

Meegan, Robt J R
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Melgaard, Sven R AN
12887 Cambridge Circle
Leawood, KS 66209

Melia, B J, Jr. D
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 216
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-4336

Mertz, Janet S OTO
6724 Troost Ave. #208
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-6013

Mestad, Peter H AN
Anesthesia Associates
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Meyer, Paul W ORS
11936 Belinder Rd
Shawnee Mission, KS 66209

Michelson, Richard B GPM
P. O. Box 10304
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-257-1852

Miles, Geo O GS
37 Compton Ct.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Milgram, Byron A P
6724 Troost #807
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-5161

Miller, Gayle P TR
6400 Prospect Suite 240
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2677

Miller, Gerald L, Jr. OBG
6420 Prospect Ste T301
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-6888

Miller, John T CD
851 N.W. 45th St. #201
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-453-6190

Miller, Michael R IM
Samuel U. Rogers Hlt Ctr.
825 Euclid Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64124
816-474-4920

Miller, Wilson H IM
6420 Prospect Ave. Ste T305
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-4114

Millet, Ruth E PTH
4949 Rockhill Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8262

Minnigerode, Lana K PM
10950 Glen Arbor Road
Kansas City, MO 64114

Minnigerode, Turner L IM
Research Hosp. & Med. Ctr.
2316 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-4167

Mir, A. Rauf NEP
1000 E. 50 #405
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-7300

Mitchell, Andrew D U
4013 West 73rd Terrace
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Mitchell, John D U
2900 Baltimore Suite 540
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-7414

Mitchem, Olevia IM
5520 College Blvd Suite 365
Overland Park, KS 66211
816-338-1818

Mitra, Nirmal K PD
5330 E. 115th St.
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-761-0775

Mittleman, Frederick S P
8340 Mission Rd. Suite 210
Prairie Village, KS 66206
913-642-0100

Monaco, Michael IM
1800 E. Mechanic
Harrisonville, MO 64701
816-524-1933

Mongan, James J OS
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3153

Montello, Samuel A GYN
4109 Delmar Dr.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Montgomery, Michael A CD
851 N.W. 45th St. Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-453-6190

Mooney-Smith, Patricia OBG
2700 Clay Edwards Dr. #360
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-3115

Moore, David L MFS
4400 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4404

Moore, Jack D U
4321 Washington Suite 5300
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-1234

Moore, John M IM
Suite 238-6400 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4114

Morantz, Robert A NS
6420 Prospect Ste T411
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2500

Morgan, David B D
6513 Jefferson
Kansas City, MO 64113

Morgan, Richard L AN
St. Joseph Hosp
1000 Carondelet
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2251

Morris, Barbara A PD
31 Hemple Place
Cohoes, NY 12047

Morris, J H IM
4721 S. Cliff Ave. Suite 200
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-2050

Morrison, Richard A TR
10500 Mastin
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212
816-492-4700

Morrison, Robert R AN
1001 E. 101st Terr Suite 350
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Mosbacher, Hugh E PS
109 Ironbark Lakewood
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-373-1515

Moss, Paul IM
7908 W. 118th Terrace
Overland Park, KS 66210

Mou, Susan M OBG
Truman Medical Center OBGYN
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3033

Muelleman, Peter J D
17221 E. 23rd St. Suite 107
Independence, MO 64057
816-478-1830

Mueller, Martin J IM
11723 Central
Kansas City, MO 64114

Mukharji, Jhulan CD
930 Carondelet Dr. Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-3955

Mundy, William L IM
5905 Slater
Merriam, KS 66202
913-362-0606

Munger, Michael L FP
Hickman Mills Clinic
11201 Colorado
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-763-5200

Munro, John S P
600 E. 22nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-5905

Murphy, John P PDS
5520 College Blvd. Suite 206
Overland Park, KS 66211
913-491-0880

Mutchnick, Norman GS
6724 Troost, Suite 910
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-2000

Myers, Carl M FP
224 Marshall Rd.
Platte City, MO 64079
816-464-3993

Myers, Geo H U
1010 Carondelet Dr #210
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-4243

Myers, John S FP
425 Huntington Rd
Kansas City, MO 64113

Myron, Mark C ON
Suite 700 6724 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-1326

Nagy, Rickey E OBG
6420 Prospect Suite T107
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3640

Navato, Jose R P
3445 Highway 291 Suite 200
Independence, MO 64057
816-795-1968

Neighbor, Ernest H ORS
2929 Baltimore Suite 500
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-3003

Neihart, Robert E ID
4620 JC Nichols Parkway #415
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-531-1550

Nelson, Bentley A OTO
11208 Granada Lane
Leawood, KS 66211

Nelson, Michael J EM
I-35 & Armour Rd. E.
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-691-1977

Nelson, Paul W GS
4320 Wornall Suite 308
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7460

Nelson, Richard E AN
Dept Of Anesthesia St. Lukes
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3652

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Nesselrode, John H GS
12000 Mar-Bec Trail
Independence, MO 64052

Newbold, Steven E FP
Hickman Mills Clinic, Inc.
11201 Colorado
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-763-5200

Newman, Ramon E PD
4400 Broadway Ste 206
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-8100

Newman, Robert L OBG
4909 Wyandotte
Kansas City, MO 64112

Nicholis, G. Ronald PD
2000 N. E. Vivion Road
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-452-6620

Nickell, Margaret B OBG
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 520
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9400

Nielson, Michael H OBG
1515 W. Truman #410
Independence, MO 64050
816-252-8412

Nigro, Thomas L GS
930 Carondelet Dr. Suite 101
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-3977

Noback, Richardson K IM
628 W. 67th St.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Noltensmeyer, Milton H AN
3305 W 50th Terr
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

O'Farrell, Thos P GS
6420 Prospect Suite 307
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3988

O'Hearne, John J P
4706 Broadway Suite #103
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-531-7020

O'Keefe, James H, Jr. IM
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

O'Kell, Richard T PTH
St Lukes Hosp Dept Path
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2425

O'Malley, James F U
2117 W. 120th St.
Leawood, KS 66209

O'Neil, James H GS
275 Tait Terrace S.E.
Port Charlotte, FL 33952

O'Toole, Patrick M DR
1010 Carondelet Dr Suite 114
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

Oleson, Gale B D
510 W. Mock Ave. #201
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-228-9099

Olson, Lloyd C PD
24th And Gillham Rd
Childrens Mercy Hosp
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3370

Opper, Susan E AN
St. Luke's Hospital
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

Oppermann, Karen J PD
3445 S. M-291 Hwy
Independence, MO 64057
816-356-5000

Orr, Robert M AN
1001 E. 101st Terr
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Osgood, Brian M ON
4721 S. Cliff Ave. Suite 200
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-2050

Ost, Mark D PTH
6550 B-C Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7144

Ostergaard, Daniel J FP
8880 Ward Parkway
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-333-9700

Ottinger, Christopher M FP
9205 E. 40 Hwy.
Independence, MO 64055
816-356-2000

Overesch, Harry B ORS
10804 Grandview Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64137

Owens, Robt H U
P. O. Box 9066
Shawnee Mission, KS 66201

Ozar, Milton B U
1206 W. 62nd St.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Padula, Richard T TS
Suite T211 Research Med. Off
6420 Prospect Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-8120

Pal, Michelle L R
St. Lukes Hospital
44th & Wornall
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2550

Palazola, Joseph M IM
2700 Clay Edwards Dr Ste 530
Kansas City, MO 64116
816-452-4000

Paone, Douglas B IM
6420 Prospect
Suite T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Paradelo, Jorge C TR
6400 Prospect Suite 240
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2677

Parelman, Allen G OPH
303 Highlands Prof Tower
6724 Troost Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-523-9066

Parker, Craig A AN
Anesthesia Associates KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Parker, Kim E AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Parkins, George K ORS
2929 Baltimore Ste 500
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-3003

Pavlovich, Andrew S OTO
14480 E. 42nd St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-4200

Pawsat, John E ORS
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste. 432
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-2105

Pearce, Eugene W. J. OBG
Truman Medical Center OBG
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3796

Peete, Don C CD
8109 El Monte St.
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Pendell, Paul W GS
501 Bowen Dr.
Raymore, MO 64083

Pendergrass, Kelly B ON
6420 Prospect
Suite T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Perll, Maurice F, Jr. ORS
830 W. 61st Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Perll, Michael F IM
1100 W. 96th St.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-9769

Perll, Rita D CHP
830 W. 61st Terr
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-234-3211

Perryman, Douglas R OBG
4321 Washington Ste 3000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-9344

Perryman, Kathy M AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Peterson, Carl M GS
5200 Spruce
Kansas City, MO 64130

Peterson, Jay T HEM
4320 Wornall Rd Ste. 212
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-2740

Peterson, John E IM
930 Carondelet Dr. #201
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-3955

Peterson, Walter R GS
3934 Benton Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64130

Pfeffer-Hurwitz, Judith CHP
4601 W. 109th St. Suite 110
Overland Park, KS 66211

Philgreen, Donald E FP
The Light House
1409 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-2233

Phillips, Thomas P ORS
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste 610
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5757

Pickard, Nicholas S ORS
6210 High Dr
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Pickering, Lee I IM
1515 W Truman Rd. Suite 709
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8130

Piebenga, Larry W OPH
4400 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-1136

Piehler, Jeffrey M TS
4320 Wornall Road, Ste 50-II
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-7743

Pinkerton, Joe A, Jr. TS
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste 308
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-7460

Pitiyanuvath, Tasanaporn PD
2525 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-7000

Place, Kenneth C OPH
K.C. Eye Specialists
2900 Baltimore, Ste 600
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-1236

Plous, Ronley H PTH
1000 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2643

Pogson, George W, III IM
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 602
Independence, MO 64050
314-461-6837

Pompushko, Rosalie P
4706 Broadway Suite 105
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-531-3686

Porter, Charles B CD
4321 Washington Suite 4000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5510

Porter, Michael J AN
1000 E. 50th St. Ste 340
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-333-7484

Porter, Susan S AN
St. Lukes Hosp Dept of Anes
4400 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

Porter, Walter N, Jr. FP
12745 W. 76th St.
Lenexa, KS 66216
913-921-6000

Postma, George S, Jr. IM
8800 W. 75th St. Suite 101
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204
913-432-2280

Powell, Alan E PD
17221 E. 23rd St. Suite 210
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-4001

Powers, Catherine A AN
12604 Alhambra
Leawood, KS 66209
913-444-1139

Price, Patrick K OPH
5550 Chadwick
Fairway, KS 66205
913-228-2800

Price, Richard B OTO
1000 E. 50th St. #230
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-822-8883

Pro, John D P
6400 Prospect Suite 100
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-0103

Prostic, Edward J ORS
6724 Troost Suite 800
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-1700

Pryor, Harold J PM
EMG Laboratory
6420 Prospect Ste T503
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-8684

Pugh, Richard G PD
211 W. Locust Dr.
Blue Springs, MO 64014

Pyszczynski, Dennis R IM
Truman Medical Center
2411 Holmes St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3340

Quer, Erich A GS
3635 Somerset Dr.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Quiason, Arturo G P
Suite 206
17221 E. 23rd St.
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-1911

Quiason, Emmeline P CHP
Suite 206
17221 E. 23rd St.
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-1911

Rader, Ada E GP
13414 Locust St
Kansas City, MO 64145

Ramey, Ehret O OBG
8108 Ward Parkway Plaza
Kansas City, MO 64114

Ramos, Americo G TS
4203 W. 94th Terrace Apt 111
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Rardin, Mary L FP
Swope Parkway Health Center
4900 Swope Parkway
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Ratnam, Dasari V P
4900 Swope Pkwy.
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

Raybould, Michael W IM
2929 Baltimore Ste 415
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-0695

Rector, Joe L TR
3915 W. 53rd St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Reinhardt, J. Robert R TS
2929 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-531-0118

Reintjes, Stephen L NS
6675 Holmes Suite 420
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6663

Reiss, Jeanne E N
6724 Troost Ste 400
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4082

Reister, Dorothy D PD
3501 W. 95th St. #334
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206
913-363-1304

Reister, Philip D GS
6724 Troost Ste. 705
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-523-2119

Rengachary, Dhanalakshmi OBG
4900 Swope Pkwy
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

Renner, John H FP
3521 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-8850

Rhoades, Charles E ORS
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste 610
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-5757

Ricci, Walter F P
4350 Shawnee Mission Parkway
Suite 252
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205
913-677-3399

Richards, Dean D, III IM
Health & Rehab Pavilion
6675 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7123

Richardson, Marion W OBG
600 E. 8th St. #301
Kansas City, MO 64106
816-923-9600

Richert, Robert C PTH
504 W 96th St
Kansas City, MO 64114

Rigolosi, Ronald A IM
373 W 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Riller, Lowell E ORS
P. O. Box 7052
Kansas City, MO 64113

Rippey, John H PTH
St. Luke's Hospital Lab.
44th And Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2411

Ritter, William S CD
930 Carondelet Dr. Ste 201
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-3955

Robb, Christine A FP
13010 White Ave. Suite A
Grandview, MO 64030
816-765-1080

Roberts, Charles C PD
Childrens Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3016

Roberts, Fred F PDR
Dept Of Rad St. Joseph Hosp
1010 Carondelet Drive
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

Roberts, Grosvenor G OM
1008 E. 118th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131

Robinett, Wade V OTO
6700 Troost Ste. 604
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-9408

Robinson, Arthur W IM
6600 Wenonga Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-531-0552

Robinson, Jay G N
6700 Troost Suite 436
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-5588

Robinson, William A EM
2301 Holmes St.
Truman Medical Center
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3127

Robinson, Wm J P
11935 Grandview St.
Overland Park, KS 66213

Rodgers, George H U
12702 Sagamore
Leawood, KS 66209

Rodgers, Saml U OBG
3405 Quincy
Kansas City, MO 64128
816-474-4920

Rogers, Robt L OTO
6420 Prospect Ste T401
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-5858

Roh, Joseph J GS
6400 Prospect Suite 142
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-6681

Roh, Lynn H OTO
1010 Carondelet Dr Suite 224
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-7200

Romaker, Ann M IM
4320 Wornall Suite 514
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-2466

Rose, Barry A ORS
6724 Troost Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-363-6500

Rosen, Charles B GS
Dir of Liver Trans/St. Lukes
4401 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3953

Rosen, Howard M END
2750 Clay Edwards Dr.
N. Kansas City, MO 64116
816-421-3700

Rosen, Larry A IM
4721 S. Cliff Ave. Suite 200
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-2050

Rosenthal, William N OPH
4321 Washington Suite 5000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-5900

Ross, Robert M IM
4700 Bellview
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-561-6668

Roth, Alfred D AN
6644 Outlook Dr.
Mission, KS 66202
913-722-3095

Rowe, Vernon D, III N
2900 Baltimore Ave. #630
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-8800

Rozen, Jay I R
6400 Prospect Ste. 310
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-2400

Rubnitz, Leon H AN
210 W. 94th St.
Kansas City, MO 64114

Rues, Lawrence A FP
Goppert Family Care Center
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7600

Russell, James L TS
2929 Baltimore Ste 330
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-531-0118

Russell, Robt K FP
8933 Rose Lane
Kansas City, MO 64133

Rutherford, Barry D CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Rymer, Marilyn M N
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-4080

Ryser, Carol A PD
5306 E. 115th St.
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-763-9165

Sabates, Felix N OPH
6650 Troost Ave. Ste 300
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7376

Sabates, Nelson R OPH
6650 Troost Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7376

Sabates, Roland OPH
7701 State Line Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-444-2900

Saferstein, A L AN
8308 Somerset
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Safley, Thos J GS
17221 E 23rd St
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-4646

Salanski, Stephen C FP
609 N. 291 Highway Suite 100
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-246-0200

Salvaggio, Bruce H IM
4320 Wornall Ste 530
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4312

Sand, John J N
Suite 316 6400 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2559

Sanders, Wm F IM
1004 W. 66th Terr
Kansas City, MO 64113

Sandow, Theodore L ORS
4320 Wornall Rd Ste 720
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-5102

Satake, Robert L N
6700 Troost Suite 436
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-5588

Satterlee, C. Craig ORS
2929 Baltimore Ste 500
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-561-3003

Sauer, Gordon C D
6400 Prospect Suite 338
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-5601

Scarborough, Betty F EM
11274 Hemlock
Shawnee Mission, KS 66210

Scarborough, Mark R EM
Emergency Dept.
1000 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2710

Scharf, Daniel CD
4949 Rockhill Rd
Menorah Medical Ctr
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8260

Schiffmacher, Jack E R
4517 W 65th St
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Schillie, Gene A OBG
6420 Prospect Ste. T301
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-6888

Schlozman, Danl L PUD
6420 Prospect Suite T303
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Schmidt, Thomas L ORS
The Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th At Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3693

Schmitz, John M P
Midwest Psychiatric Consult
6400 Prospect #100
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-0103

Schoolman, Arnold NS
Suite 310 1000 E. 50th St.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-333-8944

Schottman, Gerhard W R
5010 W. 96th Terr
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Schwartz, Howard I OBG
6420 Prospect Suite T107
Kansas City, MO 64132

Schwartzman, Michael J N
6400 Prospect Suite 316
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2559

Schwegler, Robert G DR
10235 Catalina
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207
816-561-5858

Scott, Andrew ORS
6675 Holmes Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-8300

Seely, Clark W PD
6555 W. 75th St. #14
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204

Segraves, Steven D P
6400 Prospect Suite 114
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-5554

Seiden, Gerald D OTO
6724 Troost Ste 208
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-6013

Seitz, Elson F PTH
1509 W Truman Rd Clinic
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8100

Seligson, Frederic L TS
4121 W. 83rd Suite 132
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-649-6677

Sells, Kenneth J FP
2900 Baltimore Ste 400
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-751-5000

Seshumurty, Vimala PD
8600 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-338-1777

Seto, Takeshi PUD
2 E 97th St.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-556-3000

Shalet, Malcolm F IM
6675 Holmes Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5662

Sharma, Vidya PD
Children's Mercy Hosp
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3684

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sharp, Ronald J PDS
5520 College Blvd. Ste 206
Overland Park, KS 66211
913-491-0880

Sheahon, John A OBG
6700 Raytown Rd
Raytown, MO 64133
816-358-5300

Shechter, Nathan ORS
6724 Troost Ste. 800
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-1700

Sheehan, Michael B PD
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3591

Shelden, Russell D AN
816 West 58th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64113

Shelley, William C AN
Suite 216 -6400 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Shifrin, Alexander CD
6700 Troost Ave #200
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-2100

Shimshak, Thomas M CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Shockley, Clarence J OBG
418 Winnebago Dr.
Greenwood, MO 64034

Shook, John W GS
5342 W. 100th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66207

Shopper, Glenn K AN
1001 E. 101st Terr #350
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Siegel, Carl D PTH
11116 Glen Arbor Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114

Silvers, L. Michael FP
7900 Lee's Summit Rd.
Truman Med Ctr East
Kansas City, MO 64139
816-373-4415

Silverstein, Steven M OPH
4240 Blue Ridge Blvd #610
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-358-3600

Simmons, Donald D P
2900 Baltimore Ste 380
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-1468

Simmons, John L U
1903 Bay Road #306
Vero Beach, FL 32963

Simon, Sanford GS
6724 Troost Ste 410
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-9500

Singleton, John M, III IM
4400 Broadway Ste 310
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-0288

Sinnett, Mark F IM
7900 Lee's Summit Rd.
Truman Med.Ctr.Fam.Prac
Kansas City, MO 64139
816-373-4415

Sitzman, Everette T P
6400 Prospect Suite 114
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-5554

Skillman, Robt K HEM
4320 Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4312

Skinner, John T GP
1238 W. 65th St.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Slankard, J. Edward OBG
4545 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-0385

Slentz, Edwin L IM
4812 West 66th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Slentz, Wm A IM
12225 Ash
Overland Park, KS 66209

Sly, Anne K IM
2900 Baltimore Suite 550
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-2673

Smith, Arthur B R
K-003, Cathedral Village
600 E. Cathedral Rd.
Philadelphia, PA 19128

Smith, Brenda S OBG
4400 Broadway Ste. 309
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-9344

Smith, David Lambuth ID
2316 E Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-276-3979

Smith, Elbert E PD
4400 Broadway Ste 206
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-8100

Smith, Hubert E IM
Suite 338 6400 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-4958

Smith, Katherine W PD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th And Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3054

Smith, O. Dale PTH
5400 W.83 St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-339-4400

Smith, Reid C IM
9150 E. 41st St.
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Smith, Wallace B OPH
337 Partridge
Independence, MO 64055
816-833-1000

Snavely, Sharon R IM
6724 Troost Suite 710
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-6000

Sneid, David S END
3101 Broadway Suite 650-B
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-756-1234

Soper, Wm D FP
122 Stewart Rd
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-7730

Spake, R. Vanneman OTO
4320 Wornall Road Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-8440

Spalding, Wilber B, Jr. OPH
K.C. Eye Specialists
2900 Baltimore Ste 600
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-1236

Speckman, Jerry M DR
1644 Seminole Way
Bowling Green, KY 42103
502-796-8193

Spencer, Donald M ORS
4240 Blue Ridge Blvd 501
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-3100

Spies, Barbara J GP
P. O. Box 10
Louisburg, KS 66053

Spradlin, Larry D OBG
6675 Holmes Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-0700

Spurney, Joe E FP
11201 Colorado
Kansas City, MO 64137
816-763-5200

Spurny, Otto M CD
6675 Holmes Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5662

Stacey, Wallace R OBG
3407 Shady Bend Dr.
Independence, MO 64052

Stahl, Lloyd D CD
4949 Rockhill Rd. Suite 2132
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-276-8260

Stanley, Charles G OM
1820 W. 38th St.
Kansas City, MO 64111

Stanley, John H CHP
4520 Madison
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-2900

Stanton, Danny K IM
Kaiser Permanente
87th & Hillcrest
Kansas City, MO 64138
816-926-1000

Stark, Karl R VS
2900 Baltimore Suite 620
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-931-4995

Stark, William H AN
1001 E 101st Terr
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Starks, Gregory C REN
6420 Prospect Suite T107
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-361-3640

Statland, Harry IM
5049 Wornall Rd. #4D
Kansas City, MO 64112

Statland, Morris CD
2911 W. 66th Terrace
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Steffen, Lawrence F CD
9606 Nieman Place
Shawnee Mission, KS 66214

Steinbrecher, Janis M IM
506 N.W. Murray Rd.
Lee's Summit, MO 64081
816-525-4400

Steiner, Marvin P FP
17611 E. 24th Highway
Independence, MO 64056
816-257-7787

Steinhaus, David M CD
4330 Wornall Rd. Suite 2000
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1883

Stelmach, Walter J FP
5252 Sunset Dr
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-276-7600

Stephenson, Robert E DR
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Stewart, Harry A P
4706 Broadway Ste 105
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-531-3686

Stewart, Ronald M OBG
4320 Wornall Suite 520
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9400

Stiaszny, Louis K PD
9150 E. 41st. Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Stillie, G. Donald ON
P. O. Box 22608
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-751-2930

Stitt, Ronald W, Jr. ORS
373 W. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Stockton, Raymond W U
5215 W. 81st St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Stoddard, James M IM
2900 Baltimore Suite 550
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-2673

Stoops, Stephen L AN
1001 E 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Stout, Carl N OPH
Suite 100 4801 Cliff Ave.
Independence, MO 64055
816-478-1230

Strain, Herb A PS
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 420
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-4700

Stratemeier, Edward H R
1705 Weatherton
Blue Springs, MO 64015

Strauss, Carl F IM
Suite 201 6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Stromberg, Eric D AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Strong, Alexandra J ORS
6724 Troost Suite 800
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-1700

Stuckmeyer, James A ORS
205 West R.D. Mize Rd. #402
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-6800

Suarez, Alberto FP
450 Northeast M-291 Highway
Lee's Summit, MO 64081
816-524-3799

Suddarth, Sterling B PD
c/o Harvey Mimms
6214 Valley Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Sullivan, Bradley H OBG
Suite T 301 6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-6888

Sullivan, Christine EM
12408 Lamar
Overland Park, KS 66209
913-541-5340

Suseela, Dasari PD
4900 Swope Pkwy
Kansas City, MO 64130
816-923-5800

Swaim, Truett ORS
205 W R.D. Mize Rd. Ste 402
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-6800

Swanson, Eric PS
4620 J C Nichols Pkwy #503
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-561-8001

Sweeney, Michael J CD
1010 Carondelet Dr. Ste 105
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-7727

Szabados, Ernest D ORS
10010 E. Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64052
816-373-2211

Takacs, Robert J ORS
6650 Troost Suite 103
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4664

Talbott, Lawrence B PTH
Baptist Medical Center
6601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7144

Tamblyn, Claire L AN
P. O. Box 1532
Tubac, AZ 85646

Tanner, John P FPS
4400 Broadway Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-4400

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

METRO MED

Taormina, Marc K GE
1515 W. Truman Rd. Suite 607
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-1616

Tate, Kara L AN
1001 E. 101st Terr
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Taylor, John R.W. OPH
6700 Troost Suite 624
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5350

Thalblum, Harvey DR
6400 Prospect Ste 310
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-2400

Thedinger, Bradley S OTO
3100 Broadway Suite 509
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-7373

Theel, Otto W, Jr. FP
5911 Howe Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Thibeault, Donald W NPM
Children's Mercy Hosp.
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3592

Thomas, Alexis G NEP
1000 E. 50th St. Suite 405
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-7300

Thomas, Christopher Y GS
5830 Mission Dr.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Thomas, James J AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect #216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Thomas-Richards, Jose R ORS
3101 Broadway #370
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-7251

Thompson, David E AN
17203 E. 23rd St.
Independence, MO 64057
816-373-2300

Thompson, Robert F R
601 W. 67th Street
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-252-5900

Thompson, Scott W FP
2900 Baltimore Suite 400
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-751-5000

Thorp, James A OBG
St. Luke's(Dept of Neonatal)
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3585

Throne, Ben J TR
6400 Prospect Suite 240
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-2677

Tice, Wayne K DR
3626 Blue Jacket Drive
Lee's Summit, MO 64064

Tillema, David A ORS
6650 Troost Suite 103
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4664

Tilson-Mallett, Nancy R IM
8800 Blue Ridge Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64138
816-761-8190

Tiojanco, Milagros E AN
3030 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-751-2455

Tomlinson, David L AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Toubes, Daniel B IM
Suite 201 6650 Troost
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Towle, Daniel J AN
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Trevor, Richard P R
6400 Prospect Suite 310
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-523-2400

Trimble, Geo X IM
3521 Broadway (CHRI)
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-8850

Troeh, Melvin R IM
1515 W. Truman Rd. Ste 709
Independence, MO 64050
816-836-8130

Trombold, Walter S PUD
6650 Troost Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Trowbridge, Barnard C OPH
7926 Howe Dr.
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Trowbridge, Ellsworth P
18435 101st Dr
Sun City, AZ 85373

Tuohy, Gerald F AN
44th & Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2033

Turano, Wm L OBG
6700 Raytown Rd
Raytown, MO 64133
816-358-5300

Turner, Marc A AN
1001 E. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-941-9633

Turner, Ronald M GS
1515 W Truman Rd Ste 402
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-9292

Tutera, Dominic F OBG
1260 W. 63rd. Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Tutera, Gino OBG
6675 Holmes #300
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-4479

Twyman, Richard A OS
7919 Bristol Ct
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Underwood, Dick H OPH
2009 W. 123 Terrace
Leawood, KS 66209

Vale, Janett A IM
Prime Health.
373 W. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Van Biber, James T PD
205 W. R. D. Mize Rd. #108
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-229-6322

Van Buskirk, Wm C GS
6700 Troost Suite 308
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-1822

Van Way, Charles W, III TS
St. Lukes Hosp Dept Med Educ
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3577

Vaughn, James W P
5509 W. 86th Street
Overland Park, KS 66207
816-254-3652

Vaughters, Frank M PD
1000 E. 50th #320
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-523-0066

Venneman, Charles R AN
1000 Carondelet Dr. Dept AN
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-943-2252

Vera, Enrique P
4350 Shawnee Mission Pky 252
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205
913-677-3399

Verdught, Ammon L IM
3910 Woodridge Dr.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-836-8130

Vergara, Gerardo G PTH
3030 Baltimore
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-4600

Vialle, Gene M AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

Vidals, Victor G GS
1010 Carondelet, Suite 321
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-0044

Villanueva, Angela A PTH
7800 W. 110th St.
Overland Park, KS 66210
816-338-4070

Viril, Leonardo C GE
6675 Holmes Suite 320
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-444-6911

Vogel, Arthur P AN
2215 Drury Lane
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208
913-236-8942

Vogelsang, Judith K IM
Prime Health Stadium Med.
9150 E. 41st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-356-5000

Voth, Harold W IM
5413 Neosho
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205
913-932-3100

Waddell, Thomas H DR
4320 Wornall Rd. Ste. 710
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9481

Wade, Kim C IM
6675 Holmes Suite 440
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-5662

Waeckerle, Joseph F EM
444 W. 58th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-276-7665

Wagner, Paul J AN
Smart Rd, Box 15202
Greenwood, MO 64034
816-753-6511

Walden, James M IM
6650 Troost Suite 201
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-7710

Waldorf, James C PS
Suite T115 6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-5524

Walker, Gregory E NS
1515 West Truman Rd. #408
Independence, MO 64050
816-461-5333

Walker, Orville C PD
1515 W Truman Rd Ste 310
Independence, MO 64050
816-833-0990

Wall, Harry C A
2425 W. 67th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Wall, Leonard A OBG
4320 Wornall Rd.
Suite 520
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-9400

Wallace, Darryl L OBG
Dept. Of Med. Ed.
44th And Wornall Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3300

Walls, Earlene H ON
6650 Troost Suite 110
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-363-2100

Walton, Patrick J PS
4400 Broadway Ste 408
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-6633

Warady, Bradley A PD
Children's Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3010

Waring, J. Michael AN
St. Joseph Health Center
1000 Carondelet Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-4400

Wasserman, Gary S PD
Childrens Mercy Hosp Div EM
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3053

Waters, Jeffrey A PD
4400 Broadway Ste 206
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-8100

Wathanacharoen, Suchint TS
Medical Plaza II 50
4320 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-7743

Watts, Jane M FP
13 Juniper Hill Lane
Orleans, MA 02653

Waxman, Jane Z PD
12516 W. 85th Terr.
Lenexa, KS 66215
913-684-6670

Waxman, Michael J PUD
6420 Prospect Suite T303
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-333-1919

Weaver, Michael L EM
4505 Headwood #1
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2443

Webb, Harry E PS
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 344
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-0303

Weiford, Edward C NS
2009 W. 68th St..
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Weinstein, Chas L N
4320 Wornall Rd. #440
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-531-4080

Weir, Robt K OPH
4240 Blue Ridge Blvd Ste 610
Kansas City, MO 64133
816-358-3600

Weis, Ronald R DR
1010 Carondelet Ste 114
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-6900

Wells, Donald E NEP
1620 W. Park Terrace
Atlantic Beach, FL 32233

Welter, Eugene S OM
8511 Hillcrest Rd. Ste 320
Kansas City, MO 64138
816-361-7755

Wenner, Herbert A PD
9711 Johnson Drive
Merriam, KS 66203

West, Harold D ORS
1515 W.Truman Blvd Suite 401
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-4800

West, James C, Jr. U
4320 Wornall Rd. Suite 240
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-753-2034

Wheeler, Chas B PTH
4320 Wornall Rd Ste 144
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-4141

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Whitacre, Marc M OPH
6650 Troost Ave. Ste 300
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7376

Whitaker, James H ORS
6420 Prospect Ste. T207
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-9000

White, Chas H AN
6518 Overhill Rd
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

White, Stoughton F U
6815 Cherokee Lane
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

White, Wm E NM
6015 State Line
Kansas City, MO 64113

Whitman, Daniel S IM
Truman Med Ctr E.
7900 Lee's Summit Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64139

Whitmore, J. Stewart R
515 Pamlico River Dr.
Washington, NC 27889

Whittaker, C. Keith NS
4440 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-4655

Wientzen, Arthur S IM
4700 Belleview 3rd Fl
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-561-6668

Wilcox, Dennis M DR
3904 W. 125th Terrace
Leawood, KS 66209
913-252-5900

Wilhelm, Warren F IM
6 Belle Vista Court
Lake Ozark, MO 65049

Wilkins, Michael S IM
2900 Baltimore Ste 550
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-756-2673

Wilkinson, Everett A GS
6810 Linden Lane
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Williams, Joseph C OBG
11 Coventry Ct.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Williams, Kathleen M PD
373 W. 101st Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-8200

Williams, Paul A FP
Truman Med. Ctr. East
7900 Lee's Summit Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64139
816-373-7927

Williams, Roland D OTO
6517 Aberdeen Rd.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66203

Williams, Starks J PD
2525 E. Meyer Blvd.
Kansas City, MO 64132

Williamson, Blake J FP
2301 Main St.
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-395-3722

Williamson, Mark B, Jr. PD
155 S. 18th St. Suite 214
Kansas City, KS 66102
813-621-0101

Willoughby, Jean B IM
1019 W. 69th Terr.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Wilt, David A IM
6420 Prospect Suite T101
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-363-4100

Winer, Herbert J OBG
1000 E. 50th St, Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-444-2505

Winer, Nathaniel IM
2411 Holmes
Truman Medical Center
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-235-1902

Wise, Geo W PD
4610 Homestead
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Wise, Morris F U
6724 Troost Suite #608
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-7885

Wolf, Jack W IM
6125 Moringside Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64113

Wood, David G DR
8900 Indian Creek Pkwy #450
Overland Park, KS 66210
913-469-8883

Woods, Gerald M PD
Childrens Mercy Hem.& Onc.
24th & Gillham
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-234-3265

Woods, Walton C OM
9004 E. 73rd. St
Kansas City, MO 64133

Woodward, Wm W IM
21 Lakeside Drive
Holiday Island, AR 72632

Wortmann, Robt F OBG
2819 W 66th Terr
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Wright, R P IM
2930 W. 49th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66205

Wu, Wm Q NS
4414 Homestead
Prairie Village, KS 66208

Wurster, Jerry B OPH
4320 Wornall Rd #714
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-561-2289

Wurster, W J OTO
1010 Carondelet Dr Ste 224
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-7200

Yadav, Sanjay S IM
2900 Baltimore Suite 630
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-753-8800

Yeast, John D OBG
4400 Wornall Rd.
Outpatient Ctr 2nd Fl.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-3585

Yocum, Russell S FP
224 Marshall Rd.
Platte City, MO 64079
816-464-3993

Yost, John G, JR ORS
6420 Prospect
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-9000

Youll, Donald V A
5520 College Blvd.
Overland Park, KS 66211
913-491-9881

Youmans, Ronald A N
415 E 63rd St Ste 108
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-333-2891

Young, James E P
9700 Overbrook Drive
Shawnee Mission, KS 66206

Young, Mark E PS
411 Nichols Rd. Suite 236
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-753-0050

Youngblood, James P GYN
Truman Med Ctr Dept Of Obg
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3033

Yu, Mario K N
6700 Troost Ave. Suite 436
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-361-5588

Zarr, James S PM
6675 Holmes Suite 410
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-276-7035

Zeller, Darrell E OBG
930 Carondelet Dr. Suite 300
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-941-2700

Zerr, Charles H IM
1100 West Truman Rd.
Independence, MO 64050
816-254-3555

Ziemianski, Matthew C OPH
6700 Troost Ste 108
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-523-7878

Zinn, Marcia V AN
2300 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-881-6100

Zoller, David D PTH
Rt. 1, Box 280 B
Blue Springs, MO 64015

Zukaitis, Mark G AN
Anesthesia Associates of KC
6400 Prospect-Suite 216
Kansas City, MO 64132
816-444-1139

135 — MID-MISSOURI

Bartlett, Hugh C GS
P. O. Box 859
1100 W. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-7610

Bass, Barry J VS
1501 E. 10th St. Suite A
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-7799

Baumann, Albert R GP
408 Main St.
Steelville, MO 65565
314-775-2119

Breeden, Richard L N
1100 W. 10th St. #280
Rolla, MO 65401
314-265-3287

Butts, James D GP
100 Adrian
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-4356

Cook, Katherine S PD
11th & Bishop
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-4870

Curran, Donald J P
1000 W. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-341-2350

Deardeuff, Dwight L IM
Rt 2
Rolla, MO 65401
314-341-5295

Drake, Avery A OPH
Westminster Village
12000 N. 90th Apt 1045
Scottsdale, AZ 85260

Duff, William M GS
RR1 Box 115
Rolla, MO 65401

Fortin, Jorge A OBG
1100 W. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-8100

Huss, Randall D FP
910 W. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-4226

Huster, Robert M OBG
Liberty Obstet & Gyn, PC
1131 W. 152 Highway
Liberty, MO 64068
816-781-9620

Jenkins, Edward R FP
Roubidoux Medical Park
Waynesville, MO 65583
314-774-6423

King, Robert W AN
RR 2 Box 82
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-1981

Linde, John W OPH
1100 W. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-341-2230

Marti, Larry B ORS
1100 W 10th St
Rolla, MO 65401
314-341-2678

Matthews, Richard H ON
1000 W. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-3100

Paskon, Seth IM
P. O. Box 519
Salem, MO 65560
314-729-6036

Pojanasomboon, Pichat OPH
720 S. Bishop Ave.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-5600

Shaw, David A AN
P. O. Box 1086
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-3100

Slahorek, George J PTH
Gen Leonard Wood Army Hosp
Pathology Dept
Ft Leonard Wood, MO 65473
314-368-9661

Stoecker, William V D
1100 W 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-0122

Stricker, Eamil A GS
509 E. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-3599

Stricker, William E A
509 E 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-341-3555

Tang, Teodoro GS
P. O. Box 437
Salem, MO 65560
314-729-6800

Vandewalker, Mark L A
509 E. 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-341-3555

Wan, Shaw P U
1412 E. State Rt 72
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-1014

White, Eugene F OBG
1100 W 10th St.
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-8100

Young, Robt B FP
700 W 11th St
Rolla, MO 65401
314-364-4870

138 — MINERAL AREA

Auner, J. David FP
128 W. Russell Street
P. O. Box 85
Ironton, MO 63650
314-546-3434

Bird, Jonathon M FP
301 W. Liberty St.
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

MINERAL AREA-NORTHWEST

Boatright, Kevin FP
301 W. Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Borrego, Raul A IM
301 W. Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Cancelada, Juan OBG
317 North "A" Street
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Carleton, Chas E GP
Med Arts Clinic
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Chastain, Chas W FP
Family Health Care
815 E. Main St.
Flat River, MO 63601
314-431-6600

Chung, Kap Eun GS
205 West Main
Fredericktown, MO 63645
314-783-6428

Davis, Thomas N P
P. O. Box 341
Mountain View, MO 65548

Dent, George W OBG
Medical Arts Clinic
301 West Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Dettmer, Robt F GP
P. O. Box 307
Ironton, MO 63650
314-546-2415

DeCastro, Fernando J PD
P. O. Box 397
Viburnum, MO 65566
314-244-5406

DuMontier, Edward H FP
608 W. Columbia St.
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Farmer, Norma D P
500 Cayce St.
Farmington, MO 63640

Fitz, John R OPH
140 Westmount Dr.
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6408

Grechus, John J FP
Medical Arts Clinic, Inc.
301 W. Liberty St.
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Griffin, Darrell L D
301 W. Liberty
Medical Arts Clinic
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-8908

Hamburg, Eric D IM
301 W. Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Hardy, Stanton L FP
1000 N Main St
Desloge, MO 63601
314-431-3128

Johnson, Patrick E FP
301 W. Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Karraker, Alvan G GP
301 W Liberty St
Medical Arts Clinic
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Mardini, Edward E GS
1528 St. Francois Rd.
Bonne Terre, MO 63628

McKinney, William D, Jr. FP
HC 63 Box 1060
Belleview, MO 63623
314-697-5818

Menne, Marvin C GP
109 N. Main St.
Ironton, MO 63650
314-546-7437

Mullen, Jack IM
509 St. Francis Road
Bonne Terre, MO 63628
314-358-3492

Oliver, George A GS
Medical Arts Clinic
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

Rainbolt, Charles D FP
301 W. Liberty
Farmington, MO 63640
314-356-6751

Raksakulthai, Vinai OBG
703 W Main St
Fredericktown, MO 63645
314-783-5589

Tuttle, Jay F P
526 Sara Lane Condo 12
Creve Coeur, MO 63141

Vibulakaopun, Pairat IM
527 Benham St.
Bonne Terre, MO 63628
314-358-5577

Watkins, Geo L GS
P. O. Box 1745
Rancho Santa Fe, CA 92067

Yahnke, David G OBG
301 W. Liberty St.
Farmington, MO 63640
314-756-6751

146 — MONTGOMERY

Byland, Saml J GP
314 West St.
Wellsville, MO 63384

148 — NORTH CENTRAL

English, Milton T ORS
2902 N. Baltimore
Kirksville, MO 63501
816-665-9322

Hoffman, Leanna M IM
One Cross Street
P.O. BOX 248
Hamilton, MO 64644
816-583-2151

Phillips, Ronald L FP
1201 S. Baltimore
Kirksville, MO 63501
816-665-3838

Smith, Toni R AN
800 W. Jefferson
Kirksville, MO 63501
816-626-2121

150 — NORTHEAST

Ahlum, Sandra J OBG
P.O. Box 311
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Bach, Lysle M R
4209 W Ely Rd
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5500

Bieniek, Christopher M ORS
2727 St. Mary's Ave.
Hannibal, MO 63401
816-248-1010

Buben, Robt W GS
2910 St Marys Ave
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0996

Bukstein, Michael J GS
The Hannibal Clinic
711 Grand Blvd.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Burton, Curtis D ORS
2727 St. Marys
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-248-1010

Butler, Stephen M GS
711 Grand Ave. POB 311
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Dell, Robert V DR
225 Rolling Meadows
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-785-0125

Evans, Joseph M GS
711 Grand
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Florendo, Federico N PTH
9 Hamlin Heights Dr.
Hannibal, MO 63401

Florendo, Purificacion T OBG
9 Hamlin Heights
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-2116

Foreman, Phillip B GS
36 El Rancho Dr.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0428

Gadson, Michael T P
109 Virginia St.
Hannibal, MO 63401
217-224-4088

Greene, Harry L CD
14493 N Choctaw Dr.
Tucson, AZ 85737

Ha, Richard J IM
Rt. 1 Sky View Ranch
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-8225

Hall, Stanley G PTH
Sycamore Spring
RFD #2
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5646

Halpin, Stephen E IM
711 Grand Ave.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Hamel, Peter C PTH
109 Virginia
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0414

Hamlin, Wyeth IM
#5 Briarwood
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0492

Hevel, Robert W FP
410 Linnwood Dr.
Palmyra, MO 63461
314-769-2231

Jayanandaiah, Hiremathada IM
4 Briarwood
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Johnson, Lent C FP
P.O. Box 311
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Kerkemeyer, George IM
2910 St. Mary's Ave.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0996

Kruse, Carl R FP
706 S Dickerson St
Palmyra, MO 63461
314-769-2335

Lichty, Chas A GP

Shelbina, MO 63468
314-588-4476

Long, Priscilla E IM
711 Grand AVe.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Mann, James K PD
4074 Hillside Drive
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Memken, John A FP
711 Grand Avenue
Hannibal Clinic, Inc.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Ouellette, David F FP
711 Grand Ave.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Palmer, Russell H GP
706 S Dickerson St
Palmyra, MO 63461
314-769-2335

Plowman, Edward M OPH
1 Northport
Hannibal, MO 63401

Rapp, Earl L GP
Box 311
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

Valuck, Richard P, Jr. IM
109 Virginia
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0414

Walker, Andrew AN
109 Virginia St.
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-0414

Walley, Lynn J OBG
P.O. Box 311
Hannibal, MO 63401
314-221-5250

158 — NORTHWEST

Almuttar, Wasif F AN
2016 S. Main
P. O. Box 385
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2573

Bare, Edward F GP
102 S 6th
Tarkio, MO 64491
816-736-4215

Bauman, Henry C GP
422 Felix St. Apt 511
St. Joseph, MO 64501

Carlin, Albert L GP
Park Ave
Stanberry, MO 64489
816-783-2192

Carpenter, Wallace GP
100 Cass St
Rock Port, MO 64482
816-744-5361

Chavala, Sudarsan OPH
Maryville Eye Clinic
Hwy 71 S. Box 617
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2566

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Dean, Walter E FP
114 East South Hills Dr.
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2525

Dunshee, Robt E FP
P. O. Box 408
Maryville, MO 64468
816-582-2525

Engelken, Michael K FP
502 State
Mound City, MO 64470
816-442-5464

Harr, Patrick B FP
114 E. South Hills Dr.
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2525

Hrabik, Brent FP
102 S. 6th St.
Tarkio, MO 64491
816-736-4193

Humphrey, James D FP
502 State Street
Mound City, MO 64470
816-442-5464

Hunter, James K, Jr. FP
P. O. Box 230
Fairfax, MO 64446
816-686-2276

Jefferis, Kenneth R GS
114 E. South Hills Dr.
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2525

Runez, Manuel W GS
Runez Medical Clinic Inc.
1912 S. Main Box 310
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2922

Tenorio, Arturo A GS
P. O. Box Park Avenue
Stanberry, MO 64489
816-783-2845

Tenorio, Genoveva PD
Hwy 136-E Physicians Bldg
Albany, MO 64402
816-726-3974

Wempe, Geo R FP
2 Faustiana Place
Maryville, MO 64468
816-582-3782

Wurm, Michael J FP
114 E. South Hills Dr.
Maryville, MO 64468
816-562-2525

166 — OZARKS

Anderson, Paul B GP
113 W Hickory
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Apostol, Andres G GS
801 Lincoln St
Monett, MO 65708
417-235-6297

Barnes, Larry G IM
113 West Hickory
Neosho, MO 64850

Betz, Richard J IM
Sale Mem Hosp
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Betz, Robert F GS
113 West Hickory
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Bizek, J L GS
550A Hudson Ave.
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-5175

Blankenship, Geo W GP
Rt. 6 Box 385
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Bowman, Melvin C GP
Drawer 100
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1155

Brown, Frederick B GP
Aurora Medical Building
550 Hudson Ave.
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-5176

Campbell, Daniel C TS
Rt. #1 Box 30
Mount Vernon, MO 65712
417-466-3711

Carter, James R GS
113 W Hickory St
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Christianson, Chas S PUD
Route 1
Box 85
Mount Vernon, MO 65712
417-466-3400

Crighton, Kent A IM
406 Ballwin Estates Ct.
Ballwin, MO 63021

Cruz, Sergio G IM
St Vincent Hosp
801 Lincoln
Monett, MO 65708
417-235-7824

Dabbs, Wilbur D FP
Sale Mem Hosp
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Esparrago, F R GS
815 N. Lincoln Ave. #F
Monett, MO 65708
417-235-3137

Gardner, Jos W GP
8 Walnut Lane
Kimberling City, MO 65686
417-739-4418

Glass, Wm J GP
Rt. 2, Box 65-9
Nixa, MO 65714

Glover, Kenneth GP
801 S. Market St.
Mount Vernon, MO 65712

Hamilton, Wm P GP
1321 S. Elliott
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-5194

Isaac, Anita M PM
3645 E. Sherwood Ct.
Springfield, MO 65802

Kenney, Roy E GP
Rt. 6, Box 285B
Neosho, MO 64850

Klein, Kendel L FP
Rt. 2, Box 138-G
Mount Vernon, MO 65712

Lentz, Harold C GP
603 Highland Place
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

McFarland, Rodney J FP
113 Hickory
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

McMillan, David L IM
113 West Hickory
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Morrison, Thos A GP
203 Washington
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-3225

Newman, Mary J GP
P O Drawer H
Cassville, MO 65625

Occeno, Victor G GS
88 Gravel St.
Cassville, MO 65625
417-847-4300

Olive, Geo C A
113 W Hickory St
Neosho, MO 64850
417-451-1234

Pennington, Michael S FP
4905 S. Pratt Ave.
Springfield, MO 65804

Schmitz, Ralph A FP
815 Lincoln Ave. Suite H
Monett, MO 65708
417-235-4334

Stringer, Kenton L FP
550 Hudson
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-5176

Watts, Samuel M FP
Aurora Medical Bldg.
550 Hudson
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-5176

White, Russell D FP
Aurora Medical Building
550 Hudson Ave.
Aurora, MO 65605
417-678-5176

170 — PEMISCOT

King, Frank K GS
P. O. Box 37
Hayti, MO 63851
314-359-2880

Lopez, Ruben E GP
P.O. Box 434
Hayti, MO 63851
314-359-1306

Painter, Lattie B GP
511 W.5th Street
Portageville, MO 63873
314-379-5467

174 — PERRY-STE. GENEVIEVE

Allego, Melquiadito M NM
Radiology Dept.
Perry County Mem Hosp
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-4677

Carron, Oscar A OS
P. O. Box 266
Perryville, MO 63775

DeGenova, Gerard H GP
585 Cedar Lane
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670

Gonzales, Jose H U
Perry Plaza Medical Cen
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-1231

Hoye, Robert C GS
RR 1 Box 1395
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670
314-883-2446

Kapp, Dave FP
210 Hospital Lane
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-7888

Limpiphiphatn, Dhajphong GS
334 N. Main
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-8321

Limpiphiphatn, Ester P PD
334 N. Main
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-8321

Lutkewitte, Jos F FP
Hospital Lane & Center Dr.
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670
314-883-2782

McDermott, Alfred E GP
1104 W. Reddick St.
Perryville, MO 63775

Noor, Sidi Y FP
Ste Geneieve Medical Group
Hospital Lane/Center Dr
Ste. Geneieve, MO 63670

O'Rourke, James E FP
Hospital Lane & Center Dr.
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670

Pontillas, Job B GS
Perry Plaza Med. Ctr.
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-8219

Raju, Niranjana IM
930 Park Dr.
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670
314-883-7474

Rush, Marvin R EM
Rt. 1, Box 13860
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670

Sharlow, Joseph W GS
120 Pointe Basse
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670

Thornton, Michael K OBG
590 Park Dr. #1
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670

Wright, James C FP
210 Hospital Dr. Suite 101
Perryville, MO 63775
314-547-7888

Yang, John S OBG
990 Park Dr.
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670
314-883-5715

178 — PETTIS

Allcorn, Donald K FP
302 Hiway 65 North
Lincoln, MO 65338
816-547-3915

Azan, Abraham N OBG
600 E. 13th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-0015

Azan, Kenneth N IM
1718 S. Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-0015

Boyce, John M PTH
1620 Willow Drive Rt. 3
Sedalia, MO 65301
314-581-1760

Braverman, Stuart J GS
1501 S. Grand Ave.
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-0423

Brazos, John C U
RR #6
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-0606

Campbell, Albert J GP
625 E 13th St
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-8989

Clemens, Robert M AN
711 W. Broadway
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-8384

Cole, Wm R GS
RR6 Box 45
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-2524

Daum, Harold F R
Rte 1
Sedalia, MO 65301

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Edwards, David R GP
1619 S. Moniteau
Sedalia, MO 65301

Edwards, Ryan K ORS
2301 S. Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-0505

Eldenburg, Donald O GP
700 S Limit
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-7300

Eldenburg, Steven C FP
700 S. Limit
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-7300

Farkas, James R R
Bothwell Mem Hosp Rad Dept
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-8833

Foster, R. Steve U
1715 S. Lafayette
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-7077

Hartman, Rodney C DR
1735 Sycamore Rt. 3
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-0216

Hopkins, T. Spencer IM
Rt 1
Hughesville, MO 65334
816-826-4820

Hopkins, Thos J GP
1506 W. Broadway
Sedalia, MO 65301

Hornbostel, Phillip M GS
1501 S. Grand Ave.
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-0423

Horochowski, Alejandro GS
1715 South Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-5950

Hubbard, Kathryn R OPH
1701 S. Lafayette
Sedalia, MO 65301

Kiburz, Douglas W ORS
2301 S. Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-5890

Lensgraf, S. Jay P
100 S. Limit
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-4747

Lowe, Alvin L GP
RR4 Box 242A
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-3265

Morrison, R. Gideon PTH
Bothwell Hosp 601 E. 14th
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-8833

O'Meara, Clifton B ORS
2301 S. Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301

Proctor, Donald C GP
610 West 3rd Street
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-7300

Roehrs, David H R
612 S. Ohio
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-5244

Stockwood, Robt C OBG
1718 S Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-1381

Van Dyke, Elmer H OBG
1718 S Ingram
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-826-1381

Woolery, William G IM
1712 S. Lafayette
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-2526

Wuellner, David H IM
1712 S. Lafayette
Sedalia, MO 65301
816-827-2526

186 — PIKE

Glenn, Edward A GS
211 S. 3rd St.
Louisiana, MO 63353
314-754-5555

Pitney, Phillip W FP
211 S 3rd
Louisiana, MO 63353
314-754-5555

Stuerman, Lawrence G FP
2406 Georgia St.
Louisiana, MO 63353
314-754-5555

189 — ST. CHARLES-LINCOLN

Alul, Mohammad Ali H PD
#2 Westbury Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-1711

Anderson, Frank K D
330 First Capitol Dr. #460
St. Charles, MO 63301

Bagwe, Ranjit M CD
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6700

Baird, Keim L P
535 Pike St.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-5844

Bergmann, Daniel J GS
#6 Jungermann Circle Ste 102
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-2122

Binz, Donald E FP
145 Centre Pointe Dr. Ste A
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-928-3300

Brown, Robert J OBG
2730 Highway 94 South
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-441-3420

Cabrera, Tomas V GS
70 Jungermann Circle Ste 202
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-6340

Canale, John P P
1 Westbury Sq. Bldg A
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-8810

Cannon, Richard E PDA
12 Westbury
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-7333

Canty, Eugene J IM
1824 Sibley St.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-0692

Carpenter, James L U
330 1st Capitol Drive #440
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-4590

Choi, Sei Young P
1360 S. 5th St. #306
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-3886

Clever, Henry W PD
1301 Boonslick Rd
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-0511

Clever, Victor G OPH
1005 Fairgrounds
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-6986

Commerford, John F GP
10 Rio Vista
St. Charles, MO 63301

Conoyer, J. Michael OTO
70 Jungermann Cir, Suite 401
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-447-3100

Copeland, Jeffrey G PS
330 First Capitol Drive
Suite 360
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-3808

Curry, Michael J IM
2850 W Clay St
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-1940

Cusworth, Robert GE
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-2555

Del Pizzo, Ferdinand OBG
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-4143

Dieterich, Russell B OBG
2730 Highway 94 S. #202
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-447-6441

DiFilippo, Emil A ORS
P. O. Box 839
St. Charles, MO 63302
314-946-4168

Duling, Gerald J PD
St Joseph Hospital
Third St & First Cap
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-2810

Duncan, David T OBG
70 Jungermann Circle #402
St. Peters, MO 63376

Fajatin, Romulo J IM
#2 Westbury
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-9130

Feldman, Mark R OBG
330 First Capitol #340
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-434-7593

Fleming, Robt J OPH
1005 Fairgrounds
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-7116

Friesen, Randall G OBG
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-4143

Geisman, Richard A GE
#70 Jungermann Circle #200
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-447-9784

Goldkamp, John D PD
2 Westbury
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-2525

Harding, Clarke T PTH
300 First Capitol
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-2810

Harrison, Thomas J, Jr. PD
St Charles County Pediatrics
2730 Hiway 94 S.
St. Charles, MO 63303

Hu, Raymond J IM
6 Jungermann Circle
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-447-4500

James, Kathleen M GS
2 Westbury
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6633

Kahn, Joseph A PD
2730 Highway 94 South #200
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-441-5437

Kamada, Tsutomu GS
1001 Hwy K Suite 2
O'Fallon Med. Ctr.
O'Fallon, MO 63366
314-272-5454

Kampfe, Paul W GS
2850 W Clay/St Chrles Clinic
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-7838

Keefe, David M PD
#2 Westbury Drive
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-2525

Keesal, Dennis EM
300 First Capitol Dr.
St. Joseph Health Care
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-2810

Keller, Robt M GP
712 Parr St.
Wentzville, MO 63385
314-327-4120

Keohane, Mark ORS
P.O. Box 839
St. Charles, MO 63302
314-946-4168

Kingsbury, Robt J GS
6 Jungermann Circle Ste 102
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-2122

Kister, Geo E GP
45 Honey Locust Lane #107B
St. Charles, MO 63301

Kulkarni, Satish R P
13516 Weston Place
Town & Country, MO 63131
314-469-7235

Lamb, Eileen IM
2730 Highway 94 S. Suite 102
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-441-6072

Linsenmeyer, Charles M ORS
P. O. Box 839
St. Charles, MO 63302
314-946-4168

Marrs, David B D
330 First Capitol Dr. #460
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-7608

McCabe, Eugene J OPH
1005 Fairgrounds
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-6986

Meltz, Gary J IM
2730 Highway 94 South #101
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-447-7038

Mentel, John J IM
6 Jungermann Circle
Suite 108
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-7955

Meyers, Jerry R GS
6 Jungermann Circle #102
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-724-0101

Minkoff, I. Monica HEM
#6 Jungermann Circle
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-9393

Moeller, F. Delbert OBG
200 Medical Plaza Suite 101
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367
314-878-6977

Muhm, Harvard Y GS
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-1144

Muzaffaruddin, Mohammed AN
12831 Wood Valley Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63131

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Olson, Richard O GS
2850 W Clay St
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-1940

Penkoske, Michaele M IM
24 Lake Forest Drive
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-1674

Perlmutter, John C OPH
330 First Capitol Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6880

Perna, Vincent P PTH
Smith-Kline-Beecham Clinical
2040 Concourse Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146

Poggemeier, David A EM
1817 Elm St.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-5529

Poggemeier, Wm H FP
119 First Capitol Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6336

Roter, Alexander M OBG
2 Westbury Dr
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-5002

Rother, Paul H IM
1301 Boonslick Rd
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6700

Roxas, Generoso P IM
533 Jefferson Street
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-5116

Schaberg, James E ORS
P. O. Box 839
St. Charles, MO 63302
314-946-4168

Schlansky, Howard J PD
2730 Highway 94 South #200
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-441-5437

Schnarr, William IM
330 First Capitol Dr. #470
St. Charles, MO 63301

Schneider, Thos A GS
2850 W Clay
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-1940

Schuetz, Alfred IM
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6700

Schuetz, Evelyne G OBG
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-4143

Siler, Thomas M PUD
330 First Capitol Dr. #470
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-1650

Sill, William FP
#6 Jungermann Circle
Suite 101
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-447-6050

Simowitz, Fredric M N
#2 Westbury Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-947-9999

Smoller, Martin B IM
7624 Westmoreland
St Louis, MO 63105
314-724-1940

Soucy, John C IM
2850 W Clay St
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-1940

Steiman, Barry OBG
11636 Chieftain
Creve Coeur, MO 63141
314-724-1940

Stufflebam, Brian W IM
6 Jungermann Circle
Suite 201
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-724-1940

Suarez-Solar, Pedro L P
1360 S 5th St Suite 270
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-6991

Thiele, Otto K GS
2 Westbury
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6633

Uhlemann, John H D
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-6700

Umar, Ibrahim S PD
4200 N. Cloverleaf
Suite A
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-922-9182

Vighi, James R OTO
2850 W Clay
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-1940

Vivian, Gary D OBG
#70 Jungermann Circle
Suite 201
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-6002

Walsh, Martin J IM
15 Warwick Ct.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-1940

Westerfeld, Roy A PD
1301 Boonslick
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-723-0511

Willman, Martin L OTO
2860 W Clay
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-0821

Wipfler, Earl J GS
405 Duckett Place
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-724-0101

Yarwood, Robert L OBG
200 Medical Plaza Suite 101
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367
314-625-8088

190 — ST. LOUIS METRO

Abada, Roland AN
12527 Ridgemoor Lake Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-525-1953

Abbadessa, Steven M OS
530 Des Peres Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-966-9648

Abbott, David A IM
6011 Southern Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-647-8282

Abel, Charles C IM
One Barnes Hosp Plaza
Suite 16416
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-4800

Abinoja, Conrado B IM
5203 Chippewa St. #302
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-351-6134

Abodeely, Daniel A R
St.Anthony Med.Ctr.X-Ray Dep
10010 Kennerly Road
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1155

Abu Dalu, Ziad FP
100 N. Euclid #710
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3711

Accardo, Pasquale J PD
7275 Emerald Forest Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63129
314-577-5609

Aceto, Thomas , Jr. PD
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5648

Ackerman, Lauren PTH
#8 Chickadee Way
Setauket, NY 11733
516-444-3011

Adams, Allen G ORS
439 S. Kirkwood Rd. Ste. 215
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-8887

Adelmann, Eugene N
10004 Kennerly #292B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-5144

Adler, Benard C OTO
100 Aberdeen Pl.
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-726-6669

Aff-Drum, Helen PD
1412 Spoede Rd
St Louis, MO 63131

Afuwape, Emanuel A GS
2102 State St.
Box 2677
E. St Louis, IL 62205
618-274-4640

Aguinaldo, Jaime A IM
9313 Manchester Rd
St Louis, MO 63119
314-961-5656

Ahadi, Abd U IM
13029 Ambois Dr.
St Louis, MO 63141
314-658-1128

Ahern, Archibald M IM
8835 Rock Forest Drive
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-752-7100

Ahlering, Christopher L OBG
621 S. New Ballas Ste 695-C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6980

Ahlering, George H OBG
621 S. New Ballas
Suite 695 C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6980

Ahlering, George P OBG
621 S. New Ballas
Suite 695 C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6980

Ahmad, Aqeeb P
6917 W. Florissant
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-383-1100

Ahmad, Bashir AN
18306 Ridge Crest Acres Dr.
Pacific, MO 63069
314-768-8300

Ahmad, Naseer IM
6125 Clayton Ave. #220
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-644-2333

Ahmad, Nusrat J OBG
1141 Templeton Place
Ballwin, MO 63011

Aitken, Louis F IM
12 St. Andrews Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Aker, Umit T CD
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #310
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-2737

Al-Aly, Robert M R
9 Doubletree
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-525-1155

Albanna, Faisal J NS
2901 Union Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-894-4600

Albera, Victor H FP
2589 Westwood Rd
St. Clair, MO 63077

Albert, I. Renee D
2428 Woodson Rd.
Overland, MO 63114
314-427-2424

Albus, Thomas E ORS
12255 DePaul Drive #360
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-7510

Alegre, Jorge M IM
222 S. Woods Mill #310N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6700

Aleksander, Bernardo G P
% Citadel 9455 Viscount Blvd
El Paso, TX 79925

Alex, Morris IM
18 Crosswinds
St. Louis, MO 63132

Alexander, George K GS
3009 N.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-8882

Ali, Syed S N
2044 Madison #25
Granite City, IL 62040
618-876-6321

Allen, Brent T GS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #5103
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7408

Allen, James H PTH
Christian Hospital N.E.
11133 Dunn Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Allen, Melvin A OBG
14 Lindworth Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Allen, Willard M OBG
14180 Burntwoods Rd.
Glenwood, MD 21738

Almiron, Osias A GS
4581 Gravois P.O. Box 189
House Springs, MO 63051
314-671-3462

Alonso, J. Mario , Jr. FP
2900 Lemay Ferry Rd. #203
St Louis, MO 63125
314-487-3155

Alonso-Yague, Pascual IM
4585 Washington # A1
Florissant, MO 63033
314-839-3200

Altepeter, H. Martin GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #437
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-2930

Alvarez, Ulises C IM
2175 Charbonier
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-4420

Amin, Navin J OPH
5535 Delmar Blvd. # 509
St Louis, MO 63112
314-367-7077

Amjad, Mohammad T PD
10004 Kennerly Rd. #215
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-6030

Andersen, David A ORS
1034 South Brentwood #650
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-7325

Anderson, Charles B GS
6343 Alexander Dr
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-362-7406

Anderson, David J ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #329-A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6499

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Anderson, Dixie J R
510 South Kingshighway
9th Fl. Rad
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2927

Andrus, Charles H GS
3635 Vista POBox 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8566

Anglo, Luis B FP
10004 Kennerly Rd
Suite 155
St Louis, MO 63128
314-849-1200

Anslinger, David L IM
14329 Lake Tahoe Dr
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-821-9150

Anstey, Geo C OBG
10449 St Charles Rock Road
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-429-1900

Anstey, John T OBG
10449 St. Charles Rock Rd.
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-429-1900

Applewhite, Thomas A DR
615 S. New Ballas Rad.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Apprill, Phillip G CD
6400 Clayton Rd. # 212
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6450

Arbaugh, Scott J P
1125 Graham Rd. #1004
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-5232

Arends, Todd W GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #670-S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-6105

Arenos, Proceso T GS
3009 N Ballas Rd. #216
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-5377

Arias, Fernando OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #2009
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6880

Arneson, Axel N OBG
6536 Devonshire
St Louis, MO 63109

Arney, Wm G P
329 S. Spoede Road
St. Louis, MO 63141

Arnold, Kenneth J GS
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #30 W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3110

Arnot, John P ORS
1034 S Brentwood Blvd #650
St Louis, MO 63117
314-721-7325

Aronberg, Jerome M D
141 N Meramec #315
St Louis, MO 63105
314-863-6221

Arribas, Neva P OPH
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 17413
E.Pav.
St Louis, MO 63110
314-367-1181

Asaro, Phillip V FP
2202 S. 12th St.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-772-8348

Assi, Nizar A IM
7533 York Drive
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-577-8000

Assil, Kerry K OPH
Bethesda Eye Institute
1755 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-865-8332

Aubuchon, Craig E ORS
621 S. New Ballas #101
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6480

Auclair, Ronald J IM
456 N. New Ballas Rd. #126
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-3305

Auer, Arthur I VS
621 S. New Ballas #307
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6666

Aufderheide, G. Russell IM
216 Northland Office Bldg.
216
St Louis, MO 63136
314-383-6818

Augustin, Cesar R
2715 N. Union Suite 104
St. Louis, MO 63113
314-381-4747

Avins, Laurence R OPH
1034 S. Brentwood #1625
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-6711

Avioli, Louis V IM
216 S Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-8410

Awadalla, Sylvia N
One Barnes Hosp. Plaza
Suite 16304
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-3122

Ayata, Sedat M AN
41 Ladue Estates Dr.
St Louis, MO 63141
314-768-8300

Aykent, Yavuz IM
6400 Clayton Rd. Suite 212
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6450

Aylward, Howard J, Jr. IM
4570 Children's Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-658-5230

Aylward, Howard J, Sr. OTO
4517 Carriage Hill Drive
Santa Barbara, CA 93110

Ayvazian, Vatche H GS
621 S New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6440

Azzam, Farid J AN
3635 Vista POBox 15250 Anes
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-5622

Babka, Joseph J GS
5140 Kennerly Pl Drive
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-4472

Backer, Matt H, Jr. OBG
101 Flamingo Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63123

Backer, Robert J NS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. # 268A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-3620

Baglan, Robert J RO
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6844

Bagwe, Lata R OBG
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #350
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-997-5470

Bailey, Gregory J NS
6725 Chippewa
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-7111

Bailey, Marsha L OM
1369 Libra Drive
Arnold, MO 63010
314-933-1669

Baker, Carl N FP
11521 Gravois
St. Louis, MO 63126
314-843-1111

Baldwin, Richard , Jr. ORS
1515 N. Warson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63132
314-427-6017

Bale, Robert D OBG
621 S. New Ballas Suite 4005
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5016

Balfe, Dennis M DR
510 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2928

Ballinger, Walter F GS
Barnes Hosp Plaza
Queeny Towers Ste 6104
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7407

Balster, Vernon H OM
401 Pine
St. Louis, MO 63102
314-621-4300

Bandle, Donald F P
3801 January Ave
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-1474

Banez, Colita R P
5675 Banez Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-351-5955

Banton, M. Roman IM
13634 Peacockfarm Rd
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-652-4100

Banton, Thomas J, Jr. ORS
1150 Graham Rd. #102
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Banton, William C, II IM
13634 Peacockfarm Rd.
St Louis, MO 63131
314-781-7825

Bardsley, John L R
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Bari, Wagih A PTH
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6120

Barker, Edward T PD
2821 N Ballas Rd #210
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1854

Barlow, Val John IM
14443 Bantry Lane Suite 22
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-527-5425

Barragan, Hector D GS
533 Couch #G67
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-8997

Barrett, Scott R, Sr. OBG
10475 Fair Oaks
Columbia, MD 21044

Barrow, Jack IM
1034 S. Brentwood #1020
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-0666

Bart, Gerald N OTO
12700 Southfork Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-5082

Bartell, Michael F IM
1035 Bellevue #203
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-0042

Barton, Premsri T DR
3002 Westham Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Basler, Joseph W U
1341 Trelane
Crestwood, MO 63126
314-454-7178

Bassman, Donald R ORS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Batan-Co, Ruby L AN
1316 Oaktree Estates Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-2951

Baue, Arthur E GS
3635 Vista P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8573

Bauer, Daniel J IM
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #507A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-4415

Bauer, John D PTH
2820 Clearview
St. Louis, MO 63121
314-434-0600

Baula, Armindo G R
5701 Columbia Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139

Baumann, Daniel J OBG
1035 Bellevue #500
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8300

Bauschard, Frederick D D
6451 Chippewa St. #2
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-832-6803

Bauwens, Daniel B IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #510 N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-8016

Beal, Catherine E DR
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3061

Beare, Lucia V AN
12 Coach-N-Four
St. Louis, MO 63131

Beato, David L IM
6651 Chippewa Ave. #223
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-781-2929

Beaty, Wm R OBG
500 N.W. Plaza # 523
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-739-8500

Becker, Bernard OPH
660 S. Euclid Box 8096
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5753

Becker, Robt L OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #399C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6644

Becker, Stanley C OPH
7220 Watson Road
St Louis, MO 63119
314-352-5500

Becker, William L OPH
1141 Albany Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-966-2500

Beckette, Edmund OBG
65 Crestwood Drive
St. Louis, MO 63105

Bedwinek, John M RO
525 Couch Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-1650

Beechwood, Emory C IM
1624 Delmar
St. Louis, MO 63103
314-436-7047

Behbahani, Parviz M AN
12303 DePaul #1-335
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-6000

Behrens, Donald T GS
3535 S. Jefferson Suite 307
St Louis, MO 63118
314-776-0568

Behrens, Gerald L GS
11271 Hermitage Hill
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-966-8500

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Beidle, Raymond J PD
12255 DePaul Dr. #340
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-4727

Belew, Joe E OBG
224 S Woods Mill Road
Suite 750
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-9797

Belew, Mark ORS
1150 Graham Rd. #102
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Bell, Martin J PDS
621 South New Ballas Rd.
Suite 6018
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6425

Bell, Stephen AN
11133 Dunn Road
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Belshe, Robert B IM
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8648

Benage, Clarence M GS
11133 Dunn Rd. Suite B 202
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Benecke, James E, Jr. OTO
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #208-B
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-995-9021

Benedict, William W IM
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #56W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-542-9989

Benitez, Jose A OBG
Loughborough Womens Health
4318 Loughborough Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63116
314-752-3075

Bennett, Kenneth J GS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Benoist, Walter F PD
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #260
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-4010

Berdy, Gregg J OPH
456 N. New Ballas Rd. #386
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-5000

Berdy, Susan S IM
456 N. New Ballas Rd.#129
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1881

Berg, Edward F OPH
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #660
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-9902

Berg, Leonard N
Dept of Neurology Box 8111
660 S. Euclid Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7063

Berg, Ralph FP
8064 Watkins Dr.
St Louis, MO 63105

Bergmann, Martin TS
4932 Forest Park Ave. #7A
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-454-5626

Bergner, Grace E IM
1311 Gilbert
St. Louis, MO 63119

Berkowitz, Wallace P OTO
12813 Bellerive Springs Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-647-8895

Berland, David I P
1221 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8724

Berland, Harry I R
29 Granada Way
St. Louis, MO 63124

Berman, Wm OBG
46 Salem Est Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Bernabe, Florinio H OBG
1642 Frontenac Woods Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-544-3700

Bernabe, Ofelia M IM
2250 Union Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-544-3700

Berndsen, Gerard H FP
12933 Topping Estates South
St. Louis, MO 63131

Berni, Anthony A R
777 S New Ballas #121E
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-4350

Bernstein, Aaron M IM
7171 Delmar #100
St Louis, MO 63130
314-863-0033

Bernstein, Brad AN
1132 Moorland Dr. 2nd Fl
St. Louis, MO 63117

Berwald, David M GS
3478 Bridgeland Suite #2
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-8200

Berwald, Irvin I FP
3478 Bridgeland Suite 2
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-8200

Bessey, Palmer Q GS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #6104
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5297

Best, John A IM
222 S Woods Mill Rd 310-N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6700

Bettonville, Paul J IM
324 Quan
St. Louis, MO 63122

Bettonville, Peter V IM
135 West Adams #207
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-8031

Bhattacharya, Arjun GS
7200 Manchester Rd
St Louis, MO 63143
314-645-7744

Bick, Linda G IM
5701 Delmar
St. Louis, MO 63112
314-367-7848

Biel, Stanley I CD
12255 DePaul Dr. Suite 865
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-7730

Bigg, Steven W U
11125 Dunn Rd. Suite 208
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-3733

Biggs, John P
1034 So Brentwood
Suite
St Louis, MO 63117
314-863-2244

Bilchik, Ronald C OPH
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #660 N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-9902

Billy, Lawrence J GS
11115 New Halls Ferry #303
Florissant, MO 63033
314-838-5600

Bindbeutel, Donald A GS
208 Ambridge Ct #102
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Binnington, H B GS
621 S New Ballas Rd #307A
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6666

Bircher, John L R
508 Susan Road
St. Louis, MO 63129

Bird, H. Waldo , Jr. P
62 Conway Lane
St Louis, MO 63124

Birge, Clifford A IM
12 Ridgetop Drive
Richmond Hghts, MO 63117
314-275-8600

Birmingham, Jean E PD
P O. Box 16604
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-726-6464

Birnbaum, Elisa H GS
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7177

Bishop, Marion D GP
1132 Birchgate Tr.
St. Louis, MO 63135

Black, Joseph T N
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 16304
St Louis, MO 63110
314-367-3122

Blackwell, Charles R AN
47 Pricewoods Lane
St. Louis, MO 63132

Blair, Olga M PTH
5 Huntleigh Manor Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-577-8000

Blair, Vilray P, III ORS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #254
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-1655

Blanchard, Gary W IM
P. O. Box 942
Gonzales, LA 70707

Blanke, Thomas J GS
621 S New Ballas Rd #598C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6655

Blaskiewicz, Robert J OBG
2821 N. Ballas Rd. #165
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-7400

Blath, Richard A U
11155 Dunn Rd. #108N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-741-9010

Block, Arnold S P
665 S. Skinker Blvd. 14D
St. Louis, MO 63105

Bloom, Jeffrey N OPH
35 Rio Vista Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-577-5660

Bloomberg, Gordon R PD
226 S. Woodsmill #36W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-453-9666

Blum, Donald A IM
40 North Florissant Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63135
314-521-1302

Blumenthal, Mark F GS
12255 DePaul Dr. Suite 150
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-298-8844

Blythe, James G OBG
621 S New Ballas Rd #2009
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6880

Bock, Linda P P
600 Emerson Rd. #111
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-7343

Boedeker, James P OBG
1035 Bellevue Ave Ste 500
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8300

Bohigian, George M OPH
450 N. New Ballas Rd. #201
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1155

Boldizar, Albert G OPH
1048 S McKnight Rd.
St Louis, MO 63117

Boldt, Thomas H IM
3394 McKelvey Rd. #107
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-5070

Boles, C R PD
538 Flanders
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-567-7337

Bolinske, Robt E AI
56 Portland Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Bollozos, George D PTH
725 Cross Timbers Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-872-7149

Bonacorsi, John OTO
12277 DePaul Dr. #502
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-5307

Bonfanti, Albert L OBG
12277 DePaul Dr. #403
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-2884

Boniuk, Isaac OPH
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
#17413
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-1181

Bonner, James S N
11155 Dunn Rd. #202N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-3355

Bonsanti, Robt L IM
3394 McKelvey Rd.# 116
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-3410

Boonshaft, Benje IM
10511 Old Olive St Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-993-2660

Borowsky, Benj A IM
4932 Forest Park Suite #7B
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-2757

Botney, Kathryn OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Ste 68W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-0930

Bouhasin, John D PD
3720 Hampton #102
St Louis, MO 63109
314-351-8484

Boullier, John A U
3635 Vista at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8790

Bourjolly, Wilson P OPH
900 N Highway 67
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-0300

Boveri, Jos C OBG
1862 Point Oak Rd.
St Louis, MO 63131
314-821-2004

Bowdern, Edward H GS
4440 Lindell
Apt. 1102
St Louis, MO 63108

Bowe, Christopher C IM
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr.
Suite 210
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-5211

Bowen, Stephen F, Jr. OPH
16 Hampton Village Plz
St Louis, MO 63109
314-351-5330

Bowen, William G IM
4652 Maryland Ave. # 200
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3113

Bowers, James E PD
533 Couch Avenue #120
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-0252

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Bowersox, Warren A GS
P. O. Box 36
Pacific, MO 63069

Bowles, G R IM
12166 Old Big Bend # 200
St Louis, MO 63122
314-821-9150

Bowles, Wm T U
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 17301
St Louis, MO 63110
314-361-2052

Boyarsky, Saul U
45 Portland Place
St. Louis, MO 63108

Boyd, Craig W OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #1017B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-6401

Boyd, James H OTO
3660 Vista
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6110

Brabbee, Gregory W GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd.# 611
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-9930

Bradley, Richard V GS
7517 Wellinston Way
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-872-8000

Brady, Harry R OPH
2821 N. Ballas Rd. #240
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-6137

Brancato, Donald H ORS
11155 Dunn Rd. #102N
St Louis, MO 63136
314-355-7717

Brandwin, Leslie M IM
8631 Delmar Suite 306
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-432-6111

Brangle, Robt W PTH
6150 Oakland Ave.
St Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3255

Branham, Gregory H OTO
3660 Vista Ste 312
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6110

Brennan, Danl J PS
621 S. New Ballas Rd.
Suite 1003
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-3737

Brennan, Geo A OBG
10546 Hanford Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63128

Brennan, James M OBG
5957 Highfield Rd
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-351-9091

Brennan, Robert A, Jr. OBG
12812 Tesson Ferry Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-3711

Brennan, Robt A, Sr. OBG
6030 Highfield
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-843-0886

Brennan, Robt V U
533 Couch Ave. G-55
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-4862

Bricker, Eugene M GS
43 Highgate Rd
St. Louis, MO 63132

Brigham, David W OPH
14615 Manchester #101
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-391-0233

Brinkman, Robert A IM
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #56
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-542-9989

Brodeur, Armand E R
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5605

Brody, Arnold G IM
5213 Hampton
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-481-5656

Bronson, Shael S P
777 S New Ballas Rd # 329 E.
St Louis, MO 63141
314-872-8869

Brookes, Robt D P
14756 Devonshire Ct
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Broun, Goronwy O, Jr. IM
St. Louis Univ Med Ctr
3635 Vista Av.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8854

Brown, Barry D IM
6125 Clayton Suite 103
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-645-8911

Brown, Freeman F, III AN
218 Hollyberry Ct
Ballwin, MO 63021
314-434-1500

Brown, Seymour AN
2421 Baxton Way
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Bruce, Helen L PH
3438 Russell Blvd. Apt 301
St Louis, MO 63104

Bruns, Kenneth AN
P. O. Box 16823
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-577-8750

Brunt, L. Michael GS
Jewish Hospital of St. Louis
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7194

Bucholz, Richard D NS
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8797

Budd, John J, Jr. IM
9012 Manchester Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-962-2170

Buettner, John Brigham GS
226 South Woods Mill #30 W.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3110

Burdge, Robert E ORS
St. Louis Univ Hosp.
3635 Vista Av.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8850

Burgdorf, Max H PD
12303 DePaul Dr.
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-6000

Burgess, Dean OPH
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 17413
St Louis, MO 63110
314-367-1181

Burkhart, Edward F D
4949 W. Pine Blvd. #12D
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-569-6530

Burmeister, R. William IM
12818 Tesson Ferry Road
Suite 101
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-2277

Burns, Edward L IM
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr.
Suite 210
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-5211

Burns, Francis J CRS
7801 Kingsbury Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Burns, Michael F ORS
1035 Bellevue Ave. #102
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-4600

Burris, Charles W AN
Physicians Anes Group, Inc.
P. O. Box 31579
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-453-9120

Burris, Garrett C PD
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #42W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-275-7070

Burst, Donald O ORS
#61 Trent Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Burstein, Robert OBG
6744 Clayton Rd. #325
Richmond Hghts, MO 63117
314-647-4334

Busch, Anthony K P
4401 Bellevue Pl.
Belleville, IL 62223

Busse, Paul P R
1155 Rue La Chelle
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-653-4000

Bussmann, Carl E GS
12255 DePaul #800
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-2250

Bussmann, Donald W IM
746 Fairfield Lake Drive
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Butsch, Richard H IM
335 Mid Rivers Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-278-5003

Byrum, Fritz A FP
15360 Manchester Rd.
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-256-0061

Cabal, Edito R
11701 Lakeshore Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
618-621-3378

Cabal, Maria PD
3120 State St.
E. St. Louis, IL 62201
618-875-7800

Cabbabe, Edmond B PS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-5885

Cabral, Galileu IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 304
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-0350

Caciolo, Barbara A IM
6651 Chippewa #301
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-4411

Cacioppo, Jos E GP
1040 N Mason Rd #109
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-878-5000

Cajili, Antonio T IM
1112 Jade Wind Dr.
Ballwin, MO 63011

Calhoun, Joshua W P
777 S. Ballas Rd #331 E
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-8888

Callahan, Donald E R
719 Champeix Lane
St Louis, MO 63141

Callahan, Jos D P
111 S. Bemiston #602
St Louis, MO 63105
314-725-7371

Callegari, Paul R PS
3635 Vista Ave at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8793

Calman, Carl H GS
950 Francis Place #219
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-862-0080

Calodney, Martin M PD
8730 Teasdale Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Campbell, J. William IM
114 N. Taylor Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-534-8600

Campos, Francisco J PTH
12134-A Queens Charter Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-994-9810

Canaan, Samuel A, Jr. OPH
5535 Delmar Blvd.#509
St Louis, MO 63112
314-367-7077

Cantor, Harvey E PD
12101 Woodcrest Exec. #190
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-4442

Caplin, David A PS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Carden, Juan O Hem
11155 Dunn Rd. #304-E
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-8200

Carlin, M. Richard U
8 Winding Brook Lane
St. Louis, MO 63124

Carls, Garry L R
5800 Montbello Rd.
Imperial, MO 63052
618-344-6065

Carlson, Arne E GS
89 Pebblebrook Lane
Creve Coeur, MO 63146

Carmody, John P IM
10004 Kennerly Rd. #386B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-2151

Carranza, Mauro J FP
P. O. Box 270300
St. Louis, MO 63126
314-789-3313

Carrier, John A IM
893 Club House Drive
Ballwin, MO 63011

Carter, Edwin E ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd.#5015
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5850

Cary, John M IM
224 South Woods Mill Rd.#370
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2460

Case, Mary E PTH
3556 Caroline #305
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8298

Casey, Arthur L OBG
3535 S. Jefferson # 114
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-773-2003

Casey, Edwin J OPH
4466 W Pine
St Louis, MO 63108

Casey, Eliot C PD
621 S New Ballas #2003
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6150

Cason, Elbert H GS
287 Ladue Lake Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Castaneda, Marco A GS
12255 DePaul Dr. Suite 670
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-298-9602

Catanzaro, Anthony F FP
6525 Itaska
St Louis, MO 63109

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Catanzaro, Frank J, Jr. OPH
3009 N. Ballas Rd. # 205
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-997-3210

Catanzaro, Frank J, Sr. IM
1688 Frontenac Woods Lane
St Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5160

Catanzaro, Rudolph E GS
8131 Page Blvd
St Louis, MO 63130
314-429-5589

Cernik, Christine M OBG
1034 S. Brentwood #946
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-725-9300

Chadaratana, Phadung OTO
4121 Union Rd #216
St Louis, MO 63129
314-487-9717

Chamness, James T PS
590 Indian Harbour Rd.
Vero Beach, FL 32963

Chanasue, John A D
11115 New Halls Ferry Rd.207
Florissant, MO 63033
314-839-4466

Charles, Benj H IM
1 McKnight Pl #239
St. Louis, MO 63124

Charles, Elaine Z PTH
700 Louwen Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-569-5207

Charles, Francois IM
600 N Union
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-1828

Charnas, Raymond M IM
22 Briarcliff
St. Louis, MO 63124

Chavez, Salvador FP
5048 Peyton Place
St. Louis, MO 63128

Chehval, Micheal J U
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #6002
St Louis, MO 63141
314-991-2626

Cherre, Charles J R
14316 Conway Meadows #208
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Cheuk, Shu-Sum GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 430
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-0060

Chin, Mark Maw-Chang IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd #N510
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-8016

Chinsky, Murray IM
500 Northwest Plaza #501
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-291-6400

Chipongian, Raul A OPH
10004 Kennerly Rd. # 120
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0101

Chirino, Octavio R OBG
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr 207
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-4802

Chishti, M. Ishaq OPH
6651 Chippewa
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-781-3900

Cho, Kyu S ORS
456 N New Ballas
Suite 369
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1830

Chod, Ronald J OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #43W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-1121

Choi, Dennis W N
660 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8111
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7175

Chu, Fred C OPH
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 480 South
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-542-0700

Chun, Duck S CD
533 Couch Ave. #174
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-9980

Chung, Sophia M OPH
1755 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-865-8323

Ciapciak, Stanley J FP
506 Middleton Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63122

Claseman, Wilma W PD
3237 Longfellow Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104

Claycomb, Gerald K DR
14 Crown Manor Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63005
314-567-1644

Coates, James G IM
1598 Country Club Place
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-946-8100

Cobb, Milton L AN
11958 Charter House Lane
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-849-1723

Coffin, Cheryl M PTH
232 N. Kingshighway Apt 1416
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-362-0147

Cohen, Bruce H OPH
1 Barnes Hosp Plaza #17307
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-361-5003

Cohen, Edward R
17 Vouga Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-454-7230

Cohen, Frank IM
3130 Autumn Shores Dr.
Bridgeton, MO 63044

Cohen, Hillard K IM
500 Northwest Plaza #417
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-739-9313

Cohen, Robert S OBG
675 Old Ballas Rd. Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-9206

Coin, Richard E PS
621 S. New Ballas Rd.# 1003
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-3737

Cole, F. Sessions NPM
1 Childrens Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6148

Cole, Harry O NS
224 South Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 610 S.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2888

Comas, Manuel R OBG
1402 S. Grand Blvd.# 226
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8205

Comens, Ruth C AN
8826 Woodfox Dr.
St Louis, MO 63127
314-842-2111

Conrad, Marshall B ORS
228 Carlyle Lake Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Cook, Marvin R
5 Portland Drive
St Louis, MO 63131
314-525-1155

Cooksey, Jon D CD
3009 N. Ballas Ste. 302
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-3023

Cooper, Barry J IM
10004 Kennerly Rd. # 180 B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-5252

Cooper, James F GS
12277 DePaul Dr
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8130

Cooper, Thomas J PTH
Box 5532 Rt. #5
Farmington, MO 63640

Coordes, Cordie C TS
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #550
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3049

Copp, Ralph IM
One Barnes Hosp Plz #5107
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-361-0300

Corday, Robt J P
141 N. Meramec Suite 205
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-725-0422

Corder, James C IM
1031 Bellevue #440
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8282

Coronado, Mario A OBG
10004 Kennerly Rd #350
St Louis, MO 63128
314-842-5583

Corry, James M PDA
4488 Forest Park Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-534-6700

Corvalan, Juan C P
12818 Tesson Ferry Rd. #203
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-4333

Corwin, Kenneth D PS
77 Westport Plaza #350
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-576-1911

Costello, Jos P, Jr. IM
15145 Baxtor Court
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Costen, William S ORS
224 S Woods Mill Rd Ste 330S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-7013

Costigan, David J GE
10007 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-6868

Couchman, Ryan W ORS
533 Couch Ave. #220
Kirkwood, MO 63122
314-966-0111

Covarrubias, Jorge A OBG
720 N.Bluff Road
Collinsville, IL 62234
618-344-3800

Covert, Richard A FP
1034 S. Brentwood #816
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-726-4668

Cox, James L TS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #3108
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6185

Coxe, Wm S NS
Box 8057 660 S. Fuclid
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3576

Coyne, Patrick M OBG
1265 Graham Rd. Suite 3
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-8808

Cradock, Thomas V PDS
1401 S. Grand #432
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-776-7700

Crafts, David NS
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8798

Craig, Alan G P
912 Singlepath Lane
St. Louis, MO 63122

Crandall, Richard E PS
1585 Woodlake Drive #206
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-6300

Crane, James P OBG
Assoc Vice Chancellor Wash U
660 S. Fuclid Box 8081
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6249

Craver, Jeffrey L PTH
12303 DePaul Dr.
Path. Dept.
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-7528

Crawford, Katherine J GS
112 Walnut Drive
Carrollton, MO 64633

Crepps, Louis F DR
13302 Treetop View Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Crespin, Stephen R IM
777 S. New Ballas Rd.# 214 F
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-1128

Criscione, James R, Jr. EM
646 Sherwood Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-865-6815

Criscione, James S AN
1837 Grassy Ridge
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-1463

Criscione, James R, Sr. TS
6500 Lansdowne
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-353-1118

Crotty, John P TR
2344 Hampton Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-647-2344

Croughan, Jack L P
1034 S. Brentwood #970
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-725-4004

Crumpacker, Margaret P
141 N Meramec #28
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-725-1962

Cubillo, Enrique DR
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Rad. Dept.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-6886

Cuddihee, Robert E IM
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #3010
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6856

Cummings, James M U
6400 Clayton #110
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-577-8790

Cunningham, Edwin J IM
1585 Woodlake Dr. #108
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3322

Curry, Denise T P
1245 Graham Rd. Ste. 304
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-9299

Cusumano, Joseph V DR
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3061

Cutler, Harold M OTO
816 S. Hanley Apt. 4B
St. Louis, MO 63105

Czebrinski, Edward W IM
15373 Oaktree Estates Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Daake, John W, Sr. GS
P.O. Box 8203
St. Louis, MO 63156

Daake, John W, Jr. GS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #210A
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-1557

Dacey, Ralph G, Jr. NS
One Barnes Hosp Plz Neurosur
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3571

Dagartzikas, A K OBG
12902 Tundra
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-838-1700

Dahm, Chas H, Jr. OBG
6125 Clayton Road # 201
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3220

Dalton, Arthur R GS
345 S. Mason
St. Louis, MO 63141

Dames, Richard J IM
15 York Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-962-2170

Danforth, Wm H IM
Wash.Univ.Campus Box 1192
#1 Brookings Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-889-5100

Dang, Phung T PM
12777 Castleban Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-355-2300

Danis, Richard K PDS
1401 S Grand #432
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-776-7700

Dankner, Arnold IM
1570 Woodlake Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-0996

Dankner, Rand E A
1570 Woodlake Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-0996

Dash, Udaya N ORS
4521 Bay Beach Lane #221
Ft. Myers Beach, FL 33931

Datta, Narendar K OBG
914 Delvin Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-842-4027

Davidson, Morris OTO
128 Frontenac Forest
St. Louis, MO 63131

Davidson, Raymond P OBG
12819 Westledge Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-822-9982

Davis, Ernest E FP
Chrysler Assembly Plant #2
1050 Dodge Dr.
Fenton, MO 63026
314-349-4022

Davis, Gene L DR
3009 N. Ballas Ste. 131
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3770

Davis, J. Lawrence IM
11125 Dunn Rd. #412
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-0112

Davis, Mary A P
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #232F
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5707

Davis, Sheldon OTO
253 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-7770

Deane, Louis V, Jr. CD
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #3005
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6168

Dehner, Jonathan D R
26 Lorenzo Lane
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-647-2344

Dehner, Louis P PTH
One Barnes Hosp Pl. #3902
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-0150

Del Rosario, Horacio O IM
966 Cabernet Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Del Valle, Fernando P
241 Penwood Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Denes, Bela U
12255 DePaul Dr. #100
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-9970

Denk, Alan F GS
1035 Bellevue # 211
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6300

Destouet, Judy R
Pomona Sq. Suite 112
1700 Reisterstown Rd.
Baltimore, MD 21208

Devabhaktuni, Rama Devi FP
327 Royal Village Dr.
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-481-7030

Devine, John B PUD
11939 Bardmont Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63126

Devineni, V. Rao RO
4939 Childrens Place #5500
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-8566

Dew, Thomas A IM
222 S. Woods Mill # 310 N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6700

Dewald, Paul A P
4524 Forest Park Blvd #200
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-5817

Dewein, Edward G P
621 S New Ballas Rd # 521
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-9871

DeBoard, James W AN
1465 S. Grand Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5622

DeGuerre, Ronald K U
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #510S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3433

DeRosa, Michael J OBG
2821 N. Ballas #165
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-7400

DeSilva, Ananda PD
6308 Hazelwest Ct. #200
Hazelwood, MO 63042
314-731-5555

DeUngria, Pablo C OBG
12277 DePaul Dr. #402
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-7177

DeVera, Anson E AN
5085 Reynosa Dr
St Louis, MO 63128

Diedriech, Linda L IM
8793 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-961-9080

Diehl, Elizabeth W PD
533 Couch Ave. #120
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-3324

Diemer, David P R
2618 Wickerton Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-569-6865

Diemer, Peter A R
12302 Ironstone Road
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-291-0340

Diestelhorst, James A IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 304
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-0350

Dillard, Burl M GS
533 Couch Ave. #G90
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-1883

Dilworth, Jacquelyn B D
11155 Dunn Rd. #310E
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-7111

DiPasco, Donald J IM
16 Hampton Village Plaza 256
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-752-4600

Dmytryk, Eugene T GS
303 W. Jackson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Dodge, Philip R CHN
410 N. Newstead
St Louis, MO 63108
314-454-2699

Doerr, Dale E ORS
3934 S. Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-664-8600

Doisy, Philip P IM
9383 Pine Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63144

Dolan, Patrick H AN
P. O. Box 410914
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-8221

Dolan, Renee C IM
736 Forest Trace Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-622-3863

Donahoe, James L PD
37 West Brentmoor Park
Clayton, MO 63105

Donati, Robert M NM
1402 S. Grand # 260
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8210

Donovan, John F GS
10007 Kennerly Rd.
St Louis, MO 63128
314-849-2727

Donovan, Thomas J OTO
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #7008
St Louis, MO 63141
314-997-4430

Dooley, Joseph M, Jr. N
315 Oakwood
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-878-1911

Dorton, Robert K IM
1031 Bellevue #440
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8282

Dowell, Geo H P
3009 N Ballas Rd.
Suite #227
St Louis, MO 63131
314-567-5000

Doyle, Chas R GS
9053 Monmouth Dr.
St Louis, MO 63117

Drake, William L, Jr. PTH
537 Lee Ave.
St Louis, MO 63119

Drescher, Emmett B GS
619 Haverford Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Drews, Robt C OPH
211 N Meramec #204
St Louis, MO 63105
314-721-0854

Dreyer, Carl J OBG
45 Glen Road
St. Louis, MO 63119

Drozda, Joseph P, Jr. CD
12277 Depaul Dr. #302
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8824

Druck, Norman S OTO
226 S. Woodsmill Rd Ste 37W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1400

Duemler, Robt H OBG
17425 Summit View Place Lane
Glenco, MO 63038

Duffy, Francis G AN
8116 University Dr
St. Louis, MO 63105

Dugger, David E OBG
11132 S. Towne Square #104
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-894-6700

Dumadag, Virgilio P PTH
3015 N Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1212

Dunn, Robert C, Jr. NS
621 S. New Ballas Rd.# 268
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-3620

Durel, Justin H OBG
2821 N. Ballas Rd. # 165
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-7400

Durr, Jon W PTH
11220 W. Florisant Suite 104
Florissant, MO 63033
314-355-2300

Dusek, Dennis A ORS
12615 Old Tesson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0311

DuMontier, Alan J EM
900 Roosevelt Parkway #440
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-532-0766

Dwyer, James G CD
533 Couch Ave Suite 174
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-9980

Dyer, Dallas J IM
5309 Cardinal Ridge Circle
St. Louis, MO 63119

Eachempati, Rama G IM
622 14th Ave. S.E.
Puyallup, WA 98023

Eachempati, Uma R OBG
4150 Jeffco Blvd.
Arnold, MO 63010
314-464-0303

Eades, Joseph W PS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #400S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-7676

Eberle, Vincent L OBG
5890 Bluff Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63129

Ecker, Desider B FP
1010 American Eagle Blvd 541
Sun City Ctr, FL 33573

Eckert, Clarence T GS
2295 Gulf Of Mexico Dr
Apt. 82 -South
Longboat Key, FL 34228

Edele, Eugene H FP
3890 Federer Pl
St Louis, MO 63116

Edelman, Alan H DR
3009 N. Ballas Ste. 131
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3770

Edwards, James E CHP
Psychiatric Ctr/Creve Coeur
12520 Olive Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-576-6692

Edwards, Jos C IM
610 W. Polo Drive
Clayton, MO 63105

Egan, Robert C GS
10004 Kennerly Rd. Ste. 365B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-7677

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Egan, Thos F R
9852 Northbridge Rd.
St Louis, MO 63124
314-434-1500

Eggleston, Harry C OPH
633 Emerson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-7744

Eggleston, Thomas F OPH
621 S New Ballas
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-2020

Ehlert, Tamara K OTO
3009 N. Ballas Suite 269
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-997-4651

Ehrlich, Carl F OTO
522 N. New Ballas Rd. #206
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-4110

Eidelman, Jack R P
8001 Watkins Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Eisen, Arthur Z D
Wash Univ Div of Derm #8123
660 S. Euclid Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2643

Ekunno, Josiah O OBG
1245 Graham Rd. Suite 207
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-0921

Elcock, Devera M FP
16244 Berry View Ct.
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-569-6092

Eldin, Ali AN
12008 Wiltshire Pl Ct
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-355-2300

Eliasson, Sven G N
7948 Gannon
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-362-2826

Emanuel, James P ORS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Emeran, George J U
2715 N. Union
St. Louis, MO 63113
314-261-3300

Emons, Matthew F IM
2900 Lemay Ferry Rd. Ste 225
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-894-9310

Engelberg, Alan L GPM
Monsanto Co A3NB
800 N. Lindbergh Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63167
314-694-8896

Ernst, Edwin C, Jr. R
8 Coach-N-Four
St. Louis, MO 63131

Ernst, Edwin C, III DR
12457 Balwyck
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-344-6350

Ernst, Joseph G IM
1656 Dunmorr
St. Louis, MO 63131

Ernst, Richard E R
3450 Bridgeland Dr. # C
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-0582

Ernst, Roland P R
919 Devereaux
St. Louis, MO 63131

Escoffery, Richard F OPH
1245 Graham Rd. Suite 107
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-1211

Esther, James H IM
3009 N Ballas Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Eto, Jackson K PD
41 Lake Forest
St. Louis, MO 63117

Ettelson, Charles D PS
222 S Woods Mill Rd. #700-N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-7770

Evans, Lawrence G, Jr. ORS
950 Francis Place #14
St Louis, MO 63105
314-862-2012

Evens, Ronald G DR
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7100

Eversoll, Norton J FP
3301 Water Oaks Drive
Hollywood, FL 33021

Eyerman, Edward L N
1027 Bellevue Ave
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-7177

Fabian, Leonard W AN
1570 Foxleigh Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-362-6973

Fabito, Daniel C GS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #280 B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-1499

Fagan, Leonard F, Jr. CD
533 Couch Ave. Ste. 174
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-9980

Fahrner, Mari A GS
226 S.Woods Mill 30W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3110

Fairchild, Ralph B GS
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8564

Fallon, Richard H GS
12312 Olive Blvd # 500
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-542-4508

Farberman, Elliott PD
1125 Graham Rd. Suite 6
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-7509

Faron, Mark A IM
16862 Kehrsdale Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63005
314-831-8600

Farrell, John S GE
12277 DePaul Dr. #302
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8824

Farzana, Farida P
3115 Hampton Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-644-3447

Faszholz, Mark S AN
525 Couch Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-1500

Fathman, Anthony E U
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 510 S.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3433

Favors, Adolphus C, Jr. IM
13045 Tesson Ferry Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-5875

Feit, Robert M U
3915 Watson Rd. #101
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-645-2003

Feldman, David IM
11501 Lakeshore Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-2611

Feliciano, Wilfrido C PS
42 Worthington Access Dr.
Maryland Hghts, MO 63043
314-355-5333

Feller, Harold H FP
Brooking Park
307 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Ferrara, Robert P IM
986 Delvin Drive
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6168

Ferrari, Herbert A AN
5579 Waterman Blvd. Suite D
St. Louis, MO 63112
314-577-8750

Ferrendelli, James A N
660 S. Euclid Box 8111
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7815

Ferris, Charles W, Jr. PTH
3015 N. Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5214

Ferry, Richard J N
141 Meramec St #317
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-726-3202

Figueroa, Eliseo O IM
11155 Dunn Rd
St Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2180

Fingert, Hyman H P
4542 Maryland Ave.
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-6623

Fink, Leroy L GS
11125 Dunn Rd. #402
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-741-3400

Finkel, Barney W FP
238 Caviller Ct
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

Finn, Murray E P
1035 Bellevue Ste 205
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6200

Finnegan, Jos V IM
11153 Clarissa Drive
St Louis, MO 63141

Fiore, Andrew C TS
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8709

Fischbein, Lewis C RHU
One Barnes Hosp. Plaza
Suite #16422
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-9595

Fischer, John R P
P. O. Box 283
Hermann, MO 65041

Fischer, Robert IM
8793 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-961-9080

Fisher, Linda IM
111 S. Meramec Rm 303
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-854-6612

Fishman, Norman IM
222 S. Woods Mill Suite 410N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-469-6224

Fitch, Coy D IM
1402 S. Grand Blvd #FDT.12N
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8762

Fivian, Gerald J OPH
2821 N Ballas Rd #240
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-2655

Flance, Israel J PUD
4652 Maryland
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3113

Fleshman, James W CRS
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7177

Fletes, James W FP
7270 Natural Bridge Ave
St Louis, MO 63121
314-383-2156

Flores, Jhonson E AN
442 Cheshire Farm Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-878-3108

Floro, Kenneth E, Jr. GS
6400 Clayton Rd. #107
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-2202

Floro, Mariano N GS
11115 New Hallas Ferry # 303
Florissant, MO 63033
314-838-5600

Flotte, Sylvester A IM
11155 Dunn Rd. #207N
St Louis, MO 63136
314-355-8349

Flug, Eric J PD
8919 Pine Acre Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-966-3324

Flury, Kirk E IM
533 Couch Ave. Ste. G89
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-822-3122

Flynn, John T FP
6627 Bancroft Ave.
St Louis, MO 63109

Fogarty, William M, Jr. IM
7345 Watson Rd
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-752-7100

Forand, Joseph M AN
7401 Granbury Circle
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-525-1953

Ford, Lee T ORS
885 Briar Hill Rd.
Belleville, IL 62223

Ford, Thomas E OPH
2168 Amy Drive #4
Niagara Falls, NY 14304
716-282-1114

Forsman, Karen E D
1040 N. Mason Rd. Suite 120
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-1991

Forsman, Waldo W IM
4128 S. Lindbergh
St Louis, MO 63127

Forsyth, B. Todd IM
159 North Central
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-863-0739

Fox, Robert E IM
1642 Timberlake Manor Pkway
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Fox, Thomas J ORS
6400 Clayton Rd.# 302
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8562

Francisco, Dominic S R
13667 Peacockfarm Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-4350

Franklin, Harold A IM
606 S. Meramec
St Louis, MO 63105

Fraser, Daniel M GS
1035 Bellevue Ave #211
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6300

Fraser, Victoria J IM
660 S. Euclid Box 8051
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4410

Frawley, Thomas F IM
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6930

Frederick, Raymond O GS
6125 Clayton Ave. Suite 424
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-645-8200

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Frederickson, Neil W IM
1035 Bellevue # 407
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-1344

Freedman, Ruth S OPH
816 S. Hanley Apt 10-C
Clayton, MO 63105

Friedman, William H OTO
Deaconess Med Off Ctr
6125 Clayton #430
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3222

Friedrich, Anthony P AN
716 Hidden Lake Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-0400

Fries, John W R
9002 Sedgwick Place Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Frumson, Guy H ORS
1150 Graham Rd. #102
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Fry, Robert D GS
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7177

Fuleihan, Farid M U
621 S New Ballas #383C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6296

Fuller, Terry A P
4660 Maryland Ave. Ste 210
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-0266

Funsch, Robert E ORS
7221 Greenway
St Louis, MO 63130

Furla, August J FP
57 Broadview Dr.
St Louis, MO 63105

Gabel, Michael G OPH
6400 Clayton Rd # 416
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-2277

Gafford, Franklin H, IV CD
10004 Kennerly Rd. #391-B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-0291

Gagliardo, Joseph P
141 N Meramec #303
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-726-5390

Galakatos, Andrew E OBG
224 S Woods Mill Rd Ste 750S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-9797

Gale, Arthur H IM
2428 Woodson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63114
314-427-2424

Gall, Ira C OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #4005
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5016

Gans, Lawrence A OPH
215 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-2020

Gansloser, Wilbert M P
230 S. Brentwood
Clayton, MO 63105

Gantz, John A NM
10 Muirfield Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141

Garcia, Delia M RO
3015 N. Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5157

Garcia, Eduardo L P
9701 Landmark Pkwy Dr. #203
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-1832

Garcia, Kathleen M IM
8000 Bonhomme Suite 104
Clayton, MO 63105
314-725-8220

Garcia-Ferrer, Eduardo A P
8905 S.W. 80 Terrace
Miami, FL 33173

Garfinkel, Bernard T IM
Associated Internists, Inc.
675 Old Ballas Rd #103
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1902

Garrett, Ted E TS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #6017
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6970

Garriga, Francisco J IM
2175 Charbonier
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-4420

Garvin, Charles F DR
35 Clermont Lane
St. Louis, MO 63124

Garvin, Paul J GS
3635 Vista at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8357

Gaskin, Fred W P
1034 S. Brentwood Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-843-3220

Gatchalian, Felicitas Z IM
1035 Bellevue #511
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-3433

Gates, George A OTO
Wash Univ Dept of OTO #817
517 S. Euclid Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7528

Gavini, Rajendra R GS
6500 Chippewa St. Ste. 118
St Louis, MO 63109
314-352-1425

Gearhart, Wilbur H P
14084 Deltona Drive
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Gedney, Wm B IM
806 Meramec Station Rd
Valley Park, MO 63088
314-825-2423

Geise, August W NS
224 S. Woods Mill #610S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2888

Geisse, Guillermo DR
49 Granada Way
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-768-3966

Gellman, Elliot F PD
456 N New Ballas Rd #220
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-7337

Gelstein, Laurence D U
3915 Watson Rd. 101
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-645-2003

Gennaoui, Jad M DR
10010 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1155

Gentsch, Kenneth W IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #100
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

George, Philip G ORS
1034 S Brentwood Blvd #650
St Louis, MO 63117
314-721-7325

Gerdes, John M EM
2289 Hill House Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-355-2300

Gerowin, Lance GS
9440 Midland Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63114
314-426-3300

Gerst, Aloysius C PD
2005 Kingsgate
St. Louis, MO 63138

Ghosh, Nellie IM
20 Bershire Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-725-2383

Gibbons, James J AN
13203 Greenbough
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-872-8222

Gibbons, Jerry L AN
Physicians Anes Group, Inc.
P. O. Box 31579
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-966-9568

Gibson, Paul H CD
533 Couch Ave. #174
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-9980

Gibson, William P AN
St. Lukes Hosp
232 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-2917

Gilden, Jerome J ORS
216 S Kingshighway 3rd Fl KB
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7000

Gilula, Louis A R
250 Dielman Rd
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-362-2911

Gimpelson, Richard J OBG
222 So Woods Mill Ste. 400
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-1866

Ginsberg, Fred B AN
11133 Dunn Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Ginther, James W, Jr. IM
5213 Hampton
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-353-5540

Gladney, John H OTO
3635 Vista At Grand
6th Fl Otolaryngology
St Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6110

Glazer, Harvey S DR
510 S. Kingshighway Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2927

Glines, Michael H PD
12 Meramec Hgts Shopping Ctr
Arnold, MO 63010
314-296-4466

Gnade, Albert J GS
7408 Williamsburg Colonial
St. Louis, MO 63119

Godar, Sharon A FP
40 Baxter Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-458-9100

Goebel, Joan M AN
7655 Watson Rd. #435
St. Louis, MO 63119

Goebel, Joel A OTO
One Barnes Hosp Plz Box 8115
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7532

Gold, Jonathan A NS
11155 Dunn Rd. #211-N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-0018

Goldfarb, Alvin GS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Goldman, Arnold M IM
Associated Internists, Inc.
675 Old Ballas Rd. #103
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1902

Goldman, Gordon M OBG
312 Falling Leaves Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-839-0933

Goldring, Sidney NS
660 S Euclid Box 8057 RM 511
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4313

Goltschman, John P OPH
900 N Highway 67
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-0300

Gomez, Cesar A GS
3009 North Ballas Rd.
Suite 114
St Louis, MO 63131
314-569-2333

Gonzalez, Alicia D P
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #225E
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-7375

Goodhope, Karen F DR
6150 Oakland Ave. Rad Dept
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3061

Goodrich, Steven D OPH
215 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-2020

Gordon, James M OPH
215 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-2020

Gottlieb, Charlene C IM
114 N. Taylor Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-534-8600

Gould, Ronald J IM
1035 Bellevue Ave. #407
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-1344

Gowda, Siddhesh CD
222 So. Woods Mill Rd. #500N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-2936

Gowen, Rose M OBG
1035 Bellevue Ave #500
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8300

Grady, Ronald K IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #370 S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2467

Graff, Ralph J GS
Department of Surgery
3635 Vista POBox 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8569

Graham, Joseph E TS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #103
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-8600

Grand, M. Gilbert OPH
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 17413
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-1181

Grant, John M IM
114 N. Taylor Ave.
St Louis, MO 63108
314-534-8600

Grant, Neville IM
114 N. Taylor Ave.
St Louis, MO 63108
314-534-8600

Grant, William T ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #499
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6611

Graul, Walter P ORS
531 Hickory Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131

Graviss, Edward R DR
1465 S. Grand Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5654

Gray, Gary J IM
1031 Bellevue Ave Suite 450
St Louis, MO 63117
314-648-7174

Greditzer, Harry G DR
6 Sheraton Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-653-4300

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Green, Morton R OPH
111 W. Lincoln
Belleville, IL 62220
618-234-1774

Green, Wm R FP
7200 Manchester
St Louis, MO 63143
314-645-7744

Gregory, Mark H IM
8000 Bonhomme
Clayton, MO 63105
314-725-8220

Gresick, Robert J, Jr. DR
1100 Thornwood Drive
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-291-0340

Gresick, Robt J PTH
6420 Clayton Rd.
St Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8201

Griesbaum, Robert V IM
12818 Tesson Ferry Rd.,#101
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-2277

Grossberg, George T P
St. Louis Univ Med. Ctr.
1221 South Grand
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8726

Grubb, Robert L, Jr. NS
660 S. Euclid Ave.
Campus Box 8057
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3567

Gulick, C. Richard OBG
1034 S Brentwood Blvd. #946
St Louis, MO 63117
314-725-9300

Gunn, Walter T FP
4617 Dahlia Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63116
314-752-2120

Gusnard, Debra A DR
11133 Dunn Rd. Dept of RAD
Christian Hosp NE
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-653-4000

Gutierrez, Ernesto IM
525 St. Francois St.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-3720

Gutwein, Michael B IM
3009 North Ballas Rd. #130
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5540

Guy, Cynthia S AN
3009 N. Ballas #251C
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-0402

Guyol, William B, Jr. IM
1031 Bellevue Ave Suite 450
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-7174

Guze, Samuel B P
4940 Children's Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7772

Habert, Edward R R
16427 Quiet Creek
Clarkson Valley, MO 63005
314-525-1155

Haddock, James N P
111 Firwood Drive
St Louis, MO 63119

Hagemann, Margarethe H IM
1831 Chestnut
St. Louis, MO 63103
314-923-7635

Hagemann, Paul O IM
236 Carlyle Lake Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Hagen, Duane Q P
621 S New Ballas Rd #2008B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6295

Hagen, Garrett A IM
1035 Bellevue #502
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-3400

Hahn, Yoram OBG
1245 Graham Rd. #311
Florissant, MO 63031
314-831-7800

Hale, Thomas H IM
13611 Barrett Office Drive
Manchester, MO 63021
314-821-1313

Halford, Richard M PS
533 Couch Ave. Suite 255
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-822-0700

Hall-Davis, Jacquelyn P
4146 A Labadie
St. Louis, MO 63115
618-256-7386

Halloran, Mark J IM
621 S New Ballas Rd #460
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6922

Hamilton, Caldwell K PD
11317 Mosley Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141

Hamilton, Eugene G OBG
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #620N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-8160

Hamilton, William P CD
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #3005B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6168

Hammerman, Albert M DR
148 Wyckcliffe Place
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-454-7230

Hammerman, Harley J DR
211 Hewlett Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-947-5200

Hammerman, Marc R IM
Director, Renal Division
Box 8126 660 S. Euclid
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-8232

Hammond, D. Wade ORS
533 Couch Ave. Suite 220
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-0111

Hanaway, Joseph N
6400 Clayton #405
St Louis, MO 63117
314-787-0024

Handler, Michael R OBG
533 Couch #292
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-8881

Handoyo, Frans S IM
4130 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-752-7370

Hanes, Lily A TR
P.O. Box 104 RR1
Golden Eagle, IL 62036
314-355-5075

Hanley, Thomas P OBG
1035 Bellevue #208
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6262

Hantman, Stephen L IM
11155 Dunn Rd. # 312E
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-8111

Hantz, Oscar OTO
253 Dunn Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-7770

Hardy, David A U
1031 Bellevue #280
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6454

Hardy, Guerdan OTO
9009 Greenridge Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63117

Hardy, Jeffery A R
1034 S. Brentwood #280
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-0012

Hardy, Patrick J IM
1125 Graham Rd # 2066
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-5700

Hardy, Samuel W IM
621 S. New Ballas Rd Ste 343
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-3066

Harell, Alex ORS
665 S. Skinker Blvd. #4D
St. Louis, MO 63105

Harper, Fleming B GS
326 DeMun Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Harrison, Richard L P
9705 Watson Rd. Ste #411
St. Louis, MO 63126
314-821-2737

Harshman, David M IM
1035 Bellevue Ave Suite 316
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-3250

Hart, William G, Jr. PS
12225 Sunny Terrace
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-569-6250

Hart, William M, Jr. OPH
660 South Euclid
Campus Box 8096
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7162

Hartley, Robert D, II PD
11155 Dunn Rd. Ste 320N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Hartman, Paul T P
960 Simmons Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63122

Hartman, Richard A OBG
6744 Clayton Rd. #325
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-4334

Hartnett, Anna E P
11 South Meramec Ave. #1000
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-727-7700

Hartnett, Thomas D P
11 South Meramec Ave. #1000
St Louis, MO 63105
314-727-7700

Hartstein, Jack OPH
224 S. Woodsmill Rd. #700
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-469-1122

Harwell, J. Larry PD
P. O. Box 16604
Clayton, MO 63105
314-726-6464

Hatfalvi, Bela I AN
15 Middlesex Dr
St. Louis, MO 63144

Hatlelid, J. Michael N
University Club Tower
1034 S. Brentwood #905
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-725-2010

Haupt, Herbert A ORS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #105
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-0612

Hawatmeh, Ibrahim S U
10004 Kennerly
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-8000

Hawatmeh, Sam S IM
3906 Hampton Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-351-4666

Hawk, Bray O GS
3534 Hawthorne Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63104

Hawkins, Geo L NS
12 Chatfield Place Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Hayek, Michael E GS
11155 Dunn Rd. #102
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-0310

Hazan, Joseph OBG
12277 DePaul Suite 405
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-2140

Headrick, John A IM
24 Lourdes Ct.
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367

Heaney, Robert M IM
3660 Vista #207
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6100

Hegde, Korgi V IM
7345 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-752-7100

Heins, James N IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #100
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Heller, Randall L, Jr. OBG
1034 Brentwood Suite 946
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-725-9300

Hellweg, Raymond W PD
3220 Parker Rd
Florissant, MO 63033
314-921-4500

Henselmeier, Dale M FP
12255 DePaul Drive
Suite 600
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-1074

Hernandez, Salvador R ORS
12615 Old Tesson Ferry Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0311

Herrmann, Virginia M GS
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8358

Hershey, Falls B GS
11 Wydown Terrace
St. Louis, MO 63105

Hertel, Ronald C ORS
1034 S Brentwood Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-7325

Herzog, Godofredo M OBG
1150 Graham Rd. Ste 105
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-8890

Herzog, Jacques A OTO
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #48W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-7503

Hesker, Albert E R
232 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1500

Hess, John P CD
3009 N. Ballas Rd Suite 260
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-2535

Heutel, Lee B FP
7200 Manchester
St Louis, MO 63143
314-645-7744

Hickey, James L OBG
621 S New Ballas Rd #695
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6950

Hicks, Frederick G P
3009 No. Ballas Rd. # 227
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-5000

Hicks, Robert S P
#1 Barnes Hosp Plaza #16428
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-4500

Higgins, Philip C OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #207
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-8505

Higgs, Philip E PS
One Barnes Hosp Pl Ste 17424
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4560

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Hilbert, Paul H FP
5701 Pernod Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139

Hildreth, H. Rommel OPH
P. O. Box 51547
5079 Scottsville Rd
Bowling Green, KY 42102

Hill, M. Robert IM
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3000

Hill, XaCadene A FP
4257 St. Louis Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63115

Hinrichs, James H ID
330 First Capitol Drive #470
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-4909

Hintze, Paul F IM
224 S.Woods Mill Rd. # 500
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-6260

Hironimus, John E D
6651 Chippewa St
St Louis, MO 63109
314-645-5320

Hirshberg, Gary E AN
5751 Lindell Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63112
314-432-3600

Ho, Judith E NM
615 South New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6463

Hobbs, John E OBG
907 Lariat Dr.
Eugene, OR 97401

Hoehn, John P, III GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6656

Hoffman, Mark J DR
15 Ridgemoor Drive
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-926-1175

Hoffman, William F NS
11155 Dunn Rd. #211N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-0018

Hoffmann, Ronald E ORS
950 Francis Place Ste 14
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-862-2012

Hoffmann, Sandra S IM
5757 S. Lindberg #201
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-845-9010

Hofstatter, Leopold N
768 Glen Vista PL.
St Louis, MO 63122

Hogan, Cornelius E IM
3860 Loughborough
St. Louis, MO 63116
314-241-2200

Hogan, John R IM
1035 Bellevue Ave.
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6161

Hogan, Patrick C OBG
5307 Kenrick Parke Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Hogan, Patrick A N
1034 S Brentwood #840
St Louis, MO 63117
314-725-1522

Holder, Barrett K ORS
3009 North Ballas Rd. #105
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-0612

Holds, John B OPH
1755 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-865-8300

Holemon, R. Eugene P
3009 N. Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-5000

Hollo, Vencel W GS
801 S. Skinker 11-B
Clayton, MO 63105

Hollocher, Richard J ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #5015
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5850

Holloway, Robert B AN
915 N. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63106
314-289-6369

Holmes, Nancy E PD
8515 Delmar #217
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-997-7004

Holtmann, Barbel AN
660 S. Euclid Box 8054
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6973

Holtz, Alan S GS
4525 Laclede Ave. #5
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-361-7140

Hookerman, Bruce J D
12105 Bridgeton Square Dr.
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-2588

Hopson, David K PTH
2040 Concourse Dr
St Louis, MO 63146
314-567-3905

Horan, John J, Jr. PD
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr.
111
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-849-3885

Horenstein, Simon N
3655 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-776-8100

Horner, John L IM
1027 Cy Ann Dr.
Ballwin, MO 63011

Horwitz, Irwin B ORS
900 S. Hanley Road #10-D
Clayton, MO 63105

Houck, William E OBG
1034 S. Brentwood Blvd. #946
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-725-9300

Howard, Todd K GS
#1 Barnes Hosp Plz 6107
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5701

Hruska, Keith A IM
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7770

Hruza, George J D
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 16411
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5599

Hubert, John W CD
12255 DePaul Dr. #865
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-7730

Huck, Richard F, Jr. IM
2821 N Ballas
St Louis, MO 63131
314-872-9310

Huddleston, Charles B TS
400 S. Kingshighway #5W24
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6165

Hudgens, Richard W P
4940 Audubon #1117
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2622

Huffaker, William H PS
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #370
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-6625

Huggins, Albert M IM
6651 Chippewa St
St Louis, MO 63109
314-644-3997

Hughes, Robt G OM
41 Chaminade Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Hulbert, Bernard IM
8112 Delmar Blvd
St Louis, MO 63130
314-725-7400

Hulbert, Laura R OBG
32 Ladue Estates
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-487-5227

Hummel, Anton J OPH
9027 Whitehaven Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63123

Hunleth, Frank E OBG
13131 Tesson Ferry Rd. # 129
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-7910

Hunter, Harlen C ORS
13355 Olive Blvd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-4446

Hurley, Joseph J VS
621 S New Ballas Rd #6005-B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-4200

Hutchinson, William B R
15 Portland Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Ingram, Donald R OTO
1400 Highway 61
JMH Medical Office Ctr
Festus, MO 63028
314-937-6332

Inman, Max M IM
314 Travertine Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-752-7100

Ip, Aidan W PD
2821 N. Ballas Rd.# 210
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1854

Irvin, Wm M P
1035 Bellevue Ste 205
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6200

Ishida, Yasuo OBG
6744 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6100

Itoku, Kendall U
224 S. Woods Mill #510-S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3433

Iwane, Akira AN
1801 Summer Blossom Place
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1500

Izmirlian, Grant FP
13439 Mason Valley Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Jablonski, Raymond C R
9088 Fernald
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-947-5444

Jackson, Darwin C OBG
201 Dunn Rd. #A
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-5511

Jain, Savitri G IM
533 Couch Ave. #186
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-9140

Jain, Sumer C AN
12122 Carberry Pl
St. Louis, MO 63131

Janney, Stephen K IM
6400 Clayton Rd. #316
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-3432

Jarvis, Cathy C IM
493 St. Francois St.#2
Florissant, MO 63031
314-831-8600

Javdan, Ron IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #580
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1399

Jenkins, James J AN
216 So Kingshighway
Jewish Hospital
St Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7954

Jensen, Joshua E, II GS
11125 Dunn Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-741-3400

Johnson, Charles J PS
11709 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-8281

Johnson, Frank E GS
3635 Vista At Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8312

Johnson, Garry A AN
1926 Firethorn Dr.
Des Peres, MO 63131
314-362-1374

Johnson, Glen E ORS
675 Old Ballas Rd. Suite 200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Johnson, Michael K OBG
7605 Natural Bridge Rd. #101
St. Louis, MO 63121
314-385-7001

Johnson, Randy G CD
3915 Watson Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-781-8082

Johnson, Steven M PTH
13072 Spanish Pond Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63138
314-355-2300

Johnston, Glen P OPH
1221 Judy Circle
Bonne Terre, MO 63628
314-357-1181

Johnston, Richard ORS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 105
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-0612

Johnstone, John T IM
324 Papin Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Jones, Bruce N ORS
224 Woods Mill Rd. South
Suite 255
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3240

Jones, Dorothy J PD
One McKnight Place #119
St. Louis, MO 63124

Jones, Georgia A P
700 Office Pky #2
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-997-5302

Jones, Richard A IM
332 Calvert Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Jones, Timothy R OTO
#1Barnes Hosp Plaza #17424
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4596

Joseph, Harold J IM
3009 N. Ballas #315
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-8740

Joslyn, Harold L GE
1930 Tile Factory Rd.
Mt Vernon, IN 47620

Jost, Charles A FP
118 Doubloon Drive
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917

Jost, R. Gilbert DR
Mallinckrodt Inst of Rad
510 S Kingshighway 1203
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7130

Jotte, Richard P IM
10300 St. Charles Rock Rd.
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-427-2022

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Jotte, Richard F FP
15 Villa Coublay
St. Louis, MO 63131

Judd, Donald R TS
1031 Bellevue Ave. #120
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-5525

Judd, Jeffrey B R
10010 Kennerly X-Ray
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1155

Juergens, Wm G IM
1034 S Brentwood Blvd
St Louis, MO 63117
314-721-0666

Julien, Rene EM
300 N. 4th St. Apt 1107
St. Louis, MO 63102
618-337-9190

Kairuz, Bartolome C FP
10004 Kennerly Rd. #115
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-4444

Kaiser, George C TS
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8351

Kamakas, Nicholas C PD
3064 Thornbury Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Kamenetzky, Stephen A OPH
4910 Forest Park Ave. #300
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-0071

Kaminski, Donald L GS
3635 Vista At Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8353

Kang, Juan PTH
11133 Dunn Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Kantor, Owen IM
1040 N. Mason Rd. #121
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-8828

Kaplan, Alex H P
11 Winding Brook Lane
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-367-6243

Kaplan, Henry J OPH
660 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8096
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3937

Kappesser, Netajean G FP
55 Fair Oaks Dr
St. Louis, MO 63124

Kappesser, Roland C AN
55 Fair Oaks
St Louis, MO 63124

Kardesch, Milton IM
533 Couch Ave. Suite 281
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-2322

Karl, Michael M IM
14 Thorndell Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-362-8070

Karsh, Robt S IM
2428 Woodson Rd
St Louis, MO 63114
314-427-2424

Kass, Michael A OPH
660 S Euclid Ave #8096
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5713

Katsantonis, George OTO
6125 Clayton Ave. #430
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3222

Kaufman, Bruce A NS
1 Childrens Pl Ste 1S46
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-2812

Kaufman, Robt L IM
456 N New Ballas Rd
Suite 299
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1090

Kaup, Chandra S IM
1125 Graham Rd
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-5700

Kayes, Jack OPH
211 N Meramec
St Louis, MO 63105
314-863-4200

Keating, James P PD
400 S. Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6006

Keller, Maurice J PD
9049 Clayton Rd.
St Louis, MO 63117

Keller, Stephen M DR
307 Cabin Grove Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Kellett, John G FP
243 Kenora Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Kelly, John J IM
3009 No. Ballas Rd. #100
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Kelly, R E IM
665 S. Skinker
St Louis, MO 63105

Keltner, Raymond M, Jr. GS
3635 Vista At Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8313

Kemp, Michele E PD
1585 Woodlake Drive #201
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2788

Kendis, Joseph B IM
900 S. Hanley #3E
St. Louis, MO 63105

Kenneally, Cynthia Z OPH
1040 N. Mason Rd. #219
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-275-2020

Kennedy, David G NS
1031 Bellevue Ave. #201
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-781-1155

Kenney, John D ORS
1312 Carr Lane Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8641

Kessel, James W OBG
2 Jacklynn Ct
St. Louis, MO 63132
314-991-4440

Khan, Abdul G PD
4150 Jeffco Blvd.
Arnold, MO 63010
314-464-1000

Khan, Altaf A IM
325 N. Kirkwood #210
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-6790

Khan, Khawla B P
621 S. New Ballas #362A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6378

Khojasteh, Saaid P
1040 N. Mason Rd. Ste 210
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-469-7008

Khouri, Roger K PS
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 17424 E Pavillion
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4589

Kilgore, John W IM
6400 Clayton Rd. #212
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6450

Kim, Stanley W R
777 S New Ballas Rd. #121E
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-4350

Kim, William W AN
3635 Vista at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8000

Kimelman, Nathan IM
21 Granada Way
St Louis, MO 63124

Kincaid, William L RHU
634 N. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63103
314-658-1140

King, Donald K IM
7943 Big Bend Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-961-3431

King, Eustace E, III FP
1559 Charlemont Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

King, Francis C FP
1 Whitehall Ct
St. Louis, MO 63144

King, Gregory S PTH
11133 Dunn Rd. (LAB)
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

King, John V, Sr. FP
488 Flanders Dr.
St Louis, MO 63122

King, John V, Jr. PUD
#6 Steeple Hill Lane
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-739-5070

King, M. Kenton IM
660 S Euclid #1813
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7466

King, Mark D FP
6337 Heege Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-768-3019

Kingsland, Robert C IM
480 Pheasant Dr.
Sarasota, FL 34236

Kinsella, Edward D IM
1035 Bellevue Ave. #407
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-1344

Kinsella, Peter W IM
1035 Bellevue #407
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-1344

Kinsella, Ralph A, Jr. IM
#53 Hanley Downs
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-577-8096

Kipnis, David M IM
660 S Euclid Campus Box 8212
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5300

Kissane, John M PTH
660 S. Euclid Box 8118
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7440

Kissel, John H IM
6934 Delmar Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-879-6363

Kistler, W. David , Jr. CD
950 Francis Place
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-721-0411

Kitchen, Alice D P
6336 Pershing Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-894-6685

Kiyanclar, M. Emin AN
810 Mason Ridge Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-525-1953

Klearman, Micki IM
East Pavilion Suite 16422
One Barnes Hosp Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-9595

Klein, Saul J U
456 N New Ballas Rd #348
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6071

Kleinschmidt, Donn C P
1221 S. Grand Psych #210
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8725

Kletzker, George R OTO
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #597C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-5151

Klippel, Allen P EM
8144 Kingsbury Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-878-2922

Knight, Franklin P FP
#72 Gillette Field Close
St. Charles, MO 63304

Knight, James W GS
7601 Natural Bridge Ave.
Suite 101
St. Louis, MO 63121
314-385-7300

Knight, Wm A, Jr. IM
1035 Bellevue Ave.
St Louis, MO 63117
314-645-3400

Knock, Henry L PD
325 N. Kirkwood Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-8728

Knopf, Harry L OPH
211 N Meramec St
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-863-4200

Knowles, R. Raymond P
103 W Lockwood Suite 203
Webster Groves, MO 63119
314-962-2757

Kodner, Ira J CRS
216 S. Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7177

Koehler, Geo A IM
3 Litzsinger
St. Louis, MO 63124

Koenig, Marvin I OPH
9807 Log Cabin Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-838-0300

Koerner, Kenneth A PD
12940 Topping Estates Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Kofkoff, Richard L PS
12277 DePaul Dr. #301
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-8884

Kolker, Allan E OPH
660 S. Euclid
Campus Box 8096
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3937

Kopelson, Jeffrey C FP
221 Clock Tower Commons
Brewester, NY 10509
914-278-6800

Kopp, Shelby K OM
11124 Apache Trail
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-567-5770

Korenblat, Phillip E AI
1040 N. Mason Rd. Suite 115
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-542-0606

Korenfeld, Michael S OPH
211 N. Meramec
Clayton, MO 63105
314-645-8771

Korn, Robert L PD
25 Broadview Farm Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Kort, Arthur A IM
100 Scenic Hwy 22
Lookout Montain, TN 37350

Kory, Steven M P
1125 Graham Rd. #1004
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-5232

Kotner, Lawrence M, Jr. R
270 Bellington Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-454-7230

Kotner, Lawrence M, Sr. IM
10358 Chimmey Rock Apt 14
St. Louis, MO 63146

Kouchoukos, Nicholas T TS
216 S. Kingshighway Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7175

Kovac, S. Robert OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #7011
St Louis, MO 63141
314-991-0300

Kowert, Edward H P
800 N. Taylor
Kirkwood, MO 63122

Kraeger, Russell R TS
533 Couch Ave.
St Louis, MO 63122
314-965-9660

Kraemer, Bruce A PS
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 17424
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4595

Kraetsch, Robert E IM
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite #16422
St Louis, MO 63110
314-367-9595

Krain, Samuel R
17 Briar Cliff
St Louis, MO 63124
314-567-1656

Krajcovic, David P GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #640 S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1211

Kramer, Robert S ORS
522 N. New Ballas #199
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-2323

Kraner, Justin F OBG
2428 Woodson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63114
314-427-2424

Kraus, Frederick T PTH
615 S New Ballas Rd Pth Dept
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6238

Krause, G. Lynn , Jr. GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #670 S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-275-7329

Kraybill, William G GS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-1602

Kreisman, Jerold J P
621 S. New Ballas Rd #B-4018
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-997-3443

Kreski, Kenneth C IM
6645 St. Johns Lane
House Springs, MO 63051
314-961-3038

Kretchmar, Alan P OPH
3009 N Ballas Rd.
St Louis, MO 63131
314-872-7263

Krettek, John E NS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #610
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2888

Kreusser, Katherine L PD
8025 Dale Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-2566

Krewet, Frank A, III IM
12538 Windmoor Pl
St Louis, MO 63131
314-694-2075

Kriegshauser, Lawrence A ORS
12615 Old Tesson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0311

Kroeger, Geo B, Jr. OTO
621 S New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-9230

Krojanker, David N P
12437 Meadow Green Place
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1717

Krojanker, Rolf J P
6651 Chippewa
St Louis, MO 63109
314-644-2395

Kromer, Chas J IM
3545 Lafayette
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-865-6500

Kronemer, Norton S PD
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr#109
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-849-2400

Krummenacher, Thomas K OPH
1034 S. Brentwood Blvd.#1625
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-6711

Kuebel, Richard J OBG
2821 N Ballas Rd. #105
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-8636

Kuhlman, Ralph F IM
1034 S Brentwood Blvd #1020
St Louis, MO 63117
314-721-0666

Kuhlman, Robert E ORS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #16301
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-4338

Kuhn, Lawrence F P
621 S New Ballas #4018
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-997-3443

Kulak, Gary P
621 S New Ballas #374
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-4470

Kulkarni, Nandini S AN
621 S. New Ballas Rd. # 137
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6987

Kumari, Vijaya OBG
3009 N Ballas Rd. #359C
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-9200

Kunst, Edward J IM
13611 Barrett Office Dr.
Ballwin, MO 63021
314-821-1313

L'Ecuyer, Jerome L PD
9313 Manchester Rd
St Louis, MO 63119
314-968-2260

Ladd, Charles B GP
13045 Tesson Ferry Rd
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-5655

Laird, John M IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd.
Suite 108
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-3620

Lamb, Wanda P
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #232E
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5707

Lamping, J. Daniels OBG
621 S. New Ballas
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-991-3070

Lampros, William P OTO
621 S. New Ballas #419
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-9230

Landau, David W IM
11125 Dunn Rd
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-4010

Landau, Wm M N
660 S Euclid Box 8111-321
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4985

Landman, Danielle IM
59 Grasso Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-544-7700

Landy, Richard PTH
54 Berkshire Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-991-2916

Lane, Daniel K D
950 Francis Pl Ste 203
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-862-0992

Lang, John J R
507 Fairways Circle
St Louis, MO 63141
314-434-1500

Lange, David R ORS
12277 DePaul Dr. Suite 200
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-770-2235

Lansche, W. Edward ORS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #105
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-0612

Laposky, Lynda L AN
14627 Los Padres Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-1917

Larson, Paul U IM
6223 Southland
St Louis, MO 63109

Lass, Nancy A PD
1504 High School Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-577-5642

Lattinville, Henry E NS
12255 DePaul Dr. #830
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-6556

Lauber, Joseph J FP
8631 Delmar Blvd. #201
St Louis, MO 63124
314-993-2400

Lauer, John D R
555 High Meadow Rd #C
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-291-0582

Lauter, Steven IM
3009 N. Ballas #315
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-8740

Laux, France A PTH
1170 E. Sunset Ridge
Tucson, AZ 85737

Lawton, John T IM
9 Clerbrook Ln
St. Louis, MO 63124

LaDriere, Raymond J PD
7545 Parkdale #3-S
St. Louis, MO 63105

Leary, Daniel J R
2445 Copper Beech
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-6031

Lee, Fransiska A RO
615 So. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6844

Lee, Leander K AN
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #371
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5287

Lehman, Richard C ORS
439 S.Kirkwood Suite 215
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-8887

Lehman, Robert B IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Ste 100
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Leidenfrost, Ronald D TS
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #550
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3049

Leightner, William F IM
2627 Telegraph Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-487-5218

Leming, Bert H PTH
11714 Craigview Dr
St. Louis, MO 63146

Lenobel, Milton I ORS
3660 Gulf of Mexico Dr.
Apt. A 201
Longboat Key, FL 34228

Lerwick, Everett R GS
3009 N. Ballas
St Louis, MO 63131
314-567-5377

Levin, Marvin E IM
732 Fairfield Lake Drive
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Levine, Laurence A OTO
2730 Highway 94S #201
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-926-2020

Levine, Richard S DR
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6865

Levitt, Joseph IM
8011 Clayton Road #100
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-1977

Levitt, Robert G DR
13134 Thornhill Drive
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-851-8494

Levy, Jerome F GS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza
Suite 17308
St Louis, MO 63110
314-367-9400

Levy, Morton A IM
522 N. New Ballas #371
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0160

Lewin, W. Howard OPH
Paul Brown Bldg. Suite 450
818 Olive
St. Louis, MO 63101
314-421-1749

Lewis, J. Eugene PDS
625 S. Skinker Apt. 903
St. Louis, MO 63105

Lewis, Lawrence M EM
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8776

Lewis, Robert D OPH
12700 Southford Rd. #205C
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-0582

LeBlanc, Leo J CRS
8038 Davis Drive
Clayton, MO 63105

Liao, Kun T PTH
466 Cheshire Farm Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
618-254-3821

Lieb, Francis X PD
12615 Amber Terrace
Richmond, VA 23233

Lieb, Thomas F PM
6420 Clayton Rd.
Clayton, MO 63117
314-768-5318

Lieberman, David M IM
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #6105
St Louis, MO 63110
314-361-5300

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Liebhaber, Harvey IM
456 N. New Ballas #266
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-0902

Lilly, Douglas R IM
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-3456

Lim, Piemsak OBG
3478 Bridgeland Suite #4
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-3770

Lima, Jose A OTO
10004 Kennerly Rd. #183-B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-8400

Lin, Hsiu-San RO
510 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7030

Lindeman, John F IM
15956 Kettington Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-569-6463

Link, Alexander J R
7215 Maryland
St Louis, MO 63130

Lipschitz, Ervin P
777 S New Ballas Rd #327E
St Louis, MO 63141
314-872-7646

Lipsitz, Ellis S IM
970 N. Spoede Rd. #13
St. Louis, MO 63146

Lischwe, Daniel H FP
12255 DePaul Drive
Suite 600
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-1074

Liss, Jay L P
763 South New Ballas Rd
#350
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0212

Litzow, Peter L R
1540 E. Swan Circle
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-569-6031

Livingston, Don G PD
16455 Village Plaza View Dr
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-458-0254

Loeb, Virgil , Jr. IM
1 Barnes Hosp Plz 16303
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7253

Loeffel, Ellen S GYN
3013 Hawthorne Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63104

Logan-Morrison, Beverly AIM
8515 Delmar Blvd. #220 W
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-997-6154

Logie, Macdonald B R
2639 Miami St.
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-577-5717

Lohr, Robert W R
236 Conway Hill Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Loitman, Bernard S R
10 Washington Terr
St Louis, MO 63112

Lombardo, Joseph A PTH
2040 Concourse Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-872-2617

Londe, Alan M GS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Londe, Sol PD
19610 Roscoe Blvd. # B
Northridge, CA 91324

London, Stanley L GS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Lonergan, Warren M IM
1507 Mallard Landing Court
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Long, Frank B OBG
14943 Green Circle Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Longo, Walter E GS
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8619

Lonsway, Maurice J, Jr. PD
5 Wendover
St. Louis, MO 63124

Loomis, James F IM
675 Old Ballas Rd.# 103
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1902

Lord, Richard E ORS
621 S. New Ballas #499
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6611

Loth, Timothy S ORS
600 7th
Cedar Rapids, IA 52401

Lottes, J. Otto ORS
2646 Michigan Ave.
St Louis, MO 63118
314-771-0844

Lovinggood, J. Perry U
11125 Dunn Rd. #208
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-3733

Loynd, Robt C OTO
950 Francis Pl
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-727-3070

Lubniewski, Anthony J OPH
660 S. Euclid Box 8096
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3876

Lubowitz, Herbert IM
8515 Delmar Blvd. #208
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-991-1766

Lucas, Thomas G P
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr 203
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-1832

Ludwig, Mark A GS
675 Old Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Luechtefeld, Frank ORS
1150 Graham Rd. #102
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Lugo, Saml GS
2900 Lemay Ferry Rd
St Louis, MO 63125
314-487-3775

Luh, Andrew M ORS
5441 Donovan
St. Louis, MO 63109

Lund, Herluf G, Jr. PS
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #49B-W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-453-0383

Lund, Herluf G U
58 Portland Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Luther, George A ORS
533 Couch Ave. Suite 220
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-0111

Lyman, Edward H OTO
950 Francis Pl
St Louis, MO 63105
314-727-3132

Lyss, Carl A IM
456 N New Ballas Rd #299
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1090

Lyss, Stanley B PD
456 N New Ballas Rd #220
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-7337

Lytle, Edwin L PM
6125 Clayton AVe. #201
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3035

Machefsky, Sidney D R
300 First Capito. Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-947-5444

Machek, Otakar PM
6744 Clayton Rd #304
St Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6606

Macleod, Angus IM
3555 Sunset Office Dr
St Louis, MO 63127
314-821-3900

Macler, Henry H, Jr. AN
891 Amersham Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-5188

Macnish, James M U
229 N. Bompart Ave.
St Louis, MO 63119

MacDonald, Robt R, Jr. R
621 S New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

MacDonald, Wm C IM
6744 Clayton Rd #305
St Louis, MO 63117
314-645-8333

MacKinnon, Susan E PS
Washington University PS
1 Barnes Hos 17424E Pav
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4587

Maddipati, Sreedevi AN
13255 Gateroyal Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-344-7035

Madrid, Dominador O GS
2637 Keokuk Bldg. D
St Louis, MO 63118
314-771-9948

Magee, W. Edwin IM
2975 Frisco Hill Rd.
Imperial, MO 60352

Maitz, Carlos A OBG
500 Northwest Plaza #425
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-291-2614

Majors, Patrick F IM
950 Francis Pl #107
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-863-7766

Malkoff, Marc D N
Dept of NS St. Louis Univ
3635 Vista Ave.#5 S.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8026

Malmberg, Virgil L P
#8 Kingspointe Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63005
314-567-5000

Maloney, Robert M U
16 Hampton Village Plz #233
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-351-4433

Maminta-Streiff, Maria G OBG
1035 Bellevue-Suite 208
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6262

Manansala, Antonio Q FP
4607 Misty Trail Lane
St. Louis, MO 63128

Mannis, Charles I ORS
522 N New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-2323

Manske, Paul R ORS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #11300
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4080

Mantese, Vito A GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #437A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6840

Mantovani, John F CHN
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #6006
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6515

Maravilla, Levy M GP
223 Hibler Oaks
St. Louis, MO 63141

Marbarger, John P, Jr. TS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #6017
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6970

Marchosky, J. Alex NS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 610
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2888

Marcus, Michael D U
1031 Bellevue #280
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6454

Marcus, Morris D D
8227 Balson Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63132

Margolis, David M IM
11125 Dunn Rd. #201
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-4010

Margolis, Robert P N
11155 Dunn Rd. #202N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-3355

Marsh, Jeffrey L PS
One Childrens Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6020

Marshall, Jay P, II IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #500
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-6260

Martin, Daniel J OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #207
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-8505

Martin, David S R
14603 Big Timber
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-577-8025

Martin, Jeffrey W ORS
3165 McKelvey Rd. #100
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-6900

Martin, Scott A ATP
1585 Woodlake Dr. # 116
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-275-8999

Martz, John C PD
2940 Devondale Place
St. Louis, MO 63131

Mass, Joan H IM
243 Dunn Road
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-0505

Masters, Wm H OBG
1 Campbell Plaza #4B
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-781-2224

Mathew, Ruby OBG
224 S. Woodsmill Rd. #560S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2233

Matthews, John G IM
6405 Devonshire
St. Louis, MO 63109

Maughs, Sydney B P
33 Berry Road Park
St Louis, MO 63122

Maupin, Kathy C OBG
1245 Graham Rd. #408
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-1300

Maves, Michael D OTO
3660 Vista
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6110

Maxson, Katherine A OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #55
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-469-0001

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Mayer, Robt A IM
P. O. Box 2013
Pocono Pines, PA 18350

Mayes, Ben R DR
12743 Conway Lake
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-851-2932

Maylack, Fallon H ORS
1150 Graham
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Mayuga, Edgardo G AN
12474 S. Forty Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-849-1723

McAdam, C. Rush FP
3935 Canterbury Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63121

McBride, Lawrence R GS
St. Louis Univ Hosp
3635 Vista POBox 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8359

McCadden, Michael E D
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #498C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6530

McCarthy, Christopher IM
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr.
Suite 210
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-5211

McClennan, Bruce L DR
510 South Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-1053

McCool, James F IM
7345 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-752-7100

McCown, Allan H R
1034 S. Brentwood #280
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-0012

McGinnis, Wm F OBG
224 So. Woods Mill Rd
Suite 450
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-2454

McGuire, Patricia A PS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

McKinney, John W OTO
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #228
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-991-0330

McMullin, Forbes A ORS
12615 Old Tesson Road
St Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0311

McNamara, John J R
21 Berkshire
St. Louis, MO 63117

Meadows, C. Douglas OM
777 S New Ballas Rd #119W
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6581

Medler, John F OBG
621 S. New Ballas #4017
St Louis, MO 63141
314-872-9192

Medler, P. Louis D
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #4017
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1291

Meghjee, Zinnat IM
1200 North East St.
Olney, IL 62450
618-395-5222

Mehan, Donald J U
6400 Clayton Rd. #110
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6051

Mehra, Ravi IM
4590 S. Lindberg
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-843-3454

Meinberg, William H OPH
11051 Yolanda
North Ridge, CA 91324

Meiners, David J GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #437
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6840

Meiners, Paul N GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #437
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6840

Meiners, Theodore M OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #68W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-0930

Mell, Roger L ORS
224 S. Woods Mill Road
Suite 255 S.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3240

Mendelsohn, George E NS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.#610 S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2888

Mendelsohn, Robert S IM
Associated Internists, Inc
675 Old Ballas Rd. #103
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1902

Mendonsa, Lawrence E OBG
138 Ridgecrest Drive
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Merenda, Frank J ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #5015
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5850

Merenda, James T ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #521
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6830

Merenda, Sam J R
1215 Kings Glen Court
St Louis, MO 63131

Merkel, Kurt D ORS
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-8700

Merkle, John A DR
3515 Longfellow Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-647-2344

Merritt, Burch A PD
120 W. Adams #316
St. Louis, MO 63122

Mestres, Hugh M PD
10004 Kennerly Rd. #195B
St Louis, MO 63128
314-849-5010

Meyer, Jay L P
522 N. New Ballas Rd. #317
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-0200

Meyer, John S CLP
232 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1500

Meyer, Melvin E OPH
6651 Chippewa St. #211
St Louis, MO 63109
314-645-4100

Meyer, Robert C GS
1035 Bellevue Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6300

Meyer, Wayne W GS
12255 DePaul Dr.
Suite 755
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-6060

Meyerrose, Gary E IM
2702 28th St.
Lubbock, TX 79410

Meyers, Elsie F AN
6364 Alexander Dr
St. Louis, MO 63105

Meyers, John B IM
120 North Forsyth Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Meyers, Robert W P
4524 Forest Park Blvd #103
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-8424

Michael, Vernon E FP
45 Huntleigh Woods
St Louis, MO 63131

Michaelree, John F FP
921 La Cherie
Ballwin, MO 63021

Middleton, Jerry N OBG
224 S Woods Mill Road
Suite 750 S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-9797

Middleton, Mary A DR
12634 Olive Blvd. Rad Dept
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-851-8494

Milder, Barry D OPH
522 N. New Ballas Rd. #136
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-7010

Milder, Benj OPH
522 N. New Ballas #136
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-7010

Miles, Paul W OPH
208 Ambridge Court #206
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Mill, Wm B, Jr. TR
1601 Feathestone Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-6844

Miller, Charles W D
10004 Kennerly Rd.#368-B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-5660

Miller, Chas , Jr. IM
12166 Big Bend Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-9150

Miller, Geoffrey W R
60 Berkshire Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-441-6730

Miller, James E OPH
621 S. New Ballas Rd. 585C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-0644

Miller, Jule P P
4524 Forest Park Blvd #204
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-2660

Miller, Robert N AN
615 S. New Ballas Road
Tower A Suite 625
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6987

Miller, Robin C AN
#19 Picardy Dr.
Lake St. Louis, MO 63367
314-991-0776

Miller, Suzanne L PD
P.O.Box 492
Grover, MO 63040
314-458-5995

Milster, Clyde R OPH
7443 Hibbard Lane
St Louis, MO 63123

Mirbaha, Mitchell M ORS
9815 Mackenzie Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-638-8785

Mirowitz, Scott A DR
345 Falaise
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-454-7230

Mischnick, Carol R PS
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #370N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-6625

Mishkin, Marvin R ORS
522 N New Ballas Rd #199
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-2323

Miskovsky, Emil F IM
12303 DePaul Dr. #240
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-6463

Missey, Wilburn C IM
2439 Baxton Way
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Mistry, Tehmton S OBG
369 S. Green Trails Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-567-9199

Mohrman, Raymond F GE
12277 DePaul Dr. #302
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8824

Mohs, Frank R IM
13045 Tesson Ferry Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-5535

Molden, C. Scott IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #100
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Molden, Chas A FP
3472 Bridgeland Dr. #A
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8686

Mollman, H. Dennis NS
224 S. Woods Mill Suite 610
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2888

Monafo, William W GS
One Barnes Hosp Plz
Queeny T Suite 6104
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5298

Monteleone, Patricia L PD
1465 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5611

Monterubio, Fred R, Jr. OBG
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #216
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-2880

Montes, Arturo C FP
4585 Washington St. Suite C4
Florissant, MO 63033
314-921-4550

Montgomery, Austin F IM
18 Southcote Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-878-3555

Moolsintong, Pornchai R
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8250

Moore, Harry G, Jr. CHP
8816 Pendleton
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-963-1110

Moore, Walter L N
71 Wolfram Road
St. Charles, MO 63303

Mora, Alvaro OBG
12277 DePaul Dr. #405
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-5900

Moran, Christopher J DR
12559 Amersham Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-362-5950

Moran, Thos M P
889 S. Brentwood #203
St Louis, MO 63105
314-727-9541

Morey, Kirk P OPH
2821 N. Ballas Rd. #240
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-6137

Morgan, Harry C ORS
Rt. 4
Waynesville, MO 65583

Morgan, Stephan S OPH
16 Hampton Village Plz #267
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-351-5330

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Morgan, Willy J C U
4601 State #320
E. St. Louis, IL 62205
618-874-6892

Moriconi, William J IM
12700 Southfork Suite 125
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-6472

Moritz, Gerald OTO
12277 DePaul Dr. #504
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8787

Moritz, K. Lynne P
4524 Forest Park Ste 208
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-7979

Morley, Mary A OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #55
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-469-0001

Morris, Alan H ORS
522 N New Ballas Rd #199
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-2323

Morris, R. William IM
10004 Kennerly Rd. Ste 395B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-6066

Morrison, Arlen E IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #370
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2462

Morton, David J IM
10004 Kennerly Rd. #137
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-0602

Moses, Robert A OPH
7157 Lindell Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63130

Mosley, Julian C GS
3737 N Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63115
314-383-0133

Motchan, Dennis G IM
3394 McKelvey Rd. #116
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-3410

Motier, Thomas H PD
16 Hampton Village Plz #220
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-351-2004

Mowrey, Wm O FP
7071 Lindell Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63130

Muckerman, Richard C, II OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #695
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6950

Muckerman, Richard I.C. OBG
1314 Log Cabin Lane
St. Louis, MO 63124

Mueller, Clarence E IM
8600 Hwy N
O'Fallon, MO 63366

Mueller, John J PTH
7300 Christopher Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63129
314-846-9031

Mueller, Jos A FP
2968 Spring Water Dr.
St Louis, MO 63129

Muhammud, Faquir IM
11155 Dunn Rd #206E
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-6700

Mullarky, Wilbur A IM
645 MacGlenross
Oviedo, FL 32765

Mullins, John E IM
222 Woods Mill Rd. South
Suite 630 N.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-7004

Murdock, Nathaniel OBG
One Barnes Hosp Pla #16310W
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-361-0313

Murphy, Daniel J IM
3394 McKelvey Road #107
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-5070

Murphy, J. Peter , Jr. TS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #266C
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5287

Murphy, Michael C TS
3009 N. Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5287

Murphy, Wm A, Jr. DR
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2911

Myers, Gary H N
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #59 W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-1110

Myers, Ivan T OBG
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Ste 244
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-9199

Nakra, Bharat Raj P
Wash Univ Med Ctr
24 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-362-2432

Nakra, Rashmi R P
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 16428
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-4500

Narayan, Dilip L IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #560
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-8758

Narkiewicz, Lawrence S IM
533 Couch Suite G20
St Louis, MO 63122
314-965-5868

Naseer, Riaz A PD
1338 Topping Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-644-6122

Nash, Helen E PD
1441 N Grand
St. Louis, MO 63106
314-535-8353

Nash, Homer E, Jr. PD
3737 N Kingshighway #209-10
St. Louis, MO 63115
314-261-5250

Nathan, Lester J GS
10929 Chalet Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-343-3787

Naunheim, Keith S TS
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8360

Near, David M GS
1125 Graham Road #2056
Florissant, MO 63031
314-838-5700

Neely, J. Gail OTO
5344 Hamlin Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-362-7525

Nelson, J. Roger IM
533 Couch Suite G20
St Louis, MO 63122
314-965-5868

Nemec, Edward S R
6651 Chippewa LL 2
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-647-8893

Nepute, James A R
457 Conway Village Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Neuman, Neal U
456 N New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6071

Newman, Matthew OPH
1034 S. Brentwood Suite 550
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-863-8866

Newport, Gerald OBG
1150 Graham Rd. Suite 101
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-0933

Nicholas, Stephen P IM
6400 Clayton Rd. Suite 303
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-2810

Nicolai, Chas H U
4960 Children's Pl. #216
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-8200

Niedermeyer, George J OBG
50 Joy Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Nielsen, Carl H AN
660 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8054
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2324

Niesen, Anna R IM
6400 Clayton Rd. #201
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-781-8405

Niesen, Frank J GS
6500 Chippewa #202
St Louis, MO 63109
314-352-5193

Niesen, Thomas E GS
224 S. Woods Mill #640
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1211

Nigh, Chas A GS
7345 Watson Rd
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-752-7100

Nishi, Toshio PTH
3071 Andover Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63121

Nolan, Chas J R
312 Chateaugay
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Nomura, Roy M PTH
13276 Manchester Rd.
St Louis, MO 63131
314-822-0990

Nordlicht, Scott M CD
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #16419
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-3734

Norland, Chas C IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #100
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1111

Nouhan, Joseph G, Jr. OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #7018
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-3723

Nouri, Hassan OBG
12622 Alswell Lane
St Louis, MO 63128
314-842-4000

Novack, Mark A IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #410
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-7220

Nowotny, Thomas J P
2900 Lemay Ferry Rd. #205
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-892-2730

Nuetzel, John A IM
13309 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141

Nwaobasi, Sam GS
4331 Keevenshore Dr.
Florissant, MO 63034
314-274-9843

Nyazee, Muhammad A IM
12255 DePaul Dr. #475
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-298-3999

O'Brien, Edward J, Jr. R
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3061

O'Brien, Robert M ORS
1325 Geders Lane
St. Louis, MO 63122

O'Connell, Timothy PS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #6003
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-991-2151

O'Connor, Robert J FP
2386 North Hwy 67
Florissant, MO 63033
314-837-0030

O'Donnell, Francis E OPH
6125 Clayton Ave. #304
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3456

O'Neal, Lawrence W GS
9975 Holliston Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63124

O'Neal, Patricia L P
4918 Pershing Place
St. Louis, MO 63108

O'Neil, Jerome H, Jr. PD
6526 Lansdowne Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-353-8777

O'Reilly, D. Elliott ORS
27 York Drive
St. Louis, MO 63144

O'Sullivan, Danl F GS
10007 Kennerly Rd
Suite A
St Louis, MO 63128
314-849-2727

Oakley, Margaret M AN
407 Steeple Chase
St Louis, MO 63131
314-965-1567

Ockner, Samuel A IM
804 London Ln.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-5225

Ohlms, David L P
11745 Olive St. Rd. #205
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5011

Ojascastro, Alejandro C FP
4130 S. Grand Blvd #A
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-353-2211

Ojascastro, Lou OBG
5637 Telegraph Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63129
314-846-9090

Ojile, Joseph M IM
1227 Fernridge Pkwy Ste 110
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-9273

Omell, Gary H DR
467 Killearn Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-851-6887

Onder, Robert F IM
11722 Studt Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0510

Ong, Eng L GS
6125 Clayton Ave. #123
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-645-0086

Ong, Ofelia S OBG
2723 Cora Lane Ct.
Town & Country, MO 63131
314-842-0443

Onken, Henry D PS
1034 S. Brentwood #750
St Louis, MO 63117
314-727-8484

Oppenheimer, Henry E IM
9444 Old Bonhomme Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63132

Orgel, S. Michael IM
100 N. Euclid Ave. #1000
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3900

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

ST. LOUIS METRO

Orsay, Paul K R
11897 Benham Rd. Suite 102
St. Louis, MO 63138
314-653-4000

Ortbals, David W IM
224 South Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 620
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-8001

Ortiguero, Leopoldo M FP
10577 Windswept Dr
St Louis, MO 63128
314-892-2066

Ortmeyer, Leroy F IM
11372 Five Oaks Pky.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-487-6910

Ostapowicz, Frank OBG
3 Hillvale Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Ostapowicz, Tamara L OBG
1035 Bellevue Ave. #208
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6262

Ott, F. Thomas OPH
#22 Algonquin Lane
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-863-8866

Ott, Harold J OBG
1034 S. Brentwood Blvd. #910
St Louis, MO 63117
314-721-7900

Ott, William J OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd #2009
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6880

Otten, Joseph V ORS
12277 DePaul Dr. Suite 305
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-3399

Owen, Robt F IM
12 Hacienda Dr
St Louis, MO 63124
314-837-3720

Owens, William D AN
660 S Euclid Campus Box 8054
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6973

Ozmat, Orhan M R
4 Ladue Crest Lane
St Louis, MO 63124

Packman, Paul P
1034 S. Brentwood
Suite 1180
St Louis, MO 63117
314-727-1666

Packman, Robt C IM
4652 Maryland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3113

Padilla, Teresita C OBG
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #430
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-6760

Paez, Mauro A PTH
2040 Concourse Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-567-3905

Paine, Robert IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #510
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-8016

Paletta, Christian E PS
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8793

Paletta, Francis X, Sr. PS
535 Middleton Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63122

Paletta, Frank IM
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #311W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-994-9970

Paletta, Theodore L IM
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #311 W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-994-9970

Paletta, Victor L IM
12762 Boenker Lane
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-1170

Palmer, Allen S OBG
3394 McKelvey
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-8416

Palmer, Stephen M D
1035 Bellevue Ave. #509
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-0555

Pappalardo, Carlos PS
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5620

Pardo, Leopoldo P NS
25 Black Oak Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-849-4854

Parikh, Sharad P GS
11634 W Florissant Ave.
Florissant, MO 63033
314-831-4200

Parikh, Smita S R
11634 West Florissant
Florissant, MO 63033
314-831-4200

Paris, Wm H FP
3472 Bridgeland Dr. #a
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-8686

Park, T. S NS
One Childrens Place #1 S.46
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-2810

Parker, Thos W IM
7298 Greenway Dr
St Louis, MO 63130
314-863-7766

Parker, Wm D
7629 Cornell
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-725-1640

Parks, Charles GS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Parks, Deborah L IM
4652 Maryland Ave
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3113

Parra, Raul O U
3660 Vista
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6125

Parres, Jeffrey A U
1300 Susanaire Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-567-6071

Parsons, Richard P U
4701 W. Hwy 94
Marthasville, MO 63357

Parwatikar, Sadashiv D P
818 Olive St. #1500
St. Louis, MO 63101
314-421-4137

Paskar, Larry D R
14337 Stablestone Court
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-291-0340

Passanante, Bartholomew M GS
15 Kings Lynn
St Louis, MO 63132

Patel, Ashokkumar B OM
Barnes Care -401 Pine St.
St. Louis, MO 63102
314-621-4300

Patrick, Roman L PTH
2040 Concourse Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-872-3717

Payne, Meredith C GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #320
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-542-0506

Pearman, Carl C OBG
4465 West Pine #20
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-577-6045

Pearse, Carlton S OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #68W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-0930

Pearson, William E OBG
12166 Old Big Bend Rd. #306
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-984-9977

Peck, William A IM
Washington Univ Sch of Med.
660 S. Euclid Box 8106
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6827

Peden, Burnet W IM
35 N Central Ave #245
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-721-7210

Peden, Virginia H PD
7350 Drexel Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63130

Peeples, David M N
4 Rainfield Ct
Ballwin, MO 63021
314-993-9636

Peigh, Pamela S TS
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8709

Pelican, George IM
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #482 C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6590

Penilla, Antonio R IM
12277 DePaul Dr. #303
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-1060

Pennell, Richard C GS
621 S. New Ballas #437
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6840

Pennington, D. Glenn TS
3635 Vista At Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8355

Pennoyer, James OBG
117 Plant Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63119

Pentella, Karen J N
11155 Dunn Rd. #202N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-3355

Pepper, Edward G R
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis, MO 63139
314-644-4774

Pereira, MaryBeth IM
One Barnes Hosp Plz. #16422
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-9595

Perez, Adamor R GS
4415 Vermillon Dr
St Louis, MO 63128
314-577-5700

Perez, Blanca M PTH
10010 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1144

Perez, Carlos A R
4511 Forest Park #411
St Louis, MO 63108
314-362-8542

Perez, Jeannie O PDA
12255 DePaul Dr. #280
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-2207

Perez, Robert J IM
8793 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-961-9080

Perinetti, Enrique P U
11155 Dunn Rd. #203N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-1738

Perkins, David E R
2344 Hampton Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-647-2344

Perlow, Joseph FP
8250 Groby Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63132
314-721-8020

Perlstein, Laurence F IM
11642 W. Florissant
Florissant, MO 63033
314-831-6883

Pernoud, Flavius G, Jr. OPH
2 Oak Park Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-849-8400

Pernoud, Flavius G, III OPH
15 Huntleigh Manor
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-4224

Pernoud, Joan M OPH
15 Huntleigh Manor
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-351-0101

Pernoud, Michael F OPH
14413 Valley Meadows
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-849-8400

Peterson, Frederick D PD
8025 Dale Ave
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-2566

Petkovich, Frank O ORS
3009 N. Ballas RD. #254
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-1655

Petrie, Roy H MFM
4911 Barnes Hosp Pl 1st Fl
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7135

Petruska, Paul J IM
367 Conway Lake Dr.
St Louis, MO 63141
314-577-6056

Pew, Becky A P
7201 Maryland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-577-8742

Phillips, Abraham M PD
777 S New Ballas Rd #223W.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-9190

Phillips, Daniel N
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #110
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-993-9636

Phillips, John J ORS
1150 Graham Rd. #102
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Phillips, Wm J IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #310 N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6700

Philpott, Gordon W GS
216 South Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7170

Phipatanakul, Supote OTO
220 W. Argonne -Ste. 200
St Louis, MO 63122
314-966-6656

Pickens, Andrew T P
1027 Bellevue
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8920

Picker, Selwyn NS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #268A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-3620

Pignotti, Blase J OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #1017B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-6401

Pimentel, Esperanza M FP
2323 Chambers
St Louis, MO 63136
314-867-3890

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Pineda, Hector O IM
4460 Chippewa St.
St Louis, MO 63116
314-481-8028

Piontek, Jerome G ORS
222 S. Woods Mill #460N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-7076

Piper, August T PD
4460 Rosalie St.
St. Louis, MO 63115

Pitsinger, N. Bruce GS
232 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1500

Pittman, Gerald R PTH
1630 West Adams Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-991-1311

Pittman, Susan PD
621 S. New Ballas Rd #4006B
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-0016

Pittmann, Thomas NS
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
Ped.NSG. # 514
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5600

Plax, Steven I PD
8025 Dale
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-2566

Poger, Marshall E PTH
570 S. Rock Hill Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-966-1513

Pohl, David L DR
6150 Oakland Ave. Dept Rad
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3966

Pomphrey, Martin M, Jr. ORS
621 S. New Ballas Ste 101
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6480

Pon, Marcelino FP
10727 Roxanna Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-677-5711

Portnoff, Lee S D
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 240
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-993-2909

Post, Stephen L P
4524 Forest Park #201
St Louis, MO 63108
314-361-8333

Potashnick, Robert IM
564 Sarah Lane Apt 307
St. Louis, MO 63141

Potter, Reese H P
10 Wilshire Terr
St. Louis, MO 63119

Potts, Dan E IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #310 N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6700

Powell, John A D
1034 S. Brentwood Blvd. 1160
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-863-7080

Prelutsky, David J IM
2340 Hampton Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-647-2200

Prensky, Arthur L CHN
400 S. Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6085

Prey, Marianne U PTH
Smith-Kline-Beecham
2040 Concourse
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-872-3721

Price, Hilton I DR
8124 Cornell Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-653-4000

Probst, James R OBG
10345 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-965-6033

Probst, Raymond E OBG
10345 Watson Road
St Louis, MO 63127
314-965-6033

Prophete, Yves R U
7601 Natural Bridge #102
St. Louis, MO 63121
314-381-3255

Proskey, Vincent J IM
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #56W.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-542-9989

Pruett, Burchard S FP
1500 Copper Canyon
Prescott, AZ 86303

Pruett, Don S GS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #235
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-991-4567

Purcell, Harry K GS
9010 Greenridge Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63117

Purcell, Henry E IM
6210 Devonshire
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-645-8333

Purcell, John J, Jr. OPH
6400 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
314-647-2277

Puro, Edward A IM
11115 New Halls Ferry #306
Florissant, MO 63033
314-838-0222

Qazi, Nasreen PTH
10010 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-4022

Quick, Gary EM
14534 Radcliffeborough Ct.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-577-8776

Quick, Richard T P
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #333W
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5185

Qureshi, Abdul R IM
10004 Kennerly Road #362B
St Louis, MO 63128
314-843-3110

Rabushka, Sanford E R
11133 Dunn Road #1017
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-653-4001

Rachlin, Maxwell OPH
151 Maple St. Box 235
Ellington, CT 06029

Rader, Edward S U
7744 Davis Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-645-1717

Radford, Diane M GS
3123 Park Hampton Court
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-362-7931

Radinsky, Stephen DR
12267 Winrock Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1656

Rahman, Moududur OPH
14513 Debbenham Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63107
314-781-3900

Railey, Michael T FP
7261 N. Roland
St. Louis, MO 63121
314-381-6108

Ramirez, Jose A IM
8793 Watson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-961-9080

Ramirez, Samuel G IM
7449 W. Florissant Ave
St Louis, MO 63136
314-385-9111

Ramirez-Inawat, Rebecca C AN
15116 Amherst Green Court
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-851-2917

Ramsey, Robt H IM
11115 New Halls Ferry Rd
Suite 302
Florissant, MO 63033
314-921-2060

Randolph, Bernard C FP
3737 N Kingshighway #201
St Louis, MO 63115
314-383-1746

Rankin, Diane P
717 S. Central
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-721-4688

Rao, Aswath N ORS
6901 Chippewa
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-645-8009

Rao, Carlo GS
11639 W. Florissant
Florissant, MO 63033
314-921-6200

Rao, Sumati PTH
1111 Tamaron Place
St. Louis, MO 63131

Rappold, Henry O OBG
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #435S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-8884

Ratkin, Gary A HEM
4932 Forest Park Blvd. #7C
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-454-5580

Raza, Syed A CHP
2216 W. Main St.
Belleville, IL 62223
618-233-1100

Razzaq, A. IM
7 Fordyce Manor
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-838-7000

Reardon, Thos F IM
10822 Sunset Hills Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-821-2021

Redington, James C, Jr. IM
1031 Bellevue #450
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-7174

Rednam, Krishnarao V OPH
135 W. Adams #304
Kirkwood, MO 63122
314-821-2002

Reed, Jonathan R OBG
100 N. Euclid Ave #400
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-2200

Reese, Jeffrey C GS
14072 Westernmill
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-577-8366

Reese, Lester T D
522 N New Ballas Rd #316
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5873

Reeves, Col., Glen I TR
3810 Williams Lane
Chevy Chase, MD 20815

Reh, Edward P, Jr. IM
533 Couch #G20
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-965-5868

Reh, Thos E R
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8250

Reichert, Timothy J OTO
777 S. New Ballas Rd. #129E
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-8338

Reinhard, Edward H IM
42 Frederick Lane
St. Louis, MO 63122

Reisler, David M N
224 So Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 550 S.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3414

Rejent, Anthony J PD
10004 Kennerly Rd.
Suite 195B
St Louis, MO 63128
314-849-5010

Rendleman, Geo F, Jr. GS
818 Olive St #1023
St. Louis, MO 63101
314-241-9261

Rennard, Marvin OBG
675 Old Ballas Rd. #100
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-9206

Repp, Theodore J, Jr. FP
81 Bellerive Acres
St. Louis, MO 63121

Reyes, Jose T AN
455 Steeplechase Lane
St. Louis, MO 63131

Reyes, Luis A FP
467 Jeffco
Arnold, MO 63010
314-296-1861

Reynolds, James A IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #410S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-7220

Reynolds, Robert B, Sr. P
14377 Woodlake Dr. #301
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6586

Reynolds, Susan K FP
82 Grasso Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-638-0780

Rhee, Seoung E FP
883 Amersham Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Ribaudo, J. Michael PS
450 N. New Ballas Rd. # 250
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-3662

Rich, Keith M NS
660 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8057
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3566

Rich, Margaret M ORS
Shriners Hosp
2001 S. Lindberg Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3600

Richards, Frank O GS
3737 N Kingshighway #206
St Louis, MO 63115
314-383-0133

Richardson, Thomas F P
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 16415
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3901

Ridenour, Brock D OTO
517 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8115
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7570

Ridgeway, Wm G OPH
11188 Tesson Ferry Rd. #100
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-842-5070

Ries, Douglas A GS
1511 Hampton Hall Dr. #12
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Riley, Louis T OBG
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #66W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-469-7878

Rinehart, Gregory C PS
3635 Vista POBox 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8793

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Riner, Ronald N CD
1034 S. Brentwood #854
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-9900

Ritter, Hubert A OBG
1035 Bellevue #208
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6262

Rizzo, Adolfo E CHP
115 First Capitol Dr.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-1666

Robbins, Philip L CRS
621 S New Ballas Rd #611-A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-9930

Roberts, Harold K IM
434 S. Hanley Rd.
Clayton, MO 63105

Roberts, John P IM
7019 Northmoor Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Robertson, Frank G OBG
584 Lakeside
Cuba, MO 65453

Robinson, Edith C CHP
2 Briar Oak
St Louis, MO 63132

Rodrigo, Bernardo R AN
923 Town and Country Est Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-768-8300

Rodriguez, Raymond L AN
159 Lake Lorraine Dr.
Belleville, IL 62221
618-233-7750

Rodriguez, Ubaldo R GS
4121 Union Rd. #216
St Louis, MO 63129
314-892-3502

Rogers, H. Bryan FP
5000 Manchester Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-531-5078

Rohrbaugh, James R CHN
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #42W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-275-7070

Rollo, John L PTH
11133 Dunn Rd. #B-103
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Romkema, George E AN
9225 Mathews Lane
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-849-1723

Roper, Charles L TS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #3108
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6916

Rosecan, Marvin IM
6401 W Main St. #3D
Belleville, IL 62223
618-398-5151

Rosenbaum, Harry D OPH
%Sitrin 3 Hacienda Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Rosenbaum, Herbert E N
13 Sackston Woods
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-331-3095

Rosenberg, David S IM
2175 Charbonier
Florissant, MO 63031
314-921-4420

Rosenbloom, Michael GS
#1 Barnes Hosp Plaza #3105
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6137

Rosenblum, Barry N OTO
1031 Bellevue #349
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-781-8878

Rosenthal, Debra D DR
621 S. New Ballas Rd. X-Ray
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Rosenthal, Randall P
225 S. Meramec
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-863-7141

Ross, Ryia PD
1465 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5600

Ross, Wm J PD
12277 DePaul Dr. #506
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-770-2300

Roth, John J IM
6125 Clayton Ave. Ste 208
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3444

Rotskoff, Kenneth S OS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #360
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-5522

Rottler, Paul D PS
1611 N. Highway 141 Suite 2
Fenton, MO 63026
314-225-2030

Roulhac, George E NS
269 5th St.
Sea Island, GA 31561

Rouse, Ernest T, III IM
1034 S Brentwood #1110
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-727-6500

Rouse, Ernest T IM
1 Robin Hill
St. Louis, MO 63124

Roush, Randall D ORS
1150 Graham Rd. #102
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-5555

Routsong, Rodney T NS
77 Westport Plaza Suite 355
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-469-3315

Roy, Tapankumar S RO
3635 Vista @ Grand Box 15250
Dept of Rad/Onc
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8815

Rubin, Brian G GS
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7181

Ruehl, Albert F PS
5403 Vicar Ct.
St Louis, MO 63119
314-525-1497

Ruhling, Rudy GP
2645 W. Marion Ave. Unit 511
Punta Gorda, FL 33950

Rutherford, James L P
4660 Maryland Ave. #250
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-361-8566

Ruwitch, Joseph F, Jr. CD
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 16413
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7275

Ryall, Jo-Ellyn M P
9216 Clayton Rd. Suite 105
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-993-8649

Ryan, Robt E, Sr. OTO
1500 Timberlake Manor Pkwy
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Sabet, Abdollah A P
15421 Clayton Rd. #G-1
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-227-7300

Sachar, Jerome D OBG
522 N. New Ballas Rd. #350
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-8181

Sachar, Leo A GS
230 S. Brentwood Blvd. #11F
St. Louis, MO 63105

Saghir, Marcel T P
1034 S Brentwood Blvd #1200
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-862-4448

Saha, Nitai C U
12166 Old Big Bend Rd. #203
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-822-1413

Saha, Sudha R OBG
12166 Old Big Bend Rd #203
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-822-1688

Sakmar, Douglas A PD
10004 Kennerly Rd #195B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-5010

Sale, Llewellyn , Jr. IM
4932 Forest Park Suite 7B
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-2757

Salinas, Mario OBG
10004 Kennerly Rd. #295 B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-3500

Salmon, M. L. OPH
2900 Lemay Ferry Rd
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-892-8211

Salvador, Antonio PTH
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6120

Samet, John M IM
1031 Bellevue #450
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-5442

Sammons, Harry C AN
Rt. 1, Box 188A
% G. Sammons Clifty Rd.
Hermann, MO 65041
314-486-5560

Samson, Barry L ORS
522 N New Ballas Rd. #199
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-2323

Samudrala, Ramulu OPH
11125 Dunn Rd. #311
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-7880

Samudrala, Suseela PM
11125 Dunn Rd. Suite 311
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Sanchez, Abelardo B N
3535 S. Jefferson Ave. #111
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-771-8231

Sanders, Theodore E OPH
Mari de Villa Center
13900 Clayton Rd.
Ballwin, MO 63011

Sandza, Joseph G, Jr. TS
12319 Ironstone Rd.
Des Peres, MO 63131
314-965-1009

Santanello, William M FP
Rt. 3 Box 369F
6132 Town Hall Rd.
Belleville, IL 62223

Santillano, Antonio B PTH
6150 Oakland Ave.
St Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3253

Sasser, Wm F TS
621 S New Ballas Rd #542A1
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1841

Sata, Lindbergh S P
1221 S. Grand #212
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8720

Sato, Geo PD
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #32W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-1616

Sato, Richard W PD
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #32W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-1616

Sauer, Donald C GS
4932 Forest Park #7A
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-454-5626

Sauvage, Jacques P OBG
5535 Delmar
St Louis, MO 63112
314-879-6390

Savci, Hasan D. R
11712 Westham
St Louis, MO 63131
314-291-0340

Sawyer, James OBG
2520 N. Geyer Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Scariano, Lawrence A IM
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
Creve Coeur, MO 63141
314-569-6000

Schaberg, Kevin B OBG
224 S Woods Mill Rd #720 S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6166

Schaefer, Glennon S GS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #196C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6890

Schaerer, Jacques P NS
11 Schultz Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63122

Schanzlin, David J OPH
1755 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-865-8330

Schaper, Ernest H FP
1473 Reauville Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63122

Scheff, Robert J IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 243
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1311

Scheibe, Robert G U
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #126
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-3235

Scheible, Robert F DR
3009 N. Ballas Ste.131
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3770

Scheperle, Mark A IM
631 Francis Place
Clayton, MO 63105
314-647-2200

Scheu, James H PS
70 Jungerman Circle #102
St. Peters, MO 63376
314-441-7220

Schierman, Wm D IM
#13 Beacon Hill Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141

Schlafly, Bruce S ORS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #259-B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-2200

Schlafly, Edward F, Jr. ORS
224 So Woods Mill Rd #330S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-7013

Schlansky, Seymour M PD
578 Sarah Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141

Schlarman, David E GS
621 S New Ballas Rd #6005-B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-4200

Schmid, Tania L IM
1146 Dautel Lane
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-878-5065

Schmidt, Dennis A R
6150 Oakland
St Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3068

Schmidt, Edwin H, III IM
1035 Bellevue Ave #203
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-0042

Schmidt, Edwin H P
10240 Schuessler Rd.
St Louis, MO 63128

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Schmidt, Martin P PD
6526 Lansdowne Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-353-8777

Schmitt, Philip J GS
675 Old Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Schneider, Paul G IM
1031 Bellevue Ave. #350
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-781-8662

Schneider, Robert J IM
Associated Internists, Inc.
675 Old Ballas Rd. #103
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1902

Schneider, Sally L AN
1001 Craig Rd. #174
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-569-2688

Schoch, Lawrence H OPH
Midwest Regional Retina, Ltd
1245 Graham Rd. #107
Florissant, MO 63031
314-839-1211

Schoeck, Albert F AN
14013 Baywood Village Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Schoenecker, Perry L ORS
400 S. Kingshighway #5W18
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6164

Schoentag, John S D
777 S. New Ballas Rd.
Suite 302-W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-3180

Schonfeld, Gustav IM
660 S. Euclid Box 8046
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7038

Schopp, Alvin C ORS
12345 Gaillard Dr.
St Louis, MO 63141

Schranck, Chas R, Sr. AN
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8300

Schreiber, David J N
2 St. Anthonys Way #103
Alton, IL 62002
618-465-0630

Schrick, Richard E OTO
220 W. Argonne -Ste 100
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-5252

Schuessler, Edward C AN
P. O. Box 31696
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-966-1500

Schuessler, Wolfgang P IM
6744 Clayton Rd #311
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-1901

Schuh, Marlys E GS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
Creve Coeur, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Schulman, Jeffrey I PDA
456 N. New Ballas #129
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1881

Schultz, Earl R N
3009 North Ballas Rd.
Suite 209
St Louis, MO 63131
314-567-3663

Schultz, Irwin IM
26 Arundel Pl
St Louis, MO 63105
314-355-5300

Schulz, Richard C R
6150 Oakland
Rad. Dept
St Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3061

Schuval, David CRS
11144 Tesson Ferry Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-849-1811

Schwartz, Henry G NS
660 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8057
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3575

Schwarze, Robert F D
1120 Graham Rd.
Florissant, MO 63031
314-831-2464

Schweiss, John F AN
3635 Vista At Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8750

Scodary, Daniel J NS
12255 DePaul Dr. #830
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-6556

Scott, Elwin P GP
237 Central
Webster Groves, MO 63119

Scully, Thomas F U
1031 Bellevue #280
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6454

Sedgwick, William G ORS
1034 S. Brentwood #754
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-726-6288

Seed, John C P
6400 Clayton Road
Suite 412
St Louis, MO 63117
314-647-9100

Selhorst, John B N
3635 Vista #303
P.O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8026

Sertl, George O ORS
3009 N. Ballas Road #105
St Louis, MO 63131
314-569-0612

Sertl, James F IM
950 Francis Pl # 107
St Louis, MO 63105
314-863-7766

Sessions, Donald G OTO
517 S Euclid Ave Dept OTO
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-821-2443

Sexton, Daniel L IM
14 Crestwood Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Shah, Anwar OPH
5139 Mattis Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-8400

Shah, Jitendra P U
10004 Kennerly Rd
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-2735

Shahan, Philip T OPH
709 S. Skinker
St. Louis, MO 63105

Shaikun, Gerald L R
530 Madison St.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-947-4480

Shanahan, Philip J GP
1 Chilton Ln
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-436-3800

Shands, Courtney , III U
456 N. New Ballas Rd. #346
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6071

Shaner, Thomas P OBG
10535 Frontenac Woods
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-7400

Shank, Robert E GPM
1325 Wilton Lane
St Louis, MO 63122

Shapleigh, John B, II IM
222 S. Woods Mill Rd. #580 N
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-469-0262

Sharp, Austin R PD
15421 Clayton Rd. #102
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-391-6300

Shatz, Burton A IM
10287 Clayton Rd #200
St Louis, MO 63124
314-997-0554

Shaw, Edward J GS
3105 Longfellow Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104

Shaw, Richard C TS
11125 Dunn Rd.
St Louis, MO 63136
314-355-4571

Sheehan, Paul J NS
12255 DePaul Dr #830
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-6556

Sheffner, Paul W P
763 S. New Ballas Rd. #350
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0212

Shehadi, Sameer I PS
3635 Vista at Grand
P.O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8793

Shelton, Becky R OBG
1585 Wood Lake Dr. #218
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-5557

Shelton, Earl W IM
4451 Natural Bridge Ave #101
St Louis, MO 63115
314-385-8752

Shen, Anthony S IM
#5 Mason Ridge Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-2680

Shen, Jerome T PD
7132 Kingsbury Blvd.
St Louis, MO 63130

Shen, Winston W P
1221 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8728

Sheridan, John J ORS
6400 Clayton Rd. #302
St Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8562

Sherman, W. Gary PD
14641 Big Timber Ln
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-849-3320

Sherrod, Glenn M N
12255 DePaul Dr.
Suite 770
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-2446

Sherwin, Charles S GS
3971 Flora Place
St. Louis, MO 63110

Shieber, Wm GS
4932 Forest Park Ave. #7A
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-454-5626

Shields, John B R
3635 Vista at Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8025

Shine, Thomas E GS
11125 Dunn Rd. Suite 402
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-741-3400

Shitut, Ravindra V ORS
12615 Old Tesson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0311

Shively, Raymond E PS
10004 Kennerly Ste 374B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-5151

Shively, Robert A ORS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 11300
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4080

Shore, Bernard L IM
4652 Maryland
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3113

Short, Charles D PTH
3015 N. Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5207

Shuman, Joseph S P
15 Sherwyn Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141

Shuman, Robert B IM
4652 Maryland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3113

Shyken, Herman R
522 N. New Ballas Rd. #113
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1656

Sicard, Gregorio A GS
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #5103
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7841

Siddiqui, Farzanna Q P
875 Haller St.
Wood River, IL 62095
618-876-3600

Siegel, Barry A NM
510 S. Kingshighway Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2809

Siemers, Geo E OBG
285 Fox Den Circle
Naples, FL 33942

Siffring, Corydon W GS
RD #8 Box 162
York, PA 17403

Sigmund, Charles A OPH
12255 DePaul Rd
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-9293

Silber, Sherman J U
224 South Woods Mill Rd.
Suite 730
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-1400

Silbergeld, Daniel L NS
660 Euclid Box 8057
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3457

Silver, Bernd OPH
456 N. New Ballas Rd. #290
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-2288

Silverberg, Charles IM
508 Coeur De Royale #403
St. Louis, MO 63141

Simo, Frank FPS
621 S. New Ballas #7008-B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-997-4430

Simon, David L PD
7809 Gannon
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-831-6883

Simon, Nathan M P
4524 Forest Park Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-361-7817

Simons, Paul S PD
4570 Children's Place
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-658-5243

Simpson, Joseph R RO
4939 Childrens Place #5500
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-8516

Singhal, Gokul C IM
9350 Gravois
St Louis, MO 63123
314-638-9300

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sisk, James C D
146 Frontenac Forest
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-725-7007

Sislen, Donald R IM
621 S New Ballas Rd #460A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6922

Sisson, Richard G GS
Dept of Surg Jewish Hosp
216 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7141

Skimming, W. Lee ORS
621 S New Ballas Suite 297C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6630

Skinner, John S IM
31 Willow Hill Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Skor, Donald A IM
One Barnes Hospital #17416
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-5100

Sky, Adam J P
1035 Bellevue
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-4488

Sletten, Ivan W P
11155 Dunn Rd #114N
St Louis, MO 63136
314-355-1244

Slocum, Stephen G OPH
1034 S. Brentwood
Suite 694
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-8250

Smiley, William L OBG
#7 Windermere Place
St. Louis, MO 63112
314-361-1212

Smit, Herbert M OTO
8724 W Kingsbury
St. Louis, MO 63124

Smith, Benj F OBG
408 Fairwood Lane
Kirkwood, MO 63122

Smith, Dermott A P
1221 S Grand Blvd #233
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8724

Smith, Emily L DR
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2823

Smith, Garland F ORS
9047 Monmouth Drive
St. Louis, MO 63117

Smith, Hugh R OBG
5105 Melitta Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63128

Smith, James B P
4660 Maryland Ave. #210
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-3050

Smith, Kathleen P
RR 1, Box 312
DuQuoin, IL 62832

Smith, Kenneth R, Jr. NS
3635 Vista Ave. At Grand
P. O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8795

Smith, Morton E OPH
660 S Euclid St
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6251

Smith, Peter G OTO
621 S. New Ballas Rd.
# 597 C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-5151

Smith, Robert W R
10010 Kennerly Rd
St Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1155

Snider, Gregory T FP
7166 Waterman Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-428-2500

Snowden, Kent L OBG
621 S New Ballas Rd.#1017B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-6401

Sobky, George H DR
3 Paris Hills
Louisiana, MO 63353
314-754-5531

Sohn, Richard N
One Barnes Hosp Plaza 17303
St Louis, MO 63110
314-361-7177

Solanki, Nareshkumar J PD
600 Medical Dr. #202
Wentzville, MO 63385
314-327-5732

Solomon, Felix G AN
11326 Mosley Lane
St. Louis, MO 63141

Solomon, Harvey GS
St LUMed Ctr Dept GS/Transpl
3665 Vista POBox 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8197

Sommer, Conrad S P
2 Tamarack Drive
St. Louis, MO 63124

Soorya, Narendir T P
6651 Chippewa #315
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-2395

Sopuch, John A OBG
500 Northwest Plz #523
St. Ann, MO 63074
314-739-8500

Sosna, Jacob P IM
6400 Clayton Rd. Suite 330
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-7003

Soto, Albert A P
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #682C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-1958

Spadaro, James J CD
13551 Kings Glen Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3173

Spalding, Donald G R
621 S New Ballas Rd (X-Ray)
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6031

Spector, Gene W R
216 S. Kingshigway Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7399

Spector, Gershon OTO
517 S.Euclid
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7526

Spence, Thomas H, Jr. PUD
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #259 C
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-5387

Speno, Angelo A IM
11815 Point Oak Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Spernoga, John F IM
1031 Bellevue #450
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-781-6177

Spewak, Robert D PD
9845 Wild Deer Road
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-353-8777

Spivack, Alan R IM
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #620
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-1610

Spray, Thomas L GS
400 S. Kingshighway Ste5W24
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6165

Spurrier, Mark H OPH
2835 Shennandoah
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-863-8866

Squitieri, Alphonse J IM
9616 Lackland Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63114
314-427-1855

Srivisal, Somnuk R
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8250

Stafford, Walter R OPH
141 N Meramec Ave #201
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-725-1067

Starke, Keith M IM
9701 Landmark Parkway Dr.
Suite 210
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-842-5211

Staten, Stephen F FP
6313 Michigan
St Louis, MO 63111
314-353-5190

Stavrides, Pete D ORS
11140 S. Towne Sq.
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-487-8008

Steiling, Sylvia A GS
10007 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-2727

Steinberg, Franz U PM
216 South Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7756

Steiner, Alexander J PUD
8 County Aire
St. Louis, MO 63131

Steinhardt, George F U
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5334

Stephen, C. Ronald AN
15801 Harris Ridge Court
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Sterkel, Barbara B IM
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8276

Sterkel, Richard L IM
1035 Bellevue
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6161

Stewart, James G DR
807 Twin Pine Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-291-0340

Stewart, L. Paul OPH
8 Broadview Farm Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-367-6303

Stickle, Arthur W OPH
2236 Croydon Walk
St. Louis, MO 63131

Stickley, Louis P CD
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6168

Stiffelman, Anita PD
42 Enfield Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63132
314-839-7500

Stillings, Wayne A P
1034 S Brentwood #516
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-8242

Stith, John A OTO
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5675

Stohr, Paul E NS
330 First Capitol Dr. #430
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-3670

Stokes, James M GS
7121 Washington Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63130

Stoliar, Bruce EM
2110 Crystal Drive
St. Louis, MO 63131

Stoneman, William , III GS
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
314-577-8201

Strasberg, Steven M GS
6107 Queeny Tower Box 8109
1 Barnes Hosp Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7147

Strecker, William B ORS
One Barnes Hosp Plz #6102
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4080

Strickland, James C ORS
621 So New Ballas Rd #297C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6630

Strobach, Kurt F OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #4017
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-9192

Stroble, Mark OTO
9701 Landmark Parkway #118
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-843-3828

Stromberg, Brent V PS
450 N. New Ballas #250
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-997-8828

Stronach, Linda L IM
1035 Bellevue Ave. Suite 316
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-644-3250

Stronsky, David ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #499
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6611

Stroud, Malcolm H OTO
4433 Windsor Pkwy
Dallas, TX 75205

Stryker, William I P
17 Bayhead Lane
Osprey, FL 34229

Stuebner, Roland W GS
12215 N.E. 128th St. #327
Kirkland, WA 98034

Sudekum, Joseph M ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #53
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6630

Sueper, Robert H PTH
2040 Concourse Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-872-7144

Sullivan, Clement J IM
7740 Mohawk
St. Louis, MO 63105

Sullivan, William W IM
12166 Big Bend Blvd #200
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-9150

Sultan, Tipu PD
11585 W. Florissant Ave.
Florissant, MO 63033
314-921-5600

Sumer, Cengiz M P
3394 McKelvey Rd. #114
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-6135

Sumer, Emel A CHP
3394 McKelvey Rd. #114
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-6135

Summers, John B PD
12658 Alswell Lane
St. Louis, MO 63128

Summers, Thomas F GP
1718 A E. Main St.
Olney, IL 62450

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Sunderji, Shiraz OBG
St. John's Mercy Med Ctr
621 S New Ballas #2009
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6648

Sundermann, Richard H P
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #46W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-5655

Sunshine, Herbert U
456 N New Ballas
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6071

Susi, Jesse G ORS
1035 Bellevue Suite 110
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-645-4600

Sutherland, Charles J ORS
One Barnes Hosp Pl #11300
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4080

Sutphen, Eric J RO
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3068

Sutter, Richard A OM
7215 Greenway Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63130

Suwannasri, Rudee IM
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #365
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-993-3680

Svancarek, William P EM
11133 Dunn Rd. #B220
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-2300

Swaykus, Bernard T IM
3394 McKelvey Rd. #116
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-3410

Sylvanovich, W. Richard IM
621 S. New Ballas Ste.383C
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6166

Szoko, Edward DR
10010 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1155

Tailor, Chandrakant C R
11897 Benham Rd. Suite 102
St. Louis, MO 63138
314-355-5030

Talwar, Tara IM
430 Whitree Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-569-5690

Tanaka, Geo M IM
5611 Sutherland
St Louis, MO 63109

Tanphaichitr, Kongsak IM
12413 Ladue Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-839-4339

Tansuwan, Chukiat IM
40 N. Florissant
Ferguson, MO 63135
314-521-1302

Tatkow, Robert W ORS
456 N New Ballas
Suite 369
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1830

Taute, Hermann OBG
12040 Heatherdane Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-8636

Taylor, Eugene D OBG
2715 N Union #110
St. Louis, MO 63113
314-385-5550

Tayob, Anver A ORS
300 S. Grand
St. Louis, MO 63103
314-658-5702

Tekwani, Hiralal T OPH
9911 Kennerly Road
St Louis, MO 63128
314-842-2020

Tepper, Arnold IM
777 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-1128

Ternberg, Jessie L PDS
400 S. Kingshighway Ste 5W12
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-6022

Terschluse, David A GS
12255 DePaul Dr.
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-770-2223

Tess, Allen F OPH
1245 Graham Rd #108
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-3667

Tess, Melvin J PH
1727 Catherine Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63138

Tessier, John E ORS
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #329A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6499

Thal, Sanford M CLP
2040 Concourse Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-872-7149

Thale, Thomas R P
351 Meadowbrook Drive
Ballwin, MO 63011

Thawley, Stanley E OTO
517 S. Euclid Box 8115
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7524

Thiel, J. Allen A
621 S New Ballas Rd #368-A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-7958

Thiele, Belmont R GS
6862 W. Baile Rd.
Las Vegas, NV 89102

Thierauf, Charles G R
9433 Sappington Estates Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-569-6031

Thoma, George E, Jr. IM
5 Georgian Acres
St. Louis, MO 63131

Thomas, J. Regan PSF
3009 N. Ballas Suite 269
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-997-4651

Thomas, Matthew A OPH
1 Barnes Hosp Plaza #17413
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-367-1181

Thomasson, Jeffrey L DR
615 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6865

Thomasson, Mary W R
935 Tirrill Farms Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Thompson, M. Bryant OBG
224 S Woods Mill Rd #720S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-6166

Thompson, Robert W VS
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 5103 Queen Tower
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7410

Thornhill, Joseph M AN
966 Chapel Oaks Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-525-1951

Thurmann, Manfred IM
6400 Clayton Road Suite 212
St Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6450

Tichenor, Robert W FP
175 Misty Manor Rd.
Fenton, MO 63026

Tiefenbrunn, Sharon F D
6651 Chippewa
Suite 319
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-781-0794

Tillinghast, Jeffrey P AI
1040 N. Mason Rd. #115
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-542-0606

Tillman, Mary A PD
W Florissant at Lucas & Hunt
330 Northland Off Bldg
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-385-5522

Tilzer, Seth P
1245 Graham Road Suite 506
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-4900

Tindall, Robert N OTO
15149 215th Ave.
Spirit Lake, IA 51360

Tippett, Jack C ORS
7709 Cloverlea Dr
St. Louis, MO 63123

Tobey, Albro C, Jr. OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #399
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6644

Tobin, Garry S IM
114 N. Taylor Ave.2nd Fl.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-534-8600

Tobler, Jerry DR
3009 N. Ballas Rd. Suite 131
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3770

Tobler, Randall W OBG
6744 Clayton Rd. #325
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-4334

Tominack, Rebecca L IM
Monsanto
800 N. Lindbergh A3NB
St. Louis, MO 63167
314-694-4572

Torin, Bernice A OBG
951 Old Bonhomme
St Louis, MO 63132

Torrence, Ralph J U
12277 DePaul Dr. #5015
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-8844

Totty, William G R
510 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-2916

Treadwell, Randall E FP
809 Logan
Alton, IL 62002

Treiman, Robt C IM
7 Radnor Rd
St Louis, MO 63131

Trimmer, Jeanne M PD
9411 Parkside Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-454-6003

Triska, Roland A PD
18 Lake Forest
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-966-3324

Troop, Bryan R GS
621 S. New Ballas #560A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6440

Trotta, Philip C DR
898 Durrow Drive
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-441-6500

Trotter, Francis O, Jr. R
112 Walnut Drive
Carrollton, MO 64633

Trueblood, Alva C OBG
731 N. Taylor
St Louis, MO 63122

Trugly, Edith S P
12 Hacienda Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-569-0811

Tschudin, Garland PD
6651 Chippewa St. #202
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-2727

Tsifutis, Argyrios A PD
2915 Trafalger Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-291-2449

Tucker, Dolores R D
224 S. Woods Mill Rd.#570S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-2556

Tucker, Geo L GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #210
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-3031

Tucker, Robert E ORS
533 Couch Ave. #220
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-0111

Turgeon, Ronald P PTH
57 Lake Forest
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8202

Tuteur, Peter G IM
660 S. Euclid Box 8043
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-6985

Twedell, Donald L GS
15038 Claymoor Court
Chestefield, MO 63017

Tyree, Thomas A IM
2730 Hwy 94 S. Suite 103
St. Charles, MO 63303
314-939-4355

Uchiyama, Robert C IM
224 S. Woods Mill Road #4605
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-576-0933

Uhlemeyer, Henry A OTO
12017 Point Oak Rd.
St Louis, MO 63131

Ungvari, Jos C GS
19 Marsally Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Vacca, Jos B IM
1489 Minmar Drive
St. Louis, MO 63122

Vafi, Houshang P
3125 Lemay Ferry Rd.
St Louis, MO 63125
314-892-4555

Valach, Frank J OBG
4 Nassau Circle
St. Louis, MO 63146

Vallurupalli, Vijayalakshmi AN
12303 DePaul Dr.
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-6475

Valtierra, Cesar A P
950 Francis Place #112
Clayton, MO 63105
314-727-7632

Van Amburg, Albert L, III ON
226 S. Woods Mill Rd. #35W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-275-9929

Van Norman, Robert T PS
6651 Chippewa St. #308
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-0450

Van Ryn, Jacques S ORS
12277 DePaul Dr. Suite 305
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-3399

Vandivort, Paul M, Jr. P
141 N. Meramec #218
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-721-2286

Vandover, John T GS
3 Grantwood Lane
St. Louis, MO 63123

Vannier, Michael W DR
510 S. Kingshighway RM458
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-8467

VanGoidsenhoven, Guy E IM
6400 Clayton Road #316
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-5656

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Vargas, Theodoro C FP
319 N First St
Pacific, MO 63069
314-257-3500

Vatterott, Paul B, Jr. IM
1538 Woodlake Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1600

Velasco, Ernesto T OM
1200 Coronation Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63125

Venable, H. Phillip OPH
407 Oak Street Rd.
Ballwin, MO 63021

Verde, Julian N R
6150 Oakland Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3061

Vernava, Anthony M, III CRS
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand
P.O.Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8562

Vest, James C TS
2309 Barnbridge Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Viamontes, Jorge A P
11745 Olive St. Rd.
St Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5011

Vickar, Garry M P
1245 Graham Rd Rm 506
Florissant, MO 63031
314-837-4900

Vierling, Stephen E ORS
10004 Kennerly Rd. #274B.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-6555

Viers, Wayne A OTO
220 W. Argonne -Ste. 100
St Louis, MO 63122
314-966-5252

Vijungco, Jose G R
10010 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-3560

Villamar, Elizabeth N OBG
10004 Kennerly Rd. #271-B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-842-0452

Villarama, Antonio P GS
P. O. Box 177
High Ridge, MO 63049
314-677-3469

Vitale, Anthony J GP
81 Burning Tree Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Vitale, Nicholas S ABS
11160 Village North Dr. #119
St. Louis, MO 63136

Vitale, Stephen J D
1111 Corrington Ct.
Ballwin, MO 63011
314-434-8477

Viviano, Joseph G OBG
39 Berry Road Pk.
Glendale, MO 63122

Volarich, David T NM
2901 Union #201
St. Louis, MO 63125
314-845-9912

Vollmar, Lewis C, Jr. D
10004 Kennerly Rd
St Louis, MO 63128
314-842-4840

Vollmer, Dennis G NS
660 S. Euclid Box 8057
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3580

Vournas, Christopher G IM
24 Chapel Hill
St. Louis, MO 63131

Vournas, George C IM
12255 DePaul Dr. Ste 865
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-291-7730

Wacker, Leo L FP
3563 Ritz Center Dr
St Louis, MO 63125
314-892-3132

Wade, Terence P GS
3635 Vista at Grand
POBox 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8566

Wagan, Primitiva C IM
300 S Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
314-658-5657

Wagner, John R ORS
3009 N Ballas Rd. #105
St Louis, MO 63131
314-569-0612

Wald, Stanley M IM
4511 Forest Park Blvd #206
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-5308

Walentik, Corinne PD
7234 Princeton Ave.
St Louis, MO 63130
314-879-6288

Walentynowicz, James E ORS
1034 S. Brentwood Suite 650
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-721-7325

Walker, David Brooks D
11245 St. Charles Rock Rd.
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-739-6300

Walker, Francis S NS
1035 Bellevue Ave #310
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-6565

Walker, Harvey , Jr. IM
138 N. Meramec Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-721-7227

Walker, Howard S VS
675 Old Ballas Rd. #200
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-0130

Walker, J Leslie OBG
11709 Old Ballas Rd. #202
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-6580

Wall, Lester E AI
12166 Old Big Bend #106
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-2100

Walsh, Barbara A OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #4005
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5016

Walsh, James W IM
1034 S Brentwood Blvd #1020
St Louis, MO 63117
314-721-0666

Walter, William L OPH
135 W Adams
St Louis, MO 63122
314-966-2500

Walters, Henry W D
275 N. Union Blvd. Apt. 209
St. Louis, MO 63108

Waltman, Stephen R OPH
35 Frontenac Est.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-367-1600

Walz, Bruce J RO
10010 Kennerly Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-1688

Wasserman, Gary M OBG
675 Old Ballas Rd. #100
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-872-9206

Wasserman, Mark S OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #399
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6644

Waters, Hugh R IM
248 San Angelo Drive
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Wax, Martin B OPH
Campus Box 8096
660 S. Euclid Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-3305

Waxelman, Roger J PD
665 Big Bend Rd.
Ballwin, MO 63021
314-391-8726

Wayne, Sherwyn J ORS
439 South Kirkwood Rd. #215
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-8887

Webb, Karen B IM
1415 Olive St. 3rd Floor
St. Louis, MO 63103
314-436-9440

Webb, Paul B, Jr. OPH
6207 Itaska St.
St. Louis, MO 63109

Webber, William B PS
6400 Clayton #110
St Louis, MO 63117
314-645-6051

Weber, J. Russell ORS
12808 Pelham Estates Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63131

Weber, Thomas R PDS
1465 S. Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-577-5629

Weeks, Paul M PS
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 17424
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7388

Weiler, Thomas J GS
12529 Conway Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Weinstein, David L OBG
522 N. New Ballas Ste 350
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-8181

Weir, Don C R
625 Sherwood Dr
St. Louis, MO 63119

Weir, Royal A GS
1012 Cla Ter Ri Dr
Ballwin, MO 63011

Weise, Marc W ORS
439 S. Kirkwood Rd. #215
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-8887

Weiss, Alan N CD
One Barnes Hosp Plaza #16419
St Louis, MO 63110
314-362-7825

Weiss, Howard N
141 N Meramec Ave
St Louis, MO 63105
314-726-3202

Weiss, Stuart N
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Suite 16304
St Louis, MO 63110
314-367-3122

Weldon, Virginia V PD
800 N. Lindbergh Blvd. #D1A
St. Louis, MO 63167
314-694-3901

Wells, Samuel A, Jr. GS
660 S. Euclid Ave. Box 8109
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-8020

Welsh, Laurence C FP
103 W. Old Watson Road
St. Louis, MO 63119

Weltmer, John B, Jr. ORS
12615 Old Tesson Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-0311

Wenneker, Alvin S IM
8112 Delmar Blvd
St Louis, MO 63130
314-725-7400

Werner, William A IM
6015 Childress Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-569-6958

West, Joseph W OTO
220 W. Argonne Suite 200
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-966-6656

Westerman, Robt N GS
6744 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117
314-647-3584

Westfall, Scott G GS
224 S Woodsmill Rd #640S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1211

Westfall, Susan H GS
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. #220S
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-7996

Westrup, Ellsworth A GP
#11 Shady Hollow Drive
Eureka, MO 63025

Wexler, Stephen A OPH
211 North Meramec #202
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-863-4200

Weyerich, Noel F IM
621 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141
314-432-4415

Weyman, Philip J R
St. Lukes Hospital Radiology
232 S. Woods Mill Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1500

White, Bruce I PS
456 N New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-2030

White, Newton B ORS
12152 Tesson Ferry Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-849-4800

Whitener, Miles C IM
3015 N. Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-567-1105

Whiteside, Leo A ORS
3165 McKelvey #100
Bridgeton, MO 63044
314-344-6900

Whiting, Richard B CD
6420 Clayton Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-768-8895

Whittico, James M GS
2715 Union Blvd #103
St Louis, MO 63113
314-382-7500

Wiant, James R PUD
621 S New Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6107

Wice, Martin B PM
615 S. New Ballas Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6945

Wiegand, Herbert C IM
40 Over Hills Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Wiele, Kimberly N DR
1005 Des Peres Woods Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-569-6031

Wienke, Eugene C ATP
1611 Forest Aire
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-432-1850

Wiens, Robert D IM
3660 Vista Room 107
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6190

Wilbois, Ronald P OBG
3009 North Ballas Rd
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-872-9200

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Wild, Alan P. K. OTO
226 S Woods Mill Rd #37W
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1400

Wilkinson, David NS
10007 Kennerly Rd
St Louis, MO 63128
314-843-0122

Williams, Carol F GYN
6313 Michigan
Family Care Carondelet
St. Louis, MO 63111
314-353-5190

Williams, Joseph ORS
621 S New Ballas Rd.
Suite 101
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-0600

Williams, R. Jerome , Sr. IM
3409 N Union
St. Louis, MO 63115
314-261-4834

Williams, Roy J, Jr. IM
5221 Westminster Pl
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-261-4834

Williams, Wendell N IM
3409 North Union Blvd
St. Louis, MO 63115
314-261-4834

Williamson, Walter E OM
3309 Fannin
Midland, TX 79707

Willman, Vallee L TS
St. Louis Univ. Hosp.
3635 Vista Av,Box15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8352

Wilucki, Melvin R GP
6455 Westway Rd.
St Louis, MO 63109

Wimmer, Warren J PD
3220 Parker Rd
Florissant, MO 63033
314-921-4500

Winer, Michael H ORS
3009 N. Ballas Rd. #320
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-7622

Winter, Tyrus D OBG
100 N Euclid
St Louis, MO 63108
314-361-6633

Wissner, Seth E OBG
9147 Watson Road
St. Louis, MO 63126
314-963-1040

Withrow, Donald CLP
10010 Kenenrly Rd. Dept Pth
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-525-4024

Witt, Clyde M R
420 S. Kirkwood Rd. Apt. 113
St. Louis, MO 63122

Wittgen, Edward M ORS
8901 Rock Forest Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-647-8562

Wittler, Harry A GS
325 N Kirkwood Rd
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-821-6162

Wolfe, Edward M D
3009 N. Ballas Rd.# 323
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-8199

Wolff, Dolores P AN
2306 LeLand Ridge Walk
St. Louis, MO 63131
618-242-4600

Wolff, Gerald A IM
2025 S. Brentwood Suite 201
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-968-1200

Wolff, Harold D P
605 Old Ballas #100
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-2525

Wolff, Ray J OBG
2306 Leland Ridge Walk
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-291-5900

Wolfgram, Edwin D P
4500 W Pine Blvd
St Louis, MO 63108
314-367-1944

Won, Russell GP
6500 Lansdowne Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-352-7003

Wood, John A PUD
224 S. Woods Mill Rd. # 500
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-878-6260

Woods, John J, Jr. GS
621 S New Ballas Rd. #6005-B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-4200

Woodson, Mark E HEM
11155 Dunn Rd. #308
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-5597

Wool, Gerald PD
8025 Dale
St Louis, MO 63117
314-644-2566

Woolsey, Joyce E CHN
3 Briarcliff St.
St. Louis, MO 63124

Wotawa, Wm J GS
3804 Wilmington Ave
St Louis, MO 63116

Wright, Jeffrey M IM
456 N. New Ballas #129
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1881

Wright, Robert A IM
6150 Oakland
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-768-3006

Wright, William P IM
10004 Kennerly Rd. #391-B
St. Louis, MO 63128
314-843-0291

Wulff, Geo J OBG
610 E. Ridge Village Dr.
Miami, FL 33157

Wurr, Dieter H FP
Arnold Med Ctr Box 99
Arnold, MO 63010
314-296-5464

Yanover, Robert A N
1301 Boonslick Rd.
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-1152

Yanow, Mitchell OBG
621 S. New Ballas Rd.
Suite 4005
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-567-5016

Yap, Mardonio J GS
493 Rue St Francois
Florissant, MO 63031
314-831-0077

Yasin, Fazle M P
11709 Old Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-993-8950

Yates, Darrel W DR
3009 N. Ballas Ste 131
St Louis, MO 63131
314-432-3770

Yates, William D GS
11155 Dunn Rd. #105N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-0310

Yazdi, Tom M OBG
9147 Watson Road
Crestwood, MO 63126
314-963-1040

Ylagan, Amando , Jr. GS
8548 Bryan Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-771-9196

Yoon, Kong-Woo NS
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand
P.O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8795

Yoselevsky, Robert OPH
621 S. New Ballas Rd. #5006
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-432-5478

Young, Paul H NS
6725 Chippewa
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-644-7111

Young, Robert A PS
224 S. Woods Mill Road
530 South Bldg.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-275-8870

Young, Vernon L PS
1040 Mason Rd. #206
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-878-0520

Younger, Anita C GP
4545 Warnall # 310
Kansas City, MO 64111

Younger, Ernest GP
4545 Wornall # 310
Kansas City, MO 64111

Yu, Carlos M, II N
11155 Dunn Rd. #202N
St. Louis, MO 63136
314-355-3355

Zehnder, Kenneth W ORS
6400 Clayton Rd. #302
St. Louis, MO 63117
314-647-8562

Zeigler, Jos M R
1840 Woodfin Ct.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-781-1103

Zekert, Horst IM
12211 Prince Town Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141

Ziegler, Robert E D
7511 Big Bend Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-962-4511

Zimmerman, Devin D N
16242 Marina Del Ray Lane
Grover, MO 63040
314-878-4711

Zimmerman, Herbert B IM
456 N. New Ballas
Suite 299
St Louis, MO 63141
314-569-1090

Zivnuska, Frederick R RO
4 Cricklewood Place
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-768-3068

Zukowski, Edward T R
88 River Bend Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-781-1103

Zylka, J. Michael IM
452 Gray Ave..
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-434-1500

198 — SALINE

Baik, Kenneth Y GS
917 South Odell
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-9644

Blalock, Robt W IM
370 S Odell St
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3366

Hamid, Rashid S FP
1674 S. Odell Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340
816-548-3021

Herrmann, Deborah A FP
RR 3, Box 66A10
Marshall, MO 65340

Knipschild, Bedford F GP
370 S Odell St
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3366

Newman-Koehn, Mica K FP
370 S. Odell Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3364

Papreck, K T FP
370 S Odell
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3366

Raynor, Richard C GP
370 S Odell
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3366

Robinson, Van M OBG
370 S. Odell Ave.
Marshall, MO 65340

Roehrs, Marvin E GP
370 S Odell St
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3366

Scott, C. Alan IM
370 S. O'dell
Marshall, MO 65340

Uhrig, Jack R IM
O'Dell Avenue Clinic
370 South O'Dell
Marshall, MO 65340
816-886-3366

202 — SEMO

Ahlvin, Robt C PTH
305 Salcedo Rd.
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-8786

Askew, John H FP
1012 N Main Street
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Blanton, Jos C PD
1012 N Main St
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Bowers, Gregory R AN
RR 1 Box 42
Matthews, MO 63867
314-461-1600

Bruce, Leo A OPH
808 E Wakefield
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-3358

Campbell, James W GP
Advance, MO 63730
314-722-5173

Cento, Donald PTH
Mo. Delta Community Hosp.
1008 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-1600

Chen, Alan J FP
P.O.Box 39
Dexter, MO 63841
314-624-8051

Chouinard, Michael P IM
1012 N Main St
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Colbert, Robt S R
108 Salcedo Road
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-1600

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

SEMO–WEST CENTRAL

Critchlow, Wm C FP
P. O. Box 1068
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Dempsey, Kenneth J D
1012 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Felker, C. Edward , III OTO
1118 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-6992

Frazier, Robt L FP
110 Dudley Dr
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-1600

Frohman, Boris GS
Ferguson Medical Group
P. O. Box 1068
Sikeston, MO 63801

Heath, Jimmy D GP
320 N Lincoln
P. O. Box 38
East Prairie, MO 63845
314-649-3026

Heeb, Max A GS
1012 N Main St
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Helfrich, Loring GS
1012 N Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Hill, Ronald T GS
1300 N. One Mile Rd., Ste. 5
Dexter, MO 63841
314-624-8917

Ho, Grinny H OBG
717 W. Sharon Rd.
Arcadia, CA 91006

Jones, Stanley G, Jr. FP
1012 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Kroetz, Frank W CD
1012 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Levie, Benton B PD
1012 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-741-0330

Mahboubi, Aziz O U
P. O. Box 653
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-6682

Mangunta, Vijaya K P
409 Mott St.
P. O. Box 400
New Madrid, MO 63869

Mejia, Victor E IM
1012 N. Main POBox 1068
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Painter, Andrew E GP
204 E. 3rd St.
Portageville, MO 63873
314-379-5467

Pfefferkorn, David A IM
1012 N Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Poole, Anthony G OBG
1012 N. Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Rezvani, Laghaieh R
138 Green Brier
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-472-2033

Roberts, Theodore W FP
1118 N. Main Suite B
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-472-4440

Rodriguez, Gregorio L GS
P O Box 394
Charleston, MO 63834
314-683-6066

Sargent, Alden P GP
915 Taylor
Sikeston, MO 63801

Shell, William C GE
1012 N Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Stone, Kenneth D FP
1012 North Main St.
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Thornton, Fred H GS
1012 N Main St
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Valverde-Mejia, Mary J IM
1012 N. Main St.
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Walton, J. Douglas FP
1012 N Main
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-471-0330

Welton, Stephen T IM
808 E. Wakefield
Sikeston, MO 63801
314-472-3277

206 — SOUTH CENTRAL

Barbe, David O FP
120 West 16th Street
Mountain Grove, MO 65711
417-926-6111

Chern, Mou S IM
North of Junctions 5 & 14
P. O. Box 218
Ava, MO 65608
417-683-3511

Choudhury, M. Hasan GP
1330 S.Sam Houston Boulevard
P.O. Box 280
Houston, MO 65483
417-967-4155

Coffee, Amos L GP
P O Box 160
Willow Springs, MO 65793
417-469-3175

Dimayuga, Nestor G FP
Mercy Hosp Tri County
Mansfield, MO 65704
417-924-3281

Dixon, Druery J FP
1108 Alaska
West Plains, MO 65775
417-469-3116

Dreyer, Wm F GP
1418 So Hiway 63
Houston, MO 65483
417-967-2232

Fowler, Marvin L FP
805 Kentucky Ave.
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-2111

Gentry, Marvin C GP
Rural Route 2 Box 4
Ava, MO 65608

Hayes, Nancy J FP
120 West 16th St.
Mountain Grove, MO 65711
417-926-6111

Jones, Robert W OPH
1202 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-4111

Kang, Young M GS
P O Box 725
214 Main St
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-8161

Martin, Robert A FP
805 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-2111

Mayuga, Laureano G GS
P. O. Box 499C
514 Pine
Cabool, MO 65689
417-962-4255

Moore, Michael R GP
805 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-2111

Preston, Bruce E FP
805 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-2111

Reddy, Anchala N PUD
808 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-782-3212

Reddy, Nalini A OPH
808 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-782-2338

Shafer, Kenneth E CD
1115 Alaska Ave., Suite 212
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-1999

Shaw, Robert D FP
P. O. Box 148
Willow Springs, MO 65793

Smith, Claude F FP
816 East Second St
Willow Springs, MO 65793
417-469-3116

Stubbs, Thomas R GS
709 Kentucky
West Plains, MO 65775
417-256-0056

Tio, Liep T TR
1115 Alaska Ave. Suite 116
West Plains, MO 65775
417-257-7080

Walker, Ambrose T FP
Box 135
Thayer, MO 65793

Wall, Joe A GP
107 East Pine
Houston, MO 65483
417-967-3323

Werner, Harold V IM
Suite 114 Doctor's Pavillion
1115 Alaska Ave.
West Plains, MO 65775
417-257-7073

Williams, Charlie B, Jr. GS
1115 Alaska Ave. Suite 112
West Plains, MO 65775
417-257-1110

208 — TRI-LAKES

Chaffin, Jerald D FP
427 Cahill Rd.
Branson, MO 65616
417-334-4117

Greenberg, Benjamin E R
Route 2, Box 1
Forsyth, MO 65653
417-334-3155

Hall, Ernest , Jr. FP
Highland Center
Hollister, MO 65672

Holley, Donald B GP
Branson Family Med Clinic
P. O. Box 1306
Branson, MO 65616
417-334-6455

Huffman, Thos L FP
P. O. Box 1027
Branson, MO 65737
417-338-8666

Hunsley, Perry U GS
547 N. Business Hwy 65
Branson, MO 65616
417-334-1093

Loveland, Richard D IM
H.C.R. #1 Box 282
Hollister, MO 65672
417-335-2282

Lukavsky, James P FP
Branson Medical Clinic
548 N. Business Hwy 65
Branson, MO 65616
417-335-4114

Morrison, Tom V OPH
427 Cahil Rd.
Branson, MO 65616
417-344-0044

Regier, Carl M R
966 SW Magnolia Bluff Dr.
Palm City, FL 34990

Wonder, Donald GS
547 N. Business Hwy 65
Branson, MO 65616
417-334-1093

210 — WEBSTER

Bareis, Robt J FP
Route #1
Marshfield, MO 65706
417-468-2339

Macdonnell, Thos M FP
Route #1
Marshfield, MO 65706
417-468-2339

214 — WEST CENTRAL

Bever, Grant A OBG
1620 E. Elm St.
Harrisonville, MO 64701
816-887-2509

Calabria, Rafael P
Rt. 1, Box 428
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-5832

Carroll, Danny K ORS
17053 S. 71 Highway
Belton, MO 64012
816-322-0688

Dang, Robert C FP
P. O. Box 146
Pleasant Hill, MO 64080
816-987-2111

Frein, Donald E GP
501 S Lexington
Box F
Harrisonville, MO 64701
816-884-3272

Gehm, Louis E DR
Bates County Hosp
615 Nursery
Butler, MO 64730
816-679-4135

Greenlund, Nelson C FP
Nelson Greenlund, Inc.
Rt 4
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-6015

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Harms, James F GS
900 S Adams
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-6015

Haynie, William W GP
706 S. High
Butler, MO 64730
816-679-3118

Jones, Edward S FP
7531 W. 93rd St.
Overland Park, KS 66212

Jones, Robert R PD
900 S Adams
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-6015

Lee, Gerald B CD
P. O. Box 6037
Kansas City, KS 66106

Long, Curtis W GP
200 W. Chestnut
Butler, MO 64730
816-679-4600

Lovinger, Warren C, Jr. IM
212 N. Main
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-8484

Lusk, Chas A GP
P. O. Box 127
Butler, MO 64730

Magee, Robt L FP
808 S Main St
Eldorado Sprgs., MO 64744
417-876-4234

Magruder, Lyell M GP
Nevada Medical Clinic
900 S. Adams
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-6015

Moore, Michael T DR
800 S. Ash
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-3355

Morton, Wayne L FP
Box 427
Osceola, MO 64776
417-646-8123

Pearse, Roy W GP
P.O. Box 1198
Forsyth, MO 65653

Price, Richard C FP
103 S. Oriole Ave.
Harrisonville, MO 64701
816-884-3244

Reed, Glen H GP
Appleton City, MO 64724
816-476-2121

Rinck, Edward C P
900 S Ash
Nevada, MO 64772

Scully, Bruce D FP
c/o Wetzel Clinic Inc.
1701 N. Second
Clinton, MO 64735
816-885-8171

Thies, Jerome H FP
Tri-County Clinic
Osceola, MO 64776
417-646-8153

Thompson, Frederick L FP
900 S Adams
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-6015

Torontow, Raphael J IM
Rt. 2
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-3438

Turner, Scott A FP
Tri-County Clinic Box 407
Osceola, MO 64776
417-646-8153

Turner, William A GS
900 S. Adams
Nevada, MO 64772
417-667-6015

Van Zanten, Niko A FP
Box 421
Osceola, MO 64776
417-646-8123

Wheeler, Robt L FP
103 S. Oriole Ave.
Harrisonville, MO 64701
816-884-3244

Collecting Money Is Simply A Matter Of Pushing The Right Buttons.

ABC
DEF
GHI
JKL
MNO
PRS
TUV
WXY
OPER

Instead of spending your time and money trying to reach debtors, make just one call to the experts at I.C. System.

Our professional collectors promptly dive into your stack of uncollected receivables. Drawing from more than 50 years of experience, we collect millions every month for our clients.

In fact, more than 1,000 business and professional associations nationwide have given us their endorsements, including yours.

Start pushing the right buttons.
Call I.C. System today. 1-800-325-6884

I.C. SYSTEM

© 1992 I.C. System, Inc.
#3380 5/92

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

215 — RESIDENTS SECTION

Albano, Grace A IM
122 N.W. Lakewood Blvd.
Lee's Summit, MO 64064
816-556-3000

Alexander, Thomas IM
2401 W.Broadway Apt.209
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-2284

Anbari, Martin M R
9172 N. Swan Circle
Brentwood, MO 63144
314-961-8212

Anglo, Luis J U
1 Hospital Dr Div of Urology
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1151

Atchison, Amy L IM
Truman Med Ctr. Dept of IM
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3000

Austin, Craig T IM
5031 Canterbury
Roeland Park, KS 66205
816-556-3000

Bailey, Sean B OTO
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Oto. Dept.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-1242

Baker, Eric K IM
16027 E. 25th St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-556-3000

Baker, Marion H PD
1420 LaChateau
Liberty, MO 64068

Bal, Deepinder S IM
9820 Knox
Overland Park, KS 66212
816-556-3000

Barry, Stephanie L IM
6334 W. 50th St.
Mission, KS 66202
816-556-3000

Baumer, Kevin A ORS
5322 Pernod Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63139
314-577-8000

Bealer, Laura A OPH
2316 Kenwood
Kansas City, MO 64108

Berenson, Cathy E IM
2501 W. 64th St.
Mission Hills, KS 66208
816-556-3000

Berger, Adam S OPH
840 Ravenridge Apt B-3
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-362-3431

Bernard, Jennifer P IM
3140 Woodview Ridge Dr. #307
Kansas City, KS 66103
816-556-3000

Bernardi, Robert J
2568 N. 124th St. #429
Wauwatosa, WI 53226

Bhattacharjee, Lakshmisri IM
3828 Booth
Kansas City, KS 66103
913-384-5622

Birkby, Wm F FP
Dept of Path UMC
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1201

Bitar, Saad R IM
768 Whispering Meadows
Manchester, MO 63021
314-577-8000

Black, Kevin J P
Box 8134 Wash Univ Dept Psyc
4940 Audubon Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-362-4262

Blackman, Cameron T GS
3635 Vista at Grand
PO Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8790

Bondurant, Charles P NS
Univ of MO Hosp & Clinics
N521 Dept of Neurosurg
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-4908

Bowers, James L FP
1301 Buchanan Ave.
St. Joseph, MO 64501
816-232-4242

Brady, Jane R OBG
5923 Suson Place #3
St. Louis, MO 63139

Brandon, Frederick M R
10600 Regent Street
Oklahoma City, OK 73162
404-728-1170

Brinkman, Mark F AN
5201 W. 70th St.
Prairie Village, KS 66208
913-932-2000

Brunt, Elizabeth M ATP
6432 Cecil Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Brunts, John T IM
1103 W. 101st Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-523-6745

Buergler, John M IM
18 S. Kingshighway Apt 16C
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-8962

Burns, Richard W IM
1101 Vineyard Sq.
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-2620

Bury, Jan OBG
12328 Riggs
Overland Park, KS 66209
913-338-0717

Butler, Richard L R
710 Ramona Place
Godfrey, IL 62035

Carter, Jodianne T IM
211-8 Conner Dr.
Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Casidy, Shannon L OBG
14701 Goodman St.
Overland Park, KS 66223
816-381-7266

Cayabyab-Loe, Lilibeth P IM
216 Kingshighway
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-454-7105

Chavez, Victor M IM
3242 Sulphur Ave. #4
St. Louis, MO 63139

Chopra, Atul L R
1301 K Ashland Rd.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-1161

Chou, Alice Hsing-Fen IM
6815 Summit
Shawnee, KS 66216
913-268-8084

Clark, Mark S IM
403 E. Meyer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64131

Clohisy, John C ORS
10426 Driver Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63114
314-577-8850

Coleman, Kevin A AN
1610 Calibre Woods Dr.
Atlanta, GA 30329
404-325-2655

Colton, Eric S OBG
5441 Holly Hills Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-832-0448

Colton, Sharon M FP
50B Broadway Village Dr
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-2504

Colyer, Jeffrey W PS
7921 Grant St. Apt 35
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204

Cooley, Tonya T IM
16305 E. 26th St.
Independence, MO 64055
816-556-3000

Cornelison, Diane L IM
223 SW Seagull Ct.
Lee's Summit, MO 64082
816-556-3000

Cox, Mark T OPH
4816 Baster Ct.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-2164

Crane, William G
5445 Foxridge Dr. Apt 104
Mission, KS 66202

Creswell, Lawrence L GS
16571 Barrister Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63005
314-362-8300

Crowell, Tamara E IM
3530 Rainbow Blvd. #512
Kansas City, KS 66103
913-384-5463

Cummings, Steven W IM
5 Cricket Lane
Brentwood, MO 63144
314-721-0666

Davis, Kimberly M IM
3001 S. 9th St.
Kansas City, KS 66103
913-384-5713

DeGraff, Judith K GS
4870 Glenwood #2
Mission, KS 66202

Dihenia, Bhupesh H IM
333 W. 46th Terr #418
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-556-3000

Divelbiss, Karen L R
3116 S. Woodview Ridge #205
Kansas City, KS 66103
913-262-7147

Docherty, Martin A EM
4517 Jarboe St.
Kansas City, MO 64111

Dotson, Rachel L D
511 Mont St
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-3141

Dunteman, Edwin D AN
1415 Mautenne
Manchester, MO 63021
314-362-6978

Dusing, Reginald W FP
KU Med Ctr Dept of RAD
3901 Rainbow Blvd.
Kansas City, KS 66160
816-524-7711

Edalati, David D IM
2660 Indiana Terr
Ottawa, KS 66067

Elias, Caroline OPH
1201 Chadwick Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203

Embry, Ellen OBG
2213 Bantry Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-569-6000

Evans, Maria L PTH
8641 Browns Station Dr.
Columbia, MO 65202
314-882-1320

Faddis, Mitchell N IM
11 Fox Meadows
St. Louis, MO 63127
314-362-8065

Fogel, Steven T OBG
11202 Cedar Dr.
Leawood, KS 66211

Freeman, Mark E P
1464 High School Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-362-5065

Fritz, William H IM
3115 S. Grand Blvd. #600
St. Louis, MO 63118
314-776-3900

Froeschle, Ellis Birch FP
P.O.Box 36
Rocheport, MO 65279
314-882-4141

Gaffney, Laura A IM
4600 J.C. Nichols Pkwy #509
Kansas City, MO 64112
816-556-3000

Galindez, Orlando A OPH
121 W. 48th St. Apt 807
Kansas City, MO 64112

Garmager, Kirk K DR
6208 Robinson #4
Overland Park, KS 66202

Garrard, Jacqueline M OBG
5112 Cologne Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63116
314-577-8755

Gemperli, Amy W IM
2610 W. 105th St.
Leawood, KS 66206
816-556-3000

Gerard, James M
39 James Drive
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-5991

Gibb, Randall K OBG
18 S. Kingshighway Apt 6-B
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-577-8755

Golfinopoulos, Dimitri IM
108 Almond
Blue Springs, MO 64014
816-556-3000

Gottesman, Gary S PD
12 Kingsbrook Lane
Olivette, MO 63132
314-454-6000

Greenwood, Kerry L IM
Dept of IM 2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3000

Gross, Gilad A
8823 W. 106th Ter.
Overland Park, KS 66212
314-997-2447

Haege, Dolph D PTH
Univ of MO-Col PTh Dept
1 Hospital Dr.
Columbia, MO 65212
314-882-1220

Hall, Deborah M IM
6622 Outlook Dr.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66202
913-384-2570

Hall, Gary D GS
5417 Foxridge Dr. #103
Mission, KS 66202
913-236-7081

Hampton, Bridgette S IM
4007 N. Bennington Apt 302
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-556-3000

Hassien, Joel D R
3104 Yorktown Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8183

Hattamer, Steven J IM
7809 W. 60th Terrace
Overland Park, KS 66202
816-556-3000

Helm, Douglas S AN
3616 Melissa Dr.
Springfield, IL 62707

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Henry, Kurt A IM
8224 Swarthmore Ct.
University City, MO 63130
314-569-8971

Holme, Robert J OPH
3655 Vista
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-6037

Hosley, Brett D N
115 Shepherd Place
Hannibal, MO 63401

Humphrey, Paul W GS
2011 Woodhollow Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-443-8773

Husain, Shakira IM
2510 Grand Ave. #1202
Kansas City, MO 64108
815-556-3000

Jaffe, Mark R OPH
412 W. 8th St.
Kansas City, MO 64105

Jamry, Wit A IM
7319 Lindell
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-577-8462

Johnson, Cynthia K IM
12017 E. 86th St.
Kansas City, MO 64138
816-358-0446

Johnson, Kelly L AN
6808 Antioch Rd. #145
Shawnee Mission, KS 66204

Kang, Min S IM
10225 W. 81st Terr #180
Overland Park, KS 66204
816-556-3000

Kennedy, Charlotte J IM
603 Tuxedo Blvd.
Webster Groves, MO 63119
314-362-5000

Kim, Joo H OBG
St. Lukes Hosp
44th & Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2000

Kirila, Carol E IM
5720 Virginia
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-556-3000

Klearman, Debra J DR
1010 Thoreau Ct. A #302
St. Louis, MO 63146
314-577-8025

Koby, Myles B DR
12968 Lampadaire
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-362-5950

Kronemer, Keith A IM
1919 Cypress Creek Rd. A237
New Orleans, LA 70123

Lachowsky, Francis F IM
3413 N.E. 69th St.
Gladstone, MO 64119
816-556-3000

Lai, Eugene Yu-Wen AN
3617 Gillham Rd. #3
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-556-3000

Lashkari, Kameran OPH
2525 Main St. Apt 707
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-881-6150

Le, Phi-Nga Minh IM
402 E. 37th St. #40
Kansas City, MO 64109
816-556-3000

Le, Van A R
Dept of Rad St. Louis Univ
3635 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8025

Limmer, Byron L D
5113 Mont St.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-3141

Lopate, Glenn N
621 Tuxedo Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-362-6981

Lorion, S. Jessy FP
314 A North 22nd Terrace
Blue Springs, MO 64015
816-229-8756

Luke, Robert A IM
6215 Tholozan Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63109
314-362-7462

Lundgren, Craig H CD
7610 Suffolk Ave
St. Louis, MO 63119
314-362-8905

Mani, Mary E OBG
7546 York Dr. 1-W
Clayton, MO 63105
314-768-8000

Mann, Rodney M IM
2733 Gillham Apt 3N
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3000

Mardelli, Pierre G OPH
5421 Foxridge Dr. Apt 208
Mission, KS 66202
816-881-6100

Marshall, Nyron T IM
4309 Harrison St.
Kansas City, MO 64110

Martin, Stanley B NS
330 First Capitol Dr. #430
St. Charles, MO 63301
314-946-3670

Martinez, Kimberly R IM
8228 NW Bradford Ct.
Kansas City, MO 64151
816-741-6373

Marvin, Robert D IM
2525 Main Apt 612
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3000

Mathews, Jeffrey E IM
924 Glenbrook Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-577-8764

McGraw, James P IM
3115 N.E. 49th St.
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-556-3000

Melberg, Nancy OPH
621 Westwood Dr. 3N
Clayton, MO 63105

Merys, Shawn C AN
11813 Oak
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-942-1585

Meyer, Joseph V AN
605 Langton
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-362-6973

Miller, Pamela S P
1642 Sonora Dr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-449-2511

Mink, Jonathan W PD
3944 Russell
St. Louis, MO 63110

Minke, Thomas A OBG
645 S. New Ballas Rd. Apt 2B
St. Louis, MO 63141

Minkovitz, Jeffrey
5579 Waterman Blvd. Unit C
St. Louis, MO 63112

Monson, Bruce DR
6325 W 49th St.
Mission, KS 66202

Moore, Candice A GP
4146 S. W. 6th St. Apt 225
Topeka, KS 66606
417-667-2054

Moreton, David W OBG
311 Russell Blvd.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-4387

Muehlebach, Gregory F GS
7646 Belleview
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-444-8759

Muehlebach, Victoria AN
7646 Belleview
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-444-8759

Musick, Steven E IM
4425 Ludwick
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-3141

Neblock, Tammy GS
7426 Summit St.
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-932-2000

Nitzel, Scott A PD
5323 N.E. Barnes Ave.
Kansas City, MO 64119

O'Brien-Su, Eileen M IM
10123 W. 48th St.
Merriam, KS 66203

O'Toole, Lisa IM
12712 Grandview St.
Overland Park, KS 66213
913-649-2019

Olson, Stephen A GS
5011 W. 72nd Terr
Shawnee Mission, KS 66208

Owen-Kummer, Medge D AN
8047 Kenwood
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-333-3973

Page, Sam L, Jr.
635 S. New Ballas Rd.
Building B-Apt 3B
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6930

Palmer, Bradley J IM
5100 Foxridge Dr. Apt 1714
Mission, KS 66202

Parker, Lynn IM
545 NW 170th
Edmond, OK 73034

Pauls, Scott W EM
3123-D Wyandotte Circle
Kansas City, KS 66106
913-432-5986

Peet, Brenda J IM
5032 Black Swan Dr.
Shawnee, KS 66218
816-566-3000

Peplinski, Gary R GS
1353 McCutcheon Rd. Apt E
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-362-1242

Phelan, Christie B R
8706 W. 89th St.
Shawnee Mission, KS 66212
913-962-2055

Phelan, David R
St. Louis Hosp
44th Wornall
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-932-2000

Pineda, Juan J IM
4408 Brookview Terr
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-7165

Piquette, Craig A PUD
Div Pul Med St. Louis Univ
3635 Vista Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63110
314-577-8856

Poulose, Abraham K OPH
2316 Kenwood
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3482

Prewitt, Maryann E OBG
10 N. Taylor #2N
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-362-3143

Prstojevich, Steven J FPS
8100 University Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63105

Pruitt, Robert M GS
304 E. 66th Terr
Kansas City, MO 64113

Quesada, Eduardo W GS
5105 Charbdin Ct.
Louisville, KY 40207

Radmanesh, Rebekah A IM
4262 Jefferson
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-556-3000

Ramos, Richardo R PTH
1202 N. Harrison Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-362-1475

Rayford, Walter GS
3904 Springfield
Kansas City, KS 66103
913-677-9005

Reddy, Venoodhar K IM
3144 Woodview Ridge Dr. #108
Kansas City, KS 66103
816-556-3000

Reisz, Colleen C IM
2220 W. 71st
Prarie Village, KS 66208
913-262-2084

Ring, Daniel S IM
5319 Foxridge Dr. #202
Mission, KS 66202
816-556-3000

Riojas, Lisa A IM
10800 W. 76th St.
Shawnee, KS 66214

Rodefeld, Mark D GS
6636 San Bonita 1W
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-726-1677

Rumpf, Michelle R FP
9333 Harrison #631
Kansas City, MO 64131

Rumpf, Ronald P AN
1608-B Radcliffe
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-2568

Runnels, James H IM
4371 Laclede Ave. #C
St. Louis, MO 63108

Ruocco, Eric M IM
10949 W. Chase Lane #D
St. Louis, MO 63141

Russell, Trent PD
2004 McCausland
St. Louis, MO 63143
314-647-9067

Ryan, Frank H PS
186 W. Green Meadows
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-2275

Ryan, Timothy J IM
10402 Nall Ave.
Overland Park, KS 66207
913-341-9568

Saha, Debabrata P
3100 Crestwood Lane
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-8006

Sarma, Anuradha H IM
4118 N.E. Hampstead Dr.
Lee's Summit, MO 64064
816-478-6844

Scheer, Michael F GS
5311 Redcastle Court
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-2245

Schmidt, Marcus I IM
10032 Caenen
Lenexa, KS 66215
913-894-9407

Schnurr, Thomas C AN
2505 Basswood Ct.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-4141

Schrock, Lisa M PD
1628 High School Dr.
Brentwood, MO 63144
314-961-7294

Schroeder, Robert E PD
110 West Glendale Rd.
Webster Groves, MO 63119
314-577-5600

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Shapiro, Craig S PUD
608 E. 66th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64131
816-333-5445

Shen, Hang C R
14907 Greenleaf Valley Dr.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-821-3434

Sherman, Thomas M IM
70 Aberdeen Place
St. Louis, MO 63105
314-362-1242

Sides, Stephen N R
1231 N. Marilla Lane
Olathe, KS 66061

Sisillo, Sabato IM
632 English Manor Dr.
Lee's Summit, MO 64063
816-246-7354

Slaughter, Larry FP
509 Vieux Carre Ct.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-445-6592

Sloan, Brad S PD
4020 Cedarbrush
Dallas, TX 75229

Smith, Mark W U
2100 Callaway Dr.
Columbia, MO 65202
314-474-1067

Smith, Victorija L GS
8802 Eager Rd.
St. Louis, MO 63144
314-577-8750

Spearman, Paul W IM
622 Hickory Hollow Lane
Kirkwood, MO 63122
314-362-4410

Stansfield, Julie D IM
3801 Ponderosa St. Apt B
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-4141

Stelnicki, Eric J PS
15 Baxter Lane
Chesterfield, MO 63017

Stevens, Tracy L IM
3433 NE 69th St.
Kansas City, MO 64119
816-556-3000

Stiles, Michella M AN
2912 W. 125th St.
Leawood, KS 66209
913-722-6258

Strimling, Robert B D
40 N. Kingshighway #8J
St. Louis, MO 63108

Su, Charles Y IM
10123 W. 48th St.
Merriam, KS 66203

Sutton, Matthew B IM
3627 Gillham Rd. Apt 14
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-931-1671

Swanson, Robert G RO
410 Ballwin Estates Ct.
Ballwin, MO 63021
314-362-7030

Sylvester, James NM
912 Oakhaven Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-1201

Tariq, Manzoor A IM
1244 Kennebec Rd.
Chesterfield, MO 63017
314-434-1500

Thomas, Heather IM
525 East Armour Blvd #914
Kansas City, MO 64109
816-531-8344

Thurman, Jerome E IM
653 S. New Ballas Apt 2A
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6000

Tong, Patrick Y OPH
4355 Maryland #210
St. Louis, MO 63108

Trachtenberg, Jeffrey D GS
40 N. Kingshighway Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-362-8028

Tsolakoglou, Cleo OBG
N.40 Kingshighway #2C
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-362-3143

Tze, Anthony A IM
501 Clara Ave. Suite 700
St. Louis, MO 63112
314-367-9549

Uketui, Ozoemenam I FP
1533 Lexington Ct.
Kansas City, MO 64110
816-373-4415

Vardakis, Gregory M IM
39 West 74th Terrace
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-361-2894

Velloff, Tara M IM
3016 Francis St. #102
Kansas City, KS 66103
816-931-0847

Walker, Kent D D
534 Chris Dr.
Columbia, MO 65203
314-882-3141

Walker, Rebecca S OPH
2324 Virginia Ave.
St. Louis, MO 63104
314-776-3340

Walline, T. Andrew OPH
2300 Holmes Dept of OPH
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3482

Walsh, Andrew L, III IM
7492 Ahern St.
St. Louis, MO 63130
314-577-8856

Whalen, Thomas R OBG
653 S. New Ballas Apt 2-D
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-569-6064

White, Heidi K IM
2907 Skyline Ave
Durham, NC 27705
314-962-3045

Whittaker, Thomas J IM
Truman Med Ctr
2301 Holmes
Kansas City, MO 64108
816-556-3000

Witkop, Kimberly A IM
1330 NW 82nd St. #4033
Kansas City, MO 64118
816-436-1806

Wittgen, Catherine GS
7323 Fernbrook Dr. Apt 302
St. Louis, MO 63123
314-577-8351

Woeltje, Keith F IM
1958 Greenpoint Dr. #302
St. Louis, MO 63122
314-362-1242

Wogahn, Brent M GS
7917 Crescent
Raytown, MO 64138

Woody, Matthew B IM
4455 Jefferson #10
Kansas City, MO 64111
816-556-3000

Yagan, Mark B IM
9302 Roe
Overland Park, KS 66207

Yang, June Yi IM
5934 Oak
Kansas City, MO 64113
816-556-3000

Yoxall, Kelly E IM
4114 NW 65th St.
Kansas City, MO 64151
913-384-5024

Zachary, Paul E, Jr. IM
St Louis Univ Med Ctr Div GE
3635 Vista Ave at Grand
St. Louis, MO 63110

Zanol, Karen E D
1129 Danforth Cr.
Columbia, MO 65201
314-882-3141

Zelazny, Anthony M DR
4910 Washington 3rd Fl
St. Louis, MO 63108
314-367-4091

---

*Doctor of osteopathy

MEDICAL STUDENTS SECTION

002 — MSMA ONLY

Coleman, James F, Jr.
Kinkead, Stephanie
Talbot, Thomas R, II
Wooldridge, James E

216 — ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY

Agolia, Randy
Althaus, Lilly A
Babusis, Algis
Bailey, Jeffrey A
Barrie, Stacey F
Bartoli, Adrian
Baugh, Stephen F
Bellezzo, Joseph M
Bieneman, B.Kirke
Boll, Julie
Borsook, Brian
Bower, Charles
Brink, David S
Broeker, Michael L
Brother, Michele
Bugliosi, Vincent J
Burke, Matthew
Burman, Marcia
Bush, David S
Caldwell, Troy
Camp, Stacie
Campbell, Sonya F
Carlson, Rebecca C
Carroll, Sean T
Caster, John
Chiang, Glenn
Comeau, Stephen G
Cooper, Maxwell
Corrigan, Kevin J
Cortese, Cherise
Cox, Matthew N
Coyle, Jonathan
Daines, Michael
Dalsaso, Thomas A, Jr.
Darmadi, Daniel H
Darmadi, Michael H
Davis, Brent
Dent, Kimberly A
Dimmitt, Reed
Dittes, Paul
Dobmeyer, Kathryn
Dressler, Morris S
Dundoo, Manjula
Eberhart, Gregory D
Ferdman, Barbara R
Fiore, Stephany
Fiorentino, Randy P
Foersterling, Brett
French, Anne
French, Michael A
Garrett, Christi J
Glick, David M
Greco, Donald J, Jr
Hackethal, Claudia
Harrah, Daniel R
Harrigan, Christopher T
Heer, Jag
Hell, Richard W
Helterbrand, Christina
Henderson, Rodney
Herrmann, Joseph G
Herrmann, Steven C
Hesskamp, Daniel
Higgins, Edward J
Hoffman, Terri L
Homer, Desiree S
Horn, William C
Hsu, Harvey
Hurley, Daniel B
Jamalabadi, Shahrzad
Jasper, Daniel R
Jenkins, Richard C
Joseph, Allan
Kalina, Jeffrey E
Kapanjie, Amy
Kasper, Thomas J
Keizer, Philip J
Kennedy, Patrick
Kevorkian, Rafi T
Kim, Sophia
Klein, Christine
Knight, Rodney
Kornhardt, Jeanne
Kreisman, Angela M
Kulwicki, Kevin J
Kumamoto, Kenneth
Kurbat, James M
Larson, Michael J
Lasher, Rick K
LaPoint, Paul G
Lee, Patrick H
Leib, Thomas P
LeFevre, Cherie A
Little, Tonya E
Loucks, Ronald J
Luckett, Marc A
Martin, Laurie
Massoumi, Kamran M
Maxwell, Peter
McDonald, Mark J
McEnaney, Sean A
Meador, Shawn
Meents, Shelly
Metro, R J
Morrison, Scott
Movalia, Hitesh
Murphy, Joseph D
Nakken, Robert E
Nania, Joseph J
Nardi, Charles F
Nassif, Anis S
Nealon, Sean
Nichols, John
Ogin, Barry
Oleskevich, Tammy
Ondr, Jennifer A
Paek, Hyung M
Panasci, Thomas J
Parks, David A
Parmley, Michael
Parnes, Michael
Patel, Payal R
Patel, Rajesh
Petruska, Mary J
Petzinger, George , II
Phlaum, Stephen R
Poggi, Joseph T, III
Poon, Douglas P
Porter, James R
Pruett, Christopher
Puls, Christopher M
Rana, Jamil Z
Rana, Pranav R
Rappaport, Traci
Reardon, T J
Rebbe, Neil F
Rempe, Margaret A
Renbarger, Jamie L
Reschak, Michael J
Rich, Vincent S
Rodgers, Bret J
Rotramel, James R, Jr.
Rottnek, Fred W
Rowberry, Ron
Rubinstein, Adam J
Salem, Leon
Samra, Ravinder
Sartor, Robert
Satter, Paul A
Schaef, Gretchen G
Schnapper, Marc
Schuetz, Alexander
Schwarz, Tina
Sehgal, Ashish
Senger, Brian P
Sharma, Sanjeev
Sheinbein, David
Simmons, Deborah A
Skidmore, Peter J
Spellman, Michael J, Jr.
Srinivasan, Mythili
Steele, David A
Stein, James C
Stein, John P
Stevenson, Ken
Stiffler, Lisa R
Streubel, Connie D
Suntra, Charles
Svendrowski, Marion F, Jr
Swintak, Cosima
Swisher, Stephen A, II
Takara, Kendall L
Teten, Brett W
Thomas, Dori
Tjaden, Jeff
Tran, Ton T
Urosevich, Zoran
Vandenberg, Kay L
Vandernoot, Theodore
Vaughan, Mark
Vermont, Laird H
Vijungco, Joseph D
Wagner, Monica E
Walsh, Chantal G
Weaver, William R
Weihl, Todd K
Wilkenfeld, Alice L
Won, Eun K
Woodworth, Philip
Yuen, Edwin
Zahn, Matthew
Ziaee, Ali

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

MEDICAL STUDENTS SECTION

218 — UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA

Allen, James
Backes, Laualie L
Baker, Thomas A
Basler, Joseph T
Baughman, Lori C
Beard, Scott E
Bell, Daniel
Benkelman, Doug
Berkbigler, Kelly Lynn
Blackwelder, Lauren
Blaschak, Daniel P
Bomar, Sally A
Brant, Tom
Brown, Beverly L
Brown, Sharla M
Browning, Sarah E
Buchheit, Kay Ann
Burton, Russell K
Buss, Matthew
Carron, Stephanie
Casey, Daniel
Causey, Michael S
Cavins, Theresa A
Chambers, Mark
Chua, Heidi K
Clark, David B
Cope, Candise D
Cox, Robert J
Coy, Daniel J
Crane, David
Craska, Linda C
Crawford, Kimberly M
Dalbec, Steven
Davis, Virgil W
Delzell, John E, Jr.
Dibernardo, Michael
Diestelhorst, James B
Dietrich, Barbara L
Dishman, Kevin D
Douglas, Steven , II
Elam, Jim
Ellis, Linda
Freebourn, Tobias
Freeman, Douglas
Frisbie, Stephanie E
Galate, Joseph F
Galli, David
Garas, Samer
Garza, Alex G
George, Glen
Griggs, Leigh A
Griswold, Michael
Grossmann, Erik M
Gruner, Barbara A
Guenther, Jane
Gupte, Manjusha A
Hanna, Nasser
Haughland, Katherine
Henley, Jill
Hibbard, Robert B
Highfill, Gary R
Hoff, Douglas
Hofman, Hunter
Holland, Sara
Hughes, Samuel L
Humphrey, David A
Hutchison, Lawrence R
Ivey, Roger
Johnston, Joe A, III
Kasrazadeh, Monica R
Keiser, Stephen
Kelley, Rebecca
Kempton, Ronald
Kidd, Gena R
Kliethermes, Darla K
Knierim, Crystel D
Kropf, David A
Kruse, Jennifer
Kurz, James E
Landers, Cheri D
Lane, Joel R
LaBarge, Jennifer A
LaBarge, Stephen
LaRue, Steven
Linder, Chadwick L
Link, Catherine M
Lionelli, Gerald T
Lucas, Todd L
Lumpkin, Elizabeth N
Mace, J. Charles
Mahaffey, Brian L
Maier, Linnette
Mank, Jerome J
Maxwell, Stephen
McGlothlin, Matthew S
McGowen, Sara
McKinsey, Joel P
Merbaum, Marc
Miles, John D
Miller, Timothy M
Mitchell, Jason
Mitchell, Philip V
Morcos, Carol
Morris, Donald G
Mruzik, John
Najafi, Ali
Narayan, Prithvi
Negussie, Suzanna
Nottmeier, Eric W
Novotney, Michael L
Noyes, Erica L
Noyes, Timothy L
Ogawa, Kenneth M
Ogawa, Lynne
Orr, Holly F
Orth, Susan E
Pace, Victor M
Pack, Martha
Patel, Daxa
Patterson, Angela
Pepper, Steven
Pereira, Susan
Peters, Carl N
Phillips, Michael R
Piepergerdes, Grant A
Pinheiro, A. Daniel
Prince, Joseph E
Pugh, Steven L
Quick, Betty
Rapp, Susan
Reitz, Russell
Reuben, Joseph
Richmond, Anthony G
Richter, Sandra S
Rockett, Todd
Rupp, Brad W
Saladino, John A
Schabbing, Mark B
Schoentag, Diane J
Schudy, Martin J
Schwab, Jeffrey R
Scott, Anna
Sears, John
Senf, Bill L
Shaeffer, Douglas R
Shah, Nina
Sharpe, Robert
Sheahan, Peggy K
Shoemaker, Drew
Siddiqi, Mohammad
Siegel, Jeffrey E
Sievert, Laura J
Smith, Kristy
Smith, Mark
Smith, Russell
So, Chun
Spalding, Martin
Staed, Timothy
Steffen, Donna M
Steinbecker, Keith
Stranc, Danielle S
Stuebben, Paula R
Sucher, Joseph
Tabatabai, Laura
Thomas, Lisa A
Thomasson, Kimberly A
Tiemann, Leslie
Tran, Tuongvan T
Tucker, Steven
Tuteur, Jennifer M
Vantuyl, LeAnna
Vogel, Sarah J
Westling, Elizabeth
Whitt, Stevan P
Wilkenson, Jeffrey D
Wilkerson, Jim
Willis, Deanna R
Yale, Rebecca J

220 — UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI-KANSAS CITY

Anderson, Julie
Baird, Aimee B
Baker, Treneth
Baxi, Nancy
Bennett, Anthony A
Bennett, David
Boehm, Brenda K
Bongu, Anu
Brauer, Brian C
Campbell, Rodger S
Chandramohan, Kaladevi
Chapin, Amina B
Charnond, Siroth
Chaudhary, Komal Bharat
Cheng, Jackie TzeChuan
Chu, Emily T
Combellick, Jacqueline D
Crader, Scott C
Davis, Anne W
Deeths, Christine M
Demark, Thomas D
Dennis, William R
DeUngria, Joseph M
Dick, Mark L

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

Diehl, Jeffery C
Dunbar, Elizabeth C
Elliott, Jennifer A
Farrar, Cynthia D
Fields, Marc
Findley, Angelia
Frohman, David H
Gard, Scott A
Gerber, Robert B
Gomez, Nora
Grimes, R. Alan
Gupta, Himanshu
Hall, Michael J
Harmon, Taz J
Harrell, Darlicia
Hinrichs, Christian S
Hofmann, Hillary P
Holloway, Robert P
Hoover, Suzanne
Isom, Heather K
Justesen, Anthony R
Kakarlapudi, Vasu
Karmazin, Alexander
Karty, Ann M
Karty, David B
Kataria, Tripti C
Kay, Laura S
Keller, Mary E
Kim, Hee-Sun
Krishna, Priya
Kuehn, Nicholaus J
Kujath, Scott W
Lawrence, Lisa D
Lee, April
Lee, Seong Keun
Lefcourt, Rebecca K
Lenk, Christina N
Lin, Casie
Liu, Clifford
Loftus, Patricia A
Madan, Sunil
Malhotra, Ranjan
Martin, Aribbe A
McClellan, Lisa J
Mehta, Sacheen H
Miller, Todd
Moharir, Vikrant M
Mullans, Elizabeth A
Nichols, Kelly B
Nittler, Thomas
Nuhn, Matthew
Park, Michael Y
Parker, John R
Pham, Lien
Ridpath, Carlin A
Rinehart, Robin L
Robinson, Brad A
Robinson, Brent
Rutledge, Kristie A
Ryan, Hugh H
Shah, Darshan R
Shapiro, Julie
Silverman, Ralph
Silvius, January E
Smith, Richard L
Smith, Stephanie A
Sonn, Anthony T
Stout, Tim
Sun, Belinda
Tait, John R
Taulbee, Donna M
Thole, Heather S
Vance, Laura C
Wilson, Sandra
Winchell, Mark A
Winkelmann, Mary K
Woody, Mary Therese
Zaman, Fiaz

222 — WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Ahuja, Ajay
Allman, Kim C
Alvey, Justin C
Amin, Avinash N
Aminian, Afshin
Ardelt, Agnieszka A
Aronovitz, Joseph A
Austin, J. Christopher
Avva, Ramesh
Baghdady, Rose
Bauer, Gregory S
Bautista, Jocelyn
Bean, Joseph M
Belz, Mark M
Bernardo, Bernadette
Blam, Michael E
Board, Mary
Bodenheimer, Marc A
Bonny, Andrea E
Boos, Kathleen A
Bradley, Catherine
Brischetto, Brenda
Brown, David J
Bry, Lynn
Buckner, Alyson D
Buerger, Daniel E
Burrows, S. Leon
Caccamo, David J
Capstack, Timothy M
Carico, John B
Carmichael, Craig W
Cassidy, Brian H
Cersovsky, Steve
Chambers, Bobbi J
Chen, Jane
Clements, Lori D
Cohan, Susan F
Conner, Blair
Cook, James R
Cordes, Barry
Couchman, Jeffrey M
Councilman, David
Cragen, R. Darin
Cranmer, Hilarie H
Crespin, Jeffrey S
Dang, Quoc D
De La Cruz, Francisco
Dudek, Steven M
Ellman, Carol
Escobedo, Jodie A
Farwell, Donald G
Fox, Lee
Gannon, Patrick R
Gazzuolo, Debra J
Gehlbach, Brian K
Gill, Arvin S
Girotto, John A
Grayson, Tom M
Greenlund, Andrew C
Gubitosi, Rose A
Hakakha, Benjamin A
Hamzei, Ali R
Handler, Richard
Hartigan, Brian J
Hermiston, Michelle L
Hill, Ashley
Hirsch, Kenneth
Ho, Paul
Holt, Danica C
Horiuchi, Todd K
Huang, James T
Huebner, David M
Huff, Carla
Hug, Bruce A
Jackson, Lance E
Jacobson, Nils
Jakoby, Michael G, IV
Janzon, Matthew T
Jarvis, Howard E, III
Johnson, Krista M
Kao, Janet
Keeney, James
Kim, Mike C
Kirchmann, Eric L
Kirkpatrick, Kraig
Kissela, Brett M
Kong, LiKuo
Kotton, Darrell
Kraujalis, Michael J
Krug, Lee M
Kutka, Lori J
Lee, Scott
Lee, Wai Leong
Lehman, John J, Jr.
Levin, Michael
Liang, Griffith E
Liu, Kenneth A
Loren, David E
Lyons, William L
MacDonald, Robert R, III
Malecki, Amy A
Mariencheck, William I, Jr.
Martin, Tod A
Mason, John E
McBurney, Leanne
McCarter, James P
McDonald, Colin T
Mickevicius, Richard
Miller, David M
Miller, David P
Miller, David H
Miller, Julie A
Montani, David M
Moon, Christopher J
Naylor, Michael J
Nguyen, Jamie T
Okada, Carol
Oliak, David
Palmer, Christopher M
Paterson, Jennifer L
Pavlopoulos, Tricia
Philpott, Timothy C
Pinter, Scott M
Plax, Daniel
Pogue, Douglas H
Porter, Brent A
Prasertphon, Nata
Rastorfer, Suzanne E

---

*Doctor of osteopathy.

MEDICAL STUDENTS SECTION

Redmond-Norris, Cecilia M
Reichner, Daniel R
Reynolds, John M
Reznik, Scott I
Robey, Thomas C
Rodig, Scott J
Ruecker, Karen E
Ruff, Joel
Schein, Joel
Schendel, Timothy E
Schmidt, Kari A
Schulte, Douglas L
Shah, Monika
Shindler, Kenneth S
SjakShie, Nelida N
Smith, Andrew A, III
Smith, Christopher E
Spangler, Mark M
St.Peter, Steven L
Stacy, Gregory S
Starr, Ann
Steiner, Mark A
Steinman, Peter A
Sterkel, Randall S
Strawhecker, Kristin
Sun, John C
Terry, Martha S
Trump, Nichol M
Truong, Rosalie M
Turbin, Roger
Vest, Mary L
Walter, James C, II
Wang, Po W
Williams, Korwyn
Wu, Justina E
York, Sally J
Yu, Benjamin
Zogakis, Theresa

"As doctors, if we do the right thing at the right time, we can make a difference."

Dr. Kenneth A. Haller, Pediatrician, East St. Louis, Illinois,
Member, American Medical Association

In one of the nation's poorest communities, Dr. Kenneth Haller is working not only to save children's lives, but to bring dignity to the lives of their parents.

He is the type of physician who brings distinction to our profession. He is the type of physician who upholds the highest ideals of medicine. He is also a member of the American Medical Association (AMA).

"I read the Principles of Medical Ethics of the AMA and was impressed by it. I'm proud to be a member," says Dr. Haller.

You are invited to join Dr. Haller and to join with him in his efforts to bring quality health care to those in need. Become a member of the American Medical Association today.

American Medical Association
Physicians dedicated to the health of America

"Be part of a world-class operation. And lose the residency blues."

When I completed my residency it was tough paying back college loans. Today, the Air Force Reserve offers a monthly stipend to residents in general and orthopedic surgery and anesthesiology. Additionally, through the loan repayment program, you may qualify for repayment of outstanding student loans. This program allows repayment of loans up to $3,000 a year, and $20,000 overall.

Examine the opportunities as part of this world-class operation. Because while they're giving you the green, you won't be singing the blues.

Call: (618)256-5939
Or Write
To: MSGT Arlene Childers
2400 East Dr
RM 114
Scott AFB, IL 62225

AIR FORCE RESERVE
A GREAT WAY TO SERVE

25-303-0013

EXECUTIVE PROGRAM
MASTER OF HEALTH
ADMINISTRATION

The University of Missouri-Columbia is now offering an executive option to its Graduate Program in Health Services Management. Courses will begin in January 1994 and will be taught in an intensive seminar format; nine credit hours per semester; two years completion.

For further information, please contact:
Admissions Coordinator
Executive Program
University of Missouri-Columbia
324 Clark Hall
Columbia, Missouri 65211
Tel: (314) 882-8414
Fax: (314) 882-6158

You've Got It Coming To You

Call 1- 800-366-2373

Berlin-Wheeler
A Receivables Management Company

Our professionally trained health care receivables specialists will see to it. Pre-collection and full collection services available. Billing systems analysis and receivables management assistance, too.

Codes for Self-Designation of Practice Specialties by Specialty

ADM	**Addiction Medicine**
ADL	Adolescent Medicine
AM	**Aerospace Medicine**
A	Allergy
AI	**Allergy & Immunology**
ALI	Allergy & Immunology/Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
AN	**Anesthesiology**
CCA	Anesthesiology, Critical Care
APM	**Anesthesiology, Pain Management**
CD	Cardiovascular Disease
CCM	**Critical Care Medicine**
D	Dermatology
DMP	**Dermatopathology**
DDL	Dermatological Immunology/Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
DIA	**Diabetes**
EM	Emergency Medicine
END	**Endocrinology**
FPS	Facial Plastic Surgery, Otolaryngology
FP	**Family Practice**
FPG	Family Practice, Geriatric Medicine
FSM	**Family Practice, Sports Medicine**
GE	Gastroenterology
GP	**General Practice**
GO	Gynecological Oncology
GYN	**Gynecology**
HEM	Hematology
IG	**Immunology**
ID	Infectious Diseases
IM	**Internal Medicine**
ICE	Internal Medicine, Cardiac Electrophysiology
ILI	**Internal Medicine/Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology**
IMG	Internal Medicine, Geriatrics
LM	**Legal Medicine**
MFM	Maternal & Fetal Medicine
MM	**Medical Microbiology**
NPM	Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine
NCC	**Neurological Surgery, Critical Care**
NEP	Nephrology
N	**Neurology**
CHN	Neurology, Child
CN	**Neurology, Clinical Neurophysiology**
NSP	Neurology, Pediatric Surgery
NM	**Nuclear Medicine**
NR	Nuclear Radiology
NTR	**Nutrition**
OBS	Obstetrics
OBG	**Obstetrics & Gynecology**
OCC	Obstetrics & Gynecology, Critical Care Medicine
OM	**Occupational Medicine**
ON	Oncology, Medical
OPH	**Ophthalmology**
OAR	Orthopedic Surgery, Adult Reconstructive Orthopedics
HSO	**Orthopedic Surgery, Hand Surgery**
OMO	Orthopedic Surgery, Musculoskeletal Oncology
OP	**Orthopedic Surgery, Pediatric Orthopedics**
OSM	Orthopedic Surgery, Sports Medicine
OSS	**Orthopedic Surgery, Spine Surgery**
OTR	Orthopedic Surgery, Trauma
OTO	**Otolaryngology**
OT	Otology
ATP	**Pathology, Anatomic**
PTH	Pathology, Anatomic/Clinical
BBK	**Pathology, Blood Banking**
PCH	Pathology, Chemical
CLP	**Pathology, Clinical**
PCP	Pathology, Cytopathology
FOP	**Pathology, Forensic**
HMP	Pathology, Hematology
PIP	**Pathology, Immunopathology**
NP	Pathology, Neuropathology
PP	**Pathology, Pediatric Pathology**
RIP	Pathology, Radioisotopic
PD	**Pediatrics**
PDA	Pediatric Allergy
PDC	**Pediatric Cardiology**
CCP	Pediatric Critical Care
PLI	**Pediatric/Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology**
PEM	Pediatric Emergency Medicine
PDE	**Pediatric Endocrinology**
PG	Pediatric Gastroenterology
PHO	**Pediatric Hematology-Oncology**
PN	Pediatric Nephrology
PDP	**Pediatric Pulmonology**
PA	Pharmacology, Clinical
PM	**Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation**
HSP	Plastic Surgery, Hand Surgery
GPM	**Preventive Medicine, General**
P	Psychiatry
CHP	**Psychiatry, Child**
PYG	Psychiatry, Geriatric
PYA	**Psychoanalysis**
PH	Public Health
PUD	**Pulmonary Disease**
RO	Radiation Oncology
R	**Radiology**
DR	Radiology, Diagnostic
PDR	**Radiology, Pediatric**
TR	Radiology, therapeutic
VIR	**Radiology, Vascular and Interventional**
REM	Reproductive Endocrinology
RHU	**Rheumatology**
AS	Surgery, Abdominal
CDS	**Surgery, Cardiovascular**
CRS	Surgery, Colon & Rectal
CCS	**Surgery, Critical Care**
GS	Surgery, General
HNS	**Surgery, Head & Neck**
NS	Surgery, Neurological
ORS	**Surgery, Orthopedic**
PDS	Surgery, Pediatric
PS	**Surgery, Plastic**
TS	Surgery, Thoracic
TRS	**Surgery, Traumatic**
U	Surgery, Urological
VS	**Surgery, Vascular**
UM	Undersea Medicine
	In addition to the above, the following specialty designations are also used:
OS	**Other (i.e. a specialty other than those appearing above)**
US	Unspecified

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Sponsored Group Insurance Programs

New Improved Disability Plans

Individual Noncancelable Products - Underwritten by UNUM Life available to members at a 15% discount. (Personal, office overhead, buy/sell.)

Personal Disability Income - Association product has been upgraded with new features and increased benefits. Up to $8,000 a month. You can insure up to 80% of your income!

Business Overhead Expense Insurance - Up to $10,000 monthly. Premium is a tax deductible business expense - benefits may be assigned to your corporation. Retroactive waiting period!

Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance - You may choose any amount of principal sum between $25,000 and $200,000 in multiples of $25,000. Spouse and children coverage is available.

Hospital Indemnity Plan - Cash benefits for each day of hospital confinement due to injury or illness - pays in addition to other insurance you may have - your choice of $50.00 to $200.00 daily benefit. Family coverage available.

Be sure your personal and business insurance plans are up to date and adequate for your needs. Professional counseling service available on a personal basis from your administrator. Your representative is Carroll Denning.

Serving Metropolitan Medical Society and MSMA Since 1940
SEDGWICK JAMES
2420 Pershing Rd., Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
1-800-892-7105
816-842-6670

Detach Here and Mail

Yes, please provide me with information and quotes for the products available.

☐ Association Group Disability - Personal, Office Overhead (Circle One)

☐ Noncancelable Disability - Personal, Overhead Expense, Buy/Sell (Circle One)

☐ Hospital Indemnity

☐ Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance

Mail to:
Sedgwick James of Missouri
2420 Pershing Rd.
Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
Attn: Gloria Swain

Name ______________________
Address ______________________
City ____________ **State** ___ **Zip** __________
Phone ( ) ________ **Best time to call** __________

Because One Size Doesn't Fit All...

Eli Lilly and Company can suit all your needs with the most complete line of human insulins available.

Featuring Humulin 70/30* and our latest addition to the premixed line, Humulin 50/50† —especially useful in situations in which a greater insulin response is desirable for greater glycemic control.

NDC 0002 8715-01
10 mL HI-710
100 units per mL 70/30
Humulin®
human insulin
isophane suspension
human insulin
injection
(recombinant DNA origin)
U-100
NDC 0002-3515-01
10 mL HI-1510
units per mL 50/50
Humulin®
human insulin
isophane suspension
human insulin
injection
(recombinant DNA origin)

Humulin®
human insulin
(recombinant DNA origin)

Tailor-made options in insulin therapy

WARNING: Any change of insulin should be made cautiously and only under medical supervision.

*Humulin® 70/30 (70% human insulin isophane suspension, 30% human insulin injection [recombinant DNA origin]).

†Humulin® 50/50 (50% human insulin isophane suspension, 50% human insulin injection [recombinant DNA origin]).

Lilly

Global Excellence in Diabetes Care
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana
46285

HI-7918-B-349310 © 1993, ELI LILLY AND COMPANY

Breast of chicken

3-oz. cooked serving
of chicken breast

Today's Pork: Compare it to chicken for a healthy surprise

You may not have considered pork to be a healthy choice for your patients on fat-modified diets. But today's fresh pork compares surprisingly well to chicken in total fat, saturated fat, cholesterol, and calories.[1,2*]

	Calories	Total Fat	Saturated Fatty Acids	Cholesterol
Chicken Breast, skinless	140	3.0 g	0.9 g	72 mg
Pork Tenderloin, trimmed	139	4.1 g	1.4 g	67 mg
Pork Top Loin Roast (boneless), trimmed	165	6.1 g	2.2 g	66 mg
Center Loin Chop, trimmed	172	6.9 g	2.5 g	70 mg
Chicken Thigh, skinless	178	9.2 g	2.6 g	81 mg

*Table refers to 3-oz, cooked servings.

Missouri Pork Producers Association
Route 11, 6235 Cunningham Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65202-9162
(314) 445-8375

Best of pork

3-oz. cooked serving
of pork tenderloin

New study: Pork is now 31% leaner

Pork is leaner today because of significant changes made in breeding and feeding techniques. According to new 1991 official USDA data, fresh pork sold today contains an average of 31% less fat after cooking and trimming than the same pork cuts reported in 1983.[1]

Today's pork fits well within the dietary guidelines recommended by both the American Heart Association and the National Cholesterol Education Program. Here's some advice to help patients on low-fat diets enjoy the variety, extra taste, and versatility of pork:

- Choose the leanest cuts. Shop for cuts with "loin" in the name.
- Trim away any visible fat.
- Keep portions moderate (about 3 oz, cooked).
- Prepare by broiling or roasting, and avoid additional fat in preparation.

1. US Dept of Agriculture. *Composition of Foods: Pork Products*, 1991. Agricultural handbook 8-10.
2. US Dept of Agriculture. *Composition of Foods: Poultry Products*, 1979. Agricultural handbook 8-5.

Recommend
TODAY'S PORK
The Other White Meat®

© 1992 National Live Stock and Meat Board in cooperation with the National Pork Board

THE VALUE OF YOUR MSMA MEMBERSHIP IS HARD TO MEASURE, BUT

ALREADY THIS YEAR, YOUR MSMA HAS . . .

✓ Monitored over 1300 bills submitted during the 1993 General Assembly of the Missouri Legislature.

✓ Helped to defeat scores of terrible legislative proposals that would have created socialized medicine in Missouri, legalized lay midwifery, granted prescriptive authority to nurses, granted admitting privileges to psychologists and much, much more.

✓ Helped to enact a comprehensive health care reform law that will improve health care access to more than 600,000 Missourians.

✓ Helped to expand the State Legal Expense Fund to cover physicians, physician assistants, nurses, and dentists who provide free, primary care to indigent patients in Missouri.

✓ Provided counsel to the State's 34 Senators and 163 Representatives on medical issues as they met to consider health care legislation.

✓ Maintained the highly effective "Key Contact" network that encourages physicians across the state to stay in close contact with their lawmakers.

✓ Maintained contact with Missouri's Congressional Delegation as they considered a number of federal bills, rules and regulations.

✓ Monitored the fortnightly **Missouri Register** for any new regulations concerning health care that may have been issued by a government agency.

✓ Represented your interests at numerous public hearings on a variety of medical issues.

✓ Revised the MSMA's **Model Hospital Medical Staff Bylaws** that has received widespread recognition and acceptance by medical staff members working in hospitals throughout the United States.

✓ Represented your interests at meetings of the Missouri PRO board.

✓ Assisted over 40 physicians through the Missouri Physicians Health Program.

✓ Monitored and approved CME accreditation for a dozen institutions in Missouri.

✓ Provided CME course work for 18 specialties during the MSMA's 1993 Annual Meeting at Tan-Tar-A.

✓ Sponsored several practice management workshops for physicians and office staff members at locations around the state.

✓ Helped manage the self-funded Missouri State Medical Foundation which will provide over $450,000 in loans this year to approximately 125 Missouri medical school students.

✓ Published six issues of **Missouri Medicine,** the Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association.

✓ Published **Progress Notes**, a monthly newsletter designed to keep you and your colleagues abreast of current events that affect your profession and practices.

✓ Responded to numerous requests for information from journalists.

✓ Sent periodic **Medical Messages** to every newspaper in the state, plus 150 Missouri businesses.

✓ Supported the MSMA Physician Placement Service which matches interested physicians with communities seeking qualified applicants.

✓ Filed amicus briefs in several important court cases dealing with various medical-legal issues.

✓ Participated in the AMA's Risk Management Program.

✓ Reactivated the MSMA's Blue Ribbon Committee on professional liability and tort reform to address vital tort reform issues.

✓ Sponsored the MSMA's Hospital Medical Staff Section which exists to assist hospital staff physicians in dealing with administrators and boards of trustees.

✓ Began development of an MSMA videotape program for television broadcast that features Missouri physicians discussing medical matters.

✓ Funded the Medical Practice Research Center to study patient outcomes and practice variations on several procedures to provide physicians with valuable data regarding usage rates and practice guidelines.

✓ Created a physicians group to advise Healthcare Interchange, an electronic claims clearinghouse.

✓ Represented you on the Medicare Part B Carrier Advisory Committee, providing input into the creation of medical policies.

✓ Created physicians' guidelines for interacting with patients covered under Americans With Disabilities Act (ADA).

✓ Worked extensively on the implementation of the CLIA regulations to make them as flexible as possible.

✓ Published a step-by-step manual for physician compliance with OSHA's bloodborne pathogen regulation.

. . . and the year is only half gone!

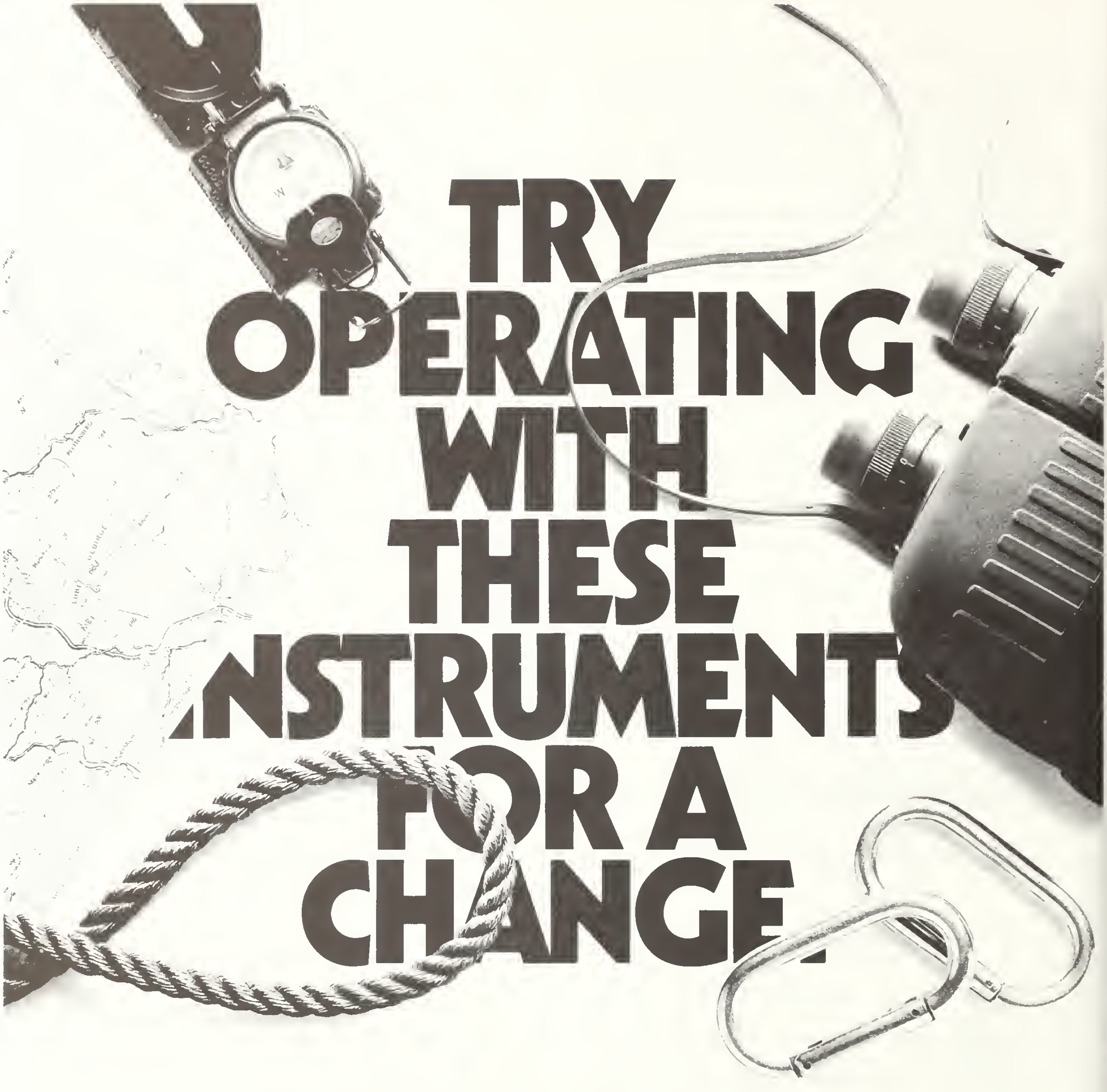
IS A NAME MISSING FROM THIS DIRECTORY?

(ONE THAT YOU THINK **SHOULD** BE HERE)

The names in this directory come from our computerized membership records. If one of your colleagues is not listed here, perhaps he or she has not been invited to join MSMA. If that's the case, we'd like to correct that situation.

You can help by calling Tom Holloway and giving him the name of the person that you'd recommend for membership. Call 314-636-5151, fax 314-636=8552, or drop a card to P.O. Box 1028, 113 Madison Street, Jefferson City, MO 65102.

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Take a break from your routine. Learn to jump out of an airplane in airborne school. Survive Field Survival Training with a Special Forces unit. Or put your skills and endurance to the test in a Combat Casualty Care Course.

The Army Reserve can take you abroad. And to the forefront of medicine, where you'll experience the kinds of training and education environments that only the Reserve can offer.

Your commitment? Sixteen hours a month. Fourteen days a year. Less, in some cases, should your civilian practice demand it.

Find out more about how we operate. And in exchange for your skills, live the adventure of your life.

(314)263-9533

ARMY RESERVE MEDICINE. BE ALL YOU CAN BE.

Physicians Wanted

OB/GYN, INTERNAL MEDICINE, FAMILY PRACTICE -- Strelcheck & Associates, Inc. currently represent FAMILY PRACTICE positions in Illinois, Nebraska, Ohio, and Wisconsin -- some near the Minnesota border; INTERNAL MEDICINE positions in New York and Wisconsin; OB/GYN positions in southeastern Wisconsin. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call toll-free, 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

EXPERIENCED SP, FP, IM or EM PHYSICIAN to function as Medical Officer of the Day (MOD) during evening and night hours at 200 bed VA general Medical/Surgical and Psychiatric facility. Excellent opportunity to practice to both inpatient and outpatient clients at measured pace without many of the hassles facing physicians today. VA Physicians do not need malpractice insurance as they are covered by Federal Torts Act. Good benefits such as 30 days vacation/15 days sick leave per year. Low cost Health/Life Insurance; and 3-Tier Retirement Plan with a 401(K) type option. Interested physicians should contact Chief of Staff, VA Medical Center, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901 or call 314-686-4151, extension 201. An Equal Opportunity Employer

OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - Reduce your stress and nonproductive time by practicing medicine next door to a single high quality institution. Keokuk Area Hospital in recruiting an OB/GYN physician. Financial package includes a competitive income guarantee, sign-on bonus, and a benefits package. Income potential is higher than the national average. Keokuk, Iowa offers a relaxed family-oriented environment, top-rated schools, and lots of recreational opportunities. Located along the scenic Mississippi River, Keokuk offers boating, fishing, skiing, biking and lots of scenic beauty to enjoy during your time off. For more information about this exciting OB/GYN practice opportunity, please call Chris Frankovich at 800/383-9087 or write to: Keokuk Area Hospital, 1600 Morgan Street, Keokuk, Iowa 52632 (FAX) 319/524-5317.

DERMATOLOGY, GASTROENTEROLOGY, OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE, ONCOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, ORTHOPEDICS-HAND, UROLOGY -- Strelcheck & Associates, Inc. an extension of our clients recruiting departments, has positions available in Wisconsin, Ohio, and Michigan. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

FAMILY PRACTITIONERS needed to join suburban medical community in St. Louis, Missouri. Practice as a solo practitioner, set-up community health clinic, or work as employee of newly renovated hospital. Excellent financial package with complete benefits. Shared call coverage. Small community offers all urban amenities and reasonable housing. Physician International 800-846-0220.

DOCTORS: Examination skills and services needed. Internists, pediatricians, orthopedic surgeons, neurologists, psychiatrists and psychologists. Performing examinations only, No treatment, Excellent compensation. Hours are flexible (day-time hours only). Send inquires to: West Park Associates, P.O. Box 6215, Chesterfield, MO 63006. Phone (314) 781-0410.

Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society

61st Annual Postgraduate Assembly

October 6, 7 & 8, 1993
(Wednesday, Thursday, Friday)

Red Lion Hotel
Omaha, Nebraska

For Information Contact:

Lorraine Seibel
Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society
7910 Davenport Street
Omaha, Nebraska 68114
(402) 397-1443

PRACTICE IN A DUCK HUNTER'S PARADISE

Northwest Health Services, a Community Health Center headquartered in Mound City, a rural community of 1,500, is seeking three primary care physicians. Northwest Missouri is renowned as one of the premier duck hunting locations along the Mississippi flyway, attracting folks from throughout the state and Midwest. And, if the call of ducks flying low on an autumn morning doesn't stir you, we still have all the benefits that living in a small town has to offer: a great family life and a place where your patients are your friends and neighbors.

You'll be within two hours of Kansas City or Omaha. Our managed practice offers a guaranteed income with loan repayment, full benefits package, call coverage arrangements, four weeks for CME and/or vacation.

Contact Judy McIntire or Susan Wilson at Northwest Health Services, Inc., 502 State Street, Mound City, MO 64470. Telephone **816/442-5419** or FAX **816/442-5927**.

Founded by The William K. Warren Foundation
for excellence in psychiatric treatment.

Individualized Treatment. Unparalleled Facilities. Comprehensive Services.

LAUREATE®

TREATMENT SERVICES

Evaluation and Diagnosis
Acute Psychiatric Treatment
Intermediate and Long-Term Treatment
Outpatient Treatment
Activities Therapy
Individual, Group and Family Therapies
Psychiatric Education Programs for Patients and Families
Physical and Nutritional Fitness
Vocational Rehabilitation
Pastoral Counseling
School for Adolescent Patients
Partial Hospitalization
Residential Transitional Living Unit
Aftercare Services
Community Services and Education Programs
Special Programs: Eating Disorders, Anxiety Disorders,
Chemical Dependency and Mood Disorders

JCAHO Accredited

LAUREATE PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC AND HOSPITAL
6655 SOUTH YALE AVENUE
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74136
(918) 481-4000 or (800) 322-5173

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal. Material appearing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE* is protected by copyright.

Manuscripts should be submitted to the editor, **J. Regan Thomas, MD,** P.O. Box 1028, 113 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65102. The transmittal letter should designate one author as correspondent and include his or her address and telephone number.

In addition, in view of The Copyright Revision Act of 1976, effective Jan. 1, 1978, transmittal letters to the editor should contain the following language: **"In consideration of the Missouri State Medical Association's taking action in reviewing and editing my submission, the author(s) undersigned hereby transfers, assigns or otherwise conveys all copyright ownership to the MSMA in the event that such work is published by the MSMA."** We regret that transmittal letters not containing the foregoing language signed by all authors of the submission will necessitate delay in review of the manuscript. Please include the title of the article in the transmittal letter.

Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced, and the original with one copy submitted. Retain another copy for proofreading. Please number the pages of your manuscript. Manuscripts are not returned. Hospital and University appointments of the author(s) should accompany the manuscript. A synopsis-abstract of no more than 75 words should accompany the manuscript. Manuscripts may be submitted on floppy disks or diskette using WordPerfect 5.1 or other compatible wordprocessing.

References

References should be cited in numerical order in the text and arranged at the end of the article in the same order in which they are cited. The reference should give name of author, title of article, name of periodical, volume number, initial page number and year. Authors are responsible for reference accuracy.

Illustrations

Illustrations should be glossy prints or drawings in India ink on white paper. They should not be mounted and name of author and figure number should be penciled lightly on the back. Legends should appear on a separate sheet. Printing illustrations in one color (black) is standard. Color may be requested with additional cost being the responsibility of the author.

Legal difficulties may arise from unauthorized use of names, initials or photographs in which individuals can be identified. Permission should be secured from patient or legal guardian and signed duplicate or photostat submitted with such photographs or identification. The Editor and Editorial Board assume no responsibility for the opinions and claims expressed in articles contributed by authors. If citation of an institution related to the article is made, approval of the chief of service should be given in a letter accompanying the article.

Reprints

Reprint order blanks will accompany proof, and will be sent to authors prior to publication.

Editorials

Editorials should be written in clear, concise language. Length should be about two or three pages typed with double spacing. Letters will be published at the discretion of the editor, managing editor, and Editorial Board.

Deadlines

All material other than scientific should be received prior to the first of the month preceding month of publication.

You'll love working with our locum tenens physicians and allied health care professionals.

WE GUARANTEE IT.

CompHealth has thoroughly credentialed physicians and allied health care providers from more than 40 fields of specialization available to provide locum tenens, or temporary, staffing assistance when and where you need it.

Plus, we have the standards and experience to guarantee your satisfaction each time we place a member of our medical staff in your practice or facility. It's the closest thing you'll find to a risk-free way to cover for absent staff members, "try out" a potential new recruit, or take care of your patients while you search for a new full-time associate.

Call us today to arrange for quality locum tenens coverage, or to discuss your permanent recruiting needs.

CompHealth

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE STAFFING

1-800-453-3030

Salt Lake City ■ Atlanta ■ Grand Rapids, Mich.

AIM HIGH

FLIGHT SURGEONS WANTED.

Discover the thrill of flying and the enjoyment of a general practice as an Air Force flight surgeon. The Air Force offers more than your average medical career. As an Air Force flight surgeon, you can enjoy:

- Quality lifestyle, quality practice
- 30 days vacation with pay per year
- Non-contributing retirement plan if qualified

Find out if you qualify to take flight as an Air Force flight surgeon. Call

USAF HEALTH PROFESSIONS
TOLL FREE 1-800-423-USAF

AIR FORCE

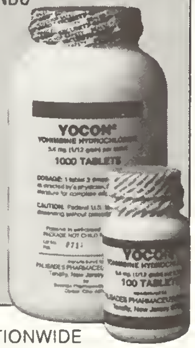
YOCON®
YOHIMBINE HCl

Description: Yohimbine is a 3a-15a-20B-17a-hydroxy Yohimbine-16a-carboxylic acid methyl ester. The alkaloid is found in Rubaceae and related trees. Also in Rauwolfia Serpentina (L) Benth. Yohimbine is an indolalkylamine alkaloid with chemical similarity to reserpine. It is a crystalline powder, odorless. Each compressed tablet contains (1/12 gr.) 5.4 mg of Yohimbine Hydrochloride.
Action: Yohimbine blocks presynaptic alpha-2 adrenergic receptors. Its action on peripheral blood vessels resembles that of reserpine, though it is weaker and of short duration. Yohimbine's peripheral autonomic nervous system effect is to increase parasympathetic (cholinergic) and decrease sympathetic (adrenergic) activity. It is to be noted that in male sexual performance, erection is linked to cholinergic activity and to alpha-2 adrenergic blockade which may theoretically result in increased penile inflow, decreased penile outflow or both.

Yohimbine exerts a stimulating action on the mood and may increase anxiety. Such actions have not been adequately studied or related to dosage although they appear to require high doses of the drug. Yohimbine has a mild anti-diuretic action, probably via stimulation of hypothalmic centers and release of posterior pituitary hormone.

Reportedly, Yohimbine exerts no significant influence on cardiac stimulation and other effects mediated by B-adrenergic receptors, its effect on blood pressure, if any, would be to lower it; however no adequate studies are at hand to quantitate this effect in terms of Yohimbine dosage.
Indications: Yocon® is indicated as a sympathicolytic and mydriatric. It may have activity as an aphrodisiac.
Contraindications: Renal diseases, and patient's sensitive to the drug. In view of the limited and inadequate information at hand, no precise tabulation can be offered of additional contraindications.
Warning: Generally, this drug is not proposed for use in females and certainly must not be used during pregnancy. Neither is this drug proposed for use in pediatric, geriatric or cardio-renal patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer history. Nor should it be used in conjunction with mood-modifying drugs such as antidepressants, or in psychiatric patients in general.
Adverse Reactions: Yohimbine readily penetrates the (CNS) and produces a complex pattern of responses in lower doses than required to produce peripheral a-adrenergic blockade. These include, anti-diuresis, a general picture of central excitation including elevation of blood pressure and heart rate, increased motor activity, irritability and tremor. Sweating, nausea and vomiting are common after parenteral administration of the drug.[1,2] Also dizziness, headache, skin flushing reported when used orally.[1,3]
Dosage and Administration: Experimental dosage reported in treatment of erectile impotence.[1,3,4] 1 tablet (5.4 mg) 3 times a day, to adult males taken orally. Occasional side effects reported with this dosage are nausea, dizziness or nervousness. In the event of side effects dosage to be reduced to ½ tablet 3 times a day, followed by gradual increases to 1 tablet 3 times a day. Reported therapy not more than 10 weeks.[3]
How Supplied: Oral tablets of Yocon® 1/12 gr. 5.4 mg in bottles of 100's NDC 53159-001-01 and 1000's NDC 53159-001-10.
References:
1. A. Morales et al., New England Journal of Medicine: 1221. November 12, 1981.
2. Goodman, Gilman — The Pharmacological basis of Therapeutics 6th ed., p. 176-188. McMillan December Rev. 1/85.
3. Weekly Urological Clinical letter, 27:2, July 4, 1983.
4. A. Morales et al., The Journal of Urology 128: 45-47, 1982.

Rev. 1/85



AVAILABLE AT PHARMACIES NATIONWIDE
PALISADES PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
64 North Summit Street
Tenafly, New Jersey 07670
(201) 569-8502
1-800-237-9083

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Air Force	557
Air Force Reserve	547
Army	554
Berlin-Wheeler	547
Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.	559, 560
Boatman's Trust	380, 381
CNA Insurance	405
CompHealth	557
Eli Lilly & Co.	550
HealthLine Management, Inc.	401
Laureate Psychiatric Hospital	556
Lederle Laboratories	368
Medical Defense Associates	376
Medical Protective Company	370
Missouri Pork Producers Association	551
MOMEDICO	366
MonetaMed	410
Northwest Health Services, Inc.	555
Omaha Mid-West Clinical Society	555
Palisades Pharmaceuticals	558
PIE Mutual Insurance Co.	403
RCA Mutual Insurance	408
Sedgwick James of Missouri	549
MU Graduate Program	547

Reference: 1. Jones PH, et al. Once-daily pravastatin in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia: a dose-response study. *Clin Cardiol.* 1991,14:146-151.

PRAVACHOL® (Pravastatin Sodium Tablets)

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Hypersensitivity to any component of this medication.

Active liver disease or unexplained, persistent elevations in liver function tests (see WARNINGS).

Pregnancy and lactation. Atherosclerosis is a chronic process and discontinuation of lipid-lowering drugs during pregnancy should have little impact on the outcome of long-term therapy of primary hypercholesterolemia. Cholesterol and other products of cholesterol biosynthesis are essential components for fetal development (including synthesis of steroids and cell membranes). Since HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors decrease cholesterol synthesis and possibly the synthesis of other biologically active substances derived from cholesterol, they may cause fetal harm when administered to pregnant women. Therefore, HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are contraindicated during pregnancy and in nursing mothers. **Pravastatin should be administered to women of childbearing age only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards.** If the patient becomes pregnant while taking this class of drug, therapy should be discontinued and the patient apprised of the potential hazard to the fetus.

WARNINGS

Liver Enzymes: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, like some other lipid-lowering therapies, have been associated with biochemical abnormalities of liver function. Increases of serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values to more than 3 times the upper limit of normal occurring on 2 or more (not necessarily sequential) occasions have been reported in 1.3% of patients treated with pravastatin in the U.S. over an average period of 18 months. These abnormalities were not associated with cholestasis and did not appear to be related to treatment duration. In those patients in whom these abnormalities were believed to be related to pravastatin and who were discontinued from therapy, the transaminase levels usually fell slowly to pretreatment levels. These biochemical findings are usually asymptomatic although worldwide experience indicates that anorexia, weakness, and/or abdominal pain may also be present in rare patients.

As with other lipid-lowering agents, liver function tests should be performed during therapy with pravastatin. Serum aminotransferases, including ALT (SGPT), should be monitored before treatment begins, every six weeks for the first three months, every eight weeks during the remainder of the first year, and periodically thereafter (e.g., at about six-month intervals). Special attention should be given to patients who develop increased transaminase levels. Liver function tests should be repeated to confirm an elevation and subsequently monitored at more frequent intervals. If increases in AST and ALT equal or exceed three times the upper limit of normal and persist, then therapy should be discontinued. Persistence of significant aminotransferase elevations following discontinuation of therapy may warrant consideration of liver biopsy.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations are contraindications to the use of pravastatin (see CONTRAINDICATIONS). Caution should be exercised when pravastatin is administered to patients with a history of liver disease or heavy alcohol ingestion (see CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY: Pharmacokinetics/Metabolism). Such patients should be closely monitored, started at the lower end of the recommended dosing range, and titrated to the desired therapeutic effect.

Skeletal Muscle: Rhabdomyolysis with renal dysfunction secondary to myoglobinuria has been reported with pravastatin and other drugs in this class. Uncomplicated myalgia has also been reported in pravastatin-treated patients (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). Myopathy, defined as muscle aching or muscle weakness in conjunction with increases in creatine phosphokinase (CPK) values to greater than 10 times the upper limit of normal was reported to be possibly due to pravastatin in only one patient in clinical trials (<0.1%). Myopathy should be considered in any patient with diffuse myalgias, muscle tenderness or weakness, and/or marked elevation of CPK. Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever. **Pravastatin therapy should be discontinued if markedly elevated CPK levels occur or myopathy is diagnosed or suspected. Pravastatin therapy should also be temporarily withheld in any patient experiencing an acute or serious condition predisposing to the development of renal failure secondary to rhabdomyolysis, e.g., sepsis; hypotension; major surgery; trauma; severe metabolic, endocrine, or electrolyte disorders; or uncontrolled epilepsy.**

The risk of myopathy during treatment with lovastatin is increased if therapy with either cyclosporine, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or niacin is administered concurrently. There is no experience with the use of pravastatin together with cyclosporine. Myopathy has not been observed in clinical trials involving small numbers of patients who were treated with pravastatin together with niacin. One trial of limited size involving combined therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil showed a trend toward more frequent CPK elevations and patient withdrawals due to musculoskeletal symptoms in the group receiving combined treatment as compared with the groups receiving placebo, gemfibrozil, or pravastatin monotherapy. Myopathy was not reported in this trial (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions). One patient developed myopathy when clofibrate was added to a previously well tolerated regimen of pravastatin; the myopathy resolved when clofibrate therapy was stopped and pravastatin treatment continued. **The use of fibrates alone may occasionally be associated with myopathy. The combined use of pravastatin and fibrates should generally be avoided.**

PRECAUTIONS

General: Pravastatin may elevate creatine phosphokinase and transaminase levels (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). This should be considered in the differential diagnosis of chest pain in a patient on therapy with pravastatin.

Homozygous Familial Hypercholesterolemia. Pravastatin has not been evaluated in patients with rare homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. In this group of patients, it has been reported that HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are less effective because the patients lack functional LDL receptors.

Renal Insufficiency. A single 20 mg oral dose of pravastatin was administered to 24 patients with varying degrees of renal impairment (as determined by creatinine clearance). No effect was observed on the pharmacokinetics of pravastatin or its 3α-hydroxy isomeric metabolite (SO 31,906). A small increase was seen in mean AUC values and half-life (t1/2) for the inactive enzymatic ring hydroxylation metabolite (SO 31,945). Given this small sample size, the dosage administered, and the degree of individual variability, patients with renal impairment who are receiving pravastatin should be closely monitored.

Information for Patients: Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever.

Drug Interactions: *Immunosuppressive Drugs, Gemfibrozil, Niacin (Nicotinic Acid), Erythromycin:* See WARNINGS: Skeletal Muscle.

Antipyrine: Clearance by the cytochrome P450 system was unaltered by concomitant administration of pravastatin. Since pravastatin does not appear to induce hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes, it is not expected that any significant interaction of pravastatin with other drugs (e.g., phenytoin, quinidine) metabolized by the cytochrome P450 system will occur.

Cholestyramine/Colestipol: Concomitant administration resulted in an approximately 40 to 50% decrease in the mean AUC of pravastatin. However, when pravastatin was administered 1 hour before or 4 hours after cholestyramine or 1 hour before colestipol and a standard meal, there was no clinically significant decrease in bioavailability or therapeutic effect. (See DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION: Concomitant Therapy.)

Warfarin: In a study involving 10 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and warfarin concomitantly for 6 days, bioavailability parameters at steady state for pravastatin (parent compound) were not altered. Pravastatin did not alter the plasma protein-binding of warfarin. Concomitant dosing did increase the AUC and Cmax of warfarin but did not produce any changes in its anticoagulant action (i.e., no increase was seen in mean prothrombin time after 6 days of concomitant therapy). However, bleeding and extreme prolongation of prothrombin time has been reported with another drug in this class. Patients receiving warfarin-type anticoagulants should have their prothrombin times closely monitored when pravastatin is initiated or the dosage of pravastatin is changed.

Cimetidine. The $AUC_{0\text{-}12hr}$ for pravastatin when given with cimetidine was not significantly different from the AUC for pravastatin when given alone. A significant difference was observed between the AUC's for pravastatin when given with cimetidine compared to when administered with antacid.

Digoxin: In a crossover trial involving 18 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and digoxin concurrently for 9 days, the bioavailability parameters of digoxin were not affected. The AUC of pravastatin tended to increase, but the overall bioavailability of pravastatin plus its metabolites SO 31,906 and SO 31,945 was not altered.

Gemfibrozil: In a crossover study in 20 healthy male volunteers given concomitant single doses of pravastatin and gemfibrozil, there was a significant decrease in urinary excretion and protein binding of pravastatin. In addition, there was a significant increase in AUC, Cmax, and Tmax for the pravastatin metabolite SO 31,906. Combination therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil is generally not recommended.

In interaction studies with *aspirin, antacids* [1 hour prior to PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium)], *cimetidine, nicotinic acid,* or *probucol,* no statistically significant differences in bioavailability were seen when PRAVACHOL was administered.

Other Drugs: During clinical trials, no noticeable drug interactions were reported when PRAVACHOL was added to: diuretics, antihypertensives, digitalis, converting-enzyme inhibitors, calcium channel blockers, beta-blockers, or nitroglycerin.

Endocrine Function: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors interfere with cholesterol synthesis and lower circulating cholesterol levels and, as such, might theoretically blunt adrenal or gonadal steroid hormone production. Results of clinical trials with pravastatin in males and post-menopausal females were inconsistent with regard to possible effects of the drug on basal steroid hormone levels. In a study of 21 males, the mean testosterone response to human chorionic gonadotropin was significantly reduced ($p<0.004$) after 16 weeks of treatment with 40 mg of pravastatin. However, the percentage of patients showing a ≥50% rise in plasma testosterone after human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation did not change significantly after therapy in these patients. The effects of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on spermatogenesis and fertility have not been studied in adequate numbers of patients. The effects, if any, of pravastatin on the pituitary-gonadal axis in pre-menopausal females are unknown. Patients treated with pravastatin who display clinical evidence of endocrine dysfunction should be evaluated appropriately. Caution should also be exercised if an HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor or other agent used to lower cholesterol levels is administered to patients also receiving other drugs (e.g., ketoconazole, spironolactone, cimetidine) that may diminish the levels or activity of steroid hormones.

CNS Toxicity: CNS vascular lesions, characterized by perivascular hemorrhage and edema and mononuclear cell infiltration of perivascular spaces, were seen in dogs treated with pravastatin at a dose of 25 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced a plasma drug level about 50 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking 40 mg/day. Similar CNS vascular lesions have been observed with several other drugs in this class.

A chemically similar drug in this class produced optic nerve degeneration (Wallerian degeneration of retinogeniculate fibers) in clinically normal dogs in a dose-dependent fashion starting at 60 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced mean plasma drug levels about 30 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking the highest recommended dose (as measured by total enzyme inhibitory activity). This same drug also produced vestibulocochlear Wallerian-like degeneration and retinal ganglion cell chromatolysis in dogs treated for 14 weeks at 180 mg/kg/day, a dose which resulted in a mean plasma drug level similar to that seen with the 60 mg/kg dose.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: In a 2-year study in rats fed pravastatin at doses of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg body weight, there was an increased incidence of hepatocellular carcinomas in males at the highest dose ($p<0.01$). Although rats were given up to 125 times the human dose (HD) on a mg/kg body weight basis, their serum drug levels were only 6 to 10 times higher than those measured in humans given 40 mg pravastatin as measured by AUC.

The oral administration of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg (producing plasma drug levels approximately 0.5 to 5.0 times human drug levels at 40 mg) of pravastatin to mice for 22 months resulted in a statistically significant increase in the incidence of malignant lymphomas in treated females when all treatment groups were pooled and compared to controls ($p<0.05$). The incidence was not dose-related and male mice were not affected.

A chemically similar drug in this class was administered to mice for 72 weeks at 25, 100, and 400 mg/kg body weight, which resulted in mean serum drug levels approximately 3, 15, and 33 times higher than the mean human serum drug concentration (as total inhibitory activity) after a 40 mg oral dose. Liver carcinomas were significantly increased in high-dose females and mid- and high-dose males, with a maximum incidence of 90 percent in males. The incidence of adenomas of the liver was significantly increased in mid- and high-dose females. Drug treatment also significantly increased the incidence of lung adenomas in mid- and high-dose males and females. Adenomas of the eye Harderian gland (a gland of the eye of rodents) were significantly higher in high-dose mice than in controls.

No evidence of mutagenicity was observed *in vitro*, with or without rat-liver metabolic activation, in the following studies: microbial mutagen tests, using mutant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Escherichia coli*, a forward mutation assay in L5178Y TK +/− mouse lymphoma cells, a chromosomal aberration test in hamster cells, and a gene conversion assay using *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In addition, there was no evidence of mutagenicity in either a dominant lethal test in mice or a micronucleus test in mice.

In a study in rats, with daily doses up to 500 mg/kg, pravastatin did not produce any adverse effects on fertility or general reproductive performance. However, in a study with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, there was decreased fertility in male rats treated for 34 weeks at 25 mg/kg body weight, although this effect was not observed in a subsequent fertility study when this same dose was administered for 11 weeks (the entire cycle of spermatogenesis, including epididymal maturation). In rats treated with this same reductase inhibitor at 180 mg/kg/day, seminiferous tubule degeneration (necrosis and loss of spermatogenic epithelium) was observed. Although not seen with pravastatin, two similar drugs in this class caused drug-related testicular atrophy, decreased spermatogenesis, spermatocytic degeneration, and giant cell formation in dogs. The clinical significance of these findings is unclear.

Pregnancy: Pregnancy Category X: See CONTRAINDICATIONS.

Safety in pregnant women has not been established. Pravastatin was not teratogenic in rats at doses up to 1000 mg/kg daily or in rabbits at doses of up to 50 mg/kg daily. These doses resulted in 20x (rabbit) or 240x (rat) the human exposure based on surface area ($mg/meter^2$). However, in studies with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, skeletal malformations were observed in rats and mice. PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium) should be administered to women of child-bearing potential only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards. If the woman becomes pregnant while taking PRAVACHOL, it should be discontinued and the patient advised again as to the potential hazards to the fetus.

Nursing Mothers: A small amount of pravastatin is excreted in human breast milk. Because of the potential for serious adverse reactions in nursing infants, women taking PRAVACHOL should not nurse (see CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in individuals less than 18 years old have not been established. Hence, treatment in patients less than 18 years old is not recommended at this time. (See also PRECAUTIONS. **General**.)

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Pravastatin is generally well tolerated; adverse reactions have usually been mild and transient. In 4-month long placebo-controlled trials, 1.7% of pravastatin-treated patients and 1.2% of placebo-treated patients were discontinued from treatment because of adverse experiences attributed to study drug therapy; this difference was not statistically significant. In long-term studies, the most common reasons for discontinuation were asymptomatic serum transaminase increases and mild, non-specific gastrointestinal complaints. During clinical trials the overall incidence of adverse events in the elderly was not different from the incidence observed in younger patients.

Adverse Clinical Events: All adverse clinical events (regardless of attribution) reported in more than 2% of pravastatin-treated patients in the placebo-controlled trials are identified in the table below; also shown are the percentages of patients in whom these medical events were believed to be related or possibly related to the drug:

	All Events %		Events Attributed to Study Drug %	
Body System/Event	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)
Cardiovascular				
Cardiac Chest Pain	4.0	3.4	0.1	0.0
Dermatologic				
Rash	4.0*	1.1	1.3	0.9
Gastrointestinal				
Nausea/Vomiting	7.3	7.1	2.9	3.4
Diarrhea	6.2	5.6	2.0	1.9
Abdominal Pain	5.4	6.9	2.0	3.9
Constipation	4.0	7.1	2.4	5.1
Flatulence	3.3	3.6	2.7	3.4
Heartburn	2.9	1.9	2.0	0.7
General				
Fatigue	3.8	3.4	1.9	1.0
Chest Pain	3.7	1.9	0.3	0.2
Influenza	2.4*	0.7	0.0	0.0
Musculoskeletal				
Localized Pain	10.0	9.0	1.4	1.5
Myalgia	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.0
Nervous System				
Headache	6.2	3.9	1.7*	0.2
Dizziness	3.3	3.2	1.0	0.5
Renal/Genitourinary				
Urinary Abnormality	2.4	2.9	0.7	1.2
Respiratory				
Common Cold	7.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Rhinitis	4.0	4.1	0.1	0.0
Cough	2.6	1.7	0.1	0.0

*Statistically significantly different from placebo.

The following effects have been reported with drugs in this class:

Skeletal: myopathy, rhabdomyolysis.

Neurological: dysfunction of certain cranial nerves (including alteration of taste, impairment of extra-ocular movement, facial paresis), tremor, vertigo, memory loss, paresthesia, peripheral neuropathy, peripheral nerve palsy.

Hypersensitivity Reactions. An apparent hypersensitivity syndrome has been reported rarely which has included one or more of the following features: anaphylaxis, angioedema, lupus erythematous-like syndrome, polymyalgia rheumatica, vasculitis, purpura, thrombocytopenia, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, positive ANA, ESR increase, arthritis, arthralgia, urticaria, asthenia, photosensitivity, fever, chills, flushing, malaise, dyspnea, toxic epidermal necrolysis, erythema multiforme, including Stevens-Johnson syndrome.

Gastrointestinal: pancreatitis, hepatitis, including chronic active hepatitis, cholestatic jaundice, fatty change in liver, and, rarely, cirrhosis, fulminant hepatic necrosis, and hepatoma, anorexia, vomiting.

Reproductive. gynecomastia, loss of libido, erectile dysfunction.

Eye: progression of cataracts (lens opacities), ophthalmoplegia.

Laboratory Test Abnormalities: Increases in serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values and CPK have been observed (see WARNINGS).

Transient, asymptomatic eosinophilia has been reported. Eosinophil counts usually returned to normal despite continued therapy. Anemia, thrombocytopenia, and leukopenia have been reported with other HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors.

Concomitant Therapy: Pravastatin has been administered concurrently with cholestyramine, colestipol, nicotinic acid, probucol and gemfibrozil. Preliminary data suggest that the addition of either probucol or gemfibrozil to therapy with lovastatin or pravastatin is **not** associated with greater reduction in LDL-cholesterol than that achieved with lovastatin or pravastatin alone. No adverse reactions unique to the combination or in addition to those previously reported for each drug alone have been reported. Myopathy and rhabdomyolysis (with or without acute renal failure) have been reported when another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor was used in combination with immunosuppressive drugs, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or lipid-lowering doses of nicotinic acid. Concomitant therapy with HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors and these agents is generally not recommended. (See WARNINGS. **Skeletal Muscle** and PRECAUTIONS. **Drug Interactions.**)

OVERDOSAGE

There have been no reports of overdoses with pravastatin.

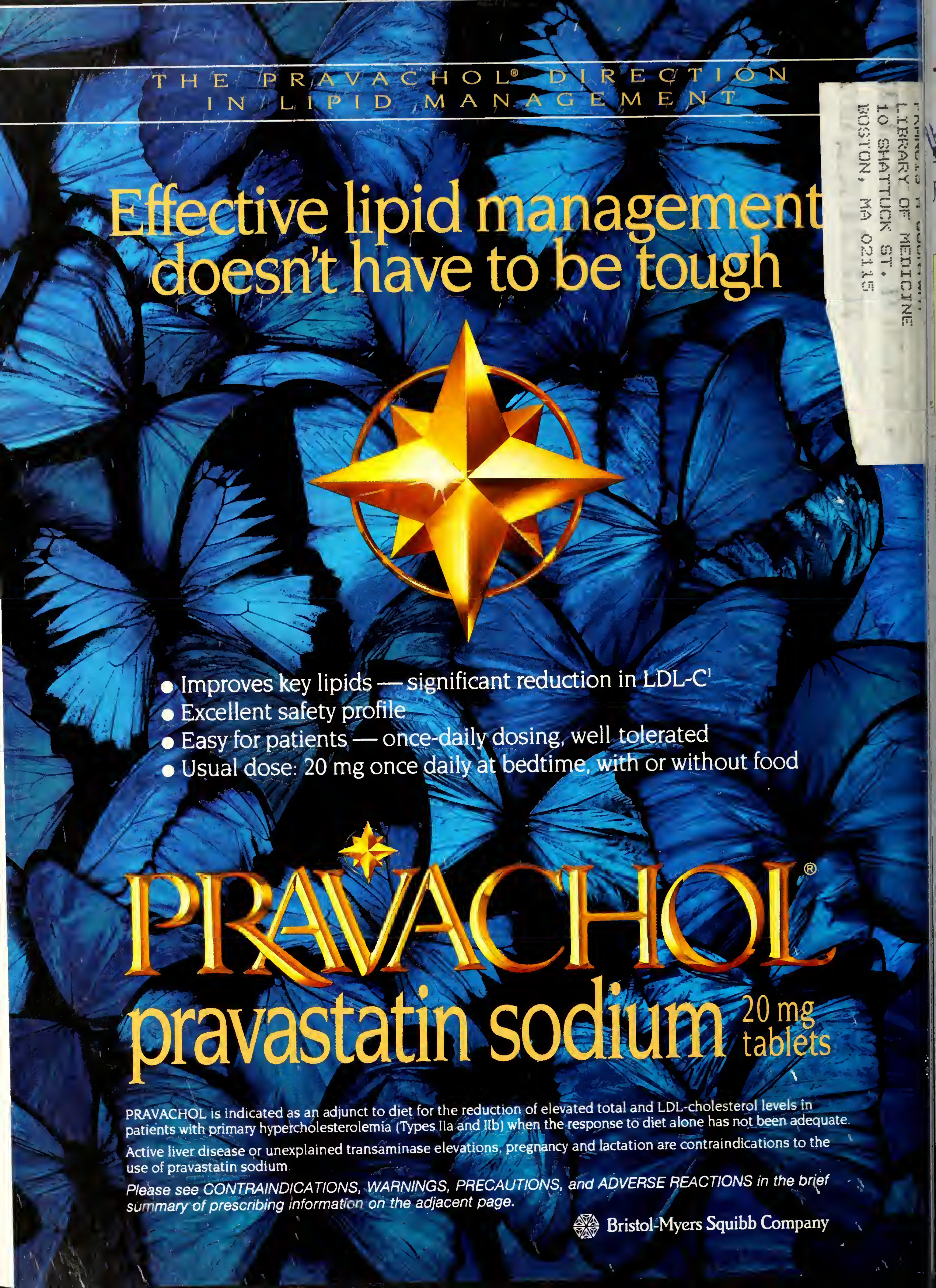
Should an accidental overdose occur, treat symptomatically and institute supportive measures as required.

© 1993 E. R. Squibb & Sons, Inc., Princeton, NJ

D3-K005

Issued: March 1993

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company



THE PRAVACHOL® DIRECTION IN LIPID MANAGEMENT

Effective lipid management doesn't have to be tough

- Improves key lipids — significant reduction in LDL-C[1]
- Excellent safety profile
- Easy for patients — once-daily dosing, well tolerated
- Usual dose: 20 mg once daily at bedtime, with or without food

PRAVACHOL®
pravastatin sodium 20 mg tablets

PRAVACHOL is indicated as an adjunct to diet for the reduction of elevated total and LDL-cholesterol levels in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia (Types IIa and IIb) when the response to diet alone has not been adequate.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations, pregnancy and lactation are contraindications to the use of pravastatin sodium.

Please see CONTRAINDICATIONS, WARNINGS, PRECAUTIONS, and ADVERSE REACTIONS in the brief summary of prescribing information on the adjacent page.

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
10 SHATTUCK ST.
BOSTON, MA 02115

Missouri Medicine

Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association

September 1993

P. Schroeder 93

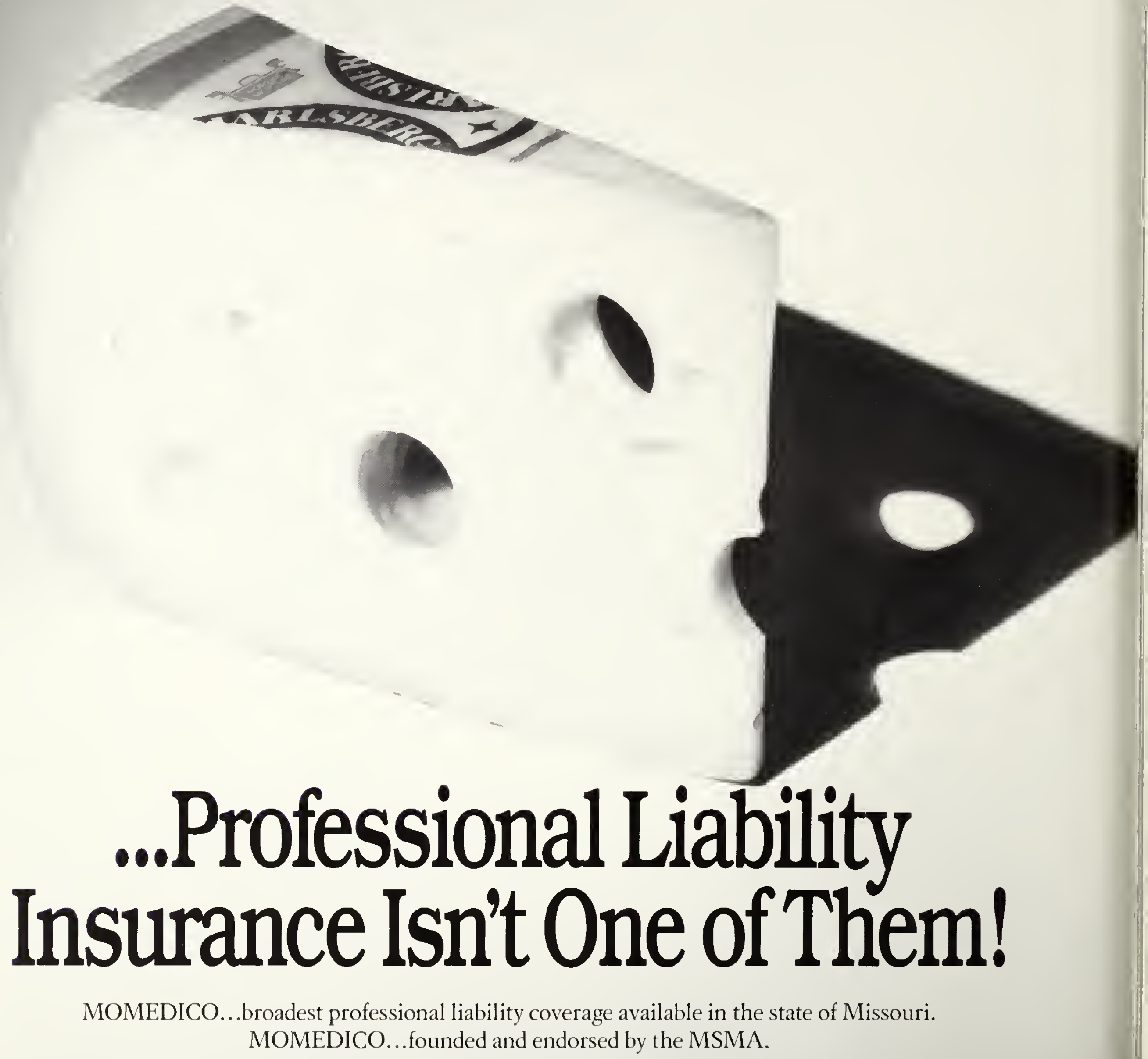
THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON, MA

SEP 1 6 1993

In this Issue:

- ☐ Variations on Three Cardiovascular Disease Risk Factors in Missouri
- ☐ Acute Biphenotypic Leukemia with Characteristic Mixed Morphology
- ☐ Making Sense of Coagulation Tests - A Practical Approach
- ☐ Getting Into Those "Impossible to Get Into" Colleges
- ☐ Prepaid Group Practice
- ☐ Dermatology Quiz #6

Some Things Are Good
With Holes!



...Professional Liability
Insurance Isn't One of Them!

MOMEDICO...broadest professional liability coverage available in the state of Missouri.
MOMEDICO...founded and endorsed by the MSMA.

MOMEDICO
Better Protection. Together.

St. Louis Office
8630 Delmar Blvd., Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-872-8000
Or Toll Free 1-800-392-8039
FAX 314-872-8785

Kansas City Office
9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 280
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-363-6161
Or Toll Free 1-800-878-6162
FAX 816-333-8101

Jefferson City Office
722 Cliff Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-8090
FAX 314-634-5275

MISSOURI
MEDICINE

VOLUME 90, NUMBER 9

EDITOR
J. Regan Thomas, MD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
Philip C. Anderson, MD

PUBLICATION STAFF
Dennis Weiser, MS, Managing Editor
Angela M. Allen, Editorial Assistant

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Chair
Ramona Chapman, MD
Philip C. Anderson, MD
John S. Daniels, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD

EDITORIAL BOARD
Philip C. Anderson, MD, Dermatology
George M. Austin, MD, Urology
Albert J. Bonebrake, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
J.C. Corvalan, MD, Psychiatry
John S. Daniels, MD, Internal Medicine
William B. Davis, MD, Otolaryngology
Louis P. Dehner, MD, Pathology
Arthur H. Gale, MD, Internal Medicine
John C. Hagan, III, MD, Ophthalmology
Elizabeth J. James, MD, Neonatology
Henry H. Macler, MD, Anesthesiology
Jay P. Marshall, II, MD, Gastroenterology
Donald Miller, MD, Infectious Diseases
Kirt Nichols, MD, Vascular Surgery
Keith Rich, MD, Neurosurgery
Robert K. Skillman, MD, Internal Medicine
Mark Steele, MD, Emergency Medicine
William P. Thorpe, MD, Orthopedics
Kirby L. Turner, MD, Family Practice
Steven J. Westgate, MD, Radiation Oncology
Martin B. Wice, MD, Physical & Rehabilitation Medicine
V. Leroy Young, MD, Plastic Surgery

THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON, MA
SEP 16 1993

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS
Jordan W. Burkey, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD
Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Box 1028
113 Madison Street
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
Phone: 314/636-5151
Fax: 314/636-8552
Royal O. Cooper, Executive Vice President
C. C. Swarens, Executive Director
Don Wilson, Field Secretary
Ron Ellison, Director of Scientific Affairs
Tom Holloway, Director of Government Relations
Patrick J. Mills, C.P.A., Director of Health Care Finance
Lizabeth Starnes, Director of Communications

Owned and edited since 1904 by the Missouri State Medical Association. *Missouri Medicine*, Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association, [ISSN 0026-6620] is published monthly at 113 Madison, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102. Second-Class postage paid at Jefferson City, Missouri and at additional mailing offices. **Postmaster: Send address changes to Missouri State Medical Association, c/o Membership Dept. P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102.**

The subscription price per year for non-members is $20.00. Annual subscription for members is included in the annual membership dues. The international subscription price is $40.00. Single copies are $4.00 and the cost of a copy of the annual August Directory issue is $15.00.

Copyright 1993 by The Missouri State Medical Association. The opinions expressed by the authors are not necessarily those of the Missouri State Medical Association nor should publication be considered an endorsement by the MSMA.

Printed by the Ovid Bell Press, Inc., Fulton, Missouri 65251.

CONTENTS

Editor's Desk

The Flood of '93 - J. Regan Thomas, MD, Editor 567

Perspectives

The Name Game - John C. Hagan III, MD 569
Prepaid Group Practice - Lawrence Kahn, MD 589
Life at the Phi Bete House - John A. Carrier, MD 609
Changing Image of the American Physician 611
Craig Carmichael

Special Series

Dermatology Quiz #6 585

Variations in Three Cardiovascular Disease Risk Factors in Missouri, 1986-1992 581
Anthony Wilkins, MPH, Sue Dabney, MEd, MPH, Carol A. Smith, MSPH, Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, Ennis L. McClanahan, BS, and Ross C. Brownson, PhD

Medical Informatics: Computer-assisted Instruction 587
John C. Reid, PhD

Scientific Section

Making Sense of Coagulation Tests 595
David L. Pittman, MD and William B. Morgan MT(ASCP)

An Adult Case of Acute Biphenotypic Leukemia with Characteristic Mixed Morphology 601
Marjorie L. Zucker, MD, Fred V. Plapp, MD PhD, Jane M. Rachel, MA, Carol A. Murphy, SH, Beverly A. Bohn, MT (ASCP), Jane L. Boeschen, SI, Laura M. McCann, MT(ASCP) and Jay T. Peterson, MD

Departments

MSMA Officers, Councilors and AMA Delegates 565
Practice Management 573
Letters to the Editor 577
Alliance Message 578
Medical School News 606
Physician Recognition Awards 613
In Memoriam 614
New Members 618
CME Calendar 622
Classified Advertisements 624
Information for Contributors 625
Advertisers Directory 626

We've been defending doctors since these were the state of the art.

Turn of the century trephine for cranial surgery and tonsillotome for removing tonsils.

These instruments were the best available at the turn of the century. So was our professional liability coverage for doctors. In fact, we pioneered the concept of professional protection in 1899 and have been providing this important service exclusively to doctors ever since.

You can be sure we'll always offer the most complete professional liability coverage you can carry. Plus the personal attention and claims prevention assistance you deserve.

For more information about Medical Protective coverage, contact your Medical Protective Company general agent.

THE
MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Ralph E. Borgmann, Donna J. Bull, Suite 350, 16216 Baxter Road, Chesterfield, MO 63017, (314) 537-1300, (800) 321-6726
Gregory Sherar, 1300 North 78th Street, Suite G05, Kansas City, KS 66112, (913) 334-4504

September Cover

Phil Schroeder of Jefferson City has worked for the Department of Natural Resources for the past 13 years. He is the 1993 Trout Stamp Competition winner. Mr. Schroeder, not an artist by trade, wanted the opportunity to exhibit his work locally and did not expect to win. The painting is of an area on the Current River downstream from Akers Ferry.

MSMA Directory

Missouri State Medical Association:
314/636-5151 / FAX 314/636-8552

American Medical Association:
312/464-5000

MSMA Physicians' Health Program:
314/995-4990

MOMEDICO: 800-392-8039

Dodson Insurance Group: 800-825-3760

Forrest T. Jones and Company:
800-892-7272, KC- 816/756-1060

Sedgwick James of Missouri, Inc.:
800-892-7105

Health Care Financing Administration:
- Medicare Part B - 816/426-5033
- CLIA - 816/426-2011

INTRAV: 314/727-0500

Medicare Part B
- Beneficiary Services
  - General Am: St. Louis - 1-800-392-3070 or 314/843-8880
  - BCBS of KS - 1-800-892- 5900
- Provider Relations
  - General Am: St. Louis - 314/842-1310
  - BCBS of KS - 816/968-5263

Missouri Dept. of Health: 314/751-6400
- CLIA Inspections - 314/751-6318

Missouri Dept. of Social Services:
314/751-2086

Missouri Patient Care Review Foundation
(Physician/Provider info): 800-726-6776
(General info): 314-893-7900
(Patient Grievances): 800-347-1016

Missouri State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs: 314/751-6321

Missouri State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts: 314/751-0098

Missouri State Medical Association

MSMA Officers

President	Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
President-Elect	H. Jerry Murrell, MD, *Columbia*
Immediate Past President	Carol F. Williams, MD, *St. Louis*
Secretary	Norman P. Knowlton III, MD, *Springfield*
Treasurer	David Wilkinson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Thomas C. Sparkman, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Vice President	Jonathan D. Dehner, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Diane T. Brukardt, MD, *Columbia*
Speaker	James B. Wolfe, MD, *Springfield*
Vice-Speaker	Frederick G. DeFeo, MD, *Kansas City*

Councilors

Frederick W. Hahn, MD, *Independence*, Chairman
Frederick D. Peterson, MD, *St. Louis* Vice Chairman
Stephen Vilmer, MD, *Parkville*
Carl R. Kruse, MD, *Palmyra*
Gordon M. Goldman, MD, *St. Louis*
Robert N. Miller, MD, *St. Louis*
Arturo Montes, MD, *Florissant*
Daniel O'Sullivan, MD, *St. Louis*
Meredith Payne, MD, *Chesterfield*
Sammy L. Farrell, MD, *Washington*
Jerry Kennett, MD, *Columbia*
Robert P. Wankum, MD, *Jefferson City*
A.J. Campbell, MD, *Sedalia*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
William E. Dorzab, *Kansas City*
Steven E. Buie, MD, *Lee's Summit*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Duane Hellam, MD, *Springfield*
David O. Barbe, MD, *Mountain Grove*
William C. Shell, MD, *Sikeston*
Charles Barbee, MD, HMSS, *Columbia*
Maria Evans, MD, RPS,*Columbia*
Chris Hinrichs, Student, *Kansas City*

Vice Councilors

Robert Schaaf, MD, *Gower*
Lent C. Johnson, MD, *Hannibal*
Newton B. White, MD, *St. Louis*
Jeffrey G. Copeland, MD, *St. Charles*
Joseph A. Corrado, MD, *Mexico*
Jerry Meyer, MD, *Concordia*
Linda Dorzab, MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Clarence A. Martin, MD, *Joplin*
Thomas R. Stubbs, MD, *West Plains*
Mark C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Luis Anglo, MD, HMSS, *St. Louis*
Robert Swanson, MD, RPS,*Ballwin*
Samuel Hughes, Student, *Columbia*

AMA Delegates

Vernon Balster, MD, *St. Louis*
George Bohigian, MD, *St. Louis*
Walter A. German, MD, *Springfield*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., MD, *St. Louis*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD, *Columbia*

Alternate Delegates

H. Peter Ekern, MD, *Mexico*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Jack Kayes, MD, *St. Louis*
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, MD, *St. Louis*
Carl Strauss, MD, *Kansas City*
Mary L. Vest, Student, *St. Louis*

TRY
OPERATING
WITH
THESE
INSTRUMENTS
FOR A
CHANGE.

Take a break from your routine. Learn to jump out of an airplane in airborne school. Survive Field Survival Training with a Special Forces unit. Or put your skills and endurance to the test in a Combat Casualty Care Course.

The Army Reserve can take you abroad. And to the forefront of medicine, where you'll experience the kinds of training and education environments that only the Reserve can offer.

Your commitment? Sixteen hours a month. Fourteen days a year. Less, in some cases, should your civilian practice demand it.

Find out more about how we operate. And in exchange for your skills, live the adventure of your life.

(314)263-9533

ARMY RESERVE MEDICINE. BE ALL YOU CAN BE.

THE FLOOD of '93

J. Regan Thomas, MD

It is ironic that with all the discussion about how health care policy and delivery may change, the various administration health "plans," or the changing relationships of hospitals and physicians (i.e. PHO's), the biggest impact on our practices may be something as mundane as the weather.

With two major rivers swollen beyond record levels, Missouri is the state hardest hit by the Flood of '93. As rain continued beyond the biblical forty days and nights, the impact on our communities became more abundantly clear. Swollen rivers and tributaries began to invade areas that did not traditionally think of themselves as "river towns." Dry bed creeks and run off areas saturated neighborhoods that sometimes did not even realize a creek was there until it encroached upon their doorstep. Now several weeks later, it is estimated over 500 square miles of Missouri land remains flooded. At the time of this writing, property damage and crop losses are placed at $4 billion. Presently an interstate highway is closed and several major state highways are still under water. Only one bridge across the Missouri River between Kansas City and St. Charles is open, and several bridges across the Mississippi north of St. Louis remain closed.

I had the opportunity to accompany the crew of *Good Morning America* from ABC TV news as they reported the flood and televised their show from St. Louis. Their press credentials allowed us to cross barricade lines and see first-hand some of the flood damage and the attempts to control the uncontrollable. Talking with people, as we viewed the river invading their homes and property provided a dramatic perspective on the real life impact of this calamity. The experience reinforced the sense of relief that my own home and family were in an area which was not at risk.

All of us to some degree will share in the effects of the Flood of '93 however. There will no doubt be prolonged and significant impact on the community's economy and no doubt will influence medical practices. Those of you living outside the flood areas will likely feel the effects of the flood as certain agricultural costs are reflected at the supermarket. It may also be reflected in increased costs of certain manufactured goods from the many companies and factories located along the major rivers. It certainly will affect your insurance costs as insurance companies try to spread and amortize their losses over a greater client pool.

As physicians, the public health aspects related to the flood will require our skills, recognition, and empathy. Immediate concerns have already included health problems related to trauma, for example, injuries stemming from chronic use problems like back and musculoskeletal injuries acquired during building sandbag levies. Drowning and near drowning episodes have occurred with alarming frequency. Dehydration and heat-related maladies were commonplace concerns.

We now will be faced with the psychological trauma and depression that understandably will haunt those losing homes and property. These difficulties will be prolonged even as the flood waters recede and the damage becomes more evident. The enormous clean-up difficulties will not make the task of returning to normal lives less problematic.

More chronic health difficulties may continue to present problems in a prolonged fashion. Hepatitis looms as a real concern as contaminated water saturates everything in its path. Vermin, including snakes, have invaded homes and property in attempts to avoid the high water. Snake bites have increased in St. Louis emergency rooms and may further increase as clean-up begins. Acres of standing water is a bonanza for mosquitoes. Insect vector problems, including encephalitis, are a real possibility. Public health officials say that the next years "hatch" may even actually be worse than this year.

As we discuss and ponder these problems, it is interesting to hear various views on the cause of the situation. Some are convinced that a higher being is punishing us for riverboat gambling (I suppose the Burger King boat being destroyed was to warn against the evils of fast food.) More worldly complaints focus on the Corps of Engineers and what certain individuals feel was a misdirected flood control plan. Others less eloquently espouse the philosophy seen on bumper stickers from time to time that reads, "S___ Happens."

Whatever the cause, periodically we are reminded that we have relatively little control over the truly major events of the world. Our battles and concerns over more workaday banal issues seem less momentous by comparison. As physicians, we are perhaps more aware of the frailties of the human condition than our fellow citizens. As physicians, we should assume a role beyond our own offices and practice environment to guide and support our communities through these difficult times.

Founded by The William K. Warren Foundation
for excellence in psychiatric treatment.

Individualized Treatment. Unparalleled Facilities. Comprehensive Services.

LAUREATE®

TREATMENT SERVICES

Evaluation and Diagnosis
Acute Psychiatric Treatment
Intermediate and Long-Term Treatment
Outpatient Treatment
Activities Therapy
Individual, Group and Family Therapies
Psychiatric Education Programs for Patients and Families
Physical and Nutritional Fitness
Vocational Rehabilitation
Pastoral Counseling
School for Adolescent Patients
Partial Hospitalization
Residential Transitional Living Unit
Aftercare Services
Community Services and Education Programs
Special Programs: Eating Disorders, Anxiety Disorders,
  Chemical Dependency and Mood Disorders

JCAHO Accredited

LAUREATE PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC AND HOSPITAL
6655 SOUTH YALE AVENUE
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74136
(918) 481-4000 or (800) 322-5173

The Name Game: Getting Into Those "Impossible to Get Into" Colleges

John C. Hagan III, MD

"You mean you're turning down a chance to go to Harvard?" the incredulous recruiter stammered. "Nobody turns down Harvard."

"Don't take it personally," my daughter Cathy said, "I just don't like Boston. I'm going to Stanford."

This exchange ended our daughters' successful efforts to gain admission to universities that almost everyone had said were "impossible to get into." It would be presumptuous to think that my wife and I got Cathy accepted into Stanford and Harvard or our other daughter, Carol, into Wesleyan and later a PhD program at Penn. Their own hard work and intelligence were the most important factors. Nevertheless after spending the last seven years sweating through the admissions process of some of America's most competitive schools there are some things that we wish we knew at the beginning of this odyssey. I will share some suggestions that may help those of you with children seeking éclat as well as an education by applying to America's educationally "elite" colleges and universities.

Hard Core Parenting by Both Spouses

A stable two parent family may be the most important factor in producing stellar students. An astounding 86% of today's Ivy League students were raised in two-parent homes. (*U.S. News and World Report*, April 12, 1993) The two parent household statistically is the most economically advantaged, has the lowest incidence of juvenile delinquency and the highest levels of academic achievement. A stable home environment free of discord, hate, alcohol and drug abuse is the most important factor in helping your child develop into a confident, independent, well-adjusted adult. Children need and deserve the love, attention and support of *both* their parents. Children should have a male and female parent to serve as role models for their development. The demands of medicine cannot and should not be used by the physician parent to opt out of an active role. During and after a divorce there is an even greater need for both parents to remain active and attentive to the child's development and not involve the child in the acrimony that often attends the dissolution of a marriage.

The Author: John C. Hagan III, MD, is an Ophthalmologist practicing in North Kansas City.

Creating an Intellectual Atmosphere

This should take many forms. The child needs to learn that an inquiring mind is a desirable attribute. The child's natural curiosity needs stimulation and direction. Encourage reading. Make interesting books available including reference works. Buy an encyclopedia. Expose children early to the Arts and classical music. Take them to museums, concerts, theatre and good cinema. Visit historical places and different areas of the country. For family recreation play Jeopardy, Trivial Pursuit and other "thinking games." Encourage the verbal and written use of vocabulary expanding words. Television infrequently contributes to intellectual growth. Limit, monitor and direct "tube time." This is the computer age. Buy a computer early, learn educational programs and word processing with your child. Make sure the computer is used for more than games. Keep your own mind active and stimulated. Study something besides medicine. Scholarship begets scholarship. Forty percent of mothers and sixty percent of fathers of Ivy Leaguers have done graduate study, triple the rate at non-competitive colleges.

Choosing the Right Prep Schools

This is one of the most difficult choices parents have to make. The choices are public, parochial or private schools and alternative education including parental teaching. Much of American education on the primary, secondary and high school levels is in turmoil. The decline in school performance as measured by standardized tests is a national disgrace and has yet to be addressed in a constructive manner. Many schools are used as holding areas for disadvantaged, hostile students with no inclination to learn. The chances of scholarship flourishing in such an atmosphere is remote. Public schools often vary dramatically in quality from district to district depending on finances, leadership and demographics. Many districts have failed to pass necessary tax levies to support their school systems. Sadly, in some districts the public schools simply will not provide quality college preparatory education. After much deliberation we chose public schools for both our daughters. Our North Kansas City school district is rated triple A and we knew that the best students were regularly accepted into competitive schools. The school district was one of the main factors in our choice of a neighborhood to live. Private schools are more expensive and not available in every location. Many of them have excellent curricula, fine teachers and good records of placing their students in elite universities. Because of their selective and

Continued on page 570

Continued from page 569

competitive nature the best private schools may better prepare the student for the more intense demands and competition of college. Forty percent of the Ivies' freshmen went to private schools. For families with strong religious beliefs parochial schools may offer many of the advantages of private schools coupled with religious indoctrination. The personality of the student is also a factor. Some students will thrive in the public school environment while others will be bewildered and in need of personal attention not available in large classes. I have no knowledge or experience with alternative education such as "home school." I doubt that it is a practical alternative for most physicians.

Saving for College

The cost of a year at Stanford is now $23,500 and rising faster than inflation. In today's technologically advanced world a bachelors degree is not sufficient for competency or to guarantee marketable skills. Our children will need master's and doctorate degrees even post-doctoral fellowships. Most studies of physicians' incomes indicate reductions from historical levels are likely. Planning and education designated savings should begin while the child is very young. Professional financial planning is often beneficial. I used the vehicle of a Clifford Trust which allowed significant tax savings on the money put aside for our daughters' education. The financial help of grandparents is an increasingly important source of educational money. Expert estate planning is very important to transfer money from generation to generation without incurring horrific estate taxes. Out of necessity many top institutions, such as Brown University, are abandoning the "need blind" admissions process. This means, other things being equal, the student able to pay for the education will be accepted before a student needing financial assistance.

Building an Attractive Curriculum Vitae

Outstanding grades and class rank will not always guarantee acceptance at a competitive university but poor grades and low class standing will almost always guarantee a rejection. A great CV is built on stellar grades and challenging courses. Stanford could fill their entire Freshman class with straight A students yet only 36% of straight A applicants were admitted. Many applicants with lower grade point averages were accepted. These schools are so selective that good scholarship is taken for granted. Admissions boards are looking for unique individuals with special talents. Sports, extracurricular activities, musical skills and student leadership are important. Excelling on the local, state and national level in debate, forensics, sports and music are a definite plus. Depth of accomplishment rather than breadth is preferred by most admissions boards. Avoid being a Jack of all trades - master of none. Foreign exchange programs with study abroad and fluency in a foreign language will distinguish an application form. Most schools are impressed by a summer spent doing something other than lifeguarding or baby-sitting. Music and Space camps, Outward Bound Courses, Earth Watch and Sierra Club projects and unusual, interesting summer jobs or preceptorships are looked on favorably. Admissions boards seek the individual with a "social conscience," so volunteer work, membership in service organizations and tutoring the disadvantaged are a plus.

Doing Well in Acheivement Tests

The Scholastic Aptitude Test (SAT) and American College Test (ACT) scores are one of the most important predictors of a successful admission process. Admissions boards use them to measure achievement and native intelligence. High schools differ in their grading techniques and the rigor of their academic standards. The achievement tests allow direct comparisons among the applicant pool. Good scores (>1300 SAT combined score and >28 ACT score) reinforce a scholarly image. Poor scores will have to be heavily counterbalanced by grades, course work, essays and other areas of the application process. It is generally accepted that SAT preparatory courses do improve test scores. Our daughter took the Kaplan course after taking the Preliminary SAT (PSAT). The improvement was well worth the expense and I strongly recommend them. Also available for study to prepare for the tests are textbooks, computer software programs and purchase of old SAT tests. Students can take the achievement tests several times and send the best scores with their applications.

Finding the Right University

Among the 75-100 most selective colleges there is tremendous diversity. College is for kids not parents. Never force a child to apply to a school that does not interest them. Each university has its own unique personality. There must be a match between the student's personality and that of the school. The student that thrives at Duke may be totally bewildered at Berkeley and vice versa. Many choices exist: such as size (Michigan vs Amherst), urban or rural location (University of Chicago vs Dartmouth), small liberal arts college vs research university (Williams vs M.I.T.) There are excellent sources of factual information on colleges, faculties, student demographics and the "personality" of the university. Among the best are: *The Fisk Guide to Colleges*, *The Insider's Guide to the Colleges*, *U.S. News & World Report's College Guide to America's Best Colleges* and *Barron's Guide to the Best, Most Popular and Most Exciting Colleges*. Be sure to get the most recent edition. Read the college's own promotional brochures and attend their local college nights and recruiter visits. High school guidance counselors are not a very good source of information being usually overburdened and uninformed.

Typical college admission requirements and required courses should be reviewed early in the high school years to insure proper selection of important elective high school courses. Serious and selective choice of colleges usually begins in the high school Junior and Senior years. Students should consider as many schools as practical but apply only to those that seriously interest them. Each application is a job in itself and will require considerable time and effort. Most advisors recommend application to about 6-10 schools. A typical list would include three or four extremely competitive schools, two or three less competitive and at least two where the student would be satisfied to go and admission is highly likely. Be sure each application is complete, check spelling and grammar. The application is no place for modesty. Applicants should strut their stuff and highlight those skills, accomplishments and goals that will set them apart from the other applicants. Check with the college admissions office to be sure the application is complete.

If a student has a strong preference for one school an "early acceptance" application should be considered. This process differs slightly from school to school. The salient feature is that the school will make an early decision on an applicant in return for a guarantee that if admission is offered the student will accept. The applications for this early decision program are usually filed in mid-November to early December of the senior year of high school. Notifications are completed by the end of December. If the student does not receive "early acceptance" they are still eligible for regular acceptance and can apply elsewhere.

Visiting the most appealing schools is highly desirable. It is ideal for parents to accompany the child on these trips. Most schools offer student led tours and question and answer seminars (talk, tour and meal) with admission officers. These visits will allow the opportunity to visit with students who are usually very candid and open about the strengths and weaknesses of the school.

Essays, Interviews, Letters of Recommendation

Interviews have been downgraded in importance at most schools. But an interview remains very desirable. A bad interview will probably not hurt but a good interview will boost borderline applications. Most schools will arrange for an interview by a local alum. If an interview is desired during a visit submit requests early. Prepare for the interview. Ask intelligent questions and express an interest in the school. Don't ask factual questions that are answered in the school catalog. Essays have increased in importance. The essay is considered a vehicle for the applicant to demonstrate writing skills, imagination as well as present facets of their personality not reflected in other parts of the application. The essays should be given much time and effort. Parents should resist the urge to ghostwrite or over-edit the essay. The essay might be proofread for spelling and grammar errors by a supportive teacher but the final product should be from the applicant. For an idea of what makes for outstanding essays read *Essays That Worked: 50 Essays from Successful Applications to the Nation's Top Colleges* (Kampmann and Co.). Also read "Letters of Recommendations" an article from *English Journal* (1987;76:32-34) by Marguerite Kownslar.

Equality of Applicants

Selective colleges have never been meritocracies. For many years a "Good Old Boy" network insured the almost exclusive admission of white, Anglo-Saxon Protestant men of "proper" social standing. Blatant discrimination kept women, Jews, Catholics, Blacks and other minorities from being admitted. In recent years many of these barriers and discriminatory practices have been eliminated. Women now represent 46% of Ivy league students, Catholics 24%, Jews 27%, Asians 17% and Blacks 7%. Affirmative action, i.e. the lowering of admission standards and preferential selection still is used at most schools for minorities, intercollegiate athletes, children of major benefactors and to a lesser extent to promote a broad geographic representation. This latter factor will usually work to the advantage of Missouri applicants, except at Washington University in St. Louis. Other things being equal a Midwest applicant will be given preference at Princeton over an East Coast student to give geographic diversity. The largest number of preferential admissions are given to "legacies." These are children who have a parent that attended the university. Twenty percent of Harvard's admissions over the last 40 years have been given preference because they were legacies even though studies have shown the average legacy is significantly less qualified than accepted non-legacies. At many schools the SAT and ACT scores of legacies, athletes and some minorities are omitted from tabulating the scores of freshmen students so as not to lower the average. If there is an alumni connection to a school it should be exploited. A student that has a strong interest in a field especially one that has trouble attracting enough applicants e.g. women in engineering, may contact department heads who will sometimes help the student in the admission process.

Commercial Academic Counselors

Fierce competition and the intricacies of the college application process has spawned a new professional: an independent college consultant. These scholastic coaches specialize in putting together the most attractive application package money can buy. They offer help with choice of schools, interviews and essays. Their services run from hourly fees of $50-$75/hr up to $3,000 packages. For further information contact the National Association of College Admission Counselors (703-863-2222) and the Independent Education Consultants Association (617-477-2127). Student use of this type of service is increasing and many such advisors like to sign up students in the eighth grade to allow more time to shape the child's record.

Nothing and no-one can guarantee acceptance into an elite university. The United States has the finest university system in the world. An excellent education can be had for a fraction of the cost at the University of Missouri-Columbia and literally hundreds of other less competitive colleges in all parts of the country. That however is not the purpose of this article. With tens of thousands of highly qualified students trying to get into the same 75-100 schools, students and parents need to think positively but realistically, give the application process their best shot, deal with rejections philosophically and take the best choice offered. Good Luck!

Because One Size Doesn't Fit All...

Eli Lilly and Company can suit all your needs with the most complete line of human insulins available.

Featuring Humulin 70/30* and our latest addition to the premixed line, Humulin 50/50† —especially useful in situations in which a greater insulin response is desirable for greater glycemic control.

10 mL HI-710
100 units per mL
Humulin® 70/30
human insulin
U-100
10 mL HI-1510
units per mL
Humulin® 50/50

Humulin®
human insulin
(recombinant DNA origin)

Tailor-made options in insulin therapy

WARNING: Any change of insulin should be made cautiously and only under medical supervision.

*** Humulin® 70/30 (70% human insulin isophane suspension, 30% human insulin injection [recombinant DNA origin]).**

† Humulin® 50/50 (50% human insulin isophane suspension, 50% human insulin injection [recombinant DNA origin]).

Lilly

Global Excellence in Diabetes Care
Eli Lilly and Company
Indianapolis, Indiana
46285

HI-7918-B-349310 © 1993, ELI LILLY AND COMPANY

Data is driving health care decisions...
Be Wise - Know Your Data

Danielle Halsel

THE PROBLEM

Ramifications of practice profile analyses done by Medicare and private insurance carriers is far-reaching. Their ability to generate and analyze claims data is rapidly expanding. Depending on the carrier's mission and philosophy, coupled with its sophistication of data and retrieval, one will see a wide array of uses for this information, for example:

- Audits are being triggered if the distribution of codes does not fall within the claims history or the "guidelines" set by the carriers. If profiles exist which *cannot* be explained via the carrier's expectation or data base, the possibility of audit increases. Consequences of an audit can range from education to penalty to exclusion from the network.
- Credentialing of providers, particularly in managed care plans, is being done, in part, through analysis of claims data. Judgements about the cost-effectiveness of care are being made based on comparatives between similar specialties' profiles. As managed care plans become more selective they will retain only those physicians who deliver high-quality, cost-effective providers. Part of the "proof" of this illusive standard, and adherence to it, will be done through data analysis.
- Norms and standards of care are being established using data obtained through the claims files. Ultimately, these can be used to judge care given by the physician. Careful analysis of the data must be routinely and periodically checked for validity and accuracy, particularly as they pertain to a specific practice or specialty.

Whether or not the practice's pattern stays within a given "norm," the individual patient record documentation should support both the code chosen and the medical necessity of the visit. The practice should periodically review medical record documentation to ensure documentation meets the standards for the code assigned.

THE SOLUTION

The frequency report (also called the production summary) is the logical starting place to carefully analyze all data the practice generates.

Analyze the distribution of E/M codes:

- specific to each physician within the practice, and
- relational to the all physicians within the practice, and
- comparative to billing in other similar practices.

The ratio of codes should be reflective of the type of patients in your practice (the "case mix"). Additionally, the documentation for the visits should meet the standards as outlined in CPT-4 1993. The following should be analyzed through the frequency report at least quarterly:

Office-based Visit Codes

- *Distribution of all office-based service codes*
Most practices should use ***all*** of the codes within the new and established patient code groups; and the distribution should approximate your practice's case mix. Appropriate documentation is absolutely necessary to support the evaluation and management codes.

- *Ratio of new patients to established patients*
The number of new patients entering the practice can be a valid indicator of the practice's growth. The ratio between the number of visits coded as "new" versus "established" can be a valuable tool to a practice who intends to grow. Practices committed to adding new patients will have a lower ratio (1 new patient seen for every 15 established patients) than an established closed-practice (1:40). This statistic should be gathered and reviewed on a quarterly basis.

- *Use of code 99211 ("nursing" visit)*
The percentage of visits within the category needs to be reviewed to ensure; 1) the practice is using and billing for nursing visits appropriately, and 2) physicians are *not* billing using this code.

Continued on page 575

E/M FREQUENCY REPORT ANALYSIS

CPT CODE		DESCRIPTOR	PHYSICIAN		PRACTICE	
			#	%	#	%
New Patient OV	99201	OV - New - Problem Focused				
	99202	OV - New - Expanded Problem				
	99203	OV - New - Detailed				
	99204	OV - New - Comprehensive				
	99205	OV - New - Comprehensive				
Est Patient OV	99211	OV - Est - Minimal				
	99212	OV - Est - Problem Focused				
	99213	OV - Est - Expanded				
	99214	OV - Est - Detailed				
	99215	OV - Est - Comprehensive				
Office Consultations	99241	OC -New/Est - Straightforward				
	99242	OC - New/Est - Expanded				
	99243	OC - New/Est - Detailed				
	99244	OC - New/Est - Moderate				
	99245	OC - New/Est - High				
Initial Hospital Care	99221	Initial HC - Low Complexity				
	99222	Initial HC - Moderate				
	99223	Initial HC - High Complexity				
Subsequent HC	99231	Subsequent HC - Low				
	99232	Subsequent HC - Moderate				
	99233	Subsequent HC - High				
Discharge Day	99238	Hospital DD Management				
Inpatient Consult	99251	Initial IP Cons - Straightforward				
	99252	Initial IP Cons - Expanded				
	99253	Initial IP Cons - Low				
	99254	Initial IP Cons - Moderate				
	99255	Initial IP Cons - High				

Physician ________________________

Time - Frame ________________________

Continued from page 573

Hospital-based Visit Codes

▼ *Distribution of all hospital-based service codes*

As with office-based services, virtually all of the initial hospital care and subsequent hospital care code levels should be used. Distribution among these codes should be relational to the patients' acuity, time spent and corresponding documentation.

▼ *Ratio of the number of initial hospital codes and discharge codes*

The ratio of initial hospital care codes and discharge day management codes is expected to be close to, but not exactly 1:1, because the discharge day management of a deceased patient is often billed under subsequent hospital care codes, and allowances are not made for patients who are hospitalized by one physician and subsequently transferred to the care of another.

▼ *Average length of hospital patient stay*

Generally speaking, the average length of stay of the hospitalized patient can be determined by adding the number of initial hospital care codes, subsequent hospital care codes and discharge day management codes billed and dividing by the number of initial hospital care codes billed. This ratio does not take into account patients for whom critical care billing was done or when one practice admits and another discharges a patient.

These are only a few of the ratios which your practice should be regularly scheduling for review and evaluation.

If you have questions for Danielle Halsel, write to Practice Management, c/o ***Missouri Medicine****, PO Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102 or call her at (913) 541-0050.*

To use the reporting form featured on page 574, fill in your practice's volumes in each category for any time-frame you choose (e.g. the last six months of 1992) and also the volumes for each physician in your practice for the same period of time. Determine the total volume within each category of codes (new OV, established OV, consults, etc.), and then determine the percent distribution of each individual code within the range. Repeat this process quarterly.

Metropolitan Medical Society
of Greater Kansas City
Presents

ss Amerikanis
January 17-24, 1994
Kansas City Departure

January 10-17, 1994
St. Louis Departure
From $849.00 per person, double occupancy

Cruise on board the ss Amerikanis to the most exotic islands in the Caribbean...St. Thomas, Guadeloupe, Barbados, Antigua, St. Maarten and San Juan.

TOUR INCLUDES:
- Round trip jet air transportation.
- Airline taxes and gratuities are prepaid on a group basis.
- Porterage of luggage.
- Complete pre-cruise information and much, much more!

For Additional Information Call Or Write: **TRANSGLOBAL**
8200 Normandale Boulevard, Suite 504 • Minneapolis, MN 55437-1098
U.S.A. Toll Free 1-800-328-6264

Breast of chicken

3-oz. cooked serving
of chicken breast

Best of pork

3-oz. cooked serving
of pork tenderloin

Today's Pork: Compare it to chicken for a healthy surprise

You may not have considered pork to be a healthy choice for your patients on fat-modified diets. But today's fresh pork compares surprisingly well to chicken in total fat, saturated fat, cholesterol, and calories.[1,2]*

	Calories	Total Fat	Saturated Fatty Acids	Cholesterol
Chicken Breast, skinless	140	3.0 g	0.9 g	72 mg
Pork Tenderloin, trimmed	139	4.1 g	1.4 g	67 mg
Pork Top Loin Roast (boneless), trimmed	165	6.1 g	2.2 g	66 mg
Center Loin Chop, trimmed	172	6.9 g	2.5 g	70 mg
Chicken Thigh, skinless	178	9.2 g	2.6 g	81 mg

*Table refers to 3-oz. cooked servings.

Missouri Pork Producers Association
Route 11, 6235 Cunningham Drive
Columbia, Missouri 65202-9162
(314) 445-8375

New study: Pork is now 31% leaner

Pork is leaner today because of significant changes made in breeding and feeding techniques. According to new 1991 official USDA data, fresh pork sold today contains an average of 31% less fat after cooking and trimming than the same pork cuts reported in 1983.[1]

Today's pork fits well within the dietary guidelines recommended by both the American Heart Association and the National Cholesterol Education Program. Here's some advice to help patients on low-fat diets enjoy the variety, extra taste, and versatility of pork:

- Choose the leanest cuts. Shop for cuts with "loin" in the name.
- Trim away any visible fat.
- Keep portions moderate (about 3 oz, cooked).
- Prepare by broiling or roasting, and avoid additional fat in preparation.

[1] US Dept of Agriculture. *Composition of Foods: Pork Products*, 1991. Agricultural handbook 8-10.

[2] US Dept of Agriculture. *Composition of Foods: Poultry Products*, 1979. Agricultural handbook 8-5.

Recommend
TODAY'S PORK
The Other White Meat®

© 1992 National Live Stock and Meat Board in cooperation with the National Pork Board

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Dr. Kent Walker,

Just got my copy of *Missouri Medicine*, May 1993. I write to compliment you and your associates on the Dermatology Quiz articles. The #4 Erythema Multiforme one is especially good.

Thank you. Keep up this good series.

Gordon C. Sauer, MD
Kansas City, Missouri

Written to Dr. Ash in regard to the article, "The Use of Rectal Temperature to Monitor Heat Stroke," published in *Missouri Medicine*, May 1992.

Dear Dr. Charles Ash,

I am very pleased to tell you that this year's pilgrimage to mecca is over with a very encouraging breakthrough. Our team applied a strategy, where we abandoned external body cooling, but employed internal colling via cold IV inufsion, and, at the same time, minimized reliance on rectal temperativer as recovery parameter. The credit for the latter part is yours, and we are thankful to you. The combination of these two factors was very rewarding, in that: 1) no shivering was observed, and 2) cooling time was reduced by more than half (from 2-3 hours last year, to 45 minutes-1 hour this year).

Your letter of May 3, 1993, arrived in time for this year's event, and I tried to apply pulse rate monitoring during cooling of heat stroke victims, but there does not seem to be a specific trend which could be traced. Whether this is a function of the rapid effect of cold IV infusion vs conventional cooling procedures, remains to be seen.

Yours Sincerely,
Dr. Amin Kashmeery
Organizing Committee Chairman
Umm Al-Qura University, Saudi Arabia

In Defense of the Prostatic Specific Antigen (PSA) Screening

First, let me introduce myself: I am a 57-year-old general surgeon who practices north of Kansas City. In May, 1992, at age 55, purely on a whim, I elected to have a PSA drawn. The results were 10 nanograms per milliliter. With this elevated positive laboratory study, a transrectal ultrasound of the prostate was done which showed asymmetry of the gland. Random four quadrant needle biopsies were obtained. On one microscopic field, there were findings that were difficult to interpret and the slides were forwarded to the Armed Forces Institute of Pathology who returned the diagnosis of a well differentiated carcinoma of the prostate. I was symptom free, had a normal digital rectal examination, and no specific findings on ultrasound; however, I had an elevated PSA and a positive biopsy of a low grade carcinoma of the prostate.

After considerable thought and consultations from many sources, we elected to simply "wait and watch" with the thesis that many men my age had exactly the same situation. The game plan was to repeat the digital rectal exam, ultrasound and biopsy in six months. These studies were thus obtained. The PSA was unchanged at 10 nanograms per milliliter, the ultrasound exam was essentially the same; however the needle biopsies were not difficult to read showing a well differentiated carcinoma of the prostate. I remained digital rectal exam normal and symptom free.

Six months later, May 1993, the transrectal ultrasound showed a definable lesion and the PSA was elevated to 13. The needle biopsies now showed a moderately differentiated carcinoma which was a more worrisome reading. I remained symptom free with a normal digital exam.

The media this summer is in hyperactivity on how to treat prostate carcinoma; however, they are pitifully short of specific details. Each case must be considered as to age, life expectancy, complications and general health demands. I elected a radical suprapubic prostatectomy with pelvic lymph node dissection. This procedure was performed in June 1993, and as of this writing I am some six weeks postoperative. The final pathology report showed a moderately differentiated carcinoma approaching the capsule but not invading. There was no seminal vesical involvement and no lymph node involvement. My surgeons and I are hopeful that this will be a cure.

I have become absolute in the opinion that the PSA brought me to the recommended treatment that may very well have saved my life in regard to metastatic prostate carcinoma.

So, in conclusion, please don't let third party payors influence you from taking good care of your patients or yourselves. PSA screening for the appropriate candidate should definitely be an insurance covered test.

Thomas H. Hendren, MD, FACS
Liberty, Missouri

DOES YOUR SPOUSE KNOW?

Joan H'Doubler

A one of a kind opportunity is easily within your reach! It offers support at a time when issues concerning physicians and their spouses are hitting closer to home than ever before.

The MSMA Alliance is reaching out to you, the male or female spouse of a physician, encouraging you to share in the benefits, resources, and solutions which are yours with membership.

Do you know that as a member you will be an informed partner in medicine?

Publications such as AMAA's *FACETS*, and our state *Alliance Report* will keep you updated on what is happening in medicine across the United States and in Missouri. Medical family concerns, health topics, and timely issues are addressed. We provide a vehicle for your voice to be added to a unified voice; one which is making an impact on the legislative process affecting the medical profession, and subsequently the medical family.

Do you know that membership in the Alliance offers you unlimited opportunities for both career and personal growth?

Benefits include leadership training, educational seminars as well as the chance to update your skills and experience within a group who will appreciate them. You can establish a computerized record of your professional, volunteer, and educational experience with profiles upon request. Tangible benefits include special rates on car rentals and hotel rooms, a member VISA Card, insurance policies and investment services.

Do you know that we are revitalizing our organization to move with the changing times?

The nationwide name change from Auxiliary to Alliance is the culmination of a lengthy and thoughtful assessment of who we are, what we do, and how we are perceived. The term Alliance more clearly communicates who we are - partners with medicine, sharing perspectives, and traveling down the same road. The tagline "Physicians' spouses dedicated to the health of Missouri" explains what we do - create community awareness of today's health issues, and help children, teens, adults, and seniors lead healthier lives.

As a male spouse, are you aware that the male Alliance member is now an active participant in legislative and health education activities across our nation?

We urge you to take this opportunity to meet and enjoy a new challenge; establish peer relationships and professional contacts; and to feel the satisfaction of relating better to the medical community.

Do you know that if you live in a community where there is not an organized medical Alliance you can become a member-at-large?

You will be warmly welcomed at state and organized county meetings, seminars and social events.

Enjoy the empathy and camaraderie of membership while serving as a very important resource for health-related information in your community. We need you!

The MSMA Alliance is a multi-faceted organization. It is made up of articulate, knowledgeable people who choose to give their own time to the education and health of the nation.

Whether the choice is made to be actively involved or to be a supportive member of Alliance efforts, there is one choice!

BE A MEMBER!

Discover The Elegance Of A Hybrid

At first glance, it's the *beauty* of a rose that catches the eye. The vibrant color. The delicately shaped petals. But study it more closely, and its *elegance* becomes apparent—a gentle blend of softness and strength.

At first glance, it's the *enhanced performance* of Vaseretic that catches the eye. But study Vaseretic more closely, and its *elegance* becomes apparent. The way its one-tablet, once-a-day dosage minimizes multiple medications. Minimizes insurance copayments. And minimizes potassium supplementation.

A hybrid *blending of tolerability and power* that's available for the right patient. Vaseretic is indicated for the treatment of hypertension in patients for whom combination therapy is appropriate.

And an elegant discovery for your practice.

USE IN PREGNANCY: When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, Vaseretic® (Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide) should be discontinued as soon as possible. See WARNINGS, *Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

VASERETIC® 10-25
Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide

Next

Dosage must be individualized; the fixed combination is not for initial therapy.

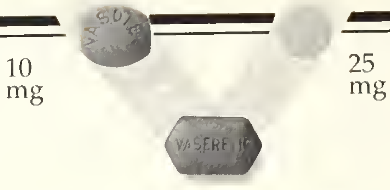
Evaluation of the hypertensive patient should always include assessment of renal function.

For a Brief Summary of Prescribing Information, see adjacent pages.

TABLETS

VASERETIC®

(ENALAPRIL MALEATE-HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE)



USE IN PREGNANCY: When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, VASERETIC® (Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide) should be discontinued as soon as possible. See WARNINGS, *Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality*.

CONTRAINDICATIONS: VASERETIC is contraindicated in patients who are hypersensitive to any component of this product and in patients with a history of angioedema related to previous treatment with an angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor. Because of the hydrochlorothiazide component, this product is contraindicated in patients with anuria or hypersensitivity to other sulfonamide-derived drugs.

WARNINGS: *General; Enalapril Maleate; Hypotension:* Excessive hypotension was rarely seen in uncomplicated hypertensive patients but is a possible consequence of enalapril use in severely salt/volume depleted persons such as those treated vigorously with diuretics or patients on dialysis.

Syncope has been reported in 1.3 percent of patients receiving VASERETIC. In patients receiving enalapril alone, the incidence of syncope is 0.5 percent. The overall incidence of syncope may be reduced by proper titration of the individual components. (See PRECAUTIONS, *Drug Interactions*, and ADVERSE REACTIONS.)

In patients with severe congestive heart failure, with or without associated renal insufficiency, excessive hypotension has been observed and may be associated with oliguria and/or progressive azotemia, and rarely with acute renal failure and/or death. Because of the potential fall in blood pressure in these patients, therapy should be started under very close medical supervision. Such patients should be followed closely for the first two weeks of treatment and whenever the dose of enalapril and/or diuretic is increased. Similar considerations may apply to patients with ischemic heart or cerebrovascular disease, in whom an excessive fall in blood pressure could result in a myocardial infarction or cerebrovascular accident.

If hypotension occurs, the patient should be placed in the supine position and, if necessary, receive an intravenous infusion of normal saline. A transient hypotensive response is not a contraindication to further doses, which usually can be given without difficulty once the blood pressure has increased after volume expansion.

Angioedema: Angioedema of the face, extremities, lips, tongue, glottis and/or larynx has been reported in patients treated with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, including enalapril. In such cases VASERETIC should be promptly discontinued and appropriate therapy and monitoring should be provided until complete and sustained resolution of signs and symptoms has occurred. In instances where swelling has been confined to the face and lips the condition has generally resolved without treatment, although antihistamines have been useful in relieving symptoms. Angioedema associated with laryngeal edema may be fatal. **Where there is involvement of the tongue, glottis or larynx, likely to cause airway obstruction, appropriate therapy, e.g., subcutaneous epinephrine solution 1:1000 (0.3 mL to 0.5 mL) and/or measures necessary to ensure a patent airway, should be promptly provided.** (See ADVERSE REACTIONS.)

Patients with a history of angioedema unrelated to ACE inhibitor therapy may be at increased risk of angioedema while receiving an ACE inhibitor (see also CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Neutropenia/Agranulocytosis: Another angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, captopril, has been shown to cause agranulocytosis and bone marrow depression, rarely in uncomplicated patients but more frequently in patients with renal impairment especially if they also have a collagen vascular disease. Available data from clinical trials of enalapril are insufficient to show that enalapril does not cause agranulocytosis at similar rates. Marketing experience has revealed several cases of neutropenia or agranulocytosis in which a causal relationship to enalapril cannot be excluded. Periodic monitoring of white blood cell counts in patients with collagen vascular disease and renal disease should be considered.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Thiazides should be used with caution in severe renal disease. In patients with renal disease, thiazides may precipitate azotemia. Cumulative effects of the drug may develop in patients with impaired renal function.

Thiazides should be used with caution in patients with impaired hepatic function or progressive liver disease, since minor alterations of fluid and electrolyte balance may precipitate hepatic coma.

Sensitivity reactions may occur in patients with or without a history of allergy or bronchial asthma.

The possibility of exacerbation or activation of systemic lupus erythematosus has been reported.

Lithium generally should not be given with thiazides (see PRECAUTIONS, *Drug Interactions, Enalapril Maleate and Hydrochlorothiazide).*

Pregnancy; Enalapril-Hydrochlorothiazide: There was no teratogenicity in rats given up to 90 mg/kg/day of enalapril (150 times the maximum human dose) in combination with 10 mg/kg/day of hydrochlorothiazide (2 ½ times the maximum human dose) or in mice given up to 30 mg/kg/day of enalapril (50 times the maximum human dose) in combination with 10 mg/kg/day of hydrochlorothiazide (2 ½ times the maximum human dose). At these doses, fetotoxicity expressed as a decrease in average fetal weight occurred in both species. No fetotoxicity occurred at lower doses, 30/10 mg/kg/day of enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide in rats and 10/10 mg/kg/day of enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide in mice.

When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, VASERETIC should be discontinued as soon as possible. (See *Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality*, below.)

Enalapril Maleate; Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality: ACE inhibitors can cause fetal and neonatal morbidity and death when administered to pregnant women. Several dozen cases have been reported in the world literature. When pregnancy is detected, ACE inhibitors should be discontinued as soon as possible.

The use of ACE inhibitors during the second and third trimesters of pregnancy has been associated with fetal and neonatal injury, including hypotension, neonatal skull hypoplasia, anuria, reversible or irreversible renal failure, and death. Oligohydramnios has also been reported, presumably resulting from decreased fetal renal function; oligohydramnios in this setting has been associated with fetal limb contractures, craniofacial deformation, and hypoplastic lung development. Prematurity, intrauterine growth retardation, and patent ductus arteriosus have also been reported, although it is not clear whether these occurrences were due to the ACE-inhibitor exposure.

These adverse effects do not appear to have resulted from intrauterine ACE-inhibitor exposure that has been limited to the first trimester. Mothers whose embryos and fetuses are exposed to ACE inhibitors only during the first trimester should be so informed. Nonetheless, when patients become pregnant, physicians should make every effort to discontinue the use of VASERETIC as soon as possible.

Rarely (probably less often than once in every thousand pregnancies), no alternative to ACE inhibitors will be found. In these rare cases, the mothers should be apprised of the potential hazards to their fetuses, and serial ultrasound examinations should be performed to assess the intraamniotic environment.

If oligohydramnios is observed, VASERETIC should be discontinued unless it is considered lifesaving for the mother. Contraction stress testing (CST), a non-stress test (NST), or biophysical profiling (BPP) may be appropriate, depending upon the week of pregnancy. Patients and physicians should be aware, however, that oligohydramnios may not appear until after the fetus has sustained irreversible injury.

Infants with histories of *in utero* exposure to ACE inhibitors should be closely observed for hypotension, oliguria, and hyperkalemia. If oliguria occurs, attention should be directed toward support of blood pressure and renal perfusion. Exchange transfusion or dialysis may be required as means of reversing hypotension and/or substituting for disordered renal function. Enalapril, which crosses the placenta, has been removed from neonatal circulation by peritoneal dialysis with some clinical benefit, and theoretically may be removed by exchange transfusion, although there is no experience with the latter procedure.

No teratogenic effects of enalapril were seen in studies of pregnant rats, and rabbits. On a mg/kg basis, the doses used were up to 333 times (in rats), and 50 times (in rabbits) the maximum recommended human dose.

Hydrochlorothiazide; Teratogenic Effects: Reproduction studies in the rabbit, the mouse and the rat at doses up to 100 mg/kg/day (50 times the human dose) showed no evidence of external abnormalities of the fetus due to hydrochlorothiazide. Hydrochlorothiazide given in a two-litter study in rats at doses of 4 - 5. 6 mg/kg/day (approximately 1 - 2 times the usual daily human dose) did not impair fertility or produce birth abnormalities in the offspring. Thiazides cross the placental barrier and appear in cord blood.

Nonteratogenic Effects: These may include fetal or neonatal jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and possibly other adverse reactions which have occurred in the adult.

PRECAUTIONS: *General; Enalapril Maleate; Impaired Renal Function:* As a consequence of inhibiting the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, changes in renal function may be anticipated in susceptible individuals. In patients with severe congestive heart failure whose renal function may depend on the activity of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, treatment with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, including enalapril, may be associated with oliguria and/or progressive azotemia and rarely with acute renal failure and/or death.

In clinical studies in hypertensive patients with unilateral or bilateral renal artery stenosis, increases in blood urea nitrogen and serum creatinine were observed in 20 percent of patients. These increases were almost always reversible upon discontinuation of enalapril and/or diuretic therapy. In such patients renal function should be monitored during the first few weeks of therapy.

Some patients with hypertension or heart failure with no apparent pre-existing renal vascular disease have developed increases in blood urea and serum creatinine, usually minor and transient, especially when enalapril has been given concomitantly with a diuretic. This is more likely to occur in patients with pre-existing renal impairment. Dosage reduction of enalapril and/or discontinuation of the diuretic may be required.

Evaluation of the hypertensive patient should always include assessment of renal function.

Hemodialysis Patients: Anaphylactoid reactions have been reported in patients dialyzed with high-flux membranes (e.g., AN 69*) and treated concomitantly with an ACE inhibitor. In these patients consideration should be given to using a different type of dialysis membrane or a different class of antihypertensive agent.

Hyperkalemia: Elevated serum potassium (greater than 5.7 mEq/L) was observed in approximately one percent of hypertensive patients in clinical trials treated with enalapril alone. In most cases these were isolated values which resolved despite continued therapy, although hyperkalemia was a cause of discontinuation of therapy in 0.28 percent of hypertensive patients. Hyperkalemia was less frequent (approximately 0.1 percent) in patients treated with enalapril plus hydrochlorothiazide. Risk factors for the development of hyperkalemia include renal insufficiency, diabetes mellitus, and the concomitant use of potassium-sparing diuretics, potassium supplements and/or potassium-containing salt substitutes, which should be used cautiously, if at all, with enalapril. (See *Drug Interactions.)*

Cough: Cough has been reported with the use of ACE inhibitors. Characteristically, the cough is nonproductive, persistent and resolves after discontinuation of therapy. ACE inhibitor-induced cough should be considered as part of the differential diagnosis of cough.

Surgery/Anesthesia: In patients undergoing major surgery or during anesthesia with agents that produce hypotension, enalapril may block angiotensin II formation secondary to compensatory renin release. If hypotension occurs and is considered to be due to this mechanism, it can be corrected by volume expansion.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Periodic determination of serum electrolytes to detect possible electrolyte imbalance should be performed at appropriate intervals. All patients receiving thiazide therapy should be observed for clinical signs of fluid or electrolyte imbalance: hyponatremia, hypochloremic alkalosis, and hypokalemia. Serum and urine electrolyte determinations are particularly important when the patient is vomiting excessively or receiving parenteral fluids. Warning signs or symptoms of fluid and electrolyte imbalance, irrespective of cause, include dryness of mouth, thirst, weakness, lethargy, drowsiness, restlessness, confusion, seizures, muscle pains or cramps, muscular fatigue, hypotension, oliguria, tachycardia, and gastrointestinal disturbances such as nausea and vomiting.

Hypokalemia may develop, especially with brisk diuresis, when severe cirrhosis is present, or after prolonged therapy. Interference with adequate oral electrolyte intake will also contribute to hypokalemia. Hypokalemia may cause cardiac arrhythmia and may also sensitize or exaggerate the response of the heart to the toxic effects of digitalis (e.g., increased ventricular irritability). Because enalapril reduces the production of aldosterone, concomitant therapy with enalapril attenuates the diuretic-induced potassium loss (see *Drug Interactions, Agents Increasing Serum Potassium).*

Although any chloride deficit is generally mild and usually does not require specific treatment except under extraordinary circumstances (as in liver disease or renal disease), chloride replacement may be required in the treatment of metabolic alkalosis.

Dilutional hyponatremia may occur in edematous patients in hot weather, appropriate therapy is water restriction, rather than administration of salt except in rare instances when the hyponatremia is life-threatening. In actual salt depletion, appropriate replacement is the therapy of choice.

Hyperuricemia may occur or frank gout may be precipitated in certain patients receiving thiazide therapy.

In diabetic patients dosage adjustments of insulin or oral hypoglycemic agents may be required. Hyperglycemia may occur with thiazide diuretics. Thus latent diabetes mellitus may become manifest during thiazide therapy.

The antihypertensive effects of the drug may be enhanced in the postsympathectomy patient.

If progressive renal impairment becomes evident consider withholding or discontinuing diuretic therapy.

Thiazides have been shown to increase the urinary excretion of magnesium; this may result in hypomagnesemia.

Thiazides may decrease urinary calcium excretion. Thiazides may cause intermittent and slight elevation of serum calcium in the absence of known disorders of calcium metabolism. Marked hypercalcemia may be evidence of hidden hyperparathyroidism. Thiazides should be discontinued before carrying out tests for parathyroid function.

Increases in cholesterol and triglyceride levels may be associated with thiazide diuretic therapy.

Information for Patients; Angioedema. Angioedema, including laryngeal edema, may occur especially following the first dose of enalapril. Patients should be so advised and told to report immediately any signs or symptoms suggesting angioedema (swelling of face, extremities, eyes, lips, tongue, difficulty in swallowing or breathing) and to take no more drug until they have consulted with the prescribing physician.

Hypotension: Patients should be cautioned to report lightheadedness especially during the first few days of therapy. If actual syncope occurs, the patients should be told to discontinue the drug until they have consulted with the prescribing physician.

All patients should be cautioned that excessive perspiration and dehydration may lead to an excessive fall in blood pressure because of reduction in fluid volume. Other causes of volume depletion such as vomiting or diarrhea may also lead to a fall in blood pressure; patients should be advised to consult with the physician.

Hyperkalemia: Patients should be told not to use salt substitutes containing potassium without consulting their physician.

Neutropenia: Patients should be told to report promptly any indication of infection (e.g., sore throat, fever) which may be a sign of neutropenia.

Pregnancy: Female patients of childbearing age should be told about the consequences of second- and third-trimester exposure to ACE inhibitors, and they should also be told that these consequences do not appear to have resulted from intrauterine ACE-inhibitor exposure that has been limited to the first trimester. These patients should be asked to report pregnancies to their physicians as soon as possible.

NOTE. As with many other drugs, certain advice to patients being treated with VASERETIC is warranted. This information is intended to aid in the safe and effective use of this medication. It is not a disclosure of all possible adverse or intended effects.

Drug Interactions; Enalapril Maleate; Hypotension—Patients on Diuretic Therapy: Patients on diuretics and especially those in whom diuretic therapy was recently instituted, may occasionally experience an excessive reduction of blood pressure after initiation of therapy with enalapril. The possibility of hypotensive effects with enalapril can be minimized by either discontinuing the diuretic or increasing the salt intake prior to initiation of treatment with enalapril. If it is necessary to continue the diuretic, provide medical supervision for at least two hours and until blood pressure has stabilized for at least an additional hour. (See WARNINGS.)

Agents Causing Renin Release: The antihypertensive effect of enalapril is augmented by antihypertensive agents that cause renin release (e.g., diuretics).

Other Cardiovascular Agents: Enalapril has been used concomitantly with beta adrenergic-blocking agents, methyldopa, nitrates, calcium-blocking agents, hydralazine and prazosin without evidence of clinically significant adverse interactions.

Agents Increasing Serum Potassium: Enalapril attenuates diuretic-induced potassium loss. Potassium-sparing diuretics (e.g., spironolactone, triamterene, or amiloride), potassium supplements, or potassium-containing salt substitutes may lead to significant increases in serum potassium. Therefore, if concomitant use of these agents is indicated because of demonstrated hypokalemia they should be used with caution and with frequent monitoring of serum potassium.

Lithium: Lithium toxicity has been reported in patients receiving lithium concomitantly with drugs which cause elimination of sodium, including ACE inhibitors. A few cases of lithium toxicity have been reported in patients receiving concomitant enalapril and lithium and were reversible upon discontinuation of both drugs. It is recommended that serum lithium levels be monitored frequently if enalapril is administered concomitantly with lithium.

Hydrochlorothiazide; When administered concurrently the following drugs may interact with thiazide diuretics:

Alcohol, barbiturates, or narcotics—potentiation of orthostatic hypotension may occur.

Antidiabetic drugs (oral agents and insulin)—dosage adjustment of the antidiabetic drug may be required.

Other antihypertensive drugs—additive effect or potentiation.

Cholestyramine and colestipol resins—Cholestyramine and colestipol resins bind the hydrochlorothiazide and reduce its absorption from the gastrointestinal tract by up to 85 and 43 percent, respectively. Thiazides may be administered two to four hours before the resin when the two drugs are used concomitantly.

Corticosteroids, ACTH—intensified electrolyte depletion, particularly hypokalemia.

Pressor amines (e.g., norepinephrine)—possible decreased response to pressor amines but not sufficient to preclude their use.

Skeletal muscle relaxants, nondepolarizing (e.g., tubocurarine)—possible increased responsiveness to the muscle relaxant.

Lithium—should not generally be given with diuretics. Diuretic agents reduce the renal clearance of lithium and add a high risk of lithium toxicity. Refer to the package insert for lithium preparations before use of such preparations with VASERETIC.

Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs—In some patients, the administration of a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent can reduce the diuretic, natriuretic, and antihypertensive effects of loop, potassium-sparing and thiazide diuretics. Therefore, when VASERETIC and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents are used concomitantly, the patient should be observed closely to determine if the desired effect of the diuretic is obtained.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: Enalapril in combination with hydrochlorothiazide was not mutagenic in the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation. Enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide did not produce DNA single strand breaks in an *in vitro* alkaline elution assay in rat hepatocytes or chromosomal aberrations in an *in vivo* mouse

---

* Registered trademark of Hospal Ltd.

Vaseretic® is a registered trademark of Merck & Co., Inc.

Manufactured by Merck & Co., Inc.

© 1993 DuPont Pharma

Printed in USA

bone marrow assay

Enalapril Maleate There was no evidence of a tumorigenic effect when enalapril was administered for 106 weeks to rats at doses up to 90 mg/kg/day (150 times[*] the maximum daily human dose). Enalapril has also been administered for 94 weeks to male and female mice at doses up to 90 and 180 mg/kg/day, respectively, (150 and 300 times[*] the maximum daily dose for humans) and showed no evidence of carcinogenicity

Neither enalapril maleate nor the active diacid was mutagenic in the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation. Enalapril was also negative in the following genotoxicity studies. rec-assay, reverse mutation assay with *E. coli*, sister chromatid exchange with cultured mammalian cells, and the micronucleus test with mice, as well as in an *in vivo* cytogenic study using mouse bone marrow

There were no adverse effects on reproductive performance in male and female rats treated with 10 to 90 mg/kg/day of enalapril.

Hydrochlorothiazide. Two-year feeding studies in mice and rats conducted under the auspices of the National Toxicology Program (NTP) uncovered no evidence of a carcinogenic potential of hydrochlorothiazide in female mice (at doses of up to approximately 600 mg/kg/day) or in male and female rats (at doses of up to approximately 100 mg/kg/day) The NTP, however, found equivocal evidence for hepatocarcinogenicity in male mice

Hydrochlorothiazide was not genotoxic *in vitro* in the Ames mutagenicity assay of *Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA 98, TA 100, TA 1535, TA 1537, and TA 1538 and in the Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) test for chromosomal aberrations, or *in vivo* in assays using mouse germinal cell chromosomes, Chinese hamster bone marrow chromosomes, and the *Drosophila* sex-linked recessive lethal trait gene Positive test results were obtained only in the *in vitro* CHO Sister Chromatid Exchange (clastogenicity) and in the Mouse Lymphoma Cell (mutagenicity) assays, using concentrations of hydrochlorothiazide from 43 to 1300 μg/mL, and in the *Aspergillus nidulans* non-disjunction assay at an unspecified concentration.

Hydrochlorothiazide had no adverse effects on the fertility of mice and rats of either sex in studies wherein these species were exposed, via their diet, to doses of up to 100 and 4 mg/kg, respectively, prior to conception and throughout gestation.

Pregnancy; Pregnancy Categories C (first trimester) *and D* (second and third trimesters). See WARNINGS, *Pregnancy, Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

Nursing Mothers: Enalapril and enalaprilat are detected in human milk in trace amounts. Thiazides do appear in human milk. Because of the potential for serious reactions in nursing infants from either drug, a decision should be made whether to discontinue nursing or to discontinue VASERETIC, taking into account the importance of the drug to the mother.

Pediatric Use Safety and effectiveness in children have not been established.

ADVERSE REACTIONS: VASERETIC has been evaluated for safety in more than 1500 patients, including over 300 patients treated for one year or more In clinical trials with VASERETIC no adverse experiences peculiar to this combination drug have been observed Adverse experiences that have occurred, have been limited to those that have been previously reported with enalapril or hydrochlorothiazide

The most frequent clinical adverse experiences in controlled trials were dizziness (8.6 percent), headache (5.5 percent), fatigue (3.9 percent) and cough (3.5 percent). Adverse experiences occurring in greater than two percent of patients treated with VASERETIC in controlled clinical trials were: muscle cramps (2.7 percent), nausea (2.5 percent), asthenia (2.4 percent), orthostatic effects (2.3 percent), impotence (2.2 percent), and diarrhea (2.1 percent).

Clinical adverse experiences occurring in 0.5 to 2.0 percent of patients in controlled trials included. *Body As A Whole:* Syncope, chest pain, abdominal pain, *Cardiovascular* Orthostatic hypotension, palpitation, tachycardia, *Digestive* Vomiting, dyspepsia, constipation, flatulence, dry mouth; *Nervous/Psychiatric* Insomnia, nervousness, paresthesia, somnolence, vertigo; *Skin:* Pruritus, rash; *Other*. Dyspnea, gout, back pain, arthralgia, diaphoresis, decreased libido, tinnitus, urinary tract infection.

Angioedema Angioedema has been reported in patients receiving VASERETIC (0.6 percent). Angioedema associated with laryngeal edema may be fatal. If angioedema of the face, extremities, lips, tongue, glottis and/or larynx occurs, treatment with VASERETIC should be discontinued and appropriate therapy instituted immediately (See WARNINGS.)

Hypotension In clinical trials, adverse effects relating to hypotension occurred as follows: hypotension (0.9 percent), orthostatic hypotension (1.5 percent), other orthostatic effects (2.3 percent). In addition syncope occurred in 1.3 percent of patients. (See WARNINGS.)

Cough See PRECAUTIONS, *Cough.*

Clinical Laboratory Test Findings, Serum Electrolytes See PRECAUTIONS

Creatinine, Blood Urea Nitrogen: In controlled clinical trials minor increases in blood urea nitrogen and serum creatinine, reversible upon discontinuation of therapy, were observed in about 0.6 percent of patients with essential hypertension treated with VASERETIC More marked increases have been reported in other enalapril experience. Increases are more likely to occur in patients with renal artery stenosis. (See PRECAUTIONS.)

Serum Uric Acid, Glucose, Magnesium, and Calcium See PRECAUTIONS

Hemoglobin and Hematocrit Small decreases in hemoglobin and hematocrit (mean decreases of approximately 0.3 g percent and 1.0 vol percent, respectively) occur frequently in hypertensive patients treated with VASERETIC but are rarely of clinical importance unless another cause of anemia coexists. In clinical trials, less than 0.1 percent of patients discontinued therapy due to anemia

Liver Function Tests Rarely, elevations of liver enzymes and/or serum bilirubin have occurred.

Other adverse reactions that have been reported with the individual components are listed below and, within each category, are in order of decreasing severity

Enalapril Maleate—Enalapril has been evaluated for safety in more than 10,000 patients. In clinical trials adverse reactions which occurred with enalapril were also seen with VASERETIC. However, since enalapril has been marketed, the following adverse reactions have been reported: *Body As A Whole:* Anaphylactoid reactions (see PRECAUTIONS, *Hemodialysis Patients*); *Cardiovascular* Cardiac arrest, myocardial infarction or cerebrovascular accident, possibly secondary to excessive hypotension in high risk patients (see WARNINGS, *Hypotension*); pulmonary embolism and infarction; pulmonary edema, rhythm disturbances including atrial tachycardia and bradycardia, atrial fibrillation; hypotension; angina pectoris, *Digestive* Ileus, pancreatitis, hepatic failure, hepatitis (hepatocellular [proven on rechallenge] or cholestatic jaundice), melena, anorexia, glossitis, stomatitis, dry mouth; *Hematologic:* Rare cases of neutropenia, thrombocytopenia and bone marrow depression, a few cases of hemolysis in patients with G-6-PD deficiency have been reported in which a causal relationship to enalapril cannot be excluded, *Nervous System/Psychiatric:* Depression, confusion, ataxia, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., paresthesia, dysesthesia); *Urogenital* Renal failure, oliguria, renal dysfunction (see PRECAUTIONS), flank pain, gynecomastia; *Respiratory* Pulmonary infiltrates, bronchospasm, pneumonia, bronchitis, rhinorrhea, sore throat and hoarseness, asthma, upper respiratory infection; *Skin:* Exfoliative dermatitis, toxic epidermal necrolysis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, herpes zoster, erythema multiforme, urticaria, alopecia, flushing, photosensitivity; *Special Senses.* Blurred vision, taste alteration, anosmia, conjunctivitis, dry eyes, tearing.

Miscellaneous: A symptom complex has been reported which may include a positive ANA, an elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate, arthralgia/arthritis, myalgia, fever, serositis, vasculitis, leukocytosis, eosinophilia, photosensitivity, rash and other dermatologic manifestations.

Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality See WARNINGS, *Pregnancy, Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

Hydrochlorothiazide—Body as a Whole Weakness; *Digestive* Pancreatitis, jaundice (intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice), sialadenitis, cramping, gastric irritation, anorexia, *Hematologic:* Aplastic anemia, agranulocytosis, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia, *Hypersensitivity* Purpura, photosensitivity, urticaria, necrotizing angiitis (vasculitis and cutaneous vasculitis), fever, respiratory distress including pneumonitis and pulmonary edema, anaphylactic reactions, *Musculoskeletal* Muscle spasm; *Nervous System/Psychiatric:* Restlessness; *Renal:* Renal failure, renal dysfunction, interstitial nephritis (see WARNINGS); *Skin:* Erythema multiforme including Stevens-Johnson syndrome, exfoliative dermatitis including toxic epidermal necrolysis, alopecia, *Special Senses:* Transient blurred vision, xanthopsia

[*] Based on patient weight of 50 kg

For more detailed information, consult your DuPont Pharma Representative or see Prescribing Information

Dist. by

MERCK & CO., INC.
West Point, PA 19486, USA

Issued October 1992
7432317

Printed in USA

MALE ALLIANCE MEMBERS

Why would a man (who is a physician's spouse) want to join the Alliance? For much the same reasons as women members...

- ☐ To become involved in the community.
- ☐ To relate better to the medical community, as well as to support his wife in her chosen profession.
- ☐ For the fellowship, the opportunity to meet other physician's families and discuss common problems.
- ☐ To help influence legislation and public opinion, as evidence of his concern for the future of the medical profession.

What can a man contribute the Alliance?

- ☐ A different point of view, new ideas.
- ☐ Expertise of his business or profession.
- ☐ A complementary working relationship in a group or committee setting.
- ☐ A change in the public's conception of the meaning and the work of the Alliance.

Dear Physicians:

Please give your spouse the gift of Alliance membership. It offers the opportunity to be an active or supportive participant in unified efforts to protect the future of medicine.

The annual cost of membership is $38 and includes membership to the American Medical Association Alliance.

To supply your spouse with this useful membership, send a check payable to MSMAA to the address below. If you have any questions about the Alliance contact Joan. Thank you.

Joan H'Doubler
MSMAA Vice President-Membership
2683 E. Wildwood Road
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 887-7474

Protection.
RCA has it.

"Does my malpractice insurance cover everything I do?"

At RCA Mutual, we realize when you're treating a patient, the last thing on your mind should be your malpractice insurance.

Because we're physicians, too.

That's why we provide three kinds of insurance protection to ensure coverage tailored to the needs of your practice. It's why our underwriting committee is composed entirely of practicing physicians. It's also why all our policies are reinsured by Lloyd's of London.

Call us today for more information and a free coverage evaluation. At RCA Mutual, we take care of your liability protection, so you can take care of your patients.

RCA MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURERS

We Built Our Reputation
By Defending Yours.

1111 South Glenstone
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-862-0650 1-800-422-5122

VARIATIONS IN THREE CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASE RISK FACTORS IN MISSOURI, 1986-1992

Anthony Wilkins, MPH; Sue Dabney, MEd, MPH; Carol A. Smith, MSPH;
Joan C. Wilkerson, BA; Ennis L. McClanahan, BS; Ross C. Brownson, PhD

In 1991, cardiovascular disease claimed the lives of over 22,000 Missourians. Recent studies show that much of this mortality can be eliminated through risk factor reduction and early detection. This article examines the regional and demographic differences in three major cardiovascular disease risk factors and outlines some steps that physicians and other health care providers can take to reduce their prevalence.

INTRODUCTION

During the 20th century, there has been a widespread shift in the causes of death and disability. In 1900, the major causes of death were infectious diseases such as pneumonia, tuberculosis, and diarrhea.[1] In contrast, in 1991, 73.8% of all deaths in Missouri were caused by four major chronic diseases: cardiovascular disease (i.e., heart disease and stroke), cancer, chronic lung diseases, and diabetes.[2] The burden of chronic diseases generates substantial health care expenditures and lost work productivity.[3]

Nationally, cardiovascular disease (CVD) claims nearly a million lives per year.[4] The yearly cost of CVD in the US is estimated at $101 billion.[4] In Missouri, a total of 22,371 CVD deaths were recorded in 1991.[2] This represented 44% of all deaths for that year. Recent studies reveal that much of the premature morbidity and mortality from CVD can be eliminated through risk factor reduction and early detection[4], and is therefore preventable. Although CVD has shown a decline in recent years, not all segments of the population are benefitting equally in these improvements in cardiovascular health.[5,6]

A large body of clinical and epidemiologic evidence has linked several risk factors with CVD. These include hypertension, cigarette smoking, physical inactivity, obesity, hypercholesterolemia, and diabetes.[3,7]

In this article, we report on regional and demographic differences for three CVD risk factors: high blood pressure, cigarette smoking, and physical inactivity. We used the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) to examine these three risk factors, which are among a group of risk factors targeted as priorities for the year 2000 at both state[8] and national[9] levels. Examination of the regional distribution of CVD risk factors provides the epidemiologic basis for developing prevention and control programs aimed at high risk areas of the state.

METHODS

The BRFSS was developed by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention to assist state health departments in the measurement of modifiable risk factors. These risk factors include cigarette smoking, physical inactivity, obesity, hypertension, mammography utilization, and others.[10,11] Data on various behavioral risk factors are necessary to formulate and evaluate interventions, develop policy initiatives, and monitor the population's health behaviors over time.

The BRFSS uses a random digit dialing technique[10] to select adult Missourians ($\geq$18 years of age) for telephone interviews. The interviews are conducted monthly. Since Missouri began participation in the BRFSS, the yearly sample sizes have ranged from 882 in 1986 to 1,512 in 1992.

To examine regional differences in three cardiovascular risk factors (high blood pressure, cigarette smoking, and physical inactivity), we analyzed BRFSS data collected between the years 1986 and 1992. We chose these three variables for analysis because they are generally reported accurately in BRFSS-type surveys[12,13] and are public health priorities at state and national levels.[8,9] Standard BRFSS definitions were used.*

Data were analyzed according to the six state health districts. Sample sizes for each of six district were: Northeastern (n = 397), Southeastern (n = 816), South-

---

*Definitions of risk factors used in BRFSS: high blood pressure: respondent has been told that blood pressure is high more than once or they are on hypertension medication; smoking: respondents reported currently smoking cigarettes; physically inactive: respondents reported fewer than three 20-minute sessions of leisure-time physical activity per week.

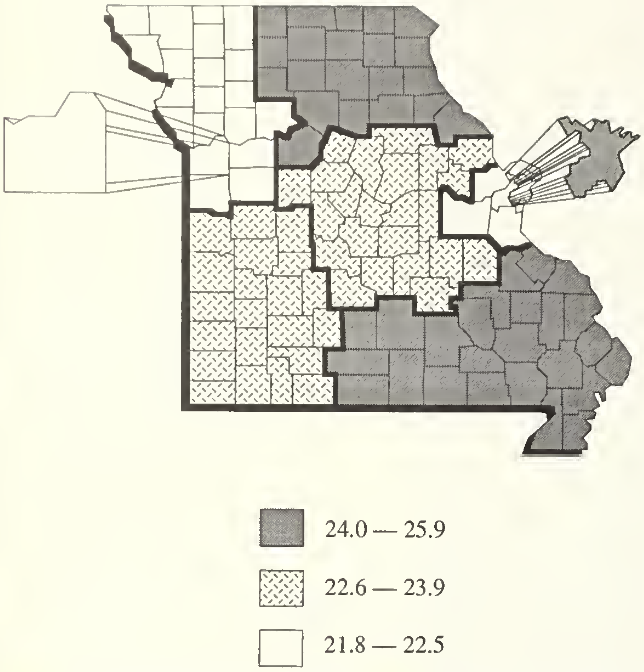


Figure 1. Prevalence (%) of high blood pressure among Missouri adults (1986-92) by health district.

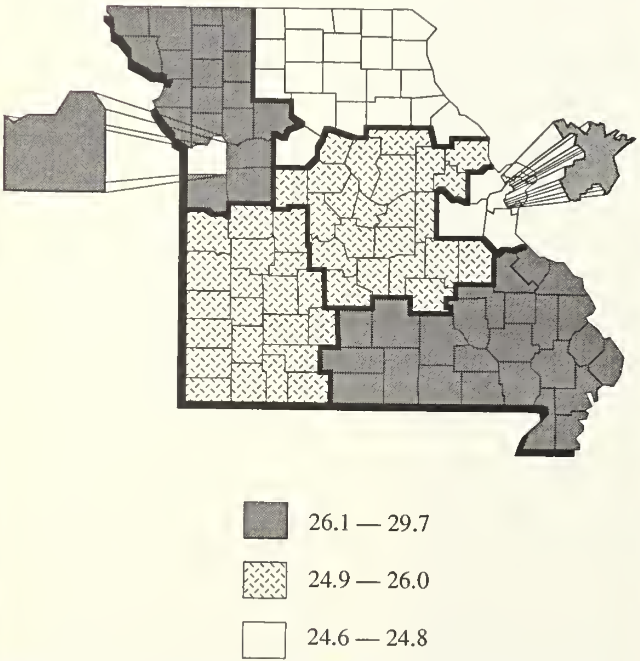


Figure 2. Prevalence (%) of cigarette smoking among Missouri adults (1986-92) by health district.

western (n = 1,019), Central (n = 1,030), Northwestern (n = 1,903), and Eastern (n = 2,916). In addition, sample sizes permitted separate analyses for St. Louis City and Jackson County (Kansas City).

Data were analyzed using the programs of SAS[14] and SUDAAN.[15] To further evaluate the regional differences of the three risk factor across the state, confidence intervals[15] were calculated to determine whether regional and demographic differences were statistically significant.

RESULTS

Figure 1 illustrates the prevalence rate of high blood pressure in the various geographical regions of the state. Hypertension prevalence rates varied from a high of 25.9% in Southeastern Missouri to a low of 21.8% in the Eastern District. The city of St. Louis had a self-reported hypertension rate of 25.6%. The prevalence of high blood pressure was significantly higher among Blacks (28.6%) than among Whites (22.9%).

Figure 2 shows the prevalence rates of cigarette smoking in the regions of Missouri. Smoking rates in these areas ranged from a low of 24.6% in Northeastern and Eastern Missouri, to a high of 27.8% in the Northwestern Health District. Jackson County also showed a high rate (29.7%) of cigarette smoking. BRFSS data showed that significantly more males (29.1%) smoke than females (24.0%).

Figure 3 illustrates the prevalence rates of physical inactivity throughout the health regions of Missouri. Physical inactivity rates varied from a low of 58.1% in Eastern Missouri to a high of 62.8% in Southeastern Missouri. The prevalence of physical inactivity was higher among Blacks (65.6%) than among Whites (60.0%). The highest physical inactivity rate of 69.3% was noted for Black females, and the lowest rate was 59.3% among White females.

DISCUSSION

While the current study examined regional differences in three CVD risk factors in this state, an earlier article provided data on regional variations in chronic disease mortality rates.[16] In these analyses, the cities of St. Louis and Kansas City and the Southeastern region of Missouri appear as the areas in most critical need of public health intervention.

A possible explanation for the clustering of high rates of CVD and its associated risk factors is that these areas have the highest percentage of African-American and economically disadvantaged populations in the state.[16] Numerous studies have demonstrated that mortality and/or morbidity from the targeted risk factors are higher among African-Americans than

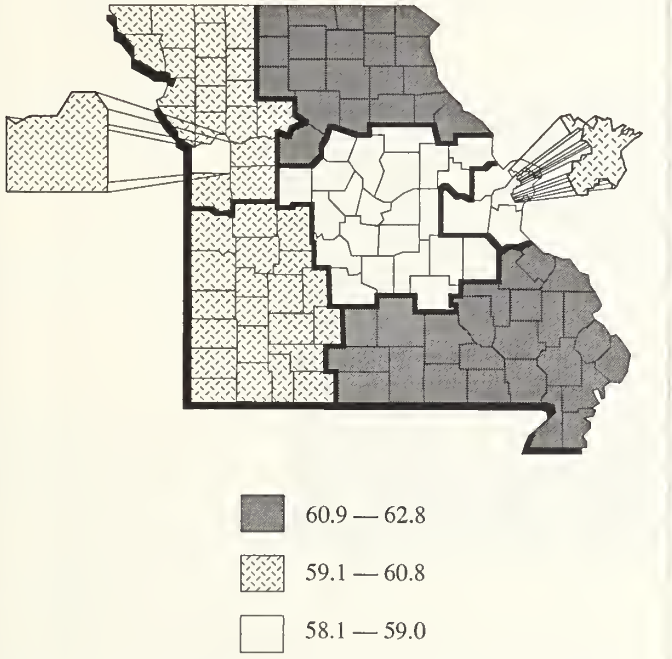


Figure 3. Prevalence (%) of physical inactivity among Missouri adults (1986-92) by health district.

among Whites.[5,6,9]

Although our data show elevated prevalence rates of CVD risk factors in various regions of Missouri, they also indicate tremendous potential for primary and secondary prevention activities.

Limited public health interventions are currently underway to address excess mortality due to these risk factors. Community-based coalitions are being developed and implemented in the metropolitan areas of St. Louis and Kansas City (**e.g.**, the Minority Cardiovascular Disease Prevention Task Force) and in the Southeastern region of the state (**e.g.**, the Bootheel Heart Health Project).[17,18] The major functions of these coalitions are to address the excess mortality/morbidity due to these risk factors and to reduce the risk of development of heart disease and stroke. The American Stop Smoking Intervention Study (Project ASSIST) is underway in Missouri to reduce the prevalence of smoking among high-risk populations.[19]

Physicians and other health-care providers can play an important role in reducing the prevalence of chronic disease risk factors. Clinicians have excellent opportunities for brief interventions. These include: 1) asking all patients about risk behaviors such as smoking, history of blood pressure, and physical inactivity; 2) giving specific recommendations on modifying high-risk behaviors; 3) assisting patients who want to make changes now; and 4) arranging follow-up visits. In the area of smoking cessation, for example, detailed advice is available in *How to Help Your Patients Stop Smoking: A National Cancer Institute Manual for Physicians* (can be obtained by calling the Cancer Information Service at 1-800-4-CANCER). The U.S. Preventive Services Task Force report: *Guide to Clinical Services* includes excellent summary chapters on exercise and nutrition counseling.[20]

With proper advice, support, and education, many patients can effectively manage diseases such as abnormal lipids, obesity, and hypertension without pharmacologic intervention. The recently released *Working Group Report on the Primary Prevention of Hypertension*[21] documents the efficacy of nonpharmacologic interventions (**i.e.**, weight control, reduced sodium intake, increased physical activity, and reduced alcohol intake) in reducing blood pressure and preventing the occurrence of hypertension. To overcome constraints on physician time and resources, patients can be referred to nurses, dieticians, health educators, exercise physiologists, and community programs for follow-up and education.

Recommendations for increasing physical activity were recently revised by the American College of Sports Medicine and the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.[22] These revisions were based on a review of 43 studies and call for every American to accumulate 30 minutes or more of moderate-intensity physical activity over the course of most days of the week.[22]

Clearly, the CVD risk factors examined in this article have components that were not discussed (**e.g.**, socioeconomic conditions) and we cannot account for these factors in the types of analyses performed. It is evident that a complex array of issues such as labor, housing, access to health care, and social inequities all tribute to an individual's desire and ability to choose a healthier lifestyle.[23]

Our study is limited by the self-reported nature of the data collected through the BRFSS. Since the BRFSS relies on telephone interviews, it under-represents some high-risk populations who may have limited phone coverage, and therefore underestimates risk factor prevalence.[24]

Despite the difficulty in achieving long-term behavior change, a large preventive potential exists for eliminating the high prevalence rates of CVD risk factors in the state of Missouri.

REFERENCES

1. National Office of Vital Statistics. Vital Statistics--Special Reports, National Summaries, 1950. Washington, DC: US Dept of Health, Education, and Welfare; 1954.

2. Missouri State Center for Health Statistics. *Missouri Vital Statistics.* 1991. Jefferson City, MO, Missouri Department of Health, Publication No. 4.38, 1992.
3. Rothenberg RB, Koplan JP. Chronic disease in the 1990s. *Ann Rev Public Health* 1990;11:267-96.
4. American Heart Association: 1991 Heart and Stroke Facts. Dallas, TX, American Heart Association, National Center, 1991.
5. US Dept of Health and Human Services: Report on the Secretary's Task Force on Black & Minority Health. Volume IV: Cardiovascular Disease and Cerebrovascular Disease. Part 1. Washington, DC, US Dept of Health and Human Services, 1986.
6. Brownson RC, Smith CA, Horton J, Bagby JR. Racial differences in cardiovascular disease mortality and risk factors. *Missouri Med* 1992;89:42-45.
7. US Public Health Service: Disease Prevention/Health Promotion. The Facts. Palo Alto, CA, Bull Publishing Company, 1988.
8. Missouri Department of Health. Healthy Missourians 2000. Volume 2. Jefferson City, MO, Missouri Department of Health, 1992.
9. US Dept of Health and Human Services. Healthy People 2000: National Health Promotion and Disease Prevention Objectives. Washington, DC, US Govt Printing Office, DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 91-50212, 1991.
10. Remington PL, Smith MY, Williamson DF, et al. Design, characteristics, and usefulness of state-based behavioral risk factor surveillance: 1981-1987. *Public Health Rep* 1988;103:366-375.
11. Siegel PZ, Brackbill RM, Frazier EL, et al. Behavioral risk factor surveillance, 1986-1990. *MMWR.* 1991;40(SS-4):1-23.
12. Jackson C, Jatulis DE, Fortmann SP. The Behavioral Risk Factor Survey and the Stanford Five-City Project Survey: a comparison of cardiovascular risk behavior estimates. *Am J Public Health* 1992;82:412-416.
13. Shea S, Stein AD, Lantigua R, Basch CE. Reliability of the Behavioral Risk Factor Survey in a triethnic population. *Am J Epidemiol* 1991;133:489-500.
14. Statistical Analysis System Institute Incorporated. SAS User's Guide: Basics, Version 5 Edition. Cary, NC, SAS Institute Inc, 1985.
15. SUDAAN User's Manual: Professional Software for Survey Data Analysis. Research Triangle Park, NC, Research Triangle Institute, 1991.
16. Hoffarth S, Brownson RC, Gibson BB, Sharp DJ, Schramm W, Kivlahan C. Preventable mortality in Missouri: excess deaths from nine chronic diseases, 1979-1991. *Missouri Med* 1993;90:279-282.
17. American Heart Association and the Missouri Department of Health. Minority cardiovascular disease prevention task force. St. Louis, MO, 1993.
18. Brownson RC, Smith CA, Jorge NE, DePrima LT, Dean CG, Cates RW. The role of data-driven planning and coalition development in preventing cardiovascular disease. *Public Health Rep* 1992;107:32-37.
19. Siegfried J. Largest tobacco-control program begins. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1991;83:1446-1447.
20. US Preventive Services Task Force. Guide to Clinical Preventive Services: An Assessment of the Effectiveness of 169 Interventions. Report of the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force. Baltimore, MD, Williams & Wilkins, 1989.
21. National Institutes of Health. National High Blood Pressure Education Program. Working Group Report on Primary Prevention of Hypertension. Bethesda, MD, NIH publication 93-2669, 1993.
22. American College of Sports Medicine. Experts release new recommendation to fight America's epidemic of physical inactivity. News Release. Indianapolis, IN: American College of Sports Medicine, July 29, 1993.
23. Wing S: Social inequities in the decline of coronary mortality. *Am J Public Health* 1988;78:1415-1416.
24. Centers for Disease Control. Using Chronic Disease Data: A Handbook for Public Health Practitioners. Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control, 1992.

Acknowledgements

The authors are grateful to supervisors and surveyors from Manpower, Inc., who conducted data collection. They also thank Dr. Jeannette Jackson-Thompson who manages the BRFSS, and Sarah Parriott who assisted with reference materials. This study was supported in part by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention contract no. U58/CCU700950.

The Authors

Anthony Wilkins, MPH, Sue Dabney, MEd, MPH, Carol A. Smith, MSPH, Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, Ennis L. McClanahan, BA and Ross C. Brownson, PhD are all with the Division of Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion of the Missouri Department of Health, Columbia, Missouri. Mr. Wilkins and Mr. McClanahan are with the Bureau of High Risk Intervention. Ms. Wilkerson is with the Bureau of Smoking, Tobacco, and Cancer.

Reprint requests to:

Mr. Anthony Wilkins
Missouri Department of Health
201 Business Loop 70 West
Columbia, MO 65203
Tel. (314) 876-3200; FAX (314) 443-3592

Dermatology Quiz #6

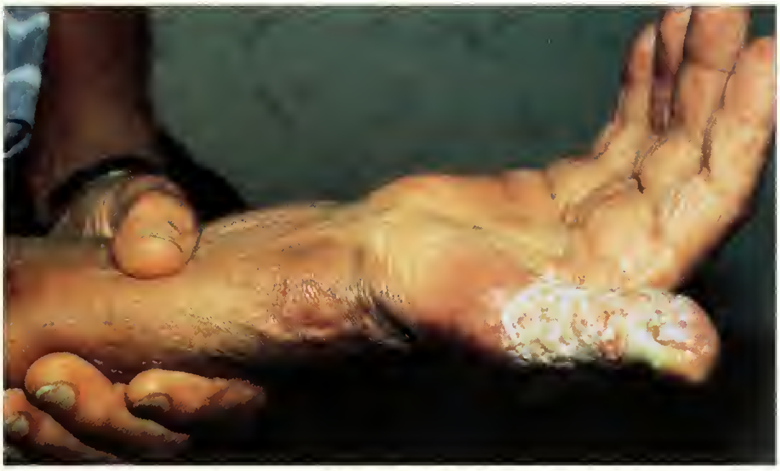


Figure 1

This 72-year-old gardener working with a bark and woodchip mulch mixture believed he "caught a splinter" in his finger that "festered up," but over six weeks, the problem grew unexpectedly much worse. Finally, of great concern to the patient, an ugly dark 1.5 cm nodule appeared on his arm. At first an ulcerated, mostly non-tender nodule developed on his finger, becoming slowly bigger, firmer and deep red in about 2 weeks. The patient tried to open the oozing nodule on his finger with a sewing needle to find the splinter, but he found nothing and the nodule then became much larger and more tender after the probing. He made his urgent appointment with the doctor when the new hard nodule arose near his wrist.

His physician found the firm necrotic chancriform nodule on the finger (figure 1) with a satellite nodule on the lymphatic chain, but he found no regional lymphadenopathy and no general illness or fever. The patient had no other new general symptoms or signs beyond his chronic obstructive pulmonary disease from a lifetime of infection, dust, and cigarette smoke.

1) The best one clinical diagnosis for this patient's chancre is:
   - a. Syphilis
   - b. Tuberculosis of the skin
   - c. Melanoma with metastasis
   - d. Cutaneous mycosis

2) The best next procedures prove the diagnosis is:
   - a. Biopsy
   - b. Culture
   - c. Syphilis serology
   - d. Tuberculin skin test

(*See Answer on next page.*)

DERMATOLOGY QUIZ ANSWER

(Dermatology Quiz Question is on previous page.)

Answer:

1) d. Cutaneous mycosis: Sporotrichosis

2) b. - with special instructions to the laboratory. Either a or b is likely to succeed, but b is more favorable.

Sporotrichosis is a very common seasonal disease of skin in the United States, particularly in agricultural regions where both humidity and summer temperatures are high. Missouri has a very suitable climate in June and July. The causative organism has been recovered reliably from decaying bark and wood, especially wood bits fragmented in dirt, but is not known to be a pathogen of plants. Farm horses can be infected and may pass the infection to handlers.

The disease sporotrichosis is caused by the common fungus, *Sporothrix schenckii.* Once inoculated into the skin, a chancre develops, and in 4-10 weeks nodules and tumors appear along the superficial lymphatics. Both culture and biopsy of sporotrichosis are definitive methods of proof, once the physician seizes on this diagnosis. Blind biopsy however is notoriously fallible because the fungus is not seen in the tissue without special stains or diastase treatment. Similarly, blind culture often will be reported "negative," and the fast growing pathogenic yeast will be dismissed as a contaminant, unless the clinician's presumption of sporotrichosis is made clear to the laboratory. The organism grows on Sabouraud agar at 20°C in about 3 days and can be identified positively. The more worrisome error on blind biopsy is to mistake the large pseudoepitheliomatous edge of the cutaneous chancre for squamous cell carcinoma.

Once the disease is familiar to the physician, the diagnosis of simple cutaneous sporotrichosis usually is made by eye. Some other considerations of chancriform lesions on hands might be mycobacteriosis, blastomycosis, bromoderma and syphilis.

Sporotrichosis is encountered all over the world, but especially in Mexico. A famous epidemic among gold miners in Africa is a classic report. One species of the fungus causes the disease everywhere. The disease is mostly among rural workers, although in large cities, flower-pot gardeners using sphagnum moss have been infected.

About 4/5 of all extra pulmonary sporotrichosis is the lymphocutaneous type as reviewed in the case of this patient. The incidence of silent pulmonary infection is not so clearly known, and may be important in the immunology of the disease. Although uncommon, sporotrichosis of the face and eyes is especially deceptive because the chancres ulcerate quickly, lymph nodes do not enlarge and on the ocular conjunctiva, the infection soon extends to involve the orbit.

Traditional treatment using a saturated solution of potassium iodide, 30 gtts TID, is usually successful (80% or so) especially when combined with local hyperthermia, however, the modern antifungal medications, for instance, itraconazole are much more elegant and, based on early results, even more effective. My top choice of treatment today would be itraconazole 200 mg qd for thirty days with regular assessment. It is typical that surgical probing, biopsies, or excisions, spread the infection. No debridement is needed; cures are usually prompt and uneventful. Very seldom does the cutaneous form of sporotrichosis disseminate, but bone lesions may occur locally. Pulmonary sporotrichosis is the principle risk after aspiration of the fungus. Infection from person-to-person is almost unknown.

Most older persons who develop sporotrichosis also have some associated illness that would impair their normal immunities. In this sense, sporotrichosis is sometimes termed "opportunistic." Clinical studies toward that concern are appropriate.

References

Anderson PC: Cutaneous sporotrichosis. *Am Fam Physician* 1983 27:201-4.

Conti Diaz IA, Civila E, Gezuele E, Lowinger M, et al: Treatment of human cutaneous sporotrichosis with itraconazole. *Mycoses* 1992 May/June 35(5-6):153-6.

Heller HM, Fuhrer J: Disseminated sporotrichosis in patients with AIDS: case report and review of the literature. Review Article 13 refs. *AIDS* 1991 Oct:5(10):1243-6.

Breeling JL, Weinstein L: Pulmonary sporotrichosis treated with itraconazole. *Chest* 1993 Jan:103(1):313-4.

Submitted and coordinated by Philip C. Anderson, MD, professor and director at the University of Missouri in the Division of Dermatology.

Special Series: Medical Informatics

Computer-assisted Instruction

John C. Reid, PhD

The rapidly growing number of medical subjects available on the computer is evidence of the popularity of computer-assisted instruction with students and teachers. Computerized education for medical students and teachers includes training on heart sounds, EKG interpretation, anatomical dissections, and a host of other topics. Many programs present "computerized patients," in which a medical student can work up a computerized case. On the computer, medical students can view a picture of the patient, histology slides and radiographs, can hear chest sounds, and can look up journal references or textbooks. The computer evaluates the medical student and at the end of the session and informs the student of good and also less auspicious decisions. The computerized patient costs less than real patients and requires little faculty time to evaluate the student's performance.

Students like the problem-solving format of computer-assisted instruction. They like to pursue questions that occur to them and to follow up ideas without embarrassing real patients. Students also comment that the computer lets them **see** patients having a wider variety of problems than they could at the clinic. With computer-assisted instruction their entire time is spent learning rather than waiting.

Technology enables a variety of resources to be attached to one computer. It is now commonplace for students to hear heart sounds, compare slides, look up definitions all in the same program. On the horizon we see *virtual reality* applications in which students wear a special helmet and put on special gloves that would let them **see** and **feel** a computerized patient in a physical examination.

At the University of Missouri, physicians and educators have designed several successful computerized applications for medicine.

A team lead by Alan J. Bridges, MD, now associate professor of medicine at the University of Wisconsin, and Joyce A. Mitchell, PHD, Director of the Medical Informatics Group at MU, wrote 35 computerized chapters to teach medical students and residents about rheumatology: rheumatoid arthritis, osteoarthritis and ankylosing spondylitis. This computerized system is called AI/LEARN/RHEUMATOLOGY. The program requires students to focus on key diagnostic features of diseases and to learn to discriminate between the concept being taught and other concepts. Screens have large type and are color coded so that students know where they are in a hypertext environment. Students can also request definitions and more information about a topic.

In a recently-concluded two-year experiment, Bridges and Mitchell found that students learned as much or more from the computerized instruction than from the traditional instruction, that students who used the computer more learned more, and that students rated the computer as the most helpful part of the block - even more helpful then seeing patients.[1] In one of the more interesting findings, students in the AI/LEARN/RHEUMATOLOGY group reported that they had seen more different diseases than students in the control group, even though a review of the number of consults showed that students in the treatment group actually had seen fewer consults than students in the control group. Apparently, students in the treatment group felt that the great number of examples presented by the computer more than compensated for the fewer number of real patients seen.

Students having no previous experience with a computer could use AI/LEARN/RHEUMATOLOGY with no more instruction than "move the mouse pointer to where you want it on the screen and click the mouse."

Marilyn Sanford, PhD and Director of Physical Therapy in Health Education at MU, revised these modules to be appropriate for physical therapy and occupational therapy students. In an extensive three-year study, Professor Sanford found that PT and OT students appreciated the computerized topics and that students in the computer group who worked with HP-RHEUM did better with the identification test of visual findings presented by slides than the control group.[2]

Continued on page 588

Continued from page 587

Matthew Hile, PhD, and Marcie Descrochers, PhD, of the Missouri Institute of Mental Health, wrote a computer-assisted instruction program called SIDDS, to train clinicians how to assess and treat people with developmental disabilities.[3] It uses graphics and includes pre- and post-tests for self-assessments.

Laura Sievert, a third-year medical student at MU, wrote a Mac-based program in Supercard on interpreting magnetic resonance images of the ankle under the guidance of Alan Hillard, MD, assistant professor of radiology. Quiz items show a picture and students must choose one of several answers. Students can see other views of the ankle if they wish, and can click on "hint" if they are stumped. Students are enthusiastic about Sievert's program.

The new problem based curriculum which started this August at MU will rely heavily on computer-assisted instructions for independent learning and on other computer uses to find information.

REFERENCES

1. Bridges AJ, Reid JC, Cutts III JH, Hazelwood SE, Sharp GC, Mitchell JA. AI/Learn/Rheumatology: A comparative study of computer-assisted instruction for rheumatology. *Arthritis and Rheumatism*, 36:577-580, 1993.
2. Hazelwood S, Sanford M, Bridges A, Cutts J, Reid J, Mitchell J. HP-Rheum: A computer-assisted interactive videodisc teaching program. *Arthritis Care and Research*, 5:S7, 1992.
3. Desrochers M, Hile M. SIDDS: Simulation in developmental disabilities. *Behavioral Research Methods Instruments and Computers*, 25:308-313, 1993.

The Author
John C. Reid, PhD, is a professor of education and psychiatry with the Medical Informatics Group at the University of Missouri-Columbia.

FLIGHT SURGEONS WANTED.

Discover the thrill of flying, the end of paperwork and the enjoyment of a general practice as an Air Force flight surgeon. Take flight with today's Air Force and discover quality benefits, 30 days of vacation with pay each year and the support of a dedicated staff of professionals. Enjoy a true general practice on the ground, with the kind of stimulating challenge that will get your medical skills airborne. Talk to an Air Force medical program manager about becoming an Air Force flight surgeon. Call

USAF HEALTH PROFESSIONS
TOLL FREE
1-800-423-USAF

AIR FORCE

Let Us Now Revisit Prepaid Group Practice

Lawrence Kahn, MD

American medicine will soon enter health care reform. The Clinton Administration's Task Force on Health Care Reform is likely to introduce change that relies heavily on managed care, a field now dominated by the health insurance industry. Physicians can manage health care themselves by forming Prepaid Group Practices (PGPs). PGPs combine health insurance functions with physician managed health care. They can negotiate directly with health care purchasers, thereby abrogating the commercial health insurance industry.

Recently, two physicians talked about the practice of medicine. One was retired. The other was a young busy practitioner. The young physician said, "I know health care reform is coming. Medicine will change. I accept that. What I want to know is how can I keep on serving my patients, earn a living and support my family while the system changes? How do I get there from here?"

The Clinton Administration announced in May that the country can expect a proposal for health care reform in September. The content of that proposal has been subject to widespread prediction and speculation. Unless the Task Force on Health Care Reform has abandoned its charge, the recommendations will involve a fundamental change in the American health care system. It will begin in the health care marketplace. It will convert from one driven by its providers, i.e., physicians and hospitals, to one controlled by its purchasers, i.e., government and employers. "Managed Competition" is the current title applied to this conversion. Managed Competition will create huge groups of buyers called Health Insurance Purchasing Cooperatives or HIPCs. HIPCs will control the medical marketplace. Managed Competition will significantly affect American physicians. They can expect to practice medicine in an environment different from the one they know now. It will be more structured. It will include some governance of health care delivery beyond their own professional autonomy.

Thus, medical practitioners should explore new ways they can deliver care to their patients, preserve their profession, and secure their own future within health care reform. This commentary will describe one form of practice organization that fulfills those purposes. It is a physician collaborative for delivering health care. It follows closely the health delivery organization known as Prepaid Group Practice (PGP). With the arrival of health care reform, PGPs may well become more commonplace.[1]

Prepaid Group Practice is a system of health care delivery that undertakes the management and underwrites the financial risk for the comprehensive health care of the population it serves.

PGPs began in the early 1930s and were the models for the Federal Health Maintenance Organization (HMO) Act of 1973. Those Prepaid Group Practices remain not-for-profit organizations. Physicians work full time either as an independent group sub-contracting exclusively with the plan (group model) or as employees of the plan (staff model). PGPs are markedly different in operation and management from other versions of HMOs, specifically those organized as Independent Practice Associations (IPAs)[2] or Networks.[3] IPAs predominantly are commercial enterprises functioning essentially as health care insurers doing business at "arms-length" with physicians.

Nowadays, the ownership or sponsorship of Prepaid Group Practices includes commercial insurance companies, Blue Cross/Blue Shield, or independent entrepreneurs. There are also physician groups who own and operate PGPs alone or in affiliation with hospitals.[4,5]

Advantages and disadvantages exist in Prepaid Group Practice. Its most important value to physicians is that it enables them to preserve their professional autonomy. Its greatest disadvantage for physicians is the loss of some individual independence that now characterizes conventional medical practice in this country. It is the author's conviction that as the country enters health care reform, the medical profession will find the advantages of Prepaid Group Practice far outweigh its disadvantages. This is particularly the case for those prepaid group practices that physicians own and operate.

This argument for Prepaid Group Practice will include a description of its structure, its status within the health care system, and its governance. It will also describe the advantages and disadvantages for physicians and patients.

STRUCTURE

Prepaid Group Practice is a complete health care system in microcosm. As the health insurer for the population it serves, PGP markets the plan, underwrites the risk, collects and disburses revenue, and manages the information system. It combines its indemnifying function with its health delivery system through its physician group practice. The physician group is engaged full time in the practice. It provides comprehensive health care to the people who have enrolled in the plan. The physician group assumes the responsibility to do so within an acceptable, predetermined budget.

Revenues for PGPs are from prepaid, monthly premiums. Individuals enroll in groups under the sponsorship of an employer or other agency. Under health care reform, HIPCs would be the resource for patients and revenue. Enrollees or 'members' agree to the condition that the premium covers health care obtained only from the Prepaid Group Practice's physicians.

Saward eloquently described the characteristics of a PGP in 1968.[6] He described six components of PGPs he believed were essential for their survival. Those include: a physician group practice, prepayment for health services, capitation payment to the physician group (who convert the capitation to salaries), working in organized facilities with a central hub (typically, a medical center), voluntary enrollment of members, and comprehensive health coverage.

Status in the Health Care System

Prepaid Group Practices represent only 17 percent or 95 of the 556 operational HMOs in the United States. However, they deliver health care to 32 percent or 11.9 million of the 37.2 million HMO enrollees.[7] The 26 largest PGPs have a combined membership of 10.2 million. Twenty or 76.9 percent of these are not-for-profit. Nineteen of the 26 or 73.1 percent are group models. Several of these institutions are more than four or five decades old and serve populations ranging from several hundred thousand members to over two million.

Despite the success of established PGPs, new plans have not appeared in recent years. Almost all of these plans began before the current competitive managed care market began. Introducing a new PGP into a community with no involvement by the existing physician establishment is a difficult goal to achieve. There are high initial capital and fixed development costs. Much of the cost is in the recruitment and support of professional and ancillary staff and the establishment of facilities. In contrast, other forms of managed care, namely, IPAs and Preferred Provider Organizations (PPOs)[8], require comparatively little expense for their development. They integrate their new plan into the existing fee-for-service system in the community. There is no investment in patient care facilities. Their affiliated physicians provide those through their own capital investment. There is no fixed cost for professional services. Physicians receive compensation only after patients have enrolled in the plan and seek health care.

However, once established, Prepaid Group Practices hold a strong position in the health care marketplace. Their average premiums are lower than other forms of managed care. Staff and group model PGPs' premiums average 2.5 and 3 percent below those of IPAs that currently hold the largest segment of enrollment. Twenty-one of the 26 PGPs with more than 100,000 in enrollment reported a surplus/profit. The remaining five did not make that data available.

The cost of administration is another important factor. The price of administering commercial health insurance has become a central issue in the expenditures for American health care.[9,10,11] Administrative expense as a percentage of premium income varied widely by payer in 1990. It ranged from 2.1 percent for Medicare to 14.2 percent for commercial health insurance including indemnity coverage and managed care plans.[12] However, administration expenditures for PGPs are lower than for other forms of HMOs. An HMO industry survey showed that of 201 HMOs over three years old, the average administrative costs were 12.2 percent.[13] PGP's administrative costs were 11.9 and 11.0 percent for staff models and group models respectively. IPA and Network forms of HMOs had administrative costs of 12.7 and 11.8 percent respectively. These do not include profits or surpluses. Not-for-profit HMOs had administrative expenses of 10.6 percent while those of the for-profit HMOs were 13.3 percent. Not-for-profit PGPs represent 76 percent of all such plans and 90 percent of all PGP enrollees. While those differences may appear small, they amount to 10 to 15 percent lower costs for administration for not-for-profit PGPs, sizable amounts when translated into dollars.

What is more significant for physicians who affiliate with IPAs or PPOs is that this survey does not address private practitioners' office administration expenses. These are the costs for filing claims or obtaining approval for their decisions. Woolhandler and Himmelstein assessed the administrative costs per patient for practicing physicians. They found them to be at least equal to and possibly as much as double that of the insurance industry.[11] PGP physicians do not have those administrative burdens.

Claims processing and the process of validating eligibility, certifying appropriateness, and justifying payment is a major reason for the difference in administrative costs between PGP and other forms of managed care.[11] These activities with their attendant "hassle factor" are imbedded in IPAs and PPOs.

The typical activities of claims processing does not exist in PGP. As a self contained system in which salaried physicians deliver prepaid services, individual encounters require little or no financial exchange. Modest copayments at the time of service are the most frequent out-of-pocket expense for the enrollee.

Governance

A fundamental characteristic of PGPs is that physicians can participate effectively in the governance of the organization. Their involvement in the operation of the organization depends on their level of ownership and status of employment. Physicians who own the Prepaid Group Practice obviously control its governance entirely.

For physicians who are employees, the role in decision making exists but is less. Since they are employed full time and represent the essential professional resource delivering the services of the plan, their views and needs have weight.

The physician staff is headed by a Medical Director who establishes with them the rules of professional behavior. That includes deciding hours of appointment availability and the size and composition of the population each physician serves.

ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES FOR PHYSICIANS

The attributes of PGP that are of special relevance to physicians involve professional autonomy, physicians' compensation, and practice milieu. Comparing these aspects of PGPs to the other forms of managed care, namely, IPAs and PPOs shows their major advantages and disadvantages for physicians.

Autonomy

Physicians in Prepaid Group Practice retain their professional autonomy. They follow self-determined practice guidelines and policies for necessary and appropriate care. However, the dynamics of each patient-physician encounter are unrestricted by any specific external bureaucracy. Physicians in prepaid group practice exercise their professional judgment without pre-authorization.

This is in distinct contrast to other forms of managed care plans where practitioners' decisions are frequently subject to the plan's ratification. In those plans, the cost effectiveness of physicians is under continuous surveillance.

Physicians in PGP will retain professional autonomy, but they will have less personal independence. Belonging to a PGP requires giving up some personal freedom to conform to the rules of the organization. The group, not the individual physician, decides the scope of responsibility and the rules of the work place.

Physicians' Compensation

PGPs pay physicians by salary rather than by fee-for-service or direct capitation. Physicians evaluate the performance of their peers. The group decides each physician's salary. Many physicians accustomed to fee-for-service compensation often reject that approach. However, the involvement of the third party payer in their encounters with patients has made personal income by salary a more attractive alternative. Among methods of physician payment, fee-for-service is the one where dollars are most intrusive in the interaction between patient and physician. It is the system often used by IPAs and PPOs. The payer thrusts the dollar conspicuously into the transaction between physician and patient. Frequently, there are substantial financial penalties imposed on fee-for-service payment contingent on the physician's cost effectiveness.[14] It is pernicious. It casts a shadow on medical judgment.

Professional Milieu

In her description of the ideal health care system, Angell noted the importance of fostering "the morale of doctors and patients."[15] Should Managed Competition become a reality in health care reform, physician and patient morale will become an important issue.

Managed care plans of all kinds will compete to establish their place in American health care. Competition among them will be intense and that intensity in turn will convert to financial pressure on hospitals and physicians. Cost control is the essential function of managed competition. Physicians in Prepaid Group Practice will not be immune from the pressure to contain cost, avoid waste, exercise prudence. This will occur whether physicians are owners or employees. PGP provides an environment in which physicians and administrators have the opportunity to work cooperatively to accommodate to health care reform. Since both physicians and administrators are involved full time in their organization, they have parallel incentives for the PGP to succeed.

The reverse is the case for interaction between physicians and commercial health insurers or managed health care companies such as IPAs or PPOs. Physicians and administrators in IPAs and PPOs have a distant relationship with managers and different goals. Physicians may affiliate with several managed care companies. They have no special loyalty to any one company. Administrators of IPAs or PPOs deal with populations of physicians many times the size of those in PGPs. The company has a comparatively small investment in each physician. Individually, physicians are dispensable much more readily to the company than PGP physicians are to their Prepaid Group Practice. Competitive pressures on these managed care plans will shift to their physicians.

Still, the milieu of PGP has its hazards. The success of PGP depends on close collaboration among physicians and between the physician group and the administration. In that regard, it is important to note two recognized difficulties that can occur in PGP. These are disagreements that may occur between physicians and administrators and sometimes among physicians themselves. One has to do with how much work physicians should do for the salary they expect. The other has to do with how well PGP physicians respond to their patients.

Often, the discussion centers on what managers define as productivity and what practitioners consider to be patient responsibility. Physicians in private practice are familiar and comfortable with a specific fee for a circumscribed unit of service. Fee-for-service remuneration clearly defines practitioners' output and their resulting payment. Physicians in PGP are salaried. That method of remuneration is less measurable. Some salaried physicians are less motivated to see the same number of patients that they would see under fee-for-service compensation. They also seem to have less personal interaction with the patient.

PGP physicians may deliver care to the same number of patients as they would in a fee for service system and earn equivalent incomes. On the other hand, some physicians prefer PGP so as to practice in an unhurried style. They are willing to earn less in PGP than they might in private practice. They deny the lack of personal interaction. They consider measuring the number of visits per hour or per day as a poor index of their productivity.

PGPs attempt to establish rules of output for physicians. Some use strict guidelines such as the number of appointments per hour and the number of office hours per week. Other criteria are less rigid, measuring physician responsibility by the size of the population served with adjustment for age and morbidity. Whatever physicians and administrators adopt as an approach, it is important that a clear understanding exist as to the definition of the physicians' responsibility for patient care. Physicians' efforts must be cost effective; they must provide a volume of health services that justifies its revenue. Physicians must also respond to their patients' needs in ways that generate understanding and satisfaction. The physician group must assure the productivity and behavior of their group. Here is where individual independence gives way to the needs of the organization. When physicians do not define, recognize, and observe their responsibility, the results can be damaging.

ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES FOR PATIENTS

The main advantage for patients enrolled in PGPs is monetary. When premium costs and out-of-pocket expenditures combine with the range of benefits available, the cost of PGP typically is lower than any other form of health care. Copayments are the only out-of-pocket costs. Premiums for group and staff model prepaid group practices are lower than any other form of HMO.[5]

A major disadvantage is that the choice of physicians and hospitals includes only those associated with the plan. Other forms of managed care also limit choice, but the options are much broader. As noted, the panel of physicians in IPAs and PPOs is several times the size of one in a PGP. The difference becomes sharply focused when a patient in a PGP needs a subspecialty consultation for an unusual problem, and the consultant most highly regarded for that condition is not a member of the group. To respond to that limitation, some PGPs (and IPAs) offer an "open-ended" or "swing-out" option. This arrangement allows the patient to go outside the plan for health services but with that option is the responsibility for a substantial out-of-pocket cost.

Patients complain that they do not have continuous relationships with physicians. Further, the physicians seem uninterested in accommodating to patients' wants or needs. The incentive to "please the customer" and "service with a smile" generated by the fee-for-service system is a strong one. The connection between service and salary seems less apparent. The competitive environment of health care reform will change that.

Finally, patients may question whether health care is withheld for financial reasons. There is the risk in all forms of managed care that there might be an incentive to do less than is in the best interest of the patient.[17] In health care reform, the ideal would be to balance equitably the best interests of patients, physicians and the health plan. Managers believe this risk varies depending on the type of managed care.[18] In IPAs or PPOs, physicians' payment relates directly to the services they perform. Some IPAs withhold portions of physicians' compensation, the return of which is contingent on their cost effectiveness. Others use various levels of reimbursement depending on the cost-effectiveness of past performance.

In PGP the incentive to do less may also exist. Physicians are aware that their salary ultimately is a reflection of their professional actions. However, the gap between the specific actions of the physician and his or her remuneration is relatively wide when compared to other forms of managed care. The group evaluates the physician's overall value in deciding his or her salary. Within the operation of the group, there are quality assurance and general utilization revues that reveal differences in practice styles that also measure appropriateness. Physicians review physicians. Cost effectiveness alone is not the only issue. Hillman et al address approaches to preserving health care quality in the environment of cost containment in managed care.[19]

DISCUSSION

Health care reform in this country is now on a sustained course. Assuredly, cost constraint and managed care management will dominate the system. Health care reform may try to alter the role of indemnity health insurance, but the role of commercial health insurers in managed care is likely to increase.[20] Physicians have the alternative to take the responsibility themselves for managing and controlling the cost of health care.

Unfortunately, American physicians now are not in a good position to assume that responsibility. Physicians still try to function as individual entrepreneurs. More than half of all American physicians are in solo practice.[21] Three-fourths classify themselves either as self-employed or independent contractors. Slightly less than 10 percent are in groups of eight or more.[22] Fee-for-service payment still is the prevalent means of reimbursement. That fits poorly with the health care reform being fashioned by the Clinton Administration. Solo and small group practice are not positions of negotiating strength.

Physicians must look to different approaches to medical practice. PGP is a good one. The functional design of Prepaid Group Practice easily adapts to the new era of health care reform. It is a self-contained microcosmic system for delivering health care. It can receive compensation by capitation. The group can work under a fixed budget. PGP can preserve the important role of the physician in the health care system. It preserves professional autonomy while accepting the risk and responsibility for the cost of health care. PGPs can eliminate additional administrative costs by negotiating directly with the buyers of health care, the HIPCs. Since PGPs are in themselves health management organizations, they do not need an insurance company intermediary.

Clearly, introducing a new PGP remains difficult in the current health care marketplace. The inauguration of HMOs through federal funding, once available through the HMO Act of 1973, no longer exists. Within the new era of health care reform, legislators should consider federal financing to stimulate the formation of new PGPs. It would hasten the transition into the new era of American health care. It should be a serious consideration of the Task Force on Health Care Reform.

Even without major outside funding, organizing new PGPs are possible. They will be slower and more difficult to develop, but they can be organized. Many of the problems of instituting a new PGP in a community can be resolved if the established physicians there are the organizers. The first step would be the formation of Transitional Prepaid Group Practices.

Transitional PGPs can evolve as Prepaid Group Practices-Without-Walls. Physicians can continue to practice in their own facilities and maintain their affiliation with commercial HMOs and PPOs. Transitional PGPs must include two essential specific components. One is to negotiate as a group and seek capitation as revenue from the payer. The other is to pool revenue and compensate physicians by salary.

PGPs-Without-Walls require the adaptability of physicians established in practice who are willing to join in a large group organization. Physicians must develop a commitment to the concept of PGP and the patience to work through individual differences to create a unified organization. Large multispecialty group practices that have their own PGPs serve as examples. They hold enviable positions in their communities' health care system. Prepaid Group Practice works. Choices do exist.

References

1. Enthoven, AC. The history and principles of Managed Competition. *Health Affairs*, Supplement 1993:24-48.

2. An Independent Practice Association (IPA) is a system of prepaid health care in which physicians in independent practice are under contract to a managed care company to provide health services. Physicians predominantly are either in solo or small single specialty group practice. They retain their fee-for-service practice while entering agreements with multiple IPAs or other managed care plans.

3. A Network is a form of prepaid health care in which two or more independent group practices are under contract to provide health services for a managed care company. Networks may also have agreements with physicians in solo or small group practice. Physicians in Networks retain their fee-for-service practice and may have agreements with multiple managed care plans. Since there is no significant difference between IPAs and Networks in their operation as managed care companies, Networks are included with any reference to IPAs.

4. Iglehart JK The American Health Care System: Managed Care. *N Engl J Med* 1992;327:742-7.

5. The Competitive Edge *Interstudy* 2:(1) 1992.

6. Saward EW. The relevance of Prepaid Group Practice to the effective delivery of health care. Presented at the Annual Group Health Institute, Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario, Canada, June 18, 1968. US Government Printing Office: 1969 O 352-816.

7. The Competitive Edge. *Interstudy* 1993;2(2):4-5.

8. A Preferred Provider Organization or PPO is a managed care system that includes a panel of physicians in independent practice who are designated 'Preferred Providers'. They contract with a company to provide health services for the plan's enrollees at specific rates, usually discounted. Physicians retain their fee-for-service practice and may have agreements with multiple managed care plans.

9. Woolhandler S, Himmelstein DU. The deteriorating administrative efficiency of the U.S. healthcare system. *N Eng J Med* 1991; 324:1253-8.

10. Nadel MV, et al. Canadian Health Insurance. Lessons for the United States. Report to the Chairman, Committee on Government Operations, House of Representatives. United States General Accounting Office. 1991

11. Premiums without benefits: Waste and inefficiency in the commercial health insurance industry. Citizens Fund. Oct. 1990

12. Levit KR, Lazenby HC, Cowan CA, Letsch SW. National Health Expenditures 1990. *Health Care Financ Rev* 1991; 13(1):29-54.

13. Comarlo K, Hodges D, Palsbo SJ. HMO Industry Profile. 1992 Edition. Washington, DC: Group Health Association of America.

14. Kahn L. A physician's view of managed health care. Commentary: *Health Affairs* 1987; 6(3):90-5.

15. Angell M. The presidential candidates and health care reform. *N Eng J Med* 1992;327:800-1.

16. An example of this occurred recently when the physicians of a large free-standing PGP demanded the resignation of their chief executive who had served the organization in that capacity for well over a decade. The issue had to do with physician productivity. In his view, physicians had never fully accepted the need to follow standards of professional output, i.e., provide services promptly and at a volume that would maintain the practice's competitive position with physicians in the rest of the medical marketplace. Although standards of output had been adopted and accepted, they were largely ignored. Efforts to enforce the standards through physician governance were ineffectual. Patient complaints increased. Availability of appointments were below physician adopted standards. The output of physicians was decreasing. Their compensation was not. The result necessitated premium increases that he felt would soon become non-competitive. Physicians disagreed with his evaluation of their productivity, claiming he was interfering with quality of care. He was described by a physician administrator as having "lost touch" with his professional staff. However, the physician agreed that problems, although exaggerated, did exist. They deserved attention and would be correctable with a new chief executive.

17. Hillman AL How do financial incentives affect physicians' clinical decisions and the financial performance of Health Maintenance Organizations? *N Eng J Med* 1989;321:86-92.

18. Hillman AL, Pauly MV, Kerman K, Martinek CR. HMO Managers' views on financial incentives and quality. *Health Affairs* 10:(4) 207-19, Winter 1991.

19. Hillman AL, Greer WR, and Goldfarb N. Safeguarding quality in managed competition. *Health Affairs* 12:110-22, Supplement 1993.

20. Steinmetz G. Clinton's health plans are likely to step up the switch to HMOs. *The Wall Street Journal* LXXIV;151:1. May 18, 1993.

21. Gonzales ML, Ed. Physician Marketplace Statistics. Profiles for Detailed Specialties, Selected States and Practice Arrangements. Fall 1990. AMA Center for Health Policy Research. Chicago. American Medical Association.

22. Havelicek PL. Medical Groups in the U.S. A Survey of Practice Characteristics. 1990 Edition. Division of Data and Survey Resources. Chicago. American Medical Association.

The Author

Lawrence Kahn, MD, is from the Edward Mallinckrodt Department of Pediatrics at Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis, Missouri.

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Sponsored Group Insurance Programs

New Improved Disability Plans

Individual Noncancelable Products - Underwritten by UNUM Life available to members at a 15% discount. (Personal, office overhead, buy/sell.)

Personal Disability Income - Association product has been upgraded with new features and increased benefits. Up to $8,000 a month. You can insure up to 80% of your income!

Business Overhead Expense Insurance - Up to $10,000 monthly. Premium is a tax deductible business expense - benefits may be assigned to your corporation. Retroactive waiting period!

Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance - You may choose any amount of principal sum between $25,000 and $200,000 in multiples of $25,000. Spouse and children coverage is available.

Hospital Indemnity Plan - Cash benefits for each day of hospital confinement due to injury or illness - pays in addition to other insurance you may have - your choice of $50.00 to $200.00 daily benefit. Family coverage available.

Be sure your personal and business insurance plans are up to date and adequate for your needs. Professional counseling service available on a personal basis from your administrator. Your representative is Carroll Denning.

Serving Metropolitan Medical Society and MSMA Since 1940
SEDGWICK JAMES
2420 Pershing Rd., Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
1-800-892-7105
816-842-6670

Detach Here and Mail

Yes, please provide me with information and quotes for the products available.

- ☐ Association Group Disability - Personal, Office Overhead (Circle One)
- ☐ Noncancelable Disability - Personal, Overhead Expense, Buy/Sell (Circle One)
- ☐ Hospital Indemnity
- ☐ Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance

Mail to:
Sedgwick James of Missouri
2420 Pershing Rd.
Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
Attn: Gloria Swain

Name ____________________
Address ____________________
City __________ **State** ___ **Zip** ________
Phone ( ) ________ **Best time to call** ________

MAKING SENSE OF COAGULATION TESTS, A PRACTICAL APPROACH

David L. Pittman, MD and William B. Morgan, MT(ASCP)

A large variety of "clotting studies" are available to the clinician in evaluating the hemostatic capability of his patient. The authors have experience with these tests which are available in varying sophistication at hospitals ranging from 25-600 beds. In this article, the biochemistry and physiology of coagulation testing are purposely avoided. A common sense approach to evaluating the patient's "chance of bleeding or clotting" is presented.

Proper utilization of "clotting studies" and interpretation of these "coagulation tests" seems to be a challenge for old and new physicians, despite their training. Part of this stems from little emphasis on **coagulation medicine** in training, perhaps part of it from a lack of interest, and a significant part results from relatively unsophisticated tests available to monitor the "in vivo" hemostasis system. However, in their practices, the authors have defined certain repeated misinterpretations or misconceptions in coagulation testing. The purpose of this paper is to present a common sense approach to evaluate hemostasis, and discuss Basic, Intermediate, and High Level coagulation panels which can help physicians practicing at various hospital sizes and levels of care.

The Problem

To decide what tests are necessary, one must determine the **level of hemostasis** necessary for the procedure, therapy, or maintenance level required. For example for many Orthopedic Surgery procedures, 100% hemostasis is optimal during the procedure, but anticoagulation postoperatively is suggested to reduce the increased risk of thromboembolism. Some minor procedures require 100% hemostasis as well. A good example is the innocuous operative procedure of tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy. A raw surface is left unsutured, and bleeding will occur if the patient's hemostasis is impaired to even a mild degree (aspirin therapy). On the other hand, for most procedures where surgical hemostasis can be obtained (appendectomy, cholecystectomy, hysterectomy, bowel surgery), a patient with 30-50% coagulation factors does not generally bleed, and the physician should avoid giving unnecessary blood products to achieve a 100% level.

Hemostasis System

For practical purposes, coagulation testing evaluates five portions of Hemostasis. There are the Extrinsic system, Intrinsic System, Final Common Pathway, Fibrinolytic system, and Platelets. Important components of each system, and diseases or conditions which impair hemostasis by acting in this portion of the system are displayed in Table 1.

TABLE 1 Major Portions of Hemostasis Systems

PORTION OF SYSTEM	MAIN COMPONENTS	DISEASE STATES
Extrinsic	Liver dependent factors (2,7,10).	Warfarin Rx, liver disease, DIC, final common pathway diseases.
Intrinsic	Factors 5,8,9,11,12. Von Willebrand's (VW) factor. Antithrombin III.	Hemophilia A,B,C; VW disease, Heparin Rx, final common pathway diseases.
Final Common Pathway	Prothrombin, Fibrinogen.	Thrombolytic therapy, fibrinogen depletion (massive transfusion, long pump time coronary artery bypass, DIC.)
Fibrinolytic	Fibrinogen, plasmin, antithrombin 3.	Thrombolytic Rx, DIC, venomous snakebites.
Platelets	Platelet count, Plt aggregation studies, Bleeding time (BT).	ITP, TTP, DIC, Myeloprofilerative syndromes, hereditary platelet storage diseases.

At a small hospital where offering a large number of lab tests is not feasible due to cost, labor pool, or skills, a Basic Coagulation Panel containing the following tests should suffice.

Basic Coagulation Panel - Level 1 Tests

1. Protime (PT)
2. Activated partial thromboplastin time (APTT)
3. Platelet count
4. Template Bleeding time (BT)

These tests assess the basic components of the coagulation system as follows (Table 2).

An Intermediate Level Coagulation Laboratory (Level 2 tests) should offer the tests in the Basic Coagulation Panel (Table 2), as well as some of the reference tests listed in the footnotes of Table 2. (See Table 3)

Table 4 represents testing which might be available in a High Level Coagulation Laboratory (Level 3 tests). It includes all tests available in Tables 2 and 3 as well as those below.

TABLE 2 - BASIC COAGULATION PANEL

Test	Coagulation Pathway: Common Diseases States	Need Higher Level Test. Footnotes.
PT	Extrinsic System: Liver disease, Warfarin Rx, DIC[a], hypofibrinogenemia[b] (thrombolytic therapy).	a, b
PTT	Intrinsic system: Heparin Rx[c], Hemophilia A,B,C[d]; DIC[a], VW disease[e], hypofibrinogenemia (thrombolytic Rx)[b], inhibitors[f].	c, d, a, e, b, f
Platelet count	Platelet count: Thrombocytopenia such as - ITP[g], TTP[h], Marrow depletion such as - post-chemotherapy, drug incuded antibodies to platelets or HLA antibodies[i].	g, h, i
Bleeding Time	Platelet function, vascular integrity, and platelet count to lesser degree: Diseases leading to thrombocytopenia, vasculitis[j], myeloproliferative syndromes[k], hereditary platelet disorders[k], Drug Rx such as aspirin[k], VW ds.[e]	j, k, e

KEY TO FOOTNOTES:

a- Fibrin monomers or splits, Antithrombin III

b- Plasmin, fibrin splits

c- Thrombin time or Heparin absorbed assay (Hepasorb). +/- automated ACT.

d- Specific Factor Assays

e- Ristocetin platelet agglutination, Factor 8, VW factor (ristocetin cofactor), Multimers

f- Inhibitor screen, platelet neutralization procedure (PNP), Factor 8 inhibitor quantitation (Bethesda units).

g- Bone marrow examination, +/- platelet antibodies

h- Bone marrow examination, skin biopsy

i- Platelet drug antibody assay, HLA antibody screen

j- Skin biopsy

k- Platelet aggregation studies, bone marrow examination

DISCUSSION

These three Levels of Testing (Basic, Intermediate, and High Coagulation Panels) are not meant to be "set in stone" for each size of hospital, but are guidelines. At the authors' primary hospital, Table 4 lists reference tests with an asterisk(*). These tests are sent out due infrequent need, cost, and sometimes are of academic benefit only. Yet the authors believe their Coagulation Laboratory provides sufficient sophistication for this hospital which includes: a large cardiovascular program, an autologous bone marrow/stem cell transplant service as a part of a large oncology service, Obstetrics, and most other moderate-high intensity services or procedures offered.

Bleeding History

The importance of a bleeding history cannot be overemphasized! This is especially important in healthy patients scheduled for elective operations from approximately 10 to 50 years of age. These patients have adequate longevity to have had the hemostasis system challenged (injury, menses, teeth loss or extraction, other surgery, childbirth), yet are young enough to make acquired coagulopathies less likely.

Any patients with known serious illness (cancer, liver disease, kidney disease, vascular disease, autoimmune disease) should be considered to have a potential hemostasis defect, and should be tested with one of the panels prior to surgery. A suggested Bleeding History is as follows in Figure 1.

TABLE 3 - INTERMEDIATE LEVEL COAGULATION PANEL

PORTION OF SYSTEM	LEVEL 2 TEST	PURPOSE
Extrinsic	Mixing studies. Inhibitor screen.	Determine if prolonged PT, due factor inhibitor or deficiency.
Intrinsic	Mixing studies. Inhibitor screen.	As above.
Final Common Pathway	Thrombin time. Hebasorb or Automated ACT.	Determine if Heparin present.
Fibrinolytic	Fibrin monomers or splits. Antithrombin III. Fibrinogen.	Assess for DIC. Evaluate thrombolytic therapy.
Platelets	None	NA
Hypercoagulation	Fibrinogen, Antithrombin III.	Evaluate hypercoagulation.

TABLE 4 - HIGH LEVEL COAGULATION LABORATORY

PORTION OF SYSTEM	LEVEL 3 TEST	PURPOSE
Extrinsic	Specific Factor Levels	Determine deficient factor
Intrinsic	Specific Factor Levels PNP. Factor 8 inhibitor quantification.	Determine deficient factor. Lupus inhibitor. For Hemophilia A Rx.
Final Common Pathway	Immunologic fibrinogen.* Prothrombin level assay.*	Dysfibrinogenimia. Determine deficient factor.
Fibrinolytic	Plasmin.* Alpha$_2$ antiplasmin.*	DIC and fibrinolytic conditions.
Platelets	Platelet antibody screens,* HLA antibody screens,* Platelet drug/Antibody screens.	Determine if platelet antibodies present, and the type. Eg. - Heparin platelet antibody assay.
Hypercoagulation	Plasmin.* Alpha$_2$ antiplasmin.* Protein C.* Protein S.*	Evaluate in vitro hypercoagulability.

FIGURE 1 - BLEEDING HISTORY

Easy bruisability
Bleeding after dental extraction
Bleeding after surgery, requiring transfusion
Hemarthrosis
Severe menorrhagia
Recent ASA / Persantine ingestion
Liver disease, Hepatitis
Renal disease / dialysis
Low platelet count--ITP
Coumadin or Heparin therapy
Active autoimmune disease
Cancer
Family history of bleeding disorder

Common Problems or Misconceptions

Some common problems or misconceptions noted in the authors' experience at various hospitals over the years are as follows, **corrected** by the statements below.

1. Fresh frozen plasma is not the component of choice for every coagulopathy.
2. Recognize that Factor Assay levels are artifactually decreased by inhibitors.
3. Vitamin K will not normalize a Warfarin prolonged PT for 24 hrs. or more.
4. Tiny amounts of Heparin, as present in flushing central lines, can markedly increase the PTT. The Heparin level correlates with PTT in a semi-logarithmic relationship, unlike the more linear relationship of Heparin and the ACT.

5. The ACT is a poor test to determine if Heparin remains present, since the PTT is more sensitive. An example is in reversing the Heparin after CABG surgery.
6. Most minor elevations of the PTT (<10 seconds) in elective preoperative patients represent in significant in vitro inhibitors (often of lupus type), not a Factor deficiency.
7. Most patients with lupus inhibitors/anticoagulants do not have Systemic Lupus Erythematosus.
8. When both the PT & PTT are elevated, one should check the fibrinogen level. If it is less than 100 - 150 mg/dl, it may be responsible for the elevation (final common pathway) and may require cryoprecipitate infusion to correct associated bleeding.
9. Do not consider a low level of Fibrin monomers or splits to represent DIC in 1-4 days postoperative patients.
10. Antithrombin III (to a lesser degree platelet count and fibrinogen) are better DIC monitoring tests on a day to day basis, than the more acutely reacting fibrin monomers or splits.
11. Some people consider Coagulation Medicine to be quite sophisticated, and a given in vitro test to correlate perfectly with the patient's chance of bleeding or clotting. Unfortunately, we have a long way to go. Our tests to evaluate for **Hemorrhage** are imperfect, but have at least one level of predictive value/utility over our basic tests to evaluate for **Hypercoagulation**.
12. Operative patients with an extrinsic or intrinsic system defect usually do not bleed for 2-6 hours postoperatively since the primary clot is a platelet fibin plug, which can be formed normally.
13. Mildly elevated Protime and aPTT are sometimes spurious due to:
    - A. Inadequate venipuncture with excess citrate anticoagulant per sample.
    - B. Traumatic draw or poor line draw technique, causing partial activation of the clotting or fibrinolytic cascade.
    - C. High hematocrit, resulting in excess citrate/plasma ratio.
14. A repeat venipuncture sample is always recommended prior to clinical action on an abnormal coagulation result which does not correlate with the clinical setting.

Standard Interpretive Comments

One of the authors (DLP) has recently instituted standard pathology **interpretive comments** to aid in the understanding of coagulation tests, and to recommend appropriate further testing for some of these abnormal values (Figure 2).

FIGURE 2 - INTERPRETIVE COAGULATION COMMENTS

1. **DIC Screen**
   - A. No definite lab evidence of DIC.
   - B. Intermediate pattern suspicious for low grade, early, chronic DIC; or postoperative state.
   - C. Positive lab screen for DIC.
2. **Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen**
   - A. Thrombocytopenia with negative Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen.
   - B. Thrombocytopenia with borderline Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen, suggest repeat in 24 hr. if clinically desirable.
   - C. Thrombocytopenia with positive Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen, suggests Heparin Induced Thrombocytopenia.
   - D. Negative Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen.
   - E. Borderline Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen, repeat in 24 hr. if clinically indicated.
   - F. Positive Heparin Platelet Antibody Screen.
3. **Isolated Prolonged APTT**
   - A. Prolonged APTT with + HepSorb, suggest Heparin effect.
   - B. Prolonged aPTT with normal plasma correction, suggests intrinsic factor deficiency, Heparin, or thrombolytic agent.
   - C. Prolonged APTT without normal plasma correction, recommend inhibitor screen.
   - D. Prolonged aPTT, suggests Heparin effect, factor deficiency, or thrombolytic agent.
4. **Isolated Prolonged Protime (PT)**
   - A. Prolonged PT, corrects with normal plasma, suggests Factor deficiency, Coumadin, or thrombolytic agent.
   - B. Prolonged PT without normal plasma correction, recommend inhibitor screen.
5. **Prolonged PT & aPTT**
   - A. Prolonged PT & aPTT, recommend fibrinogen level & DIC screen.
   - B. Prolonged PT & aPTT, with decreased fibrinogen or platelet count, recommend DIC screen.
6. **Significant Prolonged Bleeding Time (over 15 min.)**
   - A. Bleeding Time over 15 min, recommend platelet count.
   - B. Bleeding Time over 15 min, normal platelet count, suggest platelet aggregation studies if vascular integrity normal.

FIGURE 3 - INTERPRETIVE TRANSFUSION THERAPY COMMENTS

A. Given the laboratory data and clinical status, I would recommend 10 or more units of cryoprecipitate in an attempt to raise the fibrinogen level to 150 or greater and achieve hemostasis control. I recommend monitoring the coagulation status (PT, PTT, fibrinogen, & platelet count) 30 minutes after the cryo. is transfused.

B. Given the laboratory data and clinical status, I would recommend 2 or more units of FFP in an attempt to reduce the protime (PT) and achieve hemostasis control. I recommend repeating the PT 30 minutes post transfusion.

C. Given the laboratory data and clinical status, I would recommend 2 or more units of FFP in an attempt to reduce the aPTT and achieve hemostasis control. I recommend repeating the APTT 30 minutes post transfusion.

D. Given the laboratory data and clinical status, I would recommend a pheresis platelet pack in an attempt to increase the platelet count and achieve hemostasis control. I recommend repeating the platelet count 30 minutes post transfusion.

E. I recommend DDAVP (desmopressin) dosage in an attempt to achieve hemostasis control by increasing Von Willebrand's factor activity and platelet function.

F. I recommend Protamine dosage in an attempt to reverse the Heparin effect on hemostasis, if clinically indicated.

Similarly, this author's standard **transfusion therapy comments** are listed in Figure 3. These Interpretive Comments are intended to provide timely consultation when an abnormal coagulation result or panel is found.

CONCLUSION

This article is intended to aid medical students and physicians in their understanding and interpretation of coagulation testing, with application to disease diagnosis and treatment.

REFERENCES

1. Bick RL. *Disorders of Thrombosis & Hemostasis, Clinical and Laboratory Practice*, ASCP Press, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, Chicago, 1992.

2. Cooper ES. *Clinics In Laboratory Medicine, Selected Topics in Transfusion Medicine*, W.B. Saunders Co., 1992; 12(4).

3. Joist JH. *St. Louis University Hemostasis Thrombosis Seminar*, St. Louis, Missouri, September 16-17, 1988.

4. Laposata M, Connor AM, Hicks DG, Phillips DK. *The Clinical Hemostasis Handbook*, Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc., 1989.

5. Pittman DL, Phillips MR. *Transfusion Medicine in the 1990s, Why It Has Changed and How*, Missouri Medicine, November 1992, pp. 785-789.

6. Triplett DA. *Hemostasis, A Case Oriented Approach*, Igaku-Shoin, 1985.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Dr. Pittman would like to express many thanks to Dr. Larry Mosby for his support and tutelage during their association.

The Author

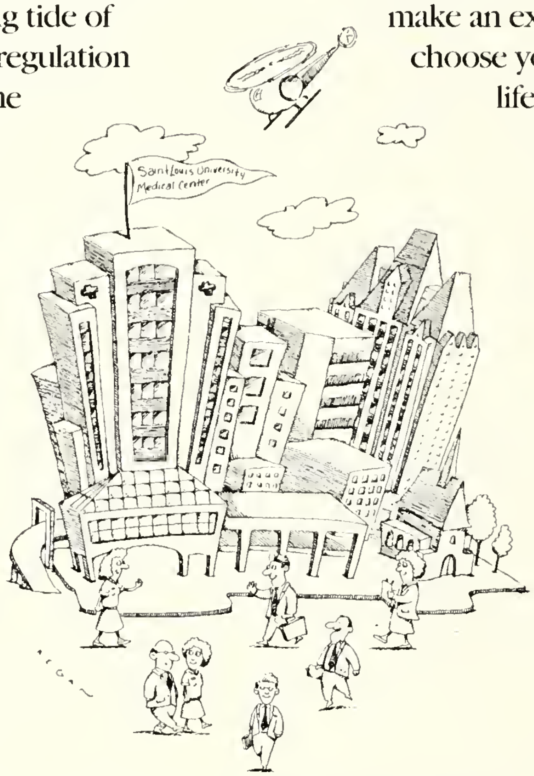
Dr. Pittman is a member of Boyce & Bynum Pathology Professional Services, Inc. in Columbia, MO, with his primary affiliation being at Boone Hospital Center. Mr. Morgan is the Supervisor of the Hemostasis Laboratory section at Boone Hospital Center.

Please address any correspondence to:
David L. Pittman, M.D.
Boyce & Bynum Path., Inc.
2703 Clark Lane
Columbia, MO 65202

HOW AN ACADEMIC HEALTH CENTER HAS REVOLUTIONIZED THE WORLD OF CONTRACT STAFFING.

New opportunities in a changing world. Let's face it. Private practice isn't what it used to be. The rising tide of managed care, paperwork, regulation and litigation have altered the landscape of American medicine forever. But where others see the erosion of hope, we at HMI see opportunity. We've tapped a great demand for emergency medicine doctors and directors and for primary care practitioners — part time, full time and locum tenens — throughout Missouri and Illinois. And we share these opportunities with hundreds of excellent physicians.

Our academic connection raises the level of respect. Forget whatever image you might have had about contract staffing. HMI has changed all that. Our physicians are contractors, backed by the resources of Saint Louis University Medical Center. They make great use of those resources — CME, clinical consulting and backup, and a wealth of other opportunities like on-line access to the National Library of Medicine.


Saint Louis University Medical Center

HMI is the one physician staffing and placement service in America affiliated with an academic health center.

HMI changes lives as it changes the profession. Imagine a life where you make an excellent living, and yet still choose your own hours. Imagine a life where you never have to worry about professional liability insurance — we pay it all — or office problems, or unpaid bills or paperwork to the ceiling. Imagine a life where you can concentrate on giving great patient care and refining your skills and nothing else but a quiet evening at home after work. When you get the picture, please give us a call. We hope to hear from you soon.

To find out more about the HMI family, please call us at

1-800-443-3901

HMi

HealthLine® Management, Inc.
3115 South Grand Blvd., Suite 600
St. Louis, MO 63118-1000
(314)776-3900

An Affiliate of Saint Louis University Health Science Center

AN ADULT CASE OF ACUTE BIPHENOTYPIC LEUKEMIA WITH CHARACTERISTIC MIXED MORPHOLOGY

Marjorie L. Zucker, MD; Fred V. Plapp, MD PhD; Jane M. Rachel, MA,
Carol A. Murphy, SH, Beverly A. Bohn, MT(ASCP), Jane L. Boeschen, SI,
Laura M. McCann, MT(ASCP), and Jay T. Peterson MD

A case of acute biphenotypic leukemia with mixed blast morphology and combined myeloid and T-lymphoid features is reported. The leukemic cells consisted of small lymphoid hand-mirror blasts and large blasts with cytoplasmic granules and rare Auer rods. The cells expressed myeloid and immature T-lymphoid features by cytochemistry and immunophenotyping, however T cell receptor genes were in germline configuration. Cases of biphenotypic leukemia with similar morphological and immunophenotypic findings have been described previously in children. This case represents a morphologically and phenotypically distinct subtype of acute biphenotypic leukemia.

With the recent widespread application of immunophenotypic and gene rearrangement studies, it is now recognised that a significant proportion of cases of acute leukemia are of mixed lineage, expressing both myeloid and lymphoid characteristics.[1-10] When more than 10% of the malignant cells express both lymphoid and myeloid features, the leukemia has been termed biphenotypic, as opposed to bilineal, where two distinct cell populations are present.[3] In most reports of mixed lineage acute leukemia in adults and children, blast morphology and cytochemistry has been consistent with one of the French-American-British (FAB) categories, despite considerable immunophenotypic and/or genotypic heterogeneity.[4,8,11-13] A morphologically and clinically distinct subtype of acute biphenotypic leukemia with combined myeloid and T-lymphoid features has been described in children, characterised by dimorphic blast morphology.[1,10,14] We report here a case of acute biphenotypic leukemia in an adult, which appears to fit into this unique category.

CASE REPORT

A 40 year old man was admitted to another hospital with pneumonia and found to have an abnormal blood count. He was treated with antibiotics and transfused with two units of blood. Two weeks later he presented with a two month history of fatigue, weight loss, recurrent fever and night sweats. Physical examination revealed nontender enlargement of cervical, axillary and inguinal lymph nodes. There was no enlargement of liver or spleen. The hemoglobin was 8.6g/dL, platelet count 138 x 10^9/L, and white blood cell count 22.7 x 10^9/L with a differential count of 8% segmented neutrophils, 1% bands, 1% myelocytes, 9% lymphocytes, 4% monocytes, 9% eosinophils, 23% atypical lymphoid cells and 45% blasts. A peripheral blood sample immunophenotyped by flow cytometry was found to be consistent with T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia (T-ALL). Chest X-ray showed no evidence of mediastinal widening. A bone marrow aspirate and biopsy were submitted one week later for morphological evaluation, cytochemistry and immunophenotyping by flow cytometry, and the findings were reported as consistent with acute biphenotypic leukemia.

The patient was treated with an adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) induction protocol consisting of a five week course of vincristine (2mg/M^2), prednisone (60mg/M^2), adriamycin (20-30mg/M^2), intrathecal methotrexate (6mg/M^2), and cyclophosphamide (600mg/M^2). He attained complete remisson, received consolidation therapy, and is currently in remission on a maintenance protocol, one year following his initial diagnosis.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Light microscopic examination and cytochemistry

Peripheral blood and bone marrow aspirate smears were stained with Wright's stain (Curtin Matheson Scientific, Houston, TX). Cytochemical stains performed on bone marrow aspirate smears included Sudan black B, chloroacetate esterase, alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterase, acid phosphatase, and periodic acid-Schiff stain (Sigma Diagnostics, St. Louis, MO). Myeloperoxidase stain was performed by an outside laboratory (positive staining in more than 3% of blasts was considered a positive reaction). A bone marrow biopsy was fixed in B5 fixative, rapidly decalcified in hydrochloric acid/EDTA, and embedded in paraffin. Sections were stained with hematoxylin and eosin.

Terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT) analysis

An immunocytochemical stain for nuclear TdT was performed on bone marrow aspirate smears fixed in acetone/methanol for 60-90 seconds, using a primary mouse monoclonal antibody against TdT (Dakopatts, Glostrup, Denmark), and an alkaline phosphatase-labelled streptavidin-biotin technique (Dako Quick Staining Kit, Dako Corp., Carpenteria, CA). Nuclear staining of 5% or more blast cells was considered positive.

Immunophenotyping

White blood cells in peripheral blood and bone marrow were analyzed immunophenotypically by dual color flow cytometry, using monoclonal antibodies labeled with either fluorescein (FITC) or phycoerythrin (PE) and specific for CD2, CD3, CD4, CD7, CD8, CD13, CD14, CD19, CD20 and HLA-DR (Coulter Corporation, Hialeah, FL), and CD5 (Gen-Trak, Inc, Plymouth Meeting, PA). Aliquots of whole blood or bone marrow were incubated with antisera, then treated to lyse red blood cells and stabilize cell membranes (Q-Prep, Coulter Corporation, Hialeah, FL). Cell preparations were analyzed on a Coulter EPICS Profile flow cytometer (Coulter Corporation, Hialeah, FL).

Gene rearrangement studies

Leukemic cells from peripheral blood and bone marrow were analyzed for T and B cell gene rearrangements by Southern blot. DNA extracted from leukemic cells was digested with Bam HI, Eco RI, and Hind III restriction enzymes (Oncor, Inc, Gaithersburg, MD). DNA fragments were electrophoresed in agarose gels and transferred onto nylon membranes using a Probe Tech 2 instrument (Oncor, Inc, Gaithersburg, MD). Gene rearrangements were detected with biotin labeled probes specific for the T cell receptor beta chain (J I/J II) and gamma chain (J),and B cell immunoglobulin heavy (J_H) chain (Oncor, Inc, Gaithersburg, MD).

Cytogenetic analysis

Cell suspensions from bone marrow were processed by culture for both 24 and 48 hours; 24 hour cultures were treated with Colcemid both overnight and for 30 minutes. The samples were analysed by Giemsa trypsin banding.

RESULTS

Morphology and cytochemistry

Examination of peripheral blood showed the presence of many small lymphoid-appearing blasts with a high nuclear-cytoplasmic ratio and inconspicuous nucleoli, and occasional larger blasts with a greater amount of cytoplasm and prominent nucleoli. In the bone marrow, a mixture of blast cells was even more prominent (Fig. 1). Small lymphoid-appearing blasts comprised 50% of nucleated cells, many displaying a hand-mirror configuration and cytoplasmic vacuoles. Larger blasts comprised an additional 20% of nucleated cells, some containing cytoplasmic granules. Rare Auer rods were noted in the larger cells. The marrow biopsy was hypercellular with normal hematopoietic elements replaced by sheets of blasts, most of which were small, with an admixture of larger cells.

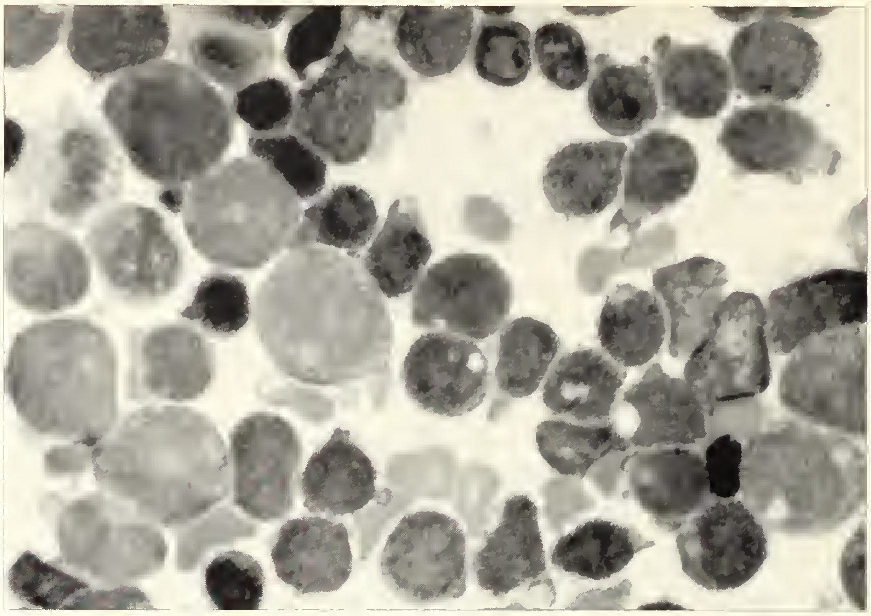


FIG 1. Bone marrow aspirate showing mixture of small lymphoid blasts, some with hand-mirror configuration, and larger blasts with prominent nucleoli. Wright's stain (magnification, x1000)

Sudan black B and chloroacetate esterase stains showed positive-staining granules in 20-25% of blast cells. The positive-staining cells were predominantly, but not exclusively, the larger blasts. Myeloperoxidase stain was also positive. Alpha-naphthyl butyrate esterase and periodic acid-Schiff stains were negative. Acid phosphatase stain showed a focal positive staining pattern in 15% of blasts, predominantly the smaller cells.

Immunologic studies

Immunocytochemical stain for TdT was positive in both peripheral blood and bone marrow, with positive nuclear staining in 20% and 15% of the blasts respectively. The positive-staining blasts included both small and larger forms.

Flow cytometric immunophenotyping was performed on peripheral blood and bone marrow (Table 1). The gated population included predominantly smaller leukemic cells. In the peripheral blood, the leukemic cell population was positive for CD2, CD7 and HLA-DR, and negative for CD4, CD8, CD5 and surface CD3. This pattern resembled

TABLE 1
IMMUNOPHENOTYPIC PATTERN OF LEUKEMIC CELLS

Antigen		Percent positivity	
		Peripheral blood	Bone marrow
B Lymphoid	CD19	3	0
	CD20	2	ND
T Lymphoid	CD2	88	94
	CD3	19	4
	CD4	7	ND
	CD5	12	ND
	CD7	74	66
	CD8	7	ND
Myeloid	CD13	17	26
	CD14	14	ND
Other	HLA-DR	40	30
	CD7+CD13	ND	12

ND: not done

the phenotype of prothymocytes, consistent with immature T-ALL. The myeloid marker CD13 was considered negative. Immunophenotyping of bone marrow (Table 1) also showed the presence of immature T-cell markers, however a significant proportion of cells was positive for the myeloid marker CD13. By simple addition of cells positive for CD2 (94%) and CD13 (26%), it was evident that some cells carried both T cell and myeloid markers. This was confirmed by subsequent flow cytometric analysis of bone marrow using CD7 and CD13 as a dual color reagent. While a large proportion of cells expressed CD7 only, 12% of cells expressed both CD7 and CD13.

Gene rearrangement studies

No clonal rearrangements of the T cell receptor beta chain gene, T cell receptor gamma chain gene, or immunoglobulin heavy chain gene were detected.

Cytogenetic analysis

Chromosomal analysis of the bone marrow revealed an abnormal clone with a complex translocation involving chromosomes 13, 20, and 22, and a paracentric inversion of chromosome 3 [46,xy,inv(3)(q21q26), t(13;20;22)(p11;q11;q11) or t(13;20;22)(q11;q11;p11)].

DISCUSSION

Recently, it has been stressed that stringent criteria should be required for the diagnosis of biphenotypic leukemia, since isolated morphological, cytochemical or immunophenotypic features do not necessarily indicate lineage involvement.[3] The case we have described fulfills these recommended criteria, with adequate evidence of involvement of myeloid lineage (CD13 expression, Sudan black B and myeloperoxidase positivity, and presence of Auer rods) and T lymphoid lineage (CD2 and CD7 expression, TdT and focal acid phosphatase positivity). Furthermore, more than 10% of malignant cells were shown to coexpress myeloid and lymphoid antigens by two color flow cytometric analysis, complying with the definition of biphenotypic rather than bilineal leukemia.[3]

In most reports of mixed lineage acute leukemia in children and adults, cases have been classified into one of two groups - acute lymphoblastic leukemia (ALL) with myeloid features, or acute myeloid leukemia (AML) with lymphoid features, with the primary designation based on FAB criteria.[4,6-8,11-13,15,16] Blast morphology and cytochemistry in these cases have generally been consistent with one of the FAB categories, although unusual morphological features, such as lymphoid blasts with azurophilic granules[16], and unusual cytochemical reactions[7,16] have been described.

The case presented here closely resembles a unique subtype of acute biphenotypic leukemia previously described in children, with combined features of AML and T-ALL, and characterised by a mixture of large and small blasts.[1,10,14] Our patient demonstrated the morphological features described in these cases - small lymphoid-appearing blasts, in some cases with a hand-mirror configuration, and larger blasts that were myeloid in appearance with more abundant cytoplasm, granules and rare Auer rods. The previously described patients were all younger than 20 years; our patient appears to represent the first reported case of the same disorder in an adult. Other cases of biphenotypic AML/T-ALL reported in adults[8,12,16] have lacked the characteristic mixed morphology described above.

The childhood cases referred to above were classified primarily as AML (with lymphoid features), since, as in our case, myeloperoxidase and Sudan black B were positive in more than 3% of blasts. Because these cases display a truly mixed morphological, cytochemical and immunophenotypic picture, it is difficult to assign dominance to any one lineage, and it may be preferable to classify them in a separate category.[5]

Neither T cell receptor beta chain genes nor gamma chain genes were clonally rearranged in this case, possibly related to the very immature prothymocytic phenotype. There is evidence that T cell receptor beta and gamma chain genes are rearranged in the early stages of thymocyte differentiation, the genes still being in germline configuration in the prothymocyte stage.[19] The absence of T cell receptor beta or gamma chain gene rearrangement may also indicate aberrant T cell differentiation, not representative of normal hematopoiesis.

Cytogenetic analysis in this case showed a complex translocation involving chromosomes 13, 20 and 22. The breakpoint in chromosome 22 was thought to possibly represent the same band as that involved in the standard Ph chromosome [t(9;22)(q34;q11)], however molecular bcr analysis would have been required to further investigate this. No consistent chromosomal abnormalities were reported in similar childhood cases, apart from translocations involving 14q32 in one of the reports.[10]

Children with T-ALL/AML were reported to have a poorer response to remission induction therapy than those with typical AML[14], although event-free survival did not differ between the two groups.[10] Furthermore, several children in this group failed induction chemotherapy on AML protocols, and subsequently responded to ALL-directed therapy.[1,10,14] In adults with AML, expression of lymphoid antigens has been associated with an improved survival.[12] The patient presented here was initially treated with an aggressive adult ALL protocol - he achieved complete remission, and is well after one year of follow-up.

In summary, this case of biphenotypic T-ALL/AML with characteristic mixed morphology in an adult is similar to childhood cases reported previously, and appears to represent a morphologically, immunologically and clinically distinct form of mixed lineage leukemia.

REFERENCES

1. Mirro J, Zipf TF, Pui C-H, Kitchingman G, Williams D, Melvin S, Murphy SB, Stass S: Acute mixed lineage leukemia: clinicopathologic correlations and prognostic significance. *Blood* 66:1115,1985.

2. Stass SA, Mirro J: Lineage heterogeneity in acute leukemia: acute mixed-lineage leukemia and lineage switch. *Clinics in Hematology* 15:811,1986.

3. Gale RP, Ben Bassat I: Hybrid acute leukemia. *Br J Haematol* 65:261,1987.

4. Sobol RE, Mick R, Royston I, Davey FR, Ellison RR, Newman R, Cuttner J, Griffin JD, Collins H, Nelson DA, Bloomfield CD: Clinical importance of myeloid antigen expression in adult acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *N Engl J Med* 316:1111,1987.

5.Hoffbrand AV, Leber BF, Browett PJ, Norton JD: Mixed acute leukemia. *Blood reviews* 2:9,1988.

6. Bradstock KF, Kirk J, Grimsley PG, Kabral A, Hughes WG: Unusual immunophenotypes in acute leukemias: incidence and clinical correlations. *Br J Haematol* 72:512,1989.

7. Sulak LE, Clare CN, Morale BA, Hansen KL, Montiel MM: Biphenotypic acute leukemia in adults. *Am J Clin Pathol* 94:54,1990.

8. Kantarjian HM, Hirsch-Ginsberg C, Yee G, Huh Y, Freireich EJ, Stass S: Mixed-lineage leukemia revisited: acute lymphocytic leukemia with myeloperoxidase-positive blasts by electron microscopy. *Blood* 76:808,1990.

9. Drexler HG, Thiel E, Ludwig W-D: Review of the incidence and clinical relevance of myeloid antigen-positive acute lymphoblastic leukemia. *Leukemia* 5:637,1991.

10. Pui C-H, Raimondi SC, Head DR, Schell MJ, Rivera GK, Mirro J, Crist WM, Behm FG: Characterization of childhood acute leukemia with multiple myeloid and lymphoid markers at diagnosis and at relapse. *Blood* 78:1327,1991.

11. Meyer PR, Krugliak L, Neely S, Levine A, Parker JW, Kaplan B, Taylor CR: Acute leukemias with both myeloid and lymphoid surface markers. Cytoplasmic alpha-1-anti-chymotrypsin and alpha-1-anti-trypsin as possible indicators of early granulocytic differentiation. *Am J Clin Pathol* 86:461,1986

12. Ball ED, Davis RB, Griffin JD, Mayer RJ, Davey FR, Arthur DC, Wurster-Hill D, Noll W, Elghetany MT, Allen SL, Rai K, Lee EJ, Schiffer CA, Bloomfield CD: Prognostic value of lymphocyte surface markers in acute myeloid leukemia. *Blood* 77:2242,1991.

13. Wiersma SR, Ortega J, Sobel E, Weinberg KI: Clinical importance of myeloid-antigen expression in acute lymphoblastic leukemia of childhood. *N Engl J Med* 324:800,1991.

14. Cross AH, Goorha RM, Nuss R, Behm FG, Murphy SB, Kalwinsky DK, Raimondi S, Kitchingman GR, Mirro J: Acute myeloid leukemia with T-lymphoid features: a distinct biological and clinical entity. *Blood* 72:579,1988.

15. Cantu-Rajnoldi A, Putti C, Saitta M, Granchi D, Foa R, Schiro R, Castagni M, Valeggio C, Jankovic M, Miniero R, Paolucci P, Basso G: Co-expression of myeloid antigens in childhood acute lymphoblastic leukemia: relationship with the stage of differentiation and clinical significance. *Br J Haematol* 79:40, 1991.

16. Davey FR, Mick R, Nelson DA, MacCallum J, Sobol RE, Royston I, Cuttner J, Ellison RR, Bloomfield CD: Morphologic and cytochemical characterisation of adult lymphoid leukemias which express myeloid antigen. *Leukemia* 2:420,1988.

17. Yumura-Yagi K, Hara J, Kurahashi H, Okamura J, Koizumi S, Toyoda Y, Murayama N, Inoue M, Ishihara S, Tawa A, Nishiura T, Kaneyama Y, Okada S, Kawa-Ha K: Clinical significance of CD7-positive stem cell positive leukemia. *Cancer* 68:2273,1991.

18. O'Connor R, Cesano A, Lange B, Finan J, Nowell PC, Clark SC, Raimondi SC, Rovera G, Santoli D: Growth factor requirements of childhood acute T-lymphoblastic leukemia: correlation between presence of chromosomal abnormalities and ability to grow permanently in vitro. *Blood* 77:1534,1991.

19. van Dongen JJM, Quertermous T, Bartram CR, Gold DP, Wolvers-Tettero ILM, Comans-Bitter WM, Hooijkaas H, Adriaansen HJ, de Klein A, Raghavachar A, Ganser A, Duby AD, Seidman JG, van den Elsen P, Terhorst C: T cell receptor - CD3 complex during early T cell differentiation. Analysis of immature T cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia (T-ALL) at DNA, RNA, and cell membrane level. *J Immunol* 138:1260,1987.

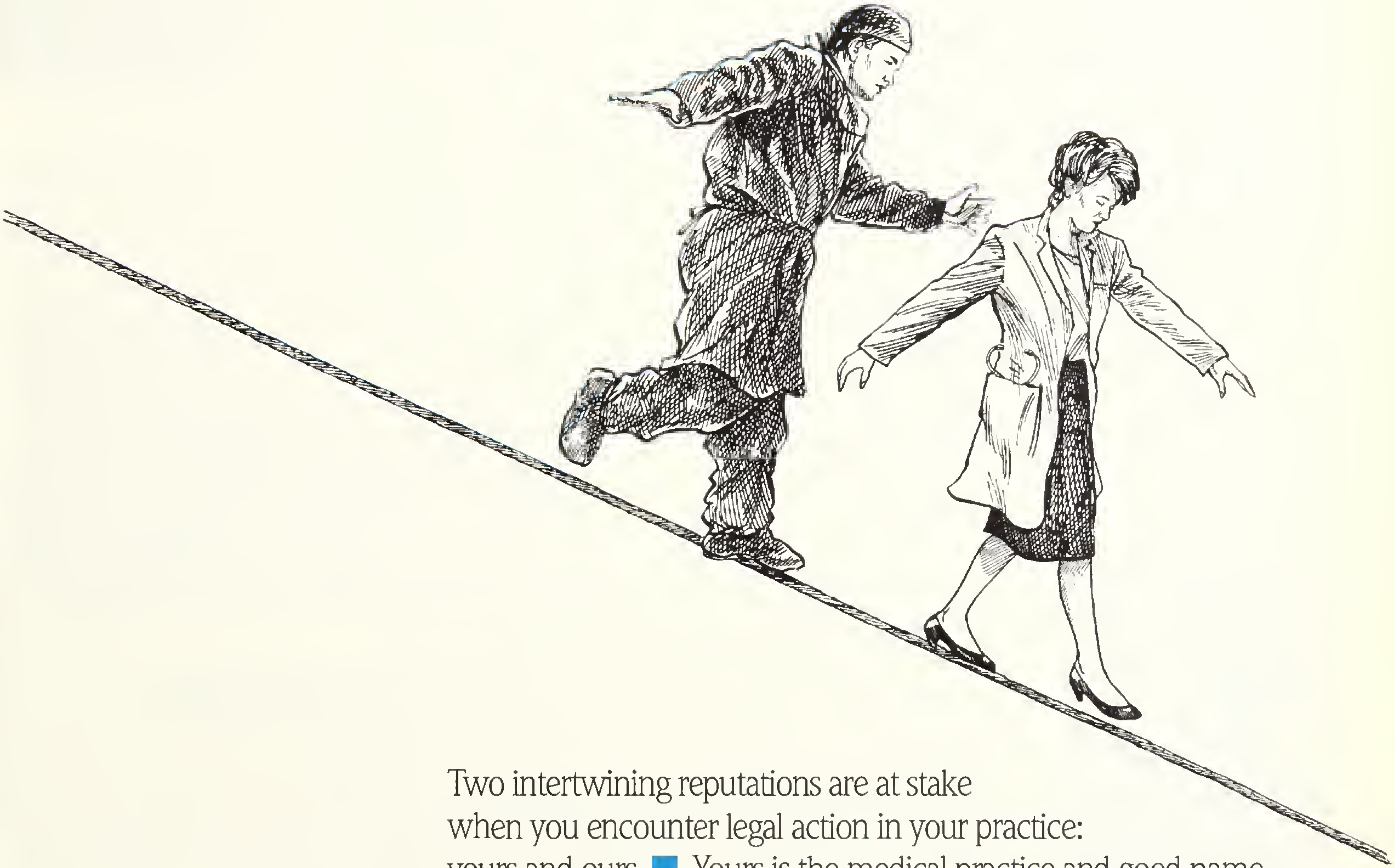
The Authors

The authors are with St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri. Dr. Zucker and Dr. Plapp are clinical pathologists. Dr. Plapp is also medical director of the Clinical Laboratories. Jane M. Rachel is Immunology Laboratory supervisor. Carol A. Murphy, Beverly A. Bohn, Jane L. Boeschen and Laura M. McCann are medical technologists in the Clinical Laboratories. Dr. Peterson is a hematologist in private practice.

Reprint requests to:

Marjorie L. Zucker, MD
Laboratory Medicine
Saint Luke's Hospital
4400 Wornall Rd.
Kansas City, Missouri 64111

When Your Reputation Is On The Line.



Two intertwining reputations are at stake when you encounter legal action in your practice: yours and ours. ■ Yours is the medical practice and good name you've spent a lifetime earning. Ours is the leadership position we've held in professional liability insurance since our founding in 1976. And an impressive record of negotiating favorable settlements for our members. That's why we retain only law firms with proven success to defend your case. ■ Weigh the advantage of our not-for-profit pricing. Consider our rock-solid financial condition and superior coverage. Then call us toll-free at 1-800-492-7212 and we'll act as your safety net.

Medical Defense Associates

Safeguard Your Practice With The Leader.

P.O. Box 3817
Springfield, MO 65808-3817
417- 887-3120
1-800-492-7212

Eastern Missouri Representative
Philip E. Moppert
12444 Powerscourt Drive., #340
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-965-6674

Western Missouri Representative
Donald D. Buckholz
Ste. 102, Ambassador I
10920 Ambassador Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64153
816-891-6602

University of Missouri - Columbia

John W. Cowden, MD

John Williams Cowden, MD, has been named chairman of the MU department of ophthalmology. Dr. Cowden was professor and co-chairman of ophthalmology at Wayne State University's Kresge Eye Institute in Detroit. He will hold the Roy E. Mason Distinguished Professorship in Ophthalmology and also will direct MU's Mason Institute in Ophthalmology. Dr. Cowden is currently president of the Michigan Ophthalmological Society and serves on the medical advisory board of the Eye Bank Association of America. A 20-year member of the board of directors for the Michigan Eye Bank and Transplantation Center, he has developed several innovations in corneal transplantation. In the late 1970s and early 1980s, he and other Wayne State researchers pioneered radial keratotomy.

David Ota, MD

David M. Ota, MD, has been named medical director of MU's Ellis Fischel Cancer Center. He comes from the University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center in Houston, where he served on the surgery faculty since 1980.

Susan H. Allen, MD, PhD, assistant professor of internal medicine, has been awarded funds from the U.S. Department of Education's National Institute of Disability and Rehabilitation Research for three-year study of conditioning exercise and osteoporosis in women with rheumatoid arthritis.

Charles L. Puckett, MD, professor and chief of plastic surgery, was installed as chairman of the American Board of Plastic Surgery.

Henry Stonnington, MD, professor and chairman of physical medicine and rehabilitation, was elected president of the Central Society of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation. He also was elected to the Board of Governors of the American Congress of Rehabilitation Medicine for the second year.

A 12-year study of diabetic eye disease at the University of Missouri-Columbia reports that families and physicians should try to keep the blood sugar levels of diabetic children under strict control following diagnosis of the disease. The findings dispel a popular view that diabetes causes no damage in the body before puberty because eye, nerve and kidney complications do not become evident until the teen years. Missouri research included 420 male and female children and teens with Type I diabetes. Most of the subjects entered the study shortly after being diagnosed and showed no early signs of retinopathy. Researchers compared disease progression to how well patients controlled their glucose level. Children whose blood glucose levels were maintained close to those of non-diabetics through insulin shots and diet were much less likely than subjects with poor glucose control to develop serious eye problems.

George Cicila, PhD, research assistant professor of internal medicine, has identified the first genetic mutation linking excess dietary salt to high blood pressure. Other hypertension researchers have pinpointed loci in which genetic defects are found but never linked a specific mutant protein to blood pressure regulation. The studies were conducted on salt-sensitive and salt-resistant rats. Dr. Cicila plans to test the hypothesis that a similar mutation may be present in salt-sensitive humans.

St. Louis University

The name St. Louis University Medical Center has been changed to St. Louis University Health Sciences Center. The new name is to more accurately reflect the academic and community services which the center provides. St. Louis University Medical Center includes a hospital, outpatient care, schools of medicine, nursing, allied health professions and the only school of public health in Missouri.

Kenneth R. Smith, Jr., MD, professor of surgery and director of the division of neurosurgery was elected vice president of the Society of Neurological Surgeons. Dr. Smith will serve on the society's executive council and will work with various committees to help govern the organization and plan programs.

Richard S. Kurz, PhD, has been named dean of the St. Louis University School of Public Health. Dr. Kurz was the associate dean of the school since its establishment in May 1991. He assumes the position held by **James R. Kimmy, MD, MPH,** who recently was appointed vice president for health sciences and

James R. Kimmey, MD

chief executive officer for St. Louis University Health Sciences Center. Dr. Kimmey joined the university's staff in 1978 as director of its academic programs in health administration, public health and health services research.

Donald P. Hay, MD, has been appointed associate professor of psychiatry and human behavior and director of the division of geriatric psychiatry inpatient program. Dr. Hay was an associate professor and director of the division of geriatric psychiatry at the Medical College of Wisconsin, associate clinical professor of psychiatry at the University of Wisconsin Medical School-Milwaukee Clinical Campus, and the director of both the geriatric psychiatry program and the electroconvulsive therapy program at St. Mary's Hill Hospital.

Joseph J. Baldassare, PhD, associate professor of internal medicine in the division of nephrology, has received a two-year grant from the American Heart Association to study the enzymes responsible for stimulating platelet.

William S. Sly, MD, professor and chairman of the department of biochemistry and molecular biology, has been awarded a five-year grant from the National Institute of General Medical Sciences to continue enzyme research. The funds will be used for a project called "Receptor Mediated Transport of Lysosomal Enzymes." A shortage of lysosome enzymes that leads to diseases such as Tay Sachs or Gaucher.

Jung San Huang, PhD, professor in the department of biochemistry and molecular biology, received a five-year grant from the United States Department of Health and Human Services in support of cancer research. The funds will be used for a project called "Roles of Polypeptide Growth Factors in Cell Growth." The program looks at the molecular mechanisms of normal cell and cancer cell growth in the body.

Maw-Shung Liu, DDS, PhD, professor in the department of pharmacological and physiological science received a five-year grant from NIH to continue his studies on how bacterial-induced shock promotes heart failure.

The Eye Institute at St. Louis University Health Sciences Center opened in July. It moved from its quarters in Bethesda General Hospital to redesigned building at 1755 S. Grand Blvd. in the old Missouri Pacific Hospital (CareUnit Hospital).

The Eye Institute has received FDA approval to undergo a second phase of trials on the investigational device, Intrastromal Corneal Ring (ICR), produced by KeraVision, Inc. The device is designed to reduce or eliminate the need for glasses or contacts in near-sighted people. It is a transparent ring, approximately seven millimeters in diameter that will be implanted within the cornea to reshape the curvature. Five people will receive the ICR implants through a brief outpatient procedure in the first clinical study of sighted people using this procedure.

The division of endocrinology has opened an intensive diabetes management clinic. The clinic provides a direct phone line for patients to discuss their blood sugar levels and adjust their insulin at any time. Patients are supervised by a diabetes management team and will receive intensive diabetes education.

Washington University

Arthur Eisen, MD, professor of medicine, has been given the Stephen Rothman Memorial Award from the Society for Investigative Dermatology. The award was established in 1966 to recognize distinguished service to investigative cutaneous medicine. Dr. Eisen's research focuses on studying a family of enzymes known as extracellular matrix metalloproteinases which are responsible for degrading important connective tissue proteins.

Lee N. Robins, PhD, professor of social science in psychiatry, has been honored by the College on Problems of Drug Dependence with the 1993 Nathan B. Eddy Award. The award is given annually to honor the career of a scientist who has made outstanding contributions to the field of drug abuse research.

L. David Sibley, PhD, assistant professor of molecular microbiology, received one of three Burroughs Wellcome Fund New Investigator Awards in Molecular Parasitology for 1993. The award will support studies on the biology of *Toxoplasma gondii*, a protozoan parasite that infects virtually all types of nucleated vertebrate cells. *Toxoplasma* is emerging as a major opportunistic pathogen in the United States, occurring in 10-30% of AIDS patients.

Researchers at Washington University and Barnes Hospital have concluded that a blood test used in conjunction with a rectal exam to detect cancer dramatically increases the likelihood of finding cancers while they are still curable. The large-scale, multi-center study included 6,400 men over the age of 50.

Continued on page 608

Continued from page 617

Together, the two tests nearly doubled the percentage of curable cancers detected by rectal exams alone. 96% of the prostate cancers detected exclusively by the blood test were serious cancers, as opposed to many of the small, insignificant prostate tumors that do not require treatment. The blood test measures levels of prostate-specific antigen (PSA), a protein produced exclusively in the prostate gland.

Anu Dixit, PhD, a NIH fellow at Washington University, has identified the allergenic proteins of a little-known but major allergen that threatens regardless of season. Epicoccum nigrum (EN), a fungus, can be found everywhere - clothes, drapes, air-conditioning ducts, plants, rocks and soil. Dr. Dixit's study is the first to show that allergenicity to EN is a concern in two climatologically distinct areas of the country - St. Louis and Corpus Christi, Texas. She distinguished allergenicity between the EN spores and its mycelia, both of which become airborne. Her work points out the inadequacy of commercial extracts which are prepared primarily with fungal mycelia only.

James S. Kemp, MD, assistant professor of pediatrics, and **Bradley T. Tach, MD,** professor of pediatrics, have studied the problem of rebreathing, a form of accidental infant suffocation. Their work has helped lead to the banning of polystyrene-filled cushions by the Consumer Product Safety Commission. and was cited by the American Academy of Pediatrics when making their recommendation that infants sleep on their backs for sides. Drs. Kemp and Tach found that face-down infants can breathe air that becomes trapped with the bedding around the baby's face. This rebreathing of carbon dioxide can lead to accidental suffocation. One goal of their work is to develop a quantitative measurement of the softness of bedding to figure out what degree of softness poses a hazard to sleeping infants.

Washington University will participate in a multi-center study evaluating various hormone replacement therapy regimens and doses in post-menopausal women. The Upjohn Co. is funding the one-year study involving 480 women from 15 centers throughout the nation. The medical school will recruit 25 women from the St. Louis area to participate.

JUST WHAT
THE DOCTOR
ORDERED...
Moneta Group

MSMA
MONETA
GROUP

Endorsed by the Missouri State Medical Association, MonetaMed is a customized financial program from Moneta Group covering:

- ***Retirement Planning***
- ***Financial Planning***
- ***Investment Planning***
- ***Estate Planning***

Let us help you achieve your financial goals.
For more information, call
1-800-833-1301 or
(314) 726-2300 in St. Louis.

Life at the Phi Bete House, Columbia, Mo. 1937-1938

John A. Carrier, MD

The Phi Bete Castle Song

I'm gonna build me a Castle
painted green and white
Gonna have a Bull Fest
every night
Skeleton bones all over the floor
and a Phi Beta Crest hanging over
my door.
Gonna marry a gal from old Mizzou
Bloods gonna turn from red to blue
Entertaining Royalty every night
in a Castle painted green and white.

I lived in the Phi Beta Pi house the two years I attended the University of Missouri School of Medicine. The house was located at 718 Maryland, south of Conley Road. This was nice walking distance from The Topic, the Shack, Gaeblers, and the little corner grocery store where we bought candy bars and Cokes on the way home from school.

Phi Beta Pi was a national medical fraternity, with many illustrious alumni who supported it proudly, and many showed up regularly for homecomings or championship football games. However, by today's standards the House was truly a "Dump or Firetrap." Regardless, a student could live there very reasonably, enjoy simple but good meals, and have the advantage of living with others trying to achieve the same goals.

Moving in with me that fall of 1936 from Drury College in Springfield were Orin Davidson, Earnest Noblitt, Arthur Dalton, Eugene Brewer. From State Teachers College were Earl Bassham and Charles Johnson. Other newcomers were Fred Biggs, Jim Cope, Eugene Windmiller, J. Ashley, and George Robertson from other parts of the state. The second year occupants included John Allen, Eldon Mohler, Gene Farthing, Stanley Roper, Bill Summers, and others whose names I can't recall at this sitting.

For House chaperons we were fortunate to have Dr. and Mrs. Leman Wells. Leman and Elsie were a young couple in their upper twenties. He was our instructor in Embryology and filled in for Dr. Milton Overholser in Anatomy when necessary. He was a PhD but took classes along with us from time to time earning credits toward his MD. During one summer he went to Colorado and dissected an entire cadaver during a school session, working long hours and weekends.

Leman felt the strain of studies, and the sedentary life we led should be changed. So he had us jogging and running after classes south of the campus to an area where the Medical Center now stands. Also, in the winter months we split firewood and in the spring played catch or passed footballs.

There was another sport that the Phi Betes enjoyed that wasn't on Dr. or Mrs. Well's Bulletin Board Schedule. That was Girl Watching! Maryland Street was the main concourse for the girls to walk from campus to their sorority or rooming houses south of our place. The fraternity brothers would sit on the front porch or the steps and gaze at the attractive young women in their snug fitting sweaters and skirts. Being used to classifying parts in Anatomy class for Dr. Milton Overholser, it wasn't unexpected that they would classify the chest contours of the girls as they paraded by. I'm certain their efforts would not have been appreciated by the girls or Dr. Overholser. Fortunately, their comments were made quietly to each other--no loud talk or shouting. Even in those days there might have been awareness of harassment, but we probably didn't call it that.

In my original draft of this article I included the classification, but when my wife looked over my shoulder and read the copy, I decided to delete that paragraph.

THE FIDDLE-DE-FEE HOUSE

The Phi Delta Phi Law Fraternity House was located at 715 Hill Street across from the girls' gymnasium. If we thought the Phi Bete House was a rat-trap, you hadn't seen anything until you visited the Fiddle-De-Fee Barn.

Luckily, three or four of us were invited there on Saturday night for dinner, and then afterwards attended a basketball game. Some of the members were old friends of ours from Drury College. Among those were John D. Hulston, Milton Kirby, Ellsworth Haymes, Dave Woodruff, Carlton "Cot" Hastletine, Walt Langston, Bill Wear, Lyndon Sturgis, and Bob O'Day. The long suffering house mother was Miss Frances Wise, a pleasant elderly white-haired lady, who greeted us in the parlor, with our smiling

Springfield friends standing behind her. Ellsworth Haymes introduced us to her and in his position behind her said, "Well, you old SOB can't you say something else besides --Howdoyudo, young Doctors? -" Davidson, Whitten and I almost fell over in a state of shock. Following a few more remarks like that it dawned on us that Miss Wise was practically stone deaf.

Haymes said we should go up to his room on the second floor for a drink. Someone poured us a drink of Bourbon in a glass, then Ellsworth yelled down the hall. "Send us the Ice!" Another student stepped out of his room, and pushed a 25 lb. cake of ice down the hall to us. With an ice pick we obtained our ice for the drinks. Looking about the rooms we saw beat-up furniture, former tenants' initials carved all over the doors, and bullet holes in the ceiling where at one time someone had done a bit of target practice from his bed.

The dining room was in the basement with steam and water pipes exposed. Davidson asked how they elected the president of the fraternity. The answer was, "Whoever can take a piece of pie on a plate, throw the pie over the pipes and catch it in the plate intact is the president."

There was one more shocker for us that evening. A few of the boys brought dates for dinner. One of our friends brought a well-known hooker from downtown -- just to see the expression on our faces!

During our second year at the Phi Bete House those of us who were elected officers had the good fortune of being invited routinely to all the Greek Letter social functions. This policy held true to dances and functions at Stevens and Christian colleges also. As medical students we usually felt somewhat removed from the rest of the campus, but our visits to these fancy gatherings made us feel we were really moving with the "in crowd."

As a result, we were exhilarated when the invitations arrived for us to attend the big Panhell Dance with Ted Weems and his Band. It was formal, so we wore dark suits. None of us could afford to rent Tuxedos. Orin Davidson, Foster Whitten, and I walked over to the Rothwell Gym where this shin-dig was being held. The newspaper stated there should be about 900 students attending. There was certainly a huge beautiful crowd gathered with most of the fellows slicked up in their tuxes and the girls in their gorgeous long formals. The three of us edged up to the band stand to watch the band set-up. Perry Como was just starting his illustrious career as a male vocalist with the band. He was a bit overweight in those days, but moving around briskly setting up the music stands and passing out the musical arrangements. He was very friendly and talked with us as he completed his chores. Later when he sang we were impressed with his beautiful voice. Ted Weems was relaxed and sociable too. We ask him about Joe Haymes and his band. Ted had sponsored Joe after hearing him in Springfield, Missouri. Joe and his boys were on tour making a great reputation for themselves. Ted agreed to play some Joe Haymes arrangements later in the evening.

As the evening progressed a problem developed. Davidson was used to having about one drink of Four Roses blended whiskey per social evening. To be friendly, he accepted another drink or two from a generous Sigma Nu. The Jack Daniel label had a bit more punch than the good ole Four Roses. Soon I was supporting him by his arm and weaving back and forth with him. Professor Jesse Wrench was one of the chaperons. I recognized his face, his long hair and beard, but he looked different in a Tux. During the school week he wore a hair net, knickers, and rode a bicycle to class.

Professor Wrench came up to me and said, "I've been keeping my eye on you. If you don't straighten up, I'll throw you our of this joint."

What a surprise. I was cold sober, and he hadn't said a word to Davidson! It was certainly time to get Davidson back to the house. WE walked him back, put him to bed, and few of the other brothers came by to see what was going on. One of them had the bright idea of painting Orin's face with watercolors. These were real handy since there was someone always working on Pathology notebooks with such colors. Consequently, the best artist in the group applied the paint and poor Davidson looked like a Comanche after a losing battle, or the monster from the Black Lagoon. Someone was appointed to awake the others when he got up the following morning and looked in the mirror. However, Davidson was the only one in the House that habitually got up early on Sunday morning to attend church. So the look on his face on gazing in the mirror was missed by all. He was a bit upset about the treatment, but laughed about it later.

THE CLASS OF 1938

There were about forty of us in the class during the first semester of 1937. Twenty-nine of us left there at the end of the second year with a BS in Medicine. Missouri University Medical School was two-year program, so each student had to transfer to another institution to complete the last two years. They scattered all over the United States. Some to Washington University in St. Louis; some to Rush in Chicago; some to Northwestern; two to Harvard; one or two to New York; two or three to Louisville; one to the University of Virginia, and I finished at the University of Tennessee at Memphis.

Through the efforts of Drs. Carl Siegel and Ben Jolly annual reunions have been arranged and one is scheduled for next October. Several members have passed away as the years roll by but all that we have followed have done exceptionally well in their chosen fields. As to our friends, the Fiddle-de-Fees, at the Law School - how did they do? Those that we knew became outstanding and prominent attorneys in Missouri.

The Changing Image of the American Physician

Craig Carmichael

From 1900 to 1960, the image of the American physician improved steadily and dramatically due to advances in science and improvements in medical education which were initiated by the AMA. During this time, the media shifted from producing daily newspaper accounts about physician fraud and butchery to creating endearing movies such as "Dr. Kildare." In 1965 Congress respected physicians enough to create Medicare/ Medicaid rules under which doctors could literally name their price. At this time, historian John Duffy wisely wrote, "The new status of the American physician carries with it a heavy burden of responsibility. Economic success, a frequent corollary of high status, often engenders complacency and in many subtle ways influences moral judgments...[Doctors'] status in American society today requires an even greater obligation to live up to their social responsibilities."[1]

Whether due to physician irresponsibility or increasing expectations of the American public, the image and freedom of the American physician has been declining in recent years. In 1981 Congress enacted laws which penalized physicians for overcharging Medicare/ Medicaid and in 1983 the DRG system was born. Other recent developments include the tendency for insurance company representatives who have no medical training to tell doctors how to treat their patients, an increased willingness for juries to reach large malpractice decisions, and the assessment of new taxes aimed specifically at health care providers.

Of course, the clearest sign of distrust for physicians is the popularity of the idea of health care reform, which carries with it the idea that doctors must be restrained under the new system. Of the more than 500 members of the Health Care Reform Task Force, lawyers far outnumbered the 60 MDs, and only 9 task force members were not in the employ of a government agency.

Without doubt, the declining respect for physicians has begun to impair their ability to practice medicine. Physicians order unnecessary tests to avoid being sued, or forego effective treatments because the treatments are denied by Medicare.

Physicians are not likely to retrieve their power and autonomy anytime soon. As AIDS and antibiotic resistant diseases increase in prevalence, doctors may appear somewhat powerless and ineffective. At the same time, our populace will be demanding more care, cheaper prices, and continued malpractice awards. Universal coverage and cheaper prices by definition requires that doctors see more patients and take a smaller paycheck; but, more importantly, it means that doctors will have to fight for every dollar that they are allowed to spend on their patient, since a rationing system will be in place.

In this new era of increasing distrust, good medical practice requires good politics. In the past few decades, doctors could afford not to be politically involved because their decisions were unquestioned and their power and authority were unrestrained. Today, however, doctors must return to the same system which increased their prestige in the first place -- activism in the AMA. Just as the AMA reformed medical education and activated regulatory standards at the turn of the century, it must now lead the reform in the health care distribution, rationing, and malpractice systems.

Medical school is the best time to get involved. Student membership in the Missouri State Medical Association costs only $15/yr and includes a subscription to *Missouri Medicine.* AMA membership is only $64 for 4 years and includes a subscription to *JAMA* and the AMA Drug Evaluations book, a book which lists for $95. Students participate at national meetings, state meetings and local chapter meetings and help organize letter-writing campaigns, recruit speakers, and write resolutions which become national AMA policy. In the past year, Missouri students authored 5 resolutions which became national medical student policy, and two of these five have already become national AMA policy.

Medical students and physicians alike should not be disheartened at the changing image of the American physician. Physicians have historically battled with adverse practice conditions and public distrust, only to raise themselves to new heights in terms of skill, professionalism, and national organization.

---

1. Duffy, J. The Changing Image of the American Physician, *Journal of the American Medical Association* 200:136-140, 1967.

Craig Carmichael, a medical student at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri, is chairman of the MSMA Medical Students Section.

Call for Papers

1994 International Conference on Physician Health
September 14-18, 1994. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

"Stress: The Profession, the Family and You"

The 1994 International Conference on Physician Health, co-sponsored by the American Medical Association, the Federation of State Medical Boards, the Canadian Medical Association, and the Federation of Medical Licensing Authorities of Canada is scheduled for September 14-18, 1994, at the Ottawa Westin Hotel.

Ottawa is Canada's capital and offers many national museums, over 60 miles of bicycle paths, hiking in Gateneau park, squash courts and swimming at the hotel and golf nearby.

The conference will provide a forum for practitioners and researchers to present recent findings and innovative treatment and education programs in physician health. This conference will address a range of issues, such as AIDS, HIV, problems related to aging, mental illness, substance abuse and physical disabilities and limitations, including those caused by general medical conditions. Possible topics for presentation include: presentation and treatment of health problems among physicians, the impact of disorders on physicians' families and practices, medical-legal issues facing hospital administrations and licensing boards, and material on health promotion and disease prevention. *Abstracts which address issues related to these topics (i.e., prevention, diagnosis, treatment, rehabilitation), but not dealing specifically with physicians are also welcome.*

Three types of presentations regarding these physician health issues are invited:

- **Poster Presentations**
  Written presentations of data-based research, epidemiological research, or program descriptions.

- **Paper Sessions**
  Oral presentation of scientific, data-based findings relative to the topic of physician health.

  Abstracts for poster presentations and paper sessions should contain an introductory statement on the significance of subject matter. Description of methods, results, and conclusions should follow the introductory statement.

- **Workshops**
  Training or instructional presentations, designed to improve specific skills of persons who work in the area of physician health.

  Abstracts for workshops should contain information on the program's intended audience, goals, teaching strategies, and materials. Evaluation data should be summarized

Abstracts may not exceed 200 words. Any abstracts exceeding that length will be rejected. Abstracts should be typed, double spaced, and mailed (not faxed). Four copies of the abstract should be sent, along with one self-addressed, stamped envelope. All submissions must list the primary and secondary authors and their professional affiliations. Telephone number and address of primary author must also be included.

Submissions *must* be received by February 1, 1994.

Abstracts will be submitted for blind review. Abstracts will be judged on their applicability to the conference topic area and their scientific merit. The decisions of the blind reviewers will be communicated to the abstract's primary author by April 1, 1994.

All presenters are expected to register for the conference at the AMA member rate. We are unable to provide any financial support for presenters. Presenters will also be responsible for their own transportation and hotel expenses, as well as making all reservations for same.

Send all materials to:
Elaine M. Tejcek, Physicians Health Foundation, American Medical Association, 515 N. State Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

American Medical Association
Physicians dedicated to the health of America

PHYSICIAN RECOGNITION AWARDS

The Physician Recognition Award is presented by the Missouri State Medical Association and the American Medical Association to physicians who voluntarily complete 150 hours of continuing medical education within a three-year period. Sixty of the credit hours must be earned in Category I programs.

AUDRAIN

Harold D. Lankford, *Mexico*

BOONE

John J. Morris, *Columbia*
David M. Schlossman, *Columbia*
William M. See, *Columbia*
Myrl E. Windmiller, *Columbia*

BUCHANAN

Theodore C. Kiekhaefer, *St. Joseph*

CAPE GIRARDEAU

Mark C. Kasten, *Cape Girardeau*
Mohammad Shakil, *Cape Girardeau*

CLAY-PLATTE

Larry E. Benson, *N. Kansas City*
Patricia A. Young, *Kansas City*

COLE

Thomas J. Hancock, *Jefferson City*

DUNKLIN

Soros Tungsiripat, *Kennett*

FRANKLIN-GASCONADE-WARREN

George A. Richardson, *Union*

GREENE

H. Mark Crabtree, *Springfield*
Gary L. Hoos, *Springfield*
William K. Rosen, *Springfield*
Warren T. Wilson, *Springfield*

JASPER

Lowell K. Pottenger, *Joplin*

METRO MED OF KANSAS CITY

Federico Adler, *Kansas City*
Thomas P. Allen, *Kansas City*
Chester I. Bare, *Kansas City*
Steven E. Buie, *Kansas City*
James E. Carter, *Kansas City*
Sherman W. Cole, *Kansas City*
Thomas H. Good, *Kansas City*
Robert E. Gunnoe, *Kansas City*
Michael F. Hughes, *Kansas City*
Rosalyn E. Inniss, *Kansas City*
Andrew McCanse, *N. Kansas City*
Ruth E. Millett, *Kansas City*
Michael L. Munger, *Kansas City*
Carl M. Myers, *Platte City*
Sharon R. Snavely, *Kansas City*
Donald W. Thibeault, *Kansas City*
Gary S. Wasserman, *Kansas City*
W. Joel Wurster, *Kansas City*

MID-MISSOURI

Richard H. Matthews, *Rolla*

MINERAL AREA

Patrick E. Johnson, *Farmington*

NORTHEAST

Earl L. Rapp, *Hannibal*
Lynn J. Walley, *Hannibal*

NORTHWEST

James K. Hunter, *Fairfax*

ST. CHARLES-LINCOLN

Thomas A. Schneider, *St. Charles*

ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN

Victor H. Albera, *St. Clair*
Fernando Arias, *St. Louis*
Carl N. Baker, *St. Louis*
Lata R. Bagwe, *St. Louis*
Duane Q. Hagen, *St. Louis*
Michael R. Handler, *Kirkwood*
Samuel Krain, *St. Louis*
Suzanne L. Miller, *Glencoe*
Philip L. Robbins, *St. Louis*
James C. Sisk, *St. Louis*
Dieter H. Wurr, *Arnold*

SOUTH CENTRAL

David O. Barbe, *Mountain Grove*

IN MEMORIAM

■ **Lauren V. Ackerman, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died July 27, 1993, at age 88. Dr. Ackerman received his medical degree at the University of Rochester, New York, in 1932. In 1940 he began working at the old State Cancer Hospital in Columbia, Missouri and later became medical director. He was appointed professor of surgical pathology and pathology at Washington University School of Medicine in 1948. Dr. Ackerman also served as director of the school's division of surgical pathology. After 25 years of teaching at Washington University he retired in 1973 and moved to New York. He out of retirement to teach pathology at the State University of New York, Stoney Brook. Dr. Ackerman published more than 200 scientific articles and abstracts on surgical pathology, including *Cancer - Diagnosis, Treatment and Prognosis* and *Surgical Pathology*. He has been credited with establishing surgical pathology as a separate medical specialty. The new surgical pathology laboratory at Washington University was named in Dr. Ackerman's honor in 1990. He was also awarded the school's Distinguished Service Award. Dr. Ackerman was a member of the International Academy of Pathology, the American College of Pathologists, the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, and the American Society for Experimental Pathology.

■ **Willard Allen, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died August 2, 1993, at age 88. Dr. Allen received his medical degree at the University of Rochester, New York, in 1932. From 1940 to 1971, he was head of the department of obstetrics and gynecology at Washington University School of Medicine. Dr. Allen first taught at the University of Rochester. In 1935, he received the Eli Lilly Award in biological chemistry for the isolation in pure form of progesterone. Dr. Allen retired from Washington University in 1971, but came out of retirement to join the faculty of the medical school at the University of Maryland. He taught until 1982. Dr. Allen was a member of the American Association of Obstetrics & Gynecology, the American Gynecological Society, the American College of Obstetricians & Gynecologists, and the American College of Surgeons.

■ **Eugene C. Beatty, Jr., MD,** Overland Park, Kansas, died August 13, 1993, at age 71. Dr. Beatty received his medical degree at the University of Colorado School of Medicine in 1943. He was a pathologist at Denver Children's Hospital from 1954 to 1968. He then became a pathologist at Children's Mercy Medical Hospital and practiced there for 25 years. He was a flight surgeon at Lowry Air Force Base and served in the Army Air Forces for two years. Dr. Beatty was a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City, Missouri State and American Medical Associations, the American Board of Pathologists, the American Society of Clinical Pathology, and the College of American Pathologists.

■ **Hector W. Benoit, Jr., MD,** Kansas City, Missouri, died May 21, 1993, at age 73. Dr. Benoit received his medical degree at Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn, New York, in 1944. He was a thoracic surgeon in Kansas City from 1953 until retirement in 1983. Dr. Benoit was a former treasurer and member of the executive council of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. He received the 1973 Merit Award. He was a former treasurer, member of the executive council and past president of the Missouri State Medical Association. He served as a delegate to the American Medical Association's House of Delegates. Dr. Benoit was a member of the American Medical Association Council on Medical Services, the Southwestern Surgical Congress, the American College of Surgeons, the American Association for Thoracic Surgery and the American College of Chest Physicians.

■ **William H. Bryan, Jr., MD,** Kansas City, Missouri, died June 13, 1993, at age 76. Dr. Bryan received his medical degree at the Meharry Medical College, Nashville, Tennessee, in 1944. He practiced as a surgeon with another specialty in industrial medicine. Dr. Bryan began practice in Kansas City in 1951. He was Jackson County coroner from 1969 to 1971. Dr. Bryan was a member of the Southwestern Surgical Congress, the American Occupational Medical Association the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City and American Medical Association.

■ **Sol F. Canto, DO,** St. Louis, Missouri, died June 4, 1993, at age 56. Dr. Canto received his doctor of osteopathy at the Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1961. He was in private practice for ten years in Columbus, Ohio for ten years before moving to St. Louis. Dr. Canto practiced emergency medicine until 1987 when opened the Sunset Hills Family Medical Practice. At this office he sponsored community education courses. He most recently was on the staffs of Missouri Baptist, Incarnate Word and Deaconess hospitals. Dr. Canto was on the board of the Southwest County unit of the American Cancer Society. He was a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical society, the Missouri State Medical Association and the American Academy of Physicians.

■ **Cyril J. Costello, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died June 15, 1993, at age 77. Dr. Costello received his medical degree at the University of Texas, Galveston, in 1939. He was a surgeon in St. Louis for 45 years. Dr. Costello was medical director of the old City Hospital and chief surgeon for the Labor Health Institute. He was past president of both the Southwestern Surgical Society and the Missouri State Surgical Society. Dr. Costello also was a director and co-founder of the Hodgen's Surgical Society of St. Louis. He was on the staffs of Barnes Hospital and St. John's Mercy Medical Center. Dr. Costello was a member of the Western Surgical Association, The Southwestern Surgical Congress, the International College of Surgeons and the American College of Surgeons.

■ **Desmond Curran, MD**, Mission Hills, Kansas, died May 18, 1993, at age 86. Dr. Curran received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1932. He practiced ophthalmology in Kansas City since 1932. Dr. Curran was a member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology.

■ **Lloyd A. Hollinger, MD,** Prairie Village, Kansas, died June 3, 1993, at age 59. Dr. Hollinger received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1960. He began private practice in 1967 and was on the staffs of Research Medical Center and St. Joseph Health Center. Dr. Hollinger was vice president in charge of medical affairs at Baptist Medical Center and formerly was director of pulmonary and respiratory medicine. He was past president of the medical staff at Baptist Medical Center and formerly was the medical director of the school of respiratory therapy at Johnson County Community College. Dr. Hollinger was past president of the Kansas Thoracic Society and the Northeast Kansas Lung Association. He was a member of the American Thoracic Society, the Missouri State and American Medical associations and a fellow of the American College of Chest Physicians.

■ **Claude K. Leeper, MD,** Columbia, Missouri, died June 14, 1993, at age 72. Dr. Leeper received his medical degree at Washington University in 1946. He began his medical as an assistant professor of pathology at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1949. In 1958 he joined the Air Force and retired as a colonel in 1974. He then returned to MU Medical School as a professor in the Department of Pathology. He retired from teaching in 1987. Dr. Leeper was a member of the College of American Pathologists, the American Society of Clinical Pathologists, the Association of Military Surgeons of the United States and the International Academy of Pathology.

■ **Jacob G. Probstein, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died May 23, 1993 at age 99. Dr. Probstein received his medical degree at the Loyola University in 1917. After serving as a naval officer during World War I, he began his practice in St. Louis. He was chief of surgery at Jewish Hospital for eight years. He was a founder of the Missouri Cancer Commission in 1962. Dr. Probstein was the last team doctor of the St. Louis Browns and the first team doctor of the St. Louis Blues. He continued his attendance at the hockey games until the last two years. Dr. Probstein was also the physician for the Koplar family's hotel and theater interests. He taught surgery and anatomy at Washington University. His research contributions include many papers, two books and hundreds of thousands of dollars raised and contributed to medical projects. The Missouri Cancer Research Center made him an honorary lifetime board member. He was also a member of the American College of Surgeons, Society of Surgery for the Alimentary Tract, the American Branch of the International Society of Surgery and the Southwestern Surgical Congress.

■ **Dorothy D. Reister, MD,** Overland Park, Kansas, died July 8, 1993, at age 67. Dr. Reister receive her medical degree at Washington University, St. Louis, in 1950. She began her career as a pediatric instructor at Washington University and St. Louis Children's Hospital. In 1956 Dr. Reister started practice as a pediatrician in Kansas City and Johnson County. From 1956 to 1969 she worked for the Well Baby Clinics in Kansas City. Dr. Reister was on the staffs at Research Medical Center, Baptist Medical Center, St. Joseph Health Center and St. Luke's Hospital. She was a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City, the American Medical Women's Association, the Greater Kansas City Pediatrics Society and the Missouri chapter of the American Academy of Pediatrics. Dr. Reister served president of the Jackson County Medical Society in 1986; chairman of the Missouri State Medical Association in 1988; and president of MSMA in 1991.

■ **Truman B. Schertz, MD,** Kansas City, Missouri, died June 8, 1993, at age 79. Dr. Schertz received his medical degree at the University of Illinois, in 1941. He was an ophthalmologist practicing in Kansas City and North Kansas City from 1955 to 1990. Dr. Schertz was past medical staff president and a former member of the board of directors at North Kansas City Hospital. He was a member of the Clay-Platte County Medical Society, the Missouri and American Medical Associations and the American Society of Ophthalmology. Dr. Schertz was past president of the Missouri Ophthalmological Society Inc. He was a fellow of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology and the Society of Eye Surgeons of the International Eye Foundation and an ophthalmological associate of Research to Prevent Blindness.

DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS

The following is a listing of final disciplinary actions taken by the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts. The listing includes actions finalized through June 1, 1993. This information is made available to the public under the provisions of Section 334.101 RSMo. Underlined names indicate members of the Missouri State Medical Association.

STEVEN STREET, DO, Springfield, Missouri, Past history of personal impairment.
Violation Section 334.100.2 (4) (8) (22) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Five (5) year probation with terms and conditions. Effective 4/2/93

ROBERT K. GOODLOE, DO, Mustang, Oklahoma, Felony conviction.
Violation 334.103 RSMo Supp. 1986
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 4/27/93

DEJA SUTHIKANT, MD, St. Joseph, Missouri, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation Section 334.100.2 (8) (23) RSMo Supp. 1988
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license, with immediate reinstatement. The Board also ordered that the remainder of Dr. Suthikant's probation be terminated. Effective 4/12/93

ELMER L. BARRETT, MD, Salt Lake City, Utah, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (h) (5) (8) RSMo Supp. 1986
Board Action: Voluntary surrender of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years.
Effective 3/4/93

JOSEPH MARMET, MD, Los Angeles, California, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (2) (4) (5) (8) RSMo
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 3/15/93

STEVEN H. McGUIRE, DO, Odessa, Missouri, Felony conviction for sexual assault.
Violation 334.103 RSMo Supp. 1986
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 3/16/93

LEO M. KRAMER, MD, Columbia, Missouri, Board Action: Voluntary surrender of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Cannot reapply unless approved by the Board. Effective 3/15/93

JAMES STRICKLAND, MD, St. Louis, Missouri, Performed wrong surgery on patient.
Violation 334.100.2 (5) RSMo Supp. 1984
Board Action: Formal reprimand of Missouri license.
Effective 3/17/93

JAYEN C. SHAH, MD, St. Louis, Missouri, Misrepresentation in the performance of the functions and duties of a physician.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) RSMo 1987
Board Action: Voluntary surrender of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years.
Effective 3/26/93

RAY W. OLDFIELD, MD, Kansas City, Missouri, Past history of personal impairment.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (5) (8) (22) RSMo Supp. 1987
Board Action: Voluntary surrender of Missouri license with immediate reinstatement on five (5) years probation with terms and conditions. Effective 3/26/93

CHARLES A. WALTZ, MD, Ft. Meyer, Florida, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (5) (8) RSMo. Supp. 1990
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 4/5/93

JOHN SIMPSON, MD, Clayton, Missouri, Past history of personal impairment.
Violation 334.100.2 (1) (4) (5) (25) RSMo Supp. 1992
Board Action: One (1) year probation with terms and conditions. Effective 4/8/93

VICTOR ALEXANDER, MD, New Orleans, Louisiana, Felony conviction.
Violation 334.103 RSMo Supp. 1986
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 4/5/93
Appealed to Circuit Court on 5/10/93.

WALTER L. LONG, DO, Detroit, Michigan, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (1) (4) (5) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 2/11/93

LEO O. FURR, MD, Bird Island, Minnesota, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (2) (4) (h) (5) (8) (13) RSMo Supp. 1986
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 2/11/93

GAIL A. CLARK, MD, St. Louis, Missouri, Violation of probation agreement.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (o) RSMo Supp. 1991
Board Action: Formal Reprimand of Missouri license. Effective 2/22/93

ALI ABDEL-RAHIM KHOLEIF, MD, Woodland, Texas, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (5) (8) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 2/22/93

JAMES D. PAYNE, DO, Bay City, Michigan, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (8) RSMo Supp. 1991
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 2/11/93

JONAS TEJERO, MD, St. Charles, Missouri, Unlawful practice of medicine resulting from his failure to retain a current Missouri license.
Violation 334.100.2 (6) RSMo Supp. 1991
Board Action: Two (2) years probation with terms and conditions. Effective 1/28/93

ROBERT A. KOMER, DO, Montgomery, Texas, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334. 100.2 (4) (i) (8) (13) RSMo Supp. 1991
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 2/11/93

JOHN C. LONG, MD, Santa Ynez, California, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (i) (5) (8) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for seven (7) years. Effective 2/11/93

MEHDI ZARABI, MD, Blue Springs, Missouri, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (8) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Formal reprimand of Missouri license. Effective 2/8/93

JOSEPH C. UNGVARI, MD, St. Louis, Missouri, Non therapeutic prescribing.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (h) (5) RSMo Supp. 1987
Board Action: Three (3) years probation with terms and conditions. Effective 11/1/92

SARZ MAXWELL, MD, Chicago, Illinois, Prescribed controlled substances to persons without establishing physician-patient relationship and prescribed amphetamines in the names of other persons then used herself.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (h) (5) (22) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Voluntary surrender of Missouri license with immediate reinstatement under a seven (7) year probation with terms and conditions. Effective 1/28/93

JOHN C. MARTZ, MD, Frontenac, Missouri, Treating family members and himself without proper records.
Violation 334.100.2 (4) (h) RSMo Supp. 1988
Board Action: License restricted indefinitely with terms and conditions. Effective 1/6/93

CARLOS M. RUIZ, MD, St. Louis, Missouri, Medical incompetence.
Violation 334.100.2 (25) (f) RSMo
Board Action: Revocation of Missouri license with no reinstatement for three (3) years. Effective 12/30/92

RANDOLPH McKENZIE, MD, Kansas City, Missouri, History of personal impairment.
Violation 334.100.2 (1) (5) (22) RSMo Supp. 1990
Board Action: Five (5) years probation with terms and conditions. Effective 1/1/93

JERRY B. WURSTER, MD, Kansas City, Missouri, History of personal impairment.
Violation 334.100.2 (13) (4) (h) RSMo
Board Action: Voluntary surrender of Missouri license with immediate reinstatement under seven (7) years probation, retroactive 8/1/90. Effective 8/1/90

SHAMS H. ARASTU, MD, Harper Woods, Michigan, Disciplinary action taken in another state.
Violation 334.100.2.(4) (g) (5) and (8) RSMo
Board Action: Three (3) years probation with terms and conditions. Effective 10/1/92

■ ■ ■

NEW MEMBERS

❖ **Steven M. Abbadessa, DO,** 530 Des Pere Rd., St. Louis, MO 63131, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Abbadessa received his doctor of osteopathy at Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1984. He completed his residency at Normandy Osteopathic Hospital. Dr. Abbadessa specializes in proctology.

❖ **Douglas R. Adkins, MD,** 3635 Vista Ave., St. Louis, MO 63110, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Adkins received his medical degree at Wright State University, Dayton, OH, in 1986. He completed his residency at the University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio. Dr. Adkins specializes in oncology.

❖ **Richard C. Aiken, MD,** 202 E. Fifth St., Washington, MO 63090, has become a member of the Franklin, Gasconade and Warren County Medical Society. Dr. Aiken received his medical degree at the University of Utah in 1989. He completed his residency at Washington University. Dr. Aiken specializes in psychiatry.

❖ **Constance M. Barone, MD,** One Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Barone received her degree at Mount Sinai School of Medicine, New York, in 1978. She completed her residency at New York University Medical Center. Dr. Barone specializes in plastic and reconstructive surgery.

❖ **Emory C. Beechwood, MD,** 1624 Delmar, St. Louis, MO 63103, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Beechwood received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1959. He completed his residency at St. Mary's Health Center, St. Louis. Dr. Beechwood specializes in nephrology.

❖ **Steven W. Bigg, MD,** 11125 Dunn Rd., Suite 208, St. Louis, MO 63136, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Bigg received his medical degree at Northwestern University in 1986. He completed his residency at Barnes Hospital. Dr. Bigg specializes in urology.

❖ **Michael J. Bolesta, MD,** 400 Keene St., Columbia, MO 65201, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Bolesta received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1981. He completed his residency at Duke University, Durham, NC. Dr. Bolesta specializes in orthopedic surgery.

❖ **Martha A. Brehm, MD,** 1030 McIntosh Circle Dr., #1, Joplin, MO 64804, has become a member of the Jasper County Medical Society. Dr. Brehm received her medical degree at the University of Oklahoma in 1986. She completed her residency at the University of Oklahoma Children's Hospital. Dr. Brehm specializes in pediatrics.

❖ **Karmel L. Carothers, MD,** Suite 709, 1515 W. Truman Rd., Independence, MO 64050, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Carothers received her medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1990. She completed her residency at the Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals. Dr. Carothers specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **David S. Cochran, MD,** 3231 S. National Ave., Springfield, MO 65807, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Cochran received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1986. He completed his residency at Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Houston, TX. Dr. Cochran specializes in cardiology.

❖ **Janet Cranshaw, MD,** 226 S. Woods Mill Rd., Chesterfield, MO 63017, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Cranshaw received her medical degree at Washington University in 1988. She completed her residency at Cardinal Glennon Children's Hospital. Dr. Cranshaw specializes in pediatrics.

❖ **Kenneth A. DeCoursey, MD,** 211 St. Francis, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardeau County Area Medical Society. Dr. DeCoursey received his medical degree at the University of Mississippi in 1980. He completed his residency at st. Francis Hospital, Memphis, TN. Dr. DeCoursey specializes in emergency medicine.

❖ **Marcus A. Desio, MD,** 2817 McClelland #213, Joplin, MO 64804, has become a member of the Jasper County Medical Society. Dr. Desio received his medical degree at Cebu Doctor's College of Medicine, Philippines in 1984. He completed his residency at St. Francis Hospital, Springfield, IL. Dr. Desio specializes in neurology.

❖ **Douglas W. Ditzel, DO,** P.O. Box 2787, 2727 McClelland Blvd., Joplin, MO 64803, has become a member of the Jasper County Medical Society. Dr. Ditzel received his doctor of osteopathy at the Chicago College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1983. He completed his residency at the University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio. Dr. Ditzel specializes in radiation oncology.

❖ **Robert E. Fast, MD,** 1502 N. 36th St., St. Joseph, MO 64506, has become a member of the Buchanan County Medical Society. Dr. Fast received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1974. He completed his residency at the University of Kansas Medical Center. Dr. Fast specializes in obstetrics/gynecology.

❖ **Mary R. Forman, MD,** Suite 440, 6675 Holmes, Kansas City, MO 64131, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Forman received her degree at Rush Medical College, Chicago in

1980. She completed her residency at University of Rochester Medical Center. Dr. Forman specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Jeffrey A. Greenberg, MD,** 1020 McIntosh Circle, Joplin, MO 64804, has become a member of the Jasper County Medical Society. Dr. Greenberg received his medical degree at the Medical University of South Carolina in 1978. He completed his residency at Georgetown University Hospital. Dr. Greenberg specializes in neurological surgery.

❖ **Mark H. Gregory, MD,** 8000 Bonhomme, Clayton, MO 63105, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Gregory received his medical degree at the University of Vermont in 1986. He completed his residency at Rush Medical Center, Oak Park, IL. Dr. Gregory specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Kenneth C. Huber, MD,** Suite 2000, 4330 Wornall Rd., Kansas City, MO 64111, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Huber received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1985. He completed his residency at the Mayo Medical School. Dr. Huber specicalizes in internal medicine.

❖ **Dale E. Jarka, MD,** 2401 Gillham Rd., Kansas City, MO 64108, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Jarka received her medical degree at McGill University, Montreal, Quebec, Canada, in 1983. She completed her residency at McGill University. Dr. Jarka specializes in pediatric orthopedics.

❖ **Linda L. Johnson, MD,** Blue 3, 2411 Holmes, Kansas City, MO 64108, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Johnson received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1987. She completed her residency at the Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, OH. Dr. Johnson specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Jace S. Jones, MD,** 1965 S. Fremont, Springfield, MO 65804, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Jones received his medical degree at the University of Arkansas in 1986. He completed his residency at Vanderbilt University. Dr. Jones specializes in urology.

❖ **James B. Kelly, MD,** #350, 1001 E. 101st Terr., Kansas City, MO 64131, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Kelly received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1988. He completed his residency at the University Alabama Hospitals. Dr. Kelly specializes in anesthesiology.

❖ **Ian A. Kling, MD,** 1805 Heritage Hills Center, Washington, MO 63090, has become a member of the Franklin-Gasconade-Warren Medical Society. Dr. Kling received his medical degree at Washington University in 1975. He completed his residency at the Missouri Institute of Psychiatry, St. Louis. Dr. Kling specializes in psychiatry.

❖ **Michael S. Korenfeld, MD,** 211 North Meramec, Clayton, MO 63105, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Korenfeld received his medical degree at Washington University in 1986. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Korenfeld specializes in ophthalmology.

❖ **Donald P. Kratz, MD,** 1900 S. National, Ste 2960, Springfield, MO 65804, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Kratz received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1988. He completed his residency at HCA Wesley, Wichita, KS. Dr. Kratz specializes in obstetrics/gynecology.

❖ **Jerry L. Laster, MD,** 1020 McIntosh Circle, Joplin, MO 64804, has become a member of the Jasper County Medical Society. Dr. Laster received his medical degree at the University of Texas Southwestern Medical School in 1984. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics. Dr. Laster specializes in general surgery.

❖ **Lawrence M. Mayer, MD,** 30 Doctors Park, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardeau County Area Medical Society. Dr. Mayer received his medical degree at the University of Illinois in 1969. He completed his residency at Illinois Masonic Hospital, Chicago. Dr. Mayer specializes in anesthesiology.

❖ **Victor E. Mejia, MD,** 1012 N. Main, P.O. Box 1068, Sikeston, MO 63801, has become a member of the Southeast Missouri Medical Society. Dr. Mejia received his medical degree at the Universidad Central Caribe Cayey Medical School, Puerto Rico, in 1981. He completed his residency at Providence Hospital, Southfield, MI. Dr. Mejia specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Suzanne L. Miller, MD,** 8025 Dale Ave., St. Louis, MO 63038, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Miller received her medical degree at the University of Illinois in 1978. She completed her residency at St. Louis Children's Hospital. Dr. Miller specializes in pediatrics.

❖ **Julie A. Moore, MD,** Suite 310, 205 West R.D. Mize Rd., Blue Springs, MO 64014, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Moore received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1986. She completed her residency at St. Luke's Hospital. Dr. Moore specializes in obstetrics/gynecology.

❖ **Hooshang H. Nadershahi, MD,** P.O. Box 410441, St. Louis, MO 63141, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Nadershahi received his medical degree at Tabriz Medical School, Tabriz, Iran, in 1966. He completed his residency at Columbia University, Columbia, MO. Dr. Nadershahi specializes in psychiatry.

❖ **Michael J. Nelson, MD,** I-35 & Armour Road East, North Kansas City, MO 64114, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Nelson received his medical degree at the University of Illinois in 1989. He specializes in emergency medicine.

❖ **Jeffrey A. Parres, MD,** 456 N. New Ballas, Suite 348, St. Louis, MO 63141, has become a member of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Parres received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1987. He completed his residency at the Medical College of Ohio. Dr. Parres specializes in urology.

❖ **Philip G. Pettett, MD,** 2401 Gillham Rd, Kansas City, MO 64108, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Pettett received his medical degree at the University of Indiana in 1971. He completed his residency at Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora, CO. Dr. Pettett specializes in pediatrics and neonatology.

❖ **Ronley H. Plous, MD,** 1000 Carondelet Dr., Kansas City, MO 64114, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Plous received his medical degree at Wayne State University, Detroit, MI, in 1987. He completed his residency at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York. Dr. Plous specializes in pathology.

❖ **David A. Poggemeier, MD,** 1817 Elm St., St. Charles, MO 63301, has become a member of the St. Charles-Lincoln County Medical Society. Dr. Poggemeier received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1984. He completed his residency at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, IL. Dr. Poggemeier specializes in emergency medicine.

❖ **Mark D. Rhoads, DO,** 2617 Cummings, Suite B, Joplin, MO 64804, has become a member of the Jasper County Medical Society. Dr. Rhoads received his doctor of osteopathy at the University of Health Science College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1988. He completed his residency at the University of Maryland. Dr. Rhoads specializes in anesthesiology.

❖ **Peter E. Shapiro, MD,** 6724 Troost #200, Kansas City, MO 64131, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Shapiro received his degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1987. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital and Clinics. Dr. Shapiro specializes in otolaryngology, head & neck surgery.

❖ **Glenn K. Shopper, MD,** #350, 1001 E. 101st Terr., Kansas City, MO 64131, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Shopper received his medical degree at Washington University in 1988. He completed his residency at Brigham and Women's Hospital, Boston, MA. Dr. Shopper specializes in anesthesiology.

❖ **John A. Simpson, MD,** 4061 Lindell Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63108, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Simpson received his medical degree at Georgetown University in 1960. He completed his residency at Yale New Haven Hospital, New Haven, CT. Dr. Simpson specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Henry H. Stonnington, MD,** 2R01 Rusk Rehabilitation Center, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Stonnington received his medical degree at the University of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, in 1950. He completed his residency at the Mayo Clinic. Dr. Stonnington specializes in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

❖ **Diane L. Switzner, MD,** 1124 E. University St., Springfield, MO 65807, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Switzner received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1984. She completed her residency at Valley Medical Center, Fresno, CA. Dr. Switzner specializes in general surgery.

❖ **Mary J. Valverde-Mejia, MD,** 1012 N. Main, Sikeston, MO 63801, has become a member of the Southeast Missouri Medical Society. Dr. Valverde-Mejia received her medical degree at the University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine in 1984. She completed her residency at Providence Hospital, Southfield, MI. Dr. Valverde-Mejia specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Gail E. Waldby, MD,** 701 East First St., Trenton, MO 64683, has become a member of the Grand River Medical Society. Dr. Waldby received her medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1977. She completed her residency at the University of Kansas. Dr. Waldby specializes in general surgery.

❖ **Bobby W. Webster, MD,** #100, 10600 Quivira, Overland Park, KS, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Webster received his medical degree at the University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston in 1974. He completed his residency at HCA Wesley, Wichita, KS. Dr. Webster specializes in obstetrics/gynecology and reproductive endocrinology.

❖ **Marc M. Whitacre, MD,** 8901 W. 74th St., Shawnee Mission, KS 66204, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr.

Whitacre received his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania in 1979. He completed his residency at the University of Colorado. Dr. Whitacre specializes in ophthalmology.

❖ **Susan E. Winkelmann, MD,** N607, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Winkelmann received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1984. She completed her residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Winkelmann specializes in obstetrics/gynecology.

RESIDENTS

Martin M. Anbari, MD - *Radiology*
Gregory M. Bazell, MD - *General Surgery*
Richard L. Butler, MD - *Nuclear Medicine*
Lucky A. Chopra, MD - *Radiology*
Steven W. Cummings, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Mitchell N. Faddis, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Melissa A. Frame, MD - *Internal Medicine*
William H. Fritz, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Lisa K. Hinckley, MD - *Diagnostic Radiology*
S. Jessy Lorion, MD - *Family Practice*
Stanley B. Martin, MD - *Neurosurgery*
Nancy K. Palis, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Patrick T. Rucker, MD - *Diagnostic Radiology*
Brian A. Smart, MD - *Pediatrics*
Mark W. Smith, MD - *Urology*
Steven J. Stokesbary, MD - *Orthopedics*

STUDENTS

University of Missouri-Columbia

Belinda R. Fender
Nancy C. Mabe

University of Missouri-Kansas City

Brian C. Brauer
Amina B. Chapin
Lance F. Grenevicki
Seong Keun Lee
Clifford Liu
Robin Morris

St. Louis University

Eric Aspinwall

Washington University

Brenda Brischetto

3
4
1
2

Leading is easy when you know the right steps.

5
6

Interactions
Medical Staff Leadership Conference on Managing Change
October 1-3, 1993 Naples, Florida

We can't dance around the issue any longer. Health system reform is occurring at a fast pace. And it's going to take some fancy footwork for physicians to maintain autonomy and control within their practices.

8
7

Master the moves that will help you excel in this environment by attending the fourth annual Interactions Medical Staff Leadership Conference: Managing Change. Sponsored by the American Medical Association (AMA), in cooperation with the Medical Association of Georgia and the Florida Medical Association, this comprehensive three-day conference is designed specifically for new and experienced medical staff leaders.

Physician leaders will benefit by:

- Learning how to hone their leadership skills
- Gaining a greater understanding of health policy and medical practice issues
- Acquiring the knowledge and tools to deal with the changes surrounding health system reform

So lead, don't follow. It's easy, when you know the right steps. For more information or to register, call **800 621-8335** now!

10
9

American Medical Association
Physicians dedicated to the health of America

CME CALENDAR

The continuing medical education accreditation program of the MSMA has full approval by the AMA's Council on Medical Education. The institutions and functions listed here qualify for Category I credit for the AMA Physician's Recognition Award. All accredited institutions in Missouri are invited to send CME information for listing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*. Please remember to include the name of the individual who can be contacted at your institution for additional information about your CME events.

September

10 - *St. Louis*: John V. King Family Medicine Symposium. Contact St. John's Mercy Medical Center, 314/569-6290.

10 - *Springfield*: ACLS Recertification Course. 8 credit hours. Call Donna Willoughby, Cox South, 417/885-4117.

10 to 12 - *St. Louis*: Frontiers in Endosurgery: Advances in Endourological Techniques and Technology. 18.5 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

10 - *Kansas City:* Primary Care. 6 credit hours. Contact The Ed Bixby Institute for Postgraduate Medical Education, Research Medical Center, in MO 800/892-5771, ext 4306, bordering states 800/ 821-5140, ext 4306.

10 to 12 - *Washington, DC*: Primary Care Update and Board Review. 20 credit hours. Contact Maria Gorrick, George Wasington University Medical Center, CME, 202/994-4285.

11 - *Chesterfield*: Macular Degeneration: Beyond the Macular Photocoagulation Study. 3 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

11 to 14 - *Washington, DC*: The Decade of the Brain: An International Conference. 28 credit hours. Contact John F. Vargo, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

14 - *Chesterfield*: St. Luke's 1993 Clinical Update III, Trends in Orthopedic Surgery. 1.5 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

15 to 17 - *Kansas City*: Complex Coronary Angioplasty and New Interventional Devices. 20 credit hours. Contact Beth M. Paul, 816/932-2301. Registration deadline 8/15/93.

16 to 18 - *Kansas City*: Minority Health Care Issues. Contact Barry Kling, MU-Columbia, CME, 314/882-4105.

17 & 18 - *St. Louis*: Physician Executive Leadership. Contact the Office of CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 or 800/325-9862.

17 to 19 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop: Microsurgery of the Lumbar and Cervical Spine. 20 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

18 - *St. Louis*: Gastroenterology/Hepatology Update. Contact the St. Louis University, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

18 - *Chesterfield*: Suicide and Clinical Practice: An Update for Healthcare Professionals. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

18 to 19 - *Columbia*: 3rd Annual Caring for the Frail and Elderly. Contact Barry Kling, MU, CME, 314/882-4105.

20 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference: Richard Semelka, III, MD - MRI: New Approaches for Diagnosing Abdominal Disease. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Chief of Diagnostic Radiology, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

22 - *St. Louis*: 6th Annual Trauma Care Conference. 6.5 credit hours. Contact St. John's Mercy Medical Center, 314/569-6290.

20 to 22 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop: Advanced Applications in Endoscopic Neurosurgery. 14 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

20 to 22 - *St. Louis*: Pediatric Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Support for Life/Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Mary Beth Foerstel, St. Louis University, CME Office, 314/577-8167.

23 - *Marina Del Rey, CA*: Frontiers in Ovulation Induction. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

23 & 24 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Advanced Applications in Endoscopic Neurosurgery. 14 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

24 & 25 - *Kansas City*: Management of Cardiac Emergencies. 13 credit hours. Contact Kim Dwork, St. Luke's Hospital of Kansas City, 816/932-5140.

26 - *St. Louis*: Modern Keratorefractive Surgery: A Safe, Comprehensive Approach to Radial and Astigmatic Keratotomy. 7 credit hours. Contact Dr. Assil, St. Louis University, 577-8264.

28 & 29 - *St. Louis*: Fourth Annual Spinal Cord Symposium. 13 credit hours. Contact Dorthy Bohning, R.N., St. Louis University, 577-8920.

29 - *St. Louis*: Electroconvulsive Therapy an Educational Course. 7 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

30 - *St. Louis*: Creating the Healing Community. 5 credit hours. Contact Liz Hogan, St. Louis University, 577-8195.

October

1 - *St. Louis*: 4th Annual Ultrasound Symposium. Contact St. John's Mercy Medical Center, 314/569-6290.

1 & 2 - *St. Louis*: Update in Diabetes and Endocrinology. 11 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

1 & 2 - *St. Louis*: Physician Executive Leadership. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

1 to 3 - *Arlington, VA*: International Liver Symposium. 14 credit hours. Contact Hattie Johnson, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

2 & 3 - *Springfield*: Pediatric Advanced Life Support (PALS). 16 credit hours. Call Lisa McFall, 417/885-5400.

4 to 8 - *St. Louis*: Medicolegal Death Investigator Training Course. 33 credit hours. Contact Mary Fran Ernst, St. Louis University, 314/522-6410, ext. 6509.

6 to 14 - *Belgium*: Allergy Abroad: Holland and Brussels. 17 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in Mo or 800/325-9862 interstate.

7 - *Chesterfield*: Oncology Update: Management of Prostate Cancer. 2 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

7 & 8 - *Kansas City*: Basic & Advanced Fetal Heart Rate Monitoring Seminars. 12 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, CME Office, Saint Luke's Hospital of K. C., 816/932-3737.

8 & 9 - *St. Louis*: Advanced Trauma Life Support Course. 16 credit hours. Contact Mary Keegan, R.N., St. Louis University, 314/577-8365.

8 & 9 - *Springfield*: Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 17 credit hours. Call Cox South, 417/885-6111.

8 & 9 - *Walt Disney World Dolphin Hotel, Orlando, FL*: Workshop on Stress Echocardiography. 13 credit hours. Contact Beth Paul, St. Luke's Hospital of K. C., 816/932-2301.

9 - *St. Louis*: Modern Keratorefractive Surgery: A Safe, Comprehensive Approach to Radial and Astigmatic Keratotomy. 7 credit hours. Contact Dr. Assil, St. Louis University, 314/577-8264.

9 to 13 - *Arlington, VA*: Gastroenterology Board Review Course. 42 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

9 to 13 - *Penatgon City, VA*: Medical Oncology Board Review Course. 38 credit hours. Contact John F. Vargo, George Washington University, 202/994-1791.

11 - *St. Louis*: Wendell G. Scott Lecture: C. Douglas Maynard, MD - A Challenge to Radiologists: The Changing World of Accreditation and Certification. 2 credit hours. Contact Ronald G. Evens, MD, Director, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology. 314/362-7100.

11 to 13 - *St. Louis*: Midas Rex Institute Hands-On Workshop. Contact Midas Rex Institute, 800/433-7639.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Transesophageal Echocardiography Course. 13 credit hours. Contact Dianne Reid, St. Louis University, 314/577-8897.

13 - *St. Louis*: Controversies in Women's Health Care. 6 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

14 to 16 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy & Surgical Technique Workshop: Surgical Approaches to the Skull Base. 24 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

15 - *Kansas City*: Infection Control: Taking Care of the Health Care Worker. 6 credit hours. Contact The Ed Bixby Institute, 816/756-1500, in MO 800/892-5771, ext 4306, bordering states 800/ 821-5140, ext 4306.

15 - *Chesterfield*: The St. Luke's Cleft Palate Team Approach to the Management of Speech and Hearing Disorders. 6 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

16 - *St. Louis*: 2nd Annual Midwest Clinical Molecular Cardiology Conference. Contact St. Louis University School of Medicine, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

20 - *St. Louis*: Pediatric Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Support for Life/Pediatric Advanced Life Support Recertification Course. 7 credit hours. Contact Mary Beth Foerstel, St. Louis University, CME Office, 314/577-5385.

21 & 22 - *Lake of the Ozarks, Tan-Tar-A*: 12th Annual Missouri Conference on Genetic Disorders. Contact Karen Rhodes, Missouri Institute of Mental Health, 314/644-8803.

22 - *Springfield*: ACLS Recertification Course. 8 credit hours. Call Donna Willoughby, Cox South, 417/885-4117.

22 & 23 - *Chesterfield*: 7th Annual Symposium and Workshop on Gynecologic Endoscopy: Advances, Complications and Controversies. 12.5 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

23 - *St. Louis*: A Practical Approach to Prevention. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

24 to 27 - *Raleigh/Durham, NC*: 15th Annual Society for Medical Decision Making Meeting. 21 credit hours. Contact Maria Gorrick, 202/994-8929.

29 - *Teaneck, NJ*: Frontiers in Ovulation Induction. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

November

3 - *St. Louis*: Updates in Psychiatry/Psychotherapy. 3.5 credit hours. Contact St. John's Mercy Med. Center, 314/569-6290.

4 to 6 - *Kansas City*: Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society's 71st Annual Fall Clinical Conference. Contact Linda F. Smutz, 816/523-3383.

5 & 6 - *St. Louis*: Allergy Update. Contact St. Louis University, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

8 to 10 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Approaches to Cranio-Cervical Fixation. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

8 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference: John V. Crues, MD - MRI of the Shoulder. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

10 to 12 - *St. Louis*: Pediatric Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Support for Life/Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Mary Beth Foerstel, St. Louis University, CME Office, 314/577-5385.

11 to 14 - *St. Louis*: Anesthesiology & The Geriatric Patient. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Advanced Applications in Endoscopic Neurosurgery. 14 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

12 & 13 - *Washington, DC*: Interdisciplinary Approach to the Diagnosis and Management of Endocrine Disorders. 13.5 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Head & Neck Oncology. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862.

12 to 14 - *Big Cedar Lodge, Branson*: MAFP Fall CME Conference. 10 credit hours. Over 20 possible CME hours offered. Contact MAFP, 816/747-5114.

12 to 14 - *St. Louis*: 20th Annual Anesthesia and the Geriatric Patient. 16.25 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

13 - *Columbia*: 7th Annual Obstetrics & Gynecology Update. Contact Barry Kling, MU, 314/882-4105.

16 to 18 - *St. Louis*: Doppler Echocardiography Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Dianne Reid, St. Louis University, 314/577-8897.

17 to 19 - *St. Louis*: Contemporary Cardiothoracic Surgery. 21.5 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

19 & 20 - *St. Louis*: 21st Annual Kilo Diabetes Symposium: Current Topics in Diabetes & Vascular Disease. 13 credit hours. Contact Jackie Dudley, R.N., Kilo Diabetes & Vascular Research Foundation, 314/434-6500.

20 - *St. Louis*: Hypercholesterolemia Seminar. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862.

29 to Dec. 1 - *Springfield*: Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 22.5 credit hours. Call Linda Climer, St. John's Regional Health Center, 417/885-2648.

Physicians Wanted

FAMILY MEDICINE/INTERNAL MEDICINE PHYSICIAN(S), NEW HAVEN, MISSOURI Busy established practice in Missouri wine country offers a lucrative opportunity with a full hospital practice based at St. John's Mercy Hospital in Washington, MO. Call is shared with other primary care physicians in this area and obstetrics is not a part of this practice. For further information, contact Phil Gilbert, Administration, St. John's Mercy Medical Center, 615 South New Ballas Road, St. Louis, MO 63141 at 314-569-6116.

OB/GYN, INTERNAL MEDICINE, FAMILY PRACTICE - Strelcheck & Associates, Inc. currently represents FAMILY PRACTICE positions in Illinois, Nebraska, Ohio and Wisconsin - some near the Minnesota border; INTERNAL MEDICINE positions in New York and Wisconsin; OB/GYN positions in southeastern Wisconsin. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call toll-free, 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY - Reduce your stress and non-productive time by practicing medicine next door to a single high quality institution. Keokuk Area Hospital is recruiting an OB/GYN physician. Financial package includes a competitive income guarantee, sign-on bonus, and a benefits package. Income potential is higher than the national average. Keokuk, Iowa offers a relaxed family-oriented environment, top-rated schools, and lots of recreational opportunities. Located along the scenic Mississippi River, Keokuk offers boating, fishing, skiing, biking and lots of scenic beauty to enjoy during your time off. For information about this exciting OB/GYN practice opportunity, please call Chris Frankovich at 800/383-9087 or write to: Keokuk Area Hospital, 1600 Morgan Street, Keokuk, Iowa 52632, (Fax) 319/524-5317.

DERMATOLOGY, GASTROENTEROLOGY, OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE, ONCOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, ORTHOPEDICS-HAND, UROLOGY - Strelcheck & Associates Inc., an extension of our clients recruiting departments, has positions available in Wisconsin, Ohio and Michigan. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

DOCTORS: Examination skills and services needed. Internists, pediatricians, orthopedic surgeons, neurologists, psychiatrists and psychologists. Performing examinations only. No treatment, Excellent compensation. Hours are flexible (day-time hours only) Send inquires to: West Park Associates, P.O. Box 6215, Chesterfield, MO 63006. Phone (314) 781-0410.

Positions Available

OKLAHOMA, Oklahoma City: Medical Director, Full-time, and Part-time Staff Positions available at this Level II Trauma Center with approximately 32,000 annual patient visits. Attractive compensation package in excess of $200,000 annually. Professional liability insurance is procured through EmCare. Excellent health, life, disability package through EmCare. Excellent health, life, disability package available for full-time independent contractors. Sent Curriculum Vitae or contact Ryan Tedrow at EmCare, Inc., 1717 Main St., Ste 5200, Dallas, Texas 75201; (800) 527-2145 or (214) 712-2000.

ASSOCIATION MANAGER with association and business experience. strong writing and interpersonal skills required. Position requires excellent computer, bookkeeping, and prioritizing skills. Familiarity with medical community required. Send resume and salary history by Sept. 30 to, Search Committee, 111B East Walnut, Columbia, MO 65203.

Collecting Money Is Simply A Matter Of Pushing The Right Buttons.

Instead of spending your time and money trying to reach debtors, make just one call to the experts at I.C. System.

Our professional collectors promptly dive into your stack of uncollected receivables. Drawing from more than 50 years of experience, we collect millions every month for our clients.

In fact, more than 1,000 business and professional associations nationwide have given us their endorsements, including yours.

Start pushing the right buttons. Call I.C. System today.

1-800-325-6884

Endorsed by Missouri State Medical Association

I.C. SYSTEM

©1992 I.C. System, Inc. #3380 5/92

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal. Material appearing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE* is protected by copyright.

Manuscripts should be submitted to the editor, **J. Regan Thomas, MD,** P.O. Box 1028, 113 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65102. The transmittal letter should designate one author as correspondent and include his or her address and telephone number.

In addition, in view of The Copyright Revision Act of 1976, effective Jan. 1, 1978, transmittal letters to the editor should contain the following language: **"In consideration of the Missouri State Medical Association's taking action in reviewing and editing my submission, the author(s) undersigned hereby transfers, assigns or otherwise conveys all copyright ownership to the MSMA in the event that such work is published by the MSMA."** We regret that transmittal letters not containing the foregoing language signed by all authors of the submission will necessitate delay in review of the manuscript. Please include the title of the article in the transmittal letter.

Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced, and the original with one copy submitted. Retain another copy for proofreading. Please number the pages of your manuscript. Manuscripts are not returned. Hospital and University appointments of the author(s) should accompany the manuscript. A synopsis-abstract of no more than 75 words should accompany the manuscript. Manuscripts may be submitted on floppy disks or diskette using WordPerfect 5.1 or other compatible wordprocessing.

References

References should be cited in numerical order in the text and arranged at the end of the article in the same order in which they are cited. The reference should give name of author, title of article, name of periodical, volume number, initial page number and year. Authors are responsible for reference accuracy.

Illustrations

Illustrations should be glossy prints or drawings in India ink on white paper. They should not be mounted and name of author and figure number should be penciled lightly on the back. Legends should appear on a separate sheet. Printing illustrations in one color (black) is standard. Color may be requested with additional cost being the responsibility of the author.

Legal difficulties may arise from unauthorized use of names, initials or photographs in which individuals can be identified. Permission should be secured from patient or legal guardian and signed duplicate or photostat submitted with such photographs or identification. The Editor and Editorial Board assume no responsibility for the opinions and claims expressed in articles contributed by authors. If citation of an institution related to the article is made, approval of the chief of service should be given in a letter accompanying the article.

Reprints

Reprint order blanks will accompany proof, and will be sent to authors prior to publication.

Editorials

Editorials should be written in clear, concise language. Length should be about two or three pages typed with double spacing. Letters will be published at the discretion of the editor, managing editor, and Editorial Board.

Deadlines

All material other than scientific should be received prior to the first of the month preceding month of publication.

"Ron's Rule—I give myself one week to meet new people and start having fun on a locum tenens assignment. It hasn't failed me yet."

Ron Richmond, MD, joined the CompHealth locum tenens medical staff when he completed his residency. He wanted to travel. He loves to meet people. A little time off sounded really good. And he thinks being exposed to different types of medical practice will serve him well when he returns to his hometown to establish a community health center.

A singer. A board-certified family practitioner. Soft-spoken for a New Yorker. Ron Richmond knows...

It's a great way to practice medicine

CompHealth
LOCUM TENENS

1-800-453-3030
Salt Lake City ■ Atlanta ■ Grand Rapids, Mich.

"Be part of a world-class operation. And lose the residency blues."

When I completed my residency it was tough paying back college loans. Today, the Air Force Reserve offers a monthly stipend to residents in general and orthopedic surgery and anesthesiology. Additionally, through the loan repayment program, you may qualify for repayment of outstanding student loans. This program allows repayment of loans up to $3,000 a year, and $20,000 overall.

Examine the opportunities as part of this world-class operation. Because while they're giving you the green, you won't be singing the blues.

Call: (618)256-5939
Or Write
To: MSGT Arlene Childers
2400 East Dr
RM 114
Scott AFB, IL 62225

AIR FORCE RESERVE
A GREAT WAY TO SERVE

YOCON®
YOHIMBINE HCl

Description: Yohimbine is a 3a-15a-20B-17a-hydroxy Yohimbine-16a-carboxylic acid methyl ester. The alkaloid is found in Rubaceae and related trees. Also in Rauwolfia Serpentina (L) Benth. Yohimbine is an indolalkylamine alkaloid with chemical similarity to reserpine. It is a crystalline powder, odorless. Each compressed tablet contains (1/12 gr.) 5.4 mg of Yohimbine Hydrochloride.

Action: Yohimbine blocks presynaptic alpha-2 adrenergic receptors. Its action on peripheral blood vessels resembles that of reserpine, though it is weaker and of short duration. Yohimbine's peripheral autonomic nervous system effect is to increase parasympathetic (cholinergic) and decrease sympathetic (adrenergic) activity. It is to be noted that in male sexual performance, erection is linked to cholinergic activity and to alpha-2 adrenergic blockade which may theoretically result in increased penile inflow, decreased penile outflow or both.

Yohimbine exerts a stimulating action on the mood and may increase anxiety. Such actions have not been adequately studied or related to dosage although they appear to require high doses of the drug. Yohimbine has a mild anti-diuretic action, probably via stimulation of hypothalmic centers and release of posterior pituitary hormone.

Reportedly, Yohimbine exerts no significant influence on cardiac stimulation and other effects mediated by B-adrenergic receptors, its effect on blood pressure, if any, would be to lower it; however no adequate studies are at hand to quantitate this effect in terms of Yohimbine dosage.

Indications: Yocon® is indicated as a sympathicolytic and mydriatric. It may have activity as an aphrodisiac.

Contraindications: Renal diseases, and patient's sensitive to the drug. In view of the limited and inadequate information at hand, no precise tabulation can be offered of additional contraindications.

Warning: Generally, this drug is not proposed for use in females and certainly must not be used during pregnancy. Neither is this drug proposed for use in pediatric, geriatric or cardio-renal patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer history. Nor should it be used in conjunction with mood-modifying drugs such as antidepressants, or in psychiatric patients in general.

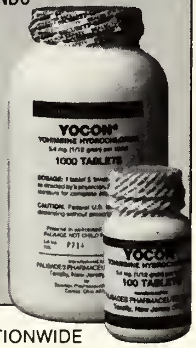
Adverse Reactions: Yohimbine readily penetrates the (CNS) and produces a complex pattern of responses in lower doses than required to produce peripheral a-adrenergic blockade. These include, anti-diuresis, a general picture of central excitation including elevation of blood pressure and heart rate, increased motor activity, irritability and tremor. Sweating, nausea and vomiting are common after parenteral administration of the drug.[1,2] Also dizziness, headache, skin flushing reported when used orally.[1,3]

Dosage and Administration: Experimental dosage reported in treatment of erectile impotence.[1,3,4] 1 tablet (5.4 mg) 3 times a day, to adult males taken orally. Occasional side effects reported with this dosage are nausea, dizziness or nervousness. In the event of side effects dosage to be reduced to ½ tablet 3 times a day, followed by gradual increases to 1 tablet 3 times a day. Reported therapy not more than 10 weeks.[3]

How Supplied: Oral tablets of Yocon® 1/12 gr. 5.4 mg in bottles of 100's NDC 53159-001-01 and 1000's NDC 53159-001-10.

References:
1. A. Morales et al., New England Journal of Medicine: 1221. November 12, 1981.
2. Goodman, Gilman — The Pharmacological basis of Therapeutics 6th ed., p. 176-188. McMillan December Rev. 1/85.
3. Weekly Urological Clinical letter, 27:2, July 4, 1983.
4. A. Morales et al., The Journal of Urology 128: 45-47, 1982.

Rev. 1/85



AVAILABLE AT PHARMACIES NATIONWIDE

PALISADES PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
64 North Summit Street
Tenafly, New Jersey 07670
(201) 569-8502
1-800-237-9083

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Air Force	588
Air Force Reserve	625
American Medical Association	612, 621
Army	566
Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.	627, 628
CompHealth	625
Eli Lilly & Co.	572
HealthLine Management, Inc	600
I.C. System	624
Laureate Pshychiatric Hospital	568
Medical Defense Associates	605
Medical Protective Company	564
Merck & Co., Inc.	(insert) 579
Missouri Pork Producers Association	576
MOMEDICO	562
MonetaMed	608
Palisades Pharmaceuticals	626
RCA Mutual Insurance	580
Sedgwick James of Missouri	594
Transglobal	575

Reference: 1. Jones PH, et al. Once-daily pravastatin in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia: a dose-response study. *Clin Cardiol.* 1991,14:146-151.

PRAVACHOL® (Pravastatin Sodium Tablets)

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Hypersensitivity to any component of this medication.

Active liver disease or unexplained, persistent elevations in liver function tests (see WARNINGS).

Pregnancy and lactation. Atherosclerosis is a chronic process and discontinuation of lipid-lowering drugs during pregnancy should have little impact on the outcome of long-term therapy of primary hypercholesterolemia. Cholesterol and other products of cholesterol biosynthesis are essential components for fetal development (including synthesis of steroids and cell membranes). Since HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors decrease cholesterol synthesis and possibly the synthesis of other biologically active substances derived from cholesterol, they may cause fetal harm when administered to pregnant women. Therefore, HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are contraindicated during pregnancy and in nursing mothers. **Pravastatin should be administered to women of childbearing age only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards.** If the patient becomes pregnant while taking this class of drug, therapy should be discontinued and the patient apprised of the potential hazard to the fetus.

WARNINGS

Liver Enzymes: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, like some other lipid-lowering therapies, have been associated with biochemical abnormalities of liver function. Increases of serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values to more than 3 times the upper limit of normal occurring on 2 or more (not necessarily sequential) occasions have been reported in 1.3% of patients treated with pravastatin in the U.S. over an average period of 18 months. These abnormalities were not associated with cholestasis and did not appear to be related to treatment duration. In those patients in whom these abnormalities were believed to be related to pravastatin and who were discontinued from therapy, the transaminase levels usually fell slowly to pretreatment levels. These biochemical findings are usually asymptomatic although worldwide experience indicates that anorexia, weakness, and/or abdominal pain may also be present in rare patients.

As with other lipid-lowering agents, liver function tests should be performed during therapy with pravastatin. Serum aminotransferases, including ALT (SGPT), should be monitored before treatment begins, every six weeks for the first three months, every eight weeks during the remainder of the first year, and periodically thereafter (e.g., at about six-month intervals). Special attention should be given to patients who develop increased transaminase levels. Liver function tests should be repeated to confirm an elevation and subsequently monitored at more frequent intervals. If increases in AST and ALT equal or exceed three times the upper limit of normal and persist, then therapy should be discontinued. Persistence of significant aminotransferase elevations following discontinuation of therapy may warrant consideration of liver biopsy.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations are contraindications to the use of pravastatin (see CONTRAINDICATIONS). Caution should be exercised when pravastatin is administered to patients with a history of liver disease or heavy alcohol ingestion (see CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY: Pharmacokinetics/Metabolism). Such patients should be closely monitored, started at the lower end of the recommended dosing range, and titrated to the desired therapeutic effect.

Skeletal Muscle: Rhabdomyolysis with renal dysfunction secondary to myoglobinuria has been reported with pravastatin and other drugs in this class. Uncomplicated myalgia has also been reported in pravastatin-treated patients (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). Myopathy, defined as muscle aching or muscle weakness in conjunction with increases in creatine phosphokinase (CPK) values to greater than 10 times the upper limit of normal was reported to be possibly due to pravastatin in only one patient in clinical trials (<0.1%). Myopathy should be considered in any patient with diffuse myalgias, muscle tenderness or weakness, and/or marked elevation of CPK. Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever. **Pravastatin therapy should be discontinued if markedly elevated CPK levels occur or myopathy is diagnosed or suspected. Pravastatin therapy should also be temporarily withheld in any patient experiencing an acute or serious condition predisposing to the development of renal failure secondary to rhabdomyolysis, e.g., sepsis; hypotension; major surgery; trauma; severe metabolic, endocrine, or electrolyte disorders; or uncontrolled epilepsy.**

The risk of myopathy during treatment with lovastatin is increased if therapy with either cyclosporine, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or niacin is administered concurrently. There is no experience with the use of pravastatin together with cyclosporine. Myopathy has not been observed in clinical trials involving small numbers of patients who were treated with pravastatin together with niacin. One trial of limited size involving combined therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil showed a trend toward more frequent CPK elevations and patient withdrawals due to musculoskeletal symptoms in the group receiving combined treatment as compared with the groups receiving placebo, gemfibrozil, or pravastatin monotherapy. Myopathy was not reported in this trial (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions). One patient developed myopathy when clofibrate was added to a previously well tolerated regimen of pravastatin; the myopathy resolved when clofibrate therapy was stopped and pravastatin treatment continued. **The use of fibrates alone may occasionally be associated with myopathy. The combined use of pravastatin and fibrates should generally be avoided.**

PRECAUTIONS

General: Pravastatin may elevate creatine phosphokinase and transaminase levels (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). This should be considered in the differential diagnosis of chest pain in a patient on therapy with pravastatin.

Homozygous Familial Hypercholesterolemia. Pravastatin has not been evaluated in patients with rare homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. In this group of patients, it has been reported that HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are less effective because the patients lack functional LDL receptors.

Renal Insufficiency. A single 20 mg oral dose of pravastatin was administered to 24 patients with varying degrees of renal impairment (as determined by creatinine clearance). No effect was observed on the pharmacokinetics of pravastatin or its 3α-hydroxy isomeric metabolite (SO 31,906). A small increase was seen in mean AUC values and half-life (t1/2) for the inactive enzymatic ring hydroxylation metabolite (SO 31,945). Given this small sample size, the dosage administered, and the degree of individual variability, patients with renal impairment who are receiving pravastatin should be closely monitored.

Information for Patients: Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever.

Drug Interactions: *Immunosuppressive Drugs, Gemfibrozil, Niacin (Nicotinic Acid), Erythromycin:* See WARNINGS: Skeletal Muscle.

Antipyrine: Clearance by the cytochrome P450 system was unaltered by concomitant administration of pravastatin. Since pravastatin does not appear to induce hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes, it is not expected that any significant interaction of pravastatin with other drugs (e.g., phenytoin, quinidine) metabolized by the cytochrome P450 system will occur.

Cholestyramine/Colestipol: Concomitant administration resulted in an approximately 40 to 50% decrease in the mean AUC of pravastatin. However, when pravastatin was administered 1 hour before or 4 hours after cholestyramine or 1 hour before colestipol and a standard meal, there was no clinically significant decrease in bioavailability or therapeutic effect. (See DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION: Concomitant Therapy.)

Warfarin: In a study involving 10 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and warfarin concomitantly for 6 days, bioavailability parameters at steady state for pravastatin (parent compound) were not altered. Pravastatin did not alter the plasma protein-binding of warfarin. Concomitant dosing did increase the AUC and Cmax of warfarin but did not produce any changes in its anticoagulant action (i.e., no increase was seen in mean prothrombin time after 6 days of concomitant therapy). However, bleeding and extreme prolongation of prothrombin time has been reported with another drug in this class. Patients receiving warfarin-type anticoagulants should have their prothrombin times closely monitored when pravastatin is initiated or the dosage of pravastatin is changed.

Cimetidine: The $AUC_{0\text{-}12hr}$ for pravastatin when given with cimetidine was not significantly different from the AUC for pravastatin when given alone. A significant difference was observed between the AUC's for pravastatin when given with cimetidine compared to when administered with antacid.

Digoxin. In a crossover trial involving 18 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and digoxin concurrently for 9 days, the bioavailability parameters of digoxin were not affected. The AUC of pravastatin tended to increase, but the overall bioavailability of pravastatin plus its metabolites SO 31,906 and SO 31,945 was not altered.

Gemfibrozil: In a crossover study in 20 healthy male volunteers given concomitant single doses of pravastatin and gemfibrozil, there was a significant decrease in urinary excretion and protein binding of pravastatin. In addition, there was a significant increase in AUC, Cmax, and Tmax for the pravastatin metabolite SO 31,906. Combination therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil is generally not recommended.

In interaction studies with *aspirin*, *antacids* [1 hour prior to PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium)], *cimetidine*, *nicotinic acid*, or *probucol*, no statistically significant differences in bioavailability were seen when PRAVACHOL was administered.

Other Drugs: During clinical trials, no noticeable drug interactions were reported when PRAVACHOL was added to: diuretics, antihypertensives, digitalis, converting-enzyme inhibitors, calcium channel blockers, beta-blockers, or nitroglycerin.

Endocrine Function: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors interfere with cholesterol synthesis and lower circulating cholesterol levels and, as such, might theoretically blunt adrenal or gonadal steroid hormone production. Results of clinical trials with pravastatin in males and post-menopausal females were inconsistent with regard to possible effects of the drug on basal steroid hormone levels. In a study of 21 males, the mean testosterone response to human chorionic gonadotropin was significantly reduced ($p<0.004$) after 16 weeks of treatment with 40 mg of pravastatin. However, the percentage of patients showing a ≥50% rise in plasma testosterone after human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation did not change significantly after therapy in these patients. The effects of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on spermatogenesis and fertility have not been studied in adequate numbers of patients. The effects, if any, of pravastatin on the pituitary-gonadal axis in pre-menopausal females are unknown. Patients treated with pravastatin who display clinical evidence of endocrine dysfunction should be evaluated appropriately. Caution should also be exercised if an HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor or other agent used to lower cholesterol levels is administered to patients also receiving other drugs (e.g., ketoconazole, spironolactone, cimetidine) that may diminish the levels or activity of steroid hormones.

CNS Toxicity: CNS vascular lesions, characterized by perivascular hemorrhage and edema and mononuclear cell infiltration of perivascular spaces, were seen in dogs treated with pravastatin at a dose of 25 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced a plasma drug level about 50 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking 40 mg/day. Similar CNS vascular lesions have been observed with several other drugs in this class.

A chemically similar drug in this class produced optic nerve degeneration (Wallerian degeneration of retinogeniculate fibers) in clinically normal dogs in a dose-dependent fashion starting at 60 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced mean plasma drug levels about 30 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking the highest recommended dose (as measured by total enzyme inhibitory activity). This same drug also produced vestibulocochlear Wallerian-like degeneration and retinal ganglion cell chromatolysis in dogs treated for 14 weeks at 180 mg/kg/day, a dose which resulted in a mean plasma drug level similar to that seen with the 60 mg/kg dose.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: In a 2-year study in rats fed pravastatin at doses of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg body weight, there was an increased incidence of hepatocellular carcinomas in males at the highest dose ($p<0.01$). Although rats were given up to 125 times the human dose (HD) on a mg/kg body weight basis, their serum drug levels were only 6 to 10 times higher than those measured in humans given 40 mg pravastatin as measured by AUC.

The oral administration of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg (producing plasma drug levels approximately 0.5 to 5.0 times human drug levels at 40 mg) of pravastatin to mice for 22 months resulted in a statistically significant increase in the incidence of malignant lymphomas in treated females when all treatment groups were pooled and compared to controls ($p<0.05$). The incidence was not dose-related and male mice were not affected.

A chemically similar drug in this class was administered to mice for 72 weeks at 25, 100, and 400 mg/kg body weight, which resulted in mean serum drug levels approximately 3, 15, and 33 times higher than the mean human serum drug concentration (as total inhibitory activity) after a 40 mg oral dose. Liver carcinomas were significantly increased in high-dose females and mid- and high-dose males, with a maximum incidence of 90 percent in males. The incidence of adenomas of the liver was significantly increased in mid- and high-dose females. Drug treatment also significantly increased the incidence of lung adenomas in mid- and high-dose males and females. Adenomas of the eye Harderian gland (a gland of the eye of rodents) were significantly higher in high-dose mice than in controls.

No evidence of mutagenicity was observed *in vitro*, with or without rat-liver metabolic activation, in the following studies: microbial mutagen tests, using mutant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Escherichia coli*, a forward mutation assay in L5178Y TK +/− mouse lymphoma cells; a chromosomal aberration test in hamster cells, and a gene conversion assay using *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In addition, there was no evidence of mutagenicity in either a dominant lethal test in mice or a micronucleus test in mice.

In a study in rats, with daily doses up to 500 mg/kg, pravastatin did not produce any adverse effects on fertility or general reproductive performance. However, in a study with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, there was decreased fertility in male rats treated for 34 weeks at 25 mg/kg body weight, although this effect was not observed in a subsequent fertility study when this same dose was administered for 11 weeks (the entire cycle of spermatogenesis, including epididymal maturation). In rats treated with this same reductase inhibitor at 180 mg/kg/day, seminiferous tubule degeneration (necrosis and loss of spermatogenic epithelium) was observed. Although not seen with pravastatin, two similar drugs in this class caused drug-related testicular atrophy, decreased spermatogenesis, spermatocytic degeneration, and giant cell formation in dogs. The clinical significance of these findings is unclear.

Pregnancy: Pregnancy Category X: See CONTRAINDICATIONS.

Safety in pregnant women has not been established. Pravastatin was not teratogenic in rats at doses up to 1000 mg/kg daily or in rabbits at doses of up to 50 mg/kg daily. These doses resulted in 20x (rabbit) or 240x (rat) the human exposure based on surface area (mg/meter^2). However, in studies with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, skeletal malformations were observed in rats and mice. PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium) should be administered to women of child-bearing potential only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards. If the woman becomes pregnant while taking PRAVACHOL, it should be discontinued and the patient advised again as to the potential hazards to the fetus.

Nursing Mothers: A small amount of pravastatin is excreted in human breast milk. Because of the potential for serious adverse reactions in nursing infants, women taking PRAVACHOL should not nurse (see CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in individuals less than 18 years old have not been established. Hence, treatment in patients less than 18 years old is not recommended at this time. (See also PRECAUTIONS: **General**.)

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Pravastatin is generally well tolerated, adverse reactions have usually been mild and transient. In 4-month long placebo-controlled trials, 1.7% of pravastatin-treated patients and 1.2% of placebo-treated patients were discontinued from treatment because of adverse experiences attributed to study drug therapy, this difference was not statistically significant. In long-term studies, the most common reasons for discontinuation were asymptomatic serum transaminase increases and mild, non-specific gastrointestinal complaints. During clinical trials the overall incidence of adverse events in the elderly was not different from the incidence observed in younger patients.

Adverse Clinical Events: All adverse clinical events (regardless of attribution) reported in more than 2% of pravastatin-treated patients in the placebo-controlled trials are identified in the table below, also shown are the percentages of patients in whom these medical events were believed to be related or possibly related to the drug.

	All Events %		Events Attributed to Study Drug %	
Body System/Event	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)
Cardiovascular				
Cardiac Chest Pain	4.0	3.4	0.1	0.0
Dermatologic				
Rash	4.0*	1.1	1.3	0.9
Gastrointestinal				
Nausea/Vomiting	7.3	7.1	2.9	3.4
Diarrhea	6.2	5.6	2.0	1.9
Abdominal Pain	5.4	6.9	2.0	3.9
Constipation	4.0	7.1	2.4	5.1
Flatulence	3.3	3.6	2.7	3.4
Heartburn	2.9	1.9	2.0	0.7
General				
Fatigue	3.8	3.4	1.9	1.0
Chest Pain	3.7	1.9	0.3	0.2
Influenza	2.4*	0.7	0.0	0.0
Musculoskeletal				
Localized Pain	10.0	9.0	1.4	1.5
Myalgia	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.0
Nervous System				
Headache	6.2	3.9	1.7*	0.2
Dizziness	3.3	3.2	1.0	0.5
Renal/Genitourinary				
Urinary Abnormality	2.4	2.9	0.7	1.2
Respiratory				
Common Cold	7.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Rhinitis	4.0	4.1	0.1	0.0
Cough	2.6	1.7	0.1	0.0

*Statistically significantly different from placebo.

The following effects have been reported with drugs in this class:

Skeletal: myopathy, rhabdomyolysis.

Neurological: dysfunction of certain cranial nerves (including alteration of taste, impairment of extra-ocular movement, facial paresis), tremor, vertigo, memory loss, paresthesia, peripheral neuropathy, peripheral nerve palsy.

Hypersensitivity Reactions. An apparent hypersensitivity syndrome has been reported rarely which has included one or more of the following features: anaphylaxis, angioedema, lupus erythematous-like syndrome, polymyalgia rheumatica, vasculitis, purpura, thrombocytopenia, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, positive ANA, ESR increase, arthritis, arthralgia, urticaria, asthenia, photosensitivity, fever, chills, flushing, malaise, dyspnea, toxic epidermal necrolysis, erythema multiforme, including Stevens-Johnson syndrome.

Gastrointestinal: pancreatitis, hepatitis, including chronic active hepatitis, cholestatic jaundice, fatty change in liver, and, rarely, cirrhosis, fulminant hepatic necrosis, and hepatoma, anorexia, vomiting.

Reproductive: gynecomastia, loss of libido, erectile dysfunction.

Eye: progression of cataracts (lens opacities), ophthalmoplegia.

Laboratory Test Abnormalities: Increases in serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values and CPK have been observed (see WARNINGS).

Transient, asymptomatic eosinophilia has been reported. Eosinophil counts usually returned to normal despite continued therapy. Anemia, thrombocytopenia, and leukopenia have been reported with other HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors.

Concomitant Therapy: Pravastatin has been administered concurrently with cholestyramine, colestipol, nicotinic acid, probucol and gemfibrozil. Preliminary data suggest that the addition of either probucol or gemfibrozil to therapy with lovastatin or pravastatin is **not** associated with greater reduction in LDL-cholesterol than that achieved with lovastatin or pravastatin alone. No adverse reactions unique to the combination or in addition to those previously reported for each drug alone have been reported. Myopathy and rhabdomyolysis (with or without acute renal failure) have been reported when another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor was used in combination with immunosuppressive drugs, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or lipid-lowering doses of nicotinic acid. Concomitant therapy with HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors and these agents is generally not recommended. (See WARNINGS: **Skeletal Muscle** and PRECAUTIONS: **Drug Interactions.**)

OVERDOSAGE

There have been no reports of overdoses with pravastatin.

Should an accidental overdose occur, treat symptomatically and institute supportive measures as required.

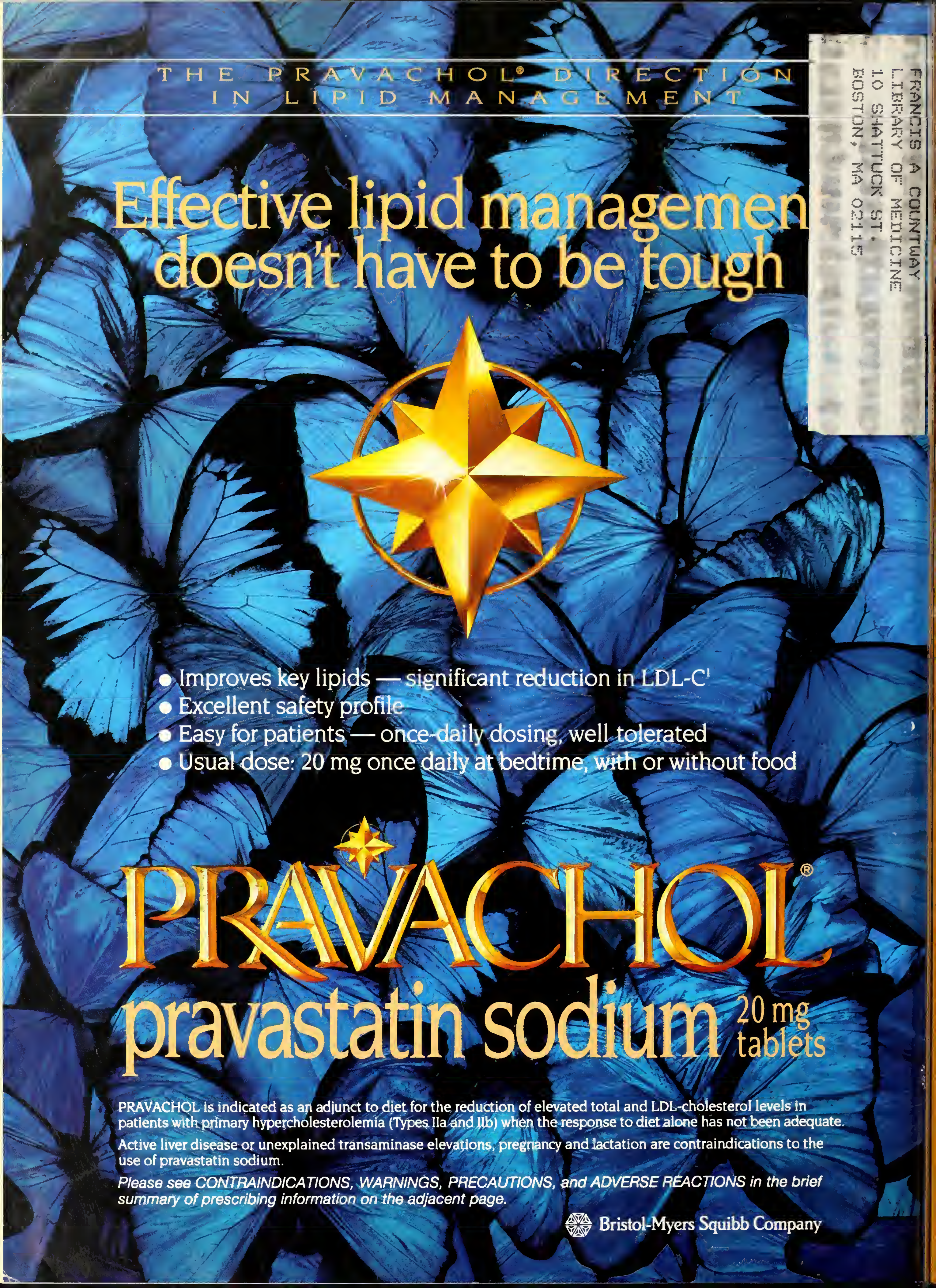
© 1993 E. R. Squibb & Sons, Inc., Princeton, NJ

D3-KDD5

Issued: March 1993

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

FRANCIS A COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
10 SHATTUCK ST.
BOSTON, MA 02115



THE PRAVACHOL® DIRECTION
IN LIPID MANAGEMENT
Effective lipid management doesn't have to be tough
PRAVACHOL®
pravastatin sodium 20 mg tablets

- Improves key lipids — significant reduction in LDL-C[1]
- Excellent safety profile
- Easy for patients — once-daily dosing, well tolerated
- Usual dose: 20 mg once daily at bedtime, with or without food

PRAVACHOL is indicated as an adjunct to diet for the reduction of elevated total and LDL-cholesterol levels in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia (Types IIa and IIb) when the response to diet alone has not been adequate.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations, pregnancy and lactation are contraindications to the use of pravastatin sodium.

Please see CONTRAINDICATIONS, WARNINGS, PRECAUTIONS, and ADVERSE REACTIONS in the brief summary of prescribing information on the adjacent page.

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

Missouri Medicine

Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association

OCT 6 1993

October 1993

In this Issue:

- ☐ Biliary Cystadenoma: A Case Report and Review of the Literature
- ☐ Cholelithiasis: Seven Critical Questions
- ☐ Consumption of Fruits and Vegetables in Missouri
- ☐ Medical Informatics: Computerized Medical Records
- ☐ Dermatology Quiz #7

Some Things Are Good With Holes!

...Professional Liability Insurance Isn't One of Them!

MOMEDICO...broadest professional liability coverage available in the state of Missouri.
MOMEDICO...founded and endorsed by the MSMA.

MOMEDICO
Better Protection. Together.

St. Louis Office
8630 Delmar Blvd., Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-872-8000
Or Toll Free 1-800-392-8039
FAX 314-872-8785

Kansas City Office
9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 280
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-363-6161
Or Toll Free 1-800-878-6162
FAX 816-333-8101

Jefferson City Office
722 Cliff Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-8090
FAX 314-634-5275

MISSOURI MEDICINE

EDITOR
J. Regan Thomas, MD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
Philip C. Anderson, MD

PUBLICATION STAFF
Dennis Weiser, MS, Managing Editor
Angela M. Allen, Editorial Assistant

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Chairman
Philip C. Anderson, MD
John S. Daniels, MD
John C. Hagan, III, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD

EDITORIAL BOARD
Philip C. Anderson, MD, Dermatology
George M. Austin, MD, Urology
Albert J. Bonebrake, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
J.C. Corvalan, MD, Psychiatry
John S. Daniels, MD, Internal Medicine
William E. Davis, MD, Otolaryngology
Louis P. Dehner, MD, Pathology
Arthur H. Gale, MD, Internal Medicine
John C. Hagan, III, MD, Ophthalmology
Elizabeth J. James, MD, Neonatology
Henry H. Macler, MD, Anesthesiology
Jay P. Marshall, II, MD, Gastroenterology
Donald Miller, MD, Infectious Diseases
Kirt Nichols, MD, Vascular Surgery
Keith Rich, MD, Neurosurgery
Robert K. Skillman, MD, Internal Medicine
Mark Steele, MD, Emergency Medicine
William P. Thorpe, MD, Orthopedics
Kirby L. Turner, MD, Family Practice
Steven J. Westgate, MD, Radiation Oncology
Martin B. Wice, MD, Physical & Rehabilitation Medicine
V. Leroy Young, MD, Plastic Surgery

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS
Jordan W. Burkey, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD
Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Box 1028, 113 Madison Street
Jefferson City, MO 65102
Phone: 314/636-5151
Fax: 314/636-8552
Royal O. Cooper, Executive Vice President
C. C. Swarens, Executive Director
Ron Ellison, Director of Scientific Affairs
Tom Holloway, Director of Government Relations
Patrick J. Mills, CPA, Director of Health Care Finance
James T. Glover, Director of Field Services
Lizabeth Starnes, Director of Communications

Owned and edited since 1904 by the Missouri State Medical Association. Missouri Medicine, Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association, [ISSN 0026-6620] is published monthly at 113 Madison, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102. Second-Class postage paid at Jefferson City, Missouri and at additional mailing offices. **Postmaster: Send address changes to Missouri State Medical Association, c/o Membership Dept., P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102.**

The subscription price per year for non-members is $20.00. Annual subscription for members is included in the annual membership dues. The international subscription price is $40.00. Single copies are $4.00 and the cost os a copy of the annual August Directory is $15.00.

Copyright 1993 by the Missouri State Medical Association. The opinions expressed by the authors are not necessarily those of the Missouri State Medical Association nor should publication be considered an endorsement by the MSMA.

Printed by the Ovid Bell Press, Inc., 1201-05 Bluff Street, Fulton, Missouri 65251.

VOLUME 90, NUMBER 10

CONTENTS

THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON, MA
OCT - 6 1993

Editor's Desk

Violence in America 635
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Editor

President's Message

Let's not have a Medical Chernobyl 637
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, MSMA President

Dermatology Quiz #7 641

Special Series

Medical Informatics: Computerized Medical Records 649
Robert R. Hausam, MD and E. Andrew Balas, MD, PhD

Consumption of Fruits and Vegetables in Missouri 653
Jeffrey P. Mayer, PhD, Carol A. Smith, MSPH, Cheryl Houston, MD, RD, Ethel Smith, MS, RD and Joan C. Wilkerson, BA

Scientific Section

Biliary Cystadenoma: A Case Report and Review of the Literature 656
Ralph Fairchild, MD, Jeffrey Reese, MD, Harvey Solomon, MD, Paul Garvin, MD and Robert Estrel, MD

Cholelithiasis: Seven Critical Questions 659
Steven M. Strasberg, MD

Perspectives

My Friend, James William Bagby, 1908-1990 648
Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

Lessons Learned & Learning 667
Catherine Stocklin

Departments

MSMA Officers, Councilors and AMA Delegates 633

Alliance Message 639

Practice Management 645

Medical School News 668

New Members 670

In Memoriam 672

CME Calendar 674

Physician Recognition Awards 675

Classified Advertisements 676

Information for Contributors 677

Advertisers' Directory 678

We've been defending doctors since these were the state of the art.

Turn of the century trephine for cranial surgery and tonsillotome for removing tonsils.

These instruments were the best available at the turn of the century. So was our professional liability coverage for doctors. In fact, we pioneered the concept of professional protection in 1899 and have been providing this important service exclusively to doctors ever since.

You can be sure we'll always offer the most complete professional liability coverage you can carry. Plus the personal attention and claims prevention assistance you deserve.

For more information about Medical Protective coverage, contact your Medical Protective Company general agent.

THE
MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Ralph E. Borgmann, Donna J. Bull, Suite 350, 16216 Baxter Road, Chesterfield, MO 63017, (314) 537-1300, (800) 321-6726
Gregory Sherar, 1300 North 78th Street, Suite G05, Kansas City, KS 66112, (913) 334-4504

October Cover

This photograph of Autumn leaves was taken by Kailash Tarnega, MD, a radiologist practicing at the Ozark Medical Center in West Plains, Missouri. This is the fifth *Missouri Medicine* cover to feature his work. Dr. Tarnega enjoys taking pictures of nature and people.

MSMA Directory

Missouri State Medical Association: 314/636-5151/ fax: 314/636-8552

American Medical Association: 312/464-5000

MSMA Physicians' Health Program: 314/995-4990

MOMEDICO: 800-392-8093

Dodson Insurance Group: 800-825-3760

Forrest T. Jones and Company: 800-892-7272, KC - 816/756-1060

Sedgwick James of Missouri, Inc.: 800-892-7105

Health Care Financing Administration:
  Medicare Part B - 816/426-5033
  CLIA - 816/426-2011

INTRAV: 314/727-0500

Medicare Part B
  Beneficiary Services
    General Am: St. Louis - 800-392-3070 or 314/843-8880
    BCBS of KS - 800-892-5900
  Provider Relations
    General Am: St. Louis - 314/842-1310
    BCBS of KS - 816/968-5263

Missouri Dept. of Health: 314/751-6400
  CLIA Inspections - 314/751-6318

Missouri Dept of Social Services: 314/751-2086

Missouri Patient Care Review Foundation
(Physician/Provider Info): 800-735-6776
(General Info): 314/893-7900
(Patient Grievances): 800-347-1016

Missouri State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs: 314/751-6321

Missouri State Board of Registration for the Health Arts: 314/751-0098

Missouri State Medical Association

MSMA Officers

President	Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
President-Elect	H. Jerry Murrell, MD, *Columbia*
Immediate Past President	Carol F. Williams, MD, *St. Louis*
Secretary	Norman P. Knowlton III, MD *Springfield*
Treasurer	David Wilkinson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Thomas C. Sparkman, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Vice President	Jonathan D. Dehner, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Diane T. Brukardt, MD, *Columbia*
Speaker	James B. Wolfe, MD, *Springfield*
Vice-Speaker	Frederick G. DeFeo, MD, *Kansas City*

Councilors

Frederick W. Hahn, MD, *Independence*
Chairman
Frederick D. Peterson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice Chairman
Stephen Vilmer, MD, *Parkville*
Carl R. Kruse, MD, *Palmyra*
Gordon M. Goldman, MD, *St. Louis*
Robert N. Miller, MD, *St. Louis*
Arturo Montes, MD, *Forissant*
Daniel O'Sullivan, MD, *St. Louis*
Meredith Payne, MD, *Chesterfield*
Sammy L. Farrell, MD, *Washington*
Jerry Kennett, MD, *Columbia*
Robert P. Wankum, MD, *Jefferson City*
A.J. Campbell, MD, *Sedalia*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
William E. Dorzab, MD, *Kansas City*
Steven E. Buie, MD, *Lee's Summit*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Duane Hellam, MD, *Springfield*
David O. Barbe, MD, *Mountain Grove*
William C. Shell, MD, *Sikeston*
Charles Barbee, MD, HMSS, *Columbia*
Maria Evans, MD, RPS, *Columbia*
Chris Hinrichs, Student, *Kansas City*

Vice Councilors

Robert Schaaf, MD, *Gower*
Lent C. Johnson, MD, *Hannibal*
Newton B. White, MD, *St. Louis*
Jeffrey G. Copeland, MD, *St. Charles*
Joseph A. Corrado, MD, *Mexico*
Jerry Meyer, MD, *Concordia*
Linda Dorzab, MD, *Shawnee Mission, KS*
Clarence A. Martin, MD, *Joplin*
Thomas R. Stubbs, MD, *West Plains*
Mark C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Luis Anglo, MD, HMSS, *St. Louis*
Robert Swanson, MD, RPS, *Ballwin*
Samuel Hughes, Student, *Columbia*

AMA Delegates

Vernon Balster, MD, *St. Louis*
George Bohigian, MD, *St. Louis*
Walter A. German, MD, *Springfield*
Robert Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., MD, *St. Louis*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD, *Columbia*

Alternate Delegates

H. Peter Ekern, MD, *Mexico*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Jack Kayes, MD, *St. Louis*
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, MD, *St. Louis*
Carl Strauss, MD, *Kansas City*
Mary L. Vest, Student, *St. Louis*

DOCTORS MAKE BETTER JUDGES.

At The P·I·E Mutual, doctors rule. They sit on managing boards that consider new applicants. They form committees that review the merits of claims. Who knows better? And who cares more about controlling costs than people who themselves are paying premiums? Which helps explain why we can offer such attractive discounts to loss-free members. And how we've attracted 15,000 doctors, and become the fourth largest medical professional liability monoline insurance company in America.
Call 1-800-228-2335 for information.

Sopyla Insurance Group
4600 Madison Avenue
Suite 1224
Kansas City, Missouri 64112
816-561-5523
800-PIE-KCMO

Insurance Management
Corporation
IMC Plaza, 4333 Madison
Kansas City, Missouri 64111
816-756-1410
800-229-7500

THE P·I·E MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY

North Point Tower
1001 Lakeside Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114
800-228-2335

Blaine-Braswell &
Associates Inc.
10825 Watson Road
P.O. Box 8597
St. Louis, Missouri 63127
314-966-2600

Professional Insurance
Managers, Inc.
1355-B E. Bradford Parkway
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-886-0191•417-886-1539
800-658-0237

VIOLENCE IN AMERICA:

an issue of public health

J. Regan Thomas, MD

Violence in America seems to be an unanswered Public Health problem. For certain demographic groups homicide is now a leading cause of death. The violence affects all segments of American society. Statistics show an eerie irony when comparing normally hazardous situations with typical daily risks on the streets. For example young black males serving in the Gulf War were statistically at greater risk to be shot at home as a civilian than during armed military conflict. Reports of homicides in most metropolitan areas are so frequent that they are no longer front page news and reported almost "matter of factly."

Physicians certainly are not immune to this violent trend. Psychiatrists have traditionally been at risk due to various personality disorders and situations with which they must work. One report stated that 40% of psychiatrists were assaulted during their careers and 50% of psychiatric residents reported assaults.

An alarming rate of violence against other types of physicians has developed in recent years. An Indiana medical school study looking at internal medicine residents showed 16% were assaulted once and 6% assaulted more than once.

Recently a Seattle plastic surgeon was killed by a disgruntled aesthetic surgery patient. An otolaryngologist acquaintance of mine from Ann Arbor, Michigan, was shot in the chest and killed by a patient a few months ago. The patient apparently unhappy that his vertigo episodes were not resolving, brought a gun to the office and shot the physician as he entered the exam room.

Most recently, at least two OB-GYN's were in the headlines following being shot, one fatally. These were not shootings by disgruntled or mentally troubled patients, but rather by people with differing political philosophies. The issue of abortion has always generated strong feelings by both sides of the question. These acts of violence directed at physicians likely serve only to further entrench the two opposing camps.

Attorneys and other professionals are of course encountering similar problems. In the community where I live, court house shootings in the past year have resulted in steps which minimized access to the facility, increased security personnel, and instituted metal detectors. Some emergency rooms have also begun to use metal detectors and most have increased security personnel. A "combat zone" mentality has developed.

Is the next inevitable step a fortified office environment? Metal detectors placed at the reception desk. Patients being "frisked" before disrobing for a physical exam. The X-ray machines being used to examine bags and purses instead of diagnostics. Is the quality of care affected by this new fortification? Certainly the classic patient-physician relationship can not be the same as we are draw closer to this scenario.

It is typically dismissed as "reflective of the society in general" when this topic is discussed. Perhaps that is so, but it has invaded one of the more precious of our society's liaisons, the physician's office. If we are simply part of a societal trend of increasing violence, then let us be the catalyst to stop that trend and reverse it. Violence is indeed a public health issue. As in most other public health issues the physician should take a leadership role in addressing the problem.

References

1. APA Task Force on Clinical Safety: Task Force Report #33: Clinician Safety. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association, 1993.
2. Dubin W. Clinician Safety. *Bulletin ACS*, 1993:78;9-14.

Thanks to MonetaMed
I'm getting the returns
I've always wanted.

MSMA
MONETA GROUP

MONETAMED PROFILE

THOMAS P. DOYLE, M.D.

HOME: St. Louis, Missouri

AGE: 36.

SPECIALTY: Orthopedic Surgery.

MEDICAL COLLEGE: University of Missouri, 1978

PRACTICE: "I recently purchased an established but declining sole practitioner office from a retiring physician. It's a risk, but they say that great deeds are usually wrought at great risk."

HOBBIES: Horseback riding and golf. "If I combined activities, would it be polo?"

LAST BOOK READ: Missouri: Images of Nature, photographed by Charles Gurche.

LATEST ACCOMPLISHMENT: "Testing a protective knee pad I'm developing for use by football players."

PROFILE: Independent and open-minded. "Living in the country, I don't feel hampered by social convention. I can work on new ways of doing things."

✓RETIREMENT MANAGER:

MonetaMed, the MSMA retirement and investment management service from Moneta Group, Inc. "The professionals at Moneta Group find new ways of looking at age-old questions."

The MonetaMed service gives you a total retirement plan program including:

a financial evaluation...investment recommendations... customized plan design...complete plan administration.

FOR MORE INFORMATION

To receive your
free MonetaMed Information Kit,
call us:

1-800-833-1301
314-726-2300 in St. Louis

MSMA
MONETA GROUP

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

MONETA GROUP INC.

Securities through W.S. Griffith & Co., Inc.
A Registered Broker-Dealer

Thomas P. Doyle, M.D. is a composite of numerous MonetaMed physician clients.

Let's not have a medical Chernobyl

Melvin C. Kasten, MD, MSMA President

Reports of nuclear accidents around the world seem to be appearing more frequently. Chernobyl's 1986 nuclear accident, covered well in Piers Paul Read's book, *Ablaze*, is one example.

Today, I noticed a newspaper article that reported another atomic reactor accident. This more recent disaster occurred in North Korea and, according to a defector who reported on the incident, it killed hundreds.

Final details remain vague, however, because North Korea is controlled by a highly centralized government and, like the USSR in 1986, its leaders are loath to admit that their policies might have been responsible for such a calamity.

Once exposed, Chernobyl sped the breakup of the Communist confederation but, it took several years before accurate information about the tragedy could trickle out to the free world. These reports give us several things to think about. First is the inherent difficulties of harnessing massive power to do good for the public, while controlling its potential for unleashing equally large amounts of damage and destruction upon the very people it is supposed to serve. Those of us who live near the Mississippi or Missouri can speak first hand about this paradox.

Next, we might consider the average politician's almost instinctive reluctance to accept any culpability when damage or tragedy follows in the wake of ill-conceived policies. An eager army of bureaucrats enforces the law, even if it means forcibly removing a two-year baby from the only home she has known.

I think we can learn from such technological and human catastrophes. And, we can apply this wisdom as we watch our political leaders overhaul healthcare policies in the 1990s.

As physicians, we can help our fellow citizens realize that, in essence, every pill that's prescribed has a contraindicated warning. If you misuse it or mix it with other drugs, a pill intended to relieve pain and suffering suddenly can become a concoction that does more harm than good. We physicians should express to as many people who will listen that this rule holds true for policy decisions regarding government supervised healthcare, too.

Delivering healthcare to millions of people requires intricate, multifaceted, and compassionate policy decisions. As our politicians decide how best to provide medical care to all citizens, we must strongly assert that some of their decisions should be dispensed with the contraindicated warnings clearly labeled.

If we saw a radical treatment being advertised to our patients as having no side effects - take a dose of any strength, as frequently as you like - we'd be up in arms to warn our patients. We have the same responsibility when we hear the "pie-in-the-sky" pronouncements about healthcare "cures" that will come spinning out of Washington in the next few months.

Part of Chernobyl's tragedy was that both the unsuspecting people and those who should have known better put their trust in a faulty technology. A larger tragedy however is that a large number of people put their faith in public policies that were created in a vacuum.

Moscow's policy makers disregarded their expert advisors and proclaimed their nuclear program to be perfect, the equal to anything the West could develop. Accordingly, the only acceptable reasons for any malfunction had to be either incompetence or sabotage.

In the investigation and "show" trials that followed Chernobyl, Moscow was puzzled to find that neither incompetent workers nor saboteurs were to blame. The courts sentenced several of the plant's supervisors to long prison terms just in case, even though these individual had risked exposure to massive dosages of radiation to stay at their posts

Continued on page 638

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Broadlawns Medical Center

A thriving Family Practice Residency Program in Des Moines, Iowa, seeks an experienced family physician to assume responsibilities as our Associate or Assistant Director. Our program, located in newly renovated facilities in a county hospital, offers the opportunity to further develop clinical skills in your particular area of interest while also assisting new residents to develop their own clinical and practice abilities. Our positions offer a controllable lifestyle with a restricted schedule of back-up faculty call responsibilities and an emphasis on medical practice without the usual worries of running your own practice or financial concerns of the small group. In addition to working with a productive and congenial faculty group, we offer competitive compensation and benefits and the possibility of a University faculty appointment. If interested, contact Larry Beaty, M.D., Director, Family Practice Residency Program, Broadlawns Medical Center, 180 Hickman Road, Des Moines, Iowa 50314. Telephone: (515)282-2565.

Continued from page 637

and surely saved thousands of lives through their heroic actions. Acquiescence to orders that proved to be stupid after the fact was not an acceptable defense.

Meanwhile, here at home, let's listen closely to our government and the media reports as descriptions of the healthcare reform policy emerge. The "contraindications" of that policy need to be set forth as part of the plan.

Get ready to protest loudly when and if our policy makers claim they've created a painless cure that will fix everybody's problems and save money to boot. That sort of speech will sound good on the floor of Congress and be widely touted on talk radio and other friendly media outlets. But, once the bureaucrats sell a "perfect" healthcare plan to the American people, the inevitable malfunctions will be laid at the healthcare provider's doorstep.

Since the plan is perfect, the bureaucrats will tell patients, if they are not being served properly the doctors must be incompetent or, heaven's forbid, saboteurs. When that happens, we'll find that our obedience to a flawed policy will not go unpunished either. ■

Metropolitan Medical Society
of Greater Kansas City
Presents

ss Amerikanis
January 17-24, 1994
Kansas City Departure

January 10-17, 1994
St. Louis Departure
From $849.00 per person, double occupancy

Cruise on board the ss Amerikanis to the most exotic islands in the Caribbean...St. Thomas, Guadeloupe, Barbados, Antigua, St. Maarten and San Juan.

TOUR INCLUDES:
- Round trip jet air transportation.
- Airline taxes and gratuities are prepaid on a group basis.
- Porterage of luggage.
- Complete pre-cruise information and much, much more!

For Additional Information Call Or Write: TRANSGLOBAL
8200 Normandale Boulevard, Suite 504 • Minneapolis, MN 55437-1098
U.S.A. Toll Free 1-800-328-6264

Protect Your Right to Complain

Nona Nan Chapman, Vice President-Legislation

"You forfeit the right to complain if you're not willing to work and take part of the blame." -- **Mary C. Kasten, 158th District State Representative and wife of MSMA President Dr. Melvin Kasten.**

According to AMA statistics, only 49% of all Missouri's physicians and their spouses are registered to vote.

As Legislative Affairs Chairman for the MSMA Alliance, this quote spurs thoughts in many directions. However, I would like to share with you an important concern of the Missouri State Association Alliance: Voter Registration.

According to AMA statistics, only 49% of all Missouri's physicians and spouses are registered to vote. MSMA Alliance has long been working and encouraging county voter registration drives. Voting is the right and responsibility of all qualified citizens.

The only requirements are that you must be:

- **A U.S. citizen.**
- **At least 18 years of age.**
- **Not convicted of a felony.**
- **A resident of the county and state where registering.**
- **Not declared legally incompetent.**

Anyone desiring to register to vote in the state can do so by visiting your local election authority or you now can register by mail. Call your county clerk's office, or your election board, for registration details. Register by the 4th Wednesday prior to any election in order to vote in that particular election. After registering, you're eligible to vote in any election.

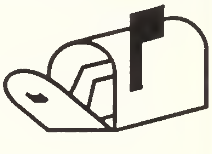
Absentee ballots may be obtained if a person is absent from the county on election day, ill or disabled, has religious beliefs or practices preventing voting in person, is employed by an election authority or is in the armed forces.

Once you've applied for and received the absentee ballot, be sure to fill out all information on the envelope provided. The ballot then must be sent by mail or delivered in person to the election authority.

How then, can those of us who are registered voters be in the minority? Only 1.8% of Missouri's licensed physicians are not U.S. Citizens, which makes Mary's words even more to the point. We should all immediately get to work on our fellow physicians and spouses. Encourage each of them to exercise this precious right of civic duty.

Protect your right to complain. But first, **register**. On election day, go **vote**. Then complain!

Find out about registering by mail!
Contact your county clerk or election board.



Experience.
RCA has it.
DISMISSED

"Is the liability insurance coverage I have right for my practice?"

It's something you have to keep in mind. Or do you?

At RCA Mutual, we have the experience to help you prepare your practice for a variety of troublesome situations—from your point of view.

Because we're physicians, too.

Our experience is why 72% of the cases we handle are closed with no indemnity paid. It's why we have assembled a team of veteran legal defense lawyers from the most successful firms in Missouri. It's why we provide three types of policies tailored to your needs. It's also why Lloyd's of London reinsures every policy we provide.

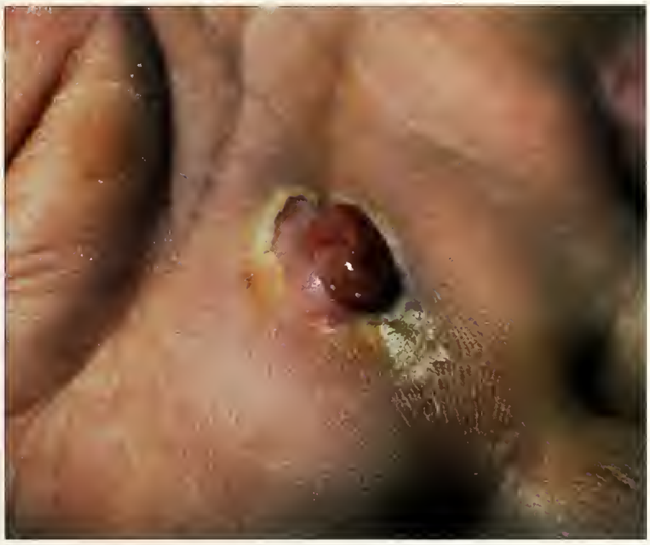
Call us today for more information and a free coverage evaluation. And let our experience help you to spend time building your practice instead of worrying about it.

RCA MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURERS

We Built Our Reputation
By Defending Yours.

1111 South Glenstone
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-862-0650 1-800-422-5122

Dermatology Quiz #7



This 54-year-old male presented to your office 3 weeks ago for removal of a wart on the palm of his hand. You treated this with liquid nitrogen cryosurgical destruction.

Two weeks later he calls you to report that although the wart seemed to have gone away following the freezing, that it had suddenly reappeared. The lesion pictured is the new "wart." In about one week the lesion suddenly grew to this size.

1) The single best clinical diagnosis is:

a. Recurrent wart
b. Kaposi's sarcoma
c. Pyogenic granuloma
d. Metastatic cancer

2) The appropriate treatment at this point would be:

a. Re-treat with liquid nitrogen freezing
b. Excise and send for surgical pathology
c. Cauterize with silver nitrate stick
d. Shave biopsy with surgical pathology and destruction of base

3) The prognosis for this patient is:

a. Excellent, with conservative intervention
b. 80% mortality, even with radiation and chemotherapy
c. Curative, with amputation of the hand
d. 25% mortality, with radiation therapy

(See Answers on next page.)

DERMATOLOGY QUIZ ANSWER

(Dermatology Question is on previous page.)

Answers:

1) c - Pyogenic granuloma
2) b - Excise and send for surgical pathology
or d - Shave biopsy with surgical pathology and destruction of base
3) a - Excellent, with conservative intervention.

Pyogenic granuloma is one of those poorly-named dermatologic conditions. The "pyo-" implies that this lesion is generated from a purulent infectious process, which it is not. These lesions are a reactive process, frequently a result of trauma to the skin such as a puncture injury, or non-healing sore. Iatrogenic causes include a destructive procedure (freezing, cautery, curettage, laser) and occasionally a result of medication (isotretinoin treatment of acne).

Individual lesions appear highly vascular, exactly as an hemangioma of abrupt onset. A new lesion is bright red but may darken to brownish-red or blue-black with age. Although soft and moderately compressible, the lesion cannot be completely blanched. Pyogenic granuloma are not pulsatile. Under hand lens magnification the surface is smooth and glistening with a small collarette at the periphery of the base. Most lesions are 5-10 mm in diameter, although rarely a few centimeters. Lesions are commonly found on the hands (especially fingers), feet, lips, head (especially beard area and neck) and upper trunk, as well as the mucosal surfaces of the mouth and perianal areas.

A common oral variant is a vascular ectatic growth of the gingiva, an epulis. These gingival lesions, like other cutaneous vascular ectasia, are particularly common during pregnancy, hence are known as granuloma gravidarum or "pregnancy tumors."

Other clinical variants include multiple satellite nodules, a desseminated form and intradermal and subcutaneous types. During isotretinoin therapy for acne, pyogenic granuloma-like lesions may erupt at the site of each resolving acne cyst. In addition, periungual lesions of either toes or fingers are noted more often during isotretinoin therapy, particularly at the site of ingrown toenails.

The pathology of pyogenic granuloma is just as one would expect: a lobular arrangement of capillaries in a loose, frequently edematous, stroma. The vessels are newly formed capillaries with a single-celled endothelial lining, without atypia. The constricted base (collarette) is often apparent, with a polymorphous inflammatory cell infiltrate.

In the setting of our patient one can reasonably be assured that this is a pyogenic granuloma secondary to the wart treatment. Since one seldom has the luxury of such a classic presentation, surgical pathology is advised. Confusion with other benign lesions is common, such as molluscum contagiosum, capillary hemangiomas, inflamed seborrheic keratosis, viral warts, or glomus tumor. Malignant mimics include angiosarcoma, Kaposi's sarcoma, bacillary angiomatosis, malignant melanoma (especially amelanotic), Spitz nevus ("juvenile melanoma"), and metastatic carcinoma (especially renal cell). As with all neoplasms, the history, distribution of lesions, and lesional morphology are helpful, but cannot replace examination under the microscope for certainty.

References

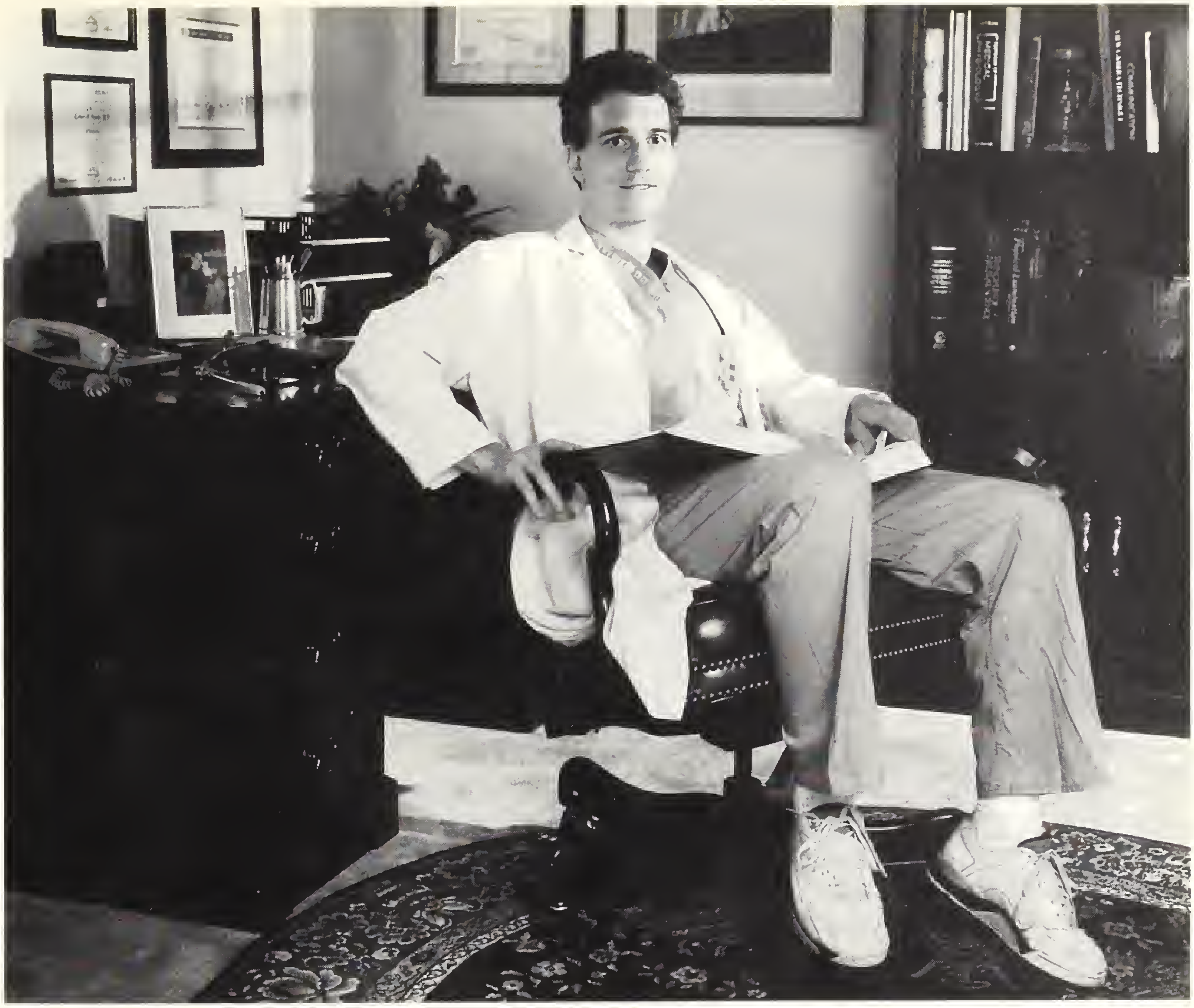
Coskey RJ, Mehregan AH: Granuloma pyogenicum with multiple satellite recurrences. *Arch Dermatol* 96:71-73, 1967.

Leyden JL, Master GH: Oral cavity pyogenic granuloma. *Arch Dermatol* 108:226-228, 1973.

Robertson DB, Kubiak E, Gomez EC: Excess granulation tissue responses associated with isotretinoin therapy. *Br J Dermatol* 111:689-694, 1984.

Submitted by Ronald W. Swinfard, MD, Assistant Professor and Chief, Dermatology Section, Harry S. Truman VA Hospital, Columbia, Missouri.

The Dermatology Quiz is coordinated by Philip C. Anderson, MD, Professor and Director at the University of Missouri in the Division of Dermatology.



To Help You Get a Better Start, We Offer A 75% Savings Your First Year In Practice.

CNA adds a new professional liability program for individual physicians in Missouri.

CNA has provided professional liability insurance to physicians from coast to coast for 30 continuous years. This coverage is now available to individual physicians in Missouri.

In addition, with CNA's expanded program, beginning physicians get a special break. We understand how tough it can be to get started in your medical practice. So, to help ease your burden, we're offering you a 75% premium reduction on your malpractice insurance during your first year in practice. In addition, you'll get a 50% premium reduction your second year and 25% the third year.

Besides savings, you'll have a relationship which can bring you peace of mind in the years ahead. Our experience gives us an understanding of your special risks and the ability to protect you against them. Our record demonstrates our commitment to continual coverage, even in uncertain times.

For more information, contact our program agent:
Alexander & Alexander of Missouri
120 South Central Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63105-1752
(314) 889-9243 or 1-800-626-6268
(314) 889-9390 FAX

We're there when you need us most.

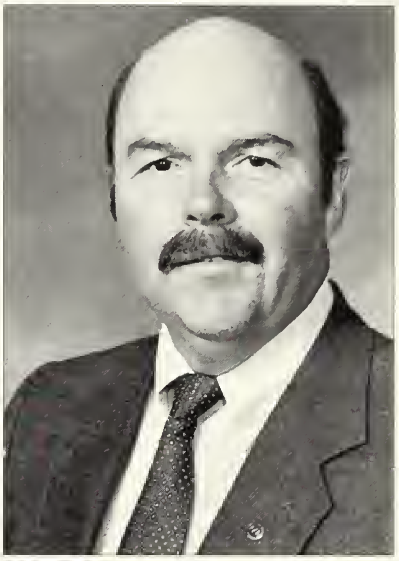
Alexander
&Alexander

CNA
For All the Commitments You Make®

The CNA Physicians Protection Program is underwritten by Continental Casualty Company, one of the CNA Insurance Companies/CNA Plaza/Chicago, Illinois 60685. Alexander & Alexander of Missouri is the program agent. CNA is a registered service mark of the CNA Financial Corporation.

The 136th Annual Convention of the Missouri State Medical Association

April 7-10, 1994
Westin Crown Center
Kansas City, Missouri


Dr. Jacott

The Missouri State Medical Association's Convention will include a wide variety of scientific sessions, covering over 20 specialties and myriad of topics. This is an outstanding opportunity for members to pick up continuing medical education hours in a convenient forum. Many specialty groups will hold their annual meetings in conjunction with the MSMA Convention.

Our special guest from the AMA will be William E. Jacott, MD, Vice Chair of the AMA Board of Trustees and a member of the Board's Executive Committee. He represents the AMA on the Boards of the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations and American Association for the Accreditation of Laboratory Animal Care. He also represents the AMA Board at the Managed Care Partnership. Dr. Jacott is assistant vice president for health sciences at the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, a position he assumed in 1987 after more than 20 years in private family practice in Duluth, Minnesota. He continues to be involved in teaching and patient care as an associate professor in the University's Department of Family Practice and Community Health. He will address the House of Delegates on Thursday, April 7 and will be a featured speaker at the General Session, Friday, April 8.

The 136th Annual Convention promises to be another fine meeting in the long tradition of the Missouri State Medical Association. We hope to see you in Kansas City.

Dates to Remember

October 5, 1993	**Specialty Program Due in MSMA Office**
January 3, 1994	**Preliminary Program/Hotel Reservation Card Mailings**
January 7, 1994	**Final Program Due in MSMA Office**
January - March 1994	**Delegates Will be Selected**
February 21, 1994	**Resolutions Due in MSMA Office**
March 8, 1994	**Delegate Handbook Mailings**

Handling Patient Complaints

Danielle Halsel

The Problem: THE ANGRY PATIENT

The healthcare marketplace has changed dramatically in the past few years - and for many reasons. Patients and payers are judging the VALUE of medical care according to new standards which place more demands on physicians, administrators, supervisors, and staff members. We live in a "service" society; and people care about the quality of products and services. But they're just as concerned about the way those products and services are delivered.

Patient-expectations are higher than they were in the past, and sometimes not completely attainable; and the "3-11" rule predicts a satisfied patient will tell three people about your practice...while an unhappy patient will tell eleven!

It isn't easy to serve patients and family members when they are distressed - particularly when they have a good reason for being upset; and calming the upset or angry patient is sometimes difficult, but extremely important. If an angry patient continues to express his or her anger and frustration without intervention, it can upset the entire practice. A special attribute of medical people is the ability to handle patient problems and complaints in a cool, calm and helpful manner.

But, what do you do when you encounter the angry patient?

The Solution: RESPOND TO COMPLAINTS QUICKLY AND CALMLY

Complaints can be valuable for the following reasons: (1) It's information you wouldn't have otherwise; (2) It's better to have negative information than *no* information; and (3) It gives you the opportunity to correct the situation.

The Technical Assistance Research Program (one survey arm of the United States Government) has issued a report which puts complaint-handling protocols in sharp perspective. Their research shows the chances of keeping a customer (patient) vary with the quality of the response as follows:

Chances of keeping a patient	When you:
70%	Listen to the complaint and promise a solution.
90%	Listen, promise, and respond.
130%	Listen, promise, and respond quickly.

The study shows when a staff member listens, promises to correct the problem, and follows through on a timely basis - *patients are more loyal than if the problem had never occurred!* In fact, these satisfied patients are likely to refer others to the practice as a result of the responsive problem-solving service.

The implication for all practices is that an effective complaint-handling procedure is a requisite for maintaining patient loyalty and stimulating referrals.

The following protocol is recommended:

- Staff members must practice proven techniques for dealing with patients when complaints arise (including protocols for referring complaints to the administrator and physicians).
- Every member of the staff is to report patient complaints (use Review of Concern" form as shown on page 646).
- One member of the practice (usually the office manager/administrator) is designated to receive the complaint notification, coordinate immediate response, and prepare a monthly report.
- Physicians and management hold regular staff meetings to review complaints and discuss issues for improvement.

Continued on page 647

REVIEW OF CONCERN

Date ____________________

Name of patient or person with concern ____________________

Name of staff member(s) involved ____________________

____

____

Summary of incident

____

____

____

____

How was the problem resolved?

____

____

____

____

How can a similar incident be prevented in the future?

____

____

____

____

Was the physician notified?	YES ☐	NO ☐
Was the patient/person contacted regarding resolution?	YES ☐	NO ☐
Did the patient/person express pleasure with the final outcome?	YES ☐	NO ☐

Comments:

____

____

____

Discover The Elegance Of A Hybrid

At first glance, it's the *beauty* of a rose that catches the eye. The vibrant color. The delicately shaped petals. But study it more closely, and its *elegance* becomes apparent—a gentle blend of softness and strength.

At first glance, it's the *enhanced performance* of Vaseretic that catches the eye. But study Vaseretic more closely, and its *elegance* becomes apparent. The way its one-tablet, once-a-day dosage minimizes multiple medications. Minimizes insurance copayments. And minimizes potassium supplementation.

A hybrid ***blending of tolerability and power*** that's available for the right patient. Vaseretic is indicated for the treatment of hypertension in patients for whom combination therapy is appropriate.

And an elegant discovery for your practice.

USE IN PREGNANCY: When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, Vaseretic® (Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide) should be discontinued as soon as possible. See WARNINGS, *Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

VASERETIC® 10-25
Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide

Next

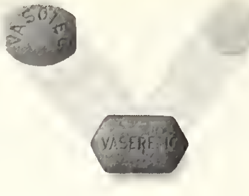
Dosage must be individualized; the fixed combination is not for initial therapy.

Evaluation of the hypertensive patient should always include assessment of renal function.

For a Brief Summary of Prescribing Information, see adjacent pages.

TABLETS
VASERETIC®
(ENALAPRIL MALEATE-HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE)

USE IN PREGNANCY: When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, VASERETIC (Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide) should be discontinued as soon as possible. See WARNINGS, *Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*



CONTRAINDICATIONS: VASERETIC is contraindicated in patients who are hypersensitive to any component of this product and in patients with a history of angioedema related to previous treatment with an angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor. Because of the hydrochlorothiazide component, this product is contraindicated in patients with anuria or hypersensitivity to other sulfonamide-derived drugs.

WARNINGS: *General, Enalapril Maleate; Hypotension:* Excessive hypotension was rarely seen in uncomplicated hypertensive patients but is a possible consequence of enalapril use in severely salt/volume depleted persons such as those treated vigorously with diuretics or patients on dialysis.

Syncope has been reported in 1.3 percent of patients receiving VASERETIC. In patients receiving enalapril alone, the incidence of syncope is 0.5 percent. The overall incidence of syncope may be reduced by proper titration of the individual components. (See PRECAUTIONS, *Drug Interactions*, and ADVERSE REACTIONS.)

In patients with severe congestive heart failure, with or without associated renal insufficiency, excessive hypotension has been observed and may be associated with oliguria and/or progressive azotemia, and rarely with acute renal failure and/or death. Because of the potential fall in blood pressure in these patients, therapy should be started under very close medical supervision. Such patients should be followed closely for the first two weeks of treatment and whenever the dose of enalapril and/or diuretic is increased. Similar considerations may apply to patients with ischemic heart or cerebrovascular disease, in whom an excessive fall in blood pressure could result in a myocardial infarction or cerebrovascular accident.

If hypotension occurs, the patient should be placed in the supine position and, if necessary, receive an intravenous infusion of normal saline. A transient hypotensive response is not a contraindication to further doses, which usually can be given without difficulty once the blood pressure has increased after volume expansion.

Angioedema: Angioedema of the face, extremities, lips, tongue, glottis and/or larynx has been reported in patients treated with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, including enalapril. In such cases VASERETIC should be promptly discontinued and appropriate therapy and monitoring should be provided until complete and sustained resolution of signs and symptoms has occurred. In instances where swelling has been confined to the face and lips the condition has generally resolved without treatment, although antihistamines have been useful in relieving symptoms. Angioedema associated with laryngeal edema may be fatal. **Where there is involvement of the tongue, glottis or larynx, likely to cause airway obstruction, appropriate therapy, e.g., subcutaneous epinephrine solution 1:1000 (0.3 mL to 0.5 mL) and/or measures necessary to ensure a patent airway, should be promptly provided.** (See ADVERSE REACTIONS.)

Patients with a history of angioedema unrelated to ACE inhibitor therapy may be at increased risk of angioedema while receiving an ACE inhibitor (see also CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Neutropenia/Agranulocytosis: Another angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, captopril, has been shown to cause agranulocytosis and bone marrow depression, rarely in uncomplicated patients but more frequently in patients with renal impairment especially if they also have a collagen vascular disease. Available data from clinical trials of enalapril are insufficient to show that enalapril does not cause agranulocytosis at similar rates. Marketing experience has revealed several cases of neutropenia or agranulocytosis in which a causal relationship to enalapril cannot be excluded. Periodic monitoring of white blood cell counts in patients with collagen vascular disease and renal disease should be considered.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Thiazides should be used with caution in severe renal disease. In patients with renal disease, thiazides may precipitate azotemia. Cumulative effects of the drug may develop in patients with impaired renal function.

Thiazides should be used with caution in patients with impaired hepatic function or progressive liver disease, since minor alterations of fluid and electrolyte balance may precipitate hepatic coma.

Sensitivity reactions may occur in patients with or without a history of allergy or bronchial asthma.

The possibility of exacerbation or activation of systemic lupus erythematosus has been reported.

Lithium generally should not be given with thiazides (see PRECAUTIONS, *Drug Interactions, Enalapril Maleate and Hydrochlorothiazide*).

Pregnancy; Enalapril-Hydrochlorothiazide: There was no teratogenicity in rats given up to 90 mg/kg/day of enalapril (150 times the maximum human dose) in combination with 10 mg/kg/day of hydrochlorothiazide (2 ½ times the maximum human dose) or in mice given up to 30 mg/kg/day of enalapril (50 times the maximum human dose) in combination with 10 mg/kg/day of hydrochlorothiazide (2 ½ times the maximum human dose). At these doses, fetotoxicity expressed as a decrease in average fetal weight occurred in both species. No fetotoxicity occurred at lower doses, 30/10 mg/kg/day of enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide in rats and 10/10 mg/kg/day of enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide in mice.

When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, VASERETIC should be discontinued as soon as possible. (See *Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality*, below.)

Enalapril Maleate; Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality: ACE inhibitors can cause fetal and neonatal morbidity and death when administered to pregnant women. Several dozen cases have been reported in the world literature. When pregnancy is detected, ACE inhibitors should be discontinued as soon as possible.

The use of ACE inhibitors during the second and third trimesters of pregnancy has been associated with fetal and neonatal injury, including hypotension, neonatal skull hypoplasia, anuria, reversible or irreversible renal failure, and death. Oligohydramnios has also been reported, presumably resulting from decreased fetal renal function; oligohydramnios in this setting has been associated with fetal limb contractures, craniofacial deformation, and hypoplastic lung development. Prematurity, intrauterine growth retardation, and patent ductus arteriosus have also been reported, although it is not clear whether these occurrences were due to the ACE-inhibitor exposure.

These adverse effects do not appear to have resulted from intrauterine ACE-inhibitor exposure that has been limited to the first trimester. Mothers whose embryos and fetuses are exposed to ACE inhibitors only during the first trimester should be so informed. Nonetheless, when patients become pregnant, physicians should make every effort to discontinue the use of VASERETIC as soon as possible.

Rarely (probably less often than once in every thousand pregnancies), no alternative to ACE inhibitors will be found. In these rare cases, the mothers should be apprised of the potential hazards to their fetuses, and serial ultrasound examinations should be performed to assess the intraamniotic environment.

If oligohydramnios is observed, VASERETIC should be discontinued unless it is considered lifesaving for the mother. Contraction stress testing (CST), a non-stress test (NST), or biophysical profiling (BPP) may be appropriate, depending upon the week of pregnancy. Patients and physicians should be aware, however, that oligohydramnios may not appear until after the fetus has sustained irreversible injury.

Infants with histories of *in utero* exposure to ACE inhibitors should be closely observed for hypotension, oliguria, and hyperkalemia. If oliguria occurs, attention should be directed toward support of blood pressure and renal perfusion. Exchange transfusion or dialysis may be required as means of reversing hypotension and/or substituting for disordered renal function. Enalapril, which crosses the placenta, has been removed from neonatal circulation by peritoneal dialysis with some clinical benefit, and theoretically may be removed by exchange transfusion, although there is no experience with the latter procedure.

No teratogenic effects of enalapril were seen in studies of pregnant rats, and rabbits. On a mg/kg basis, the doses used were up to 333 times (in rats), and 50 times (in rabbits) the maximum recommended human dose.

Hydrochlorothiazide; Teratogenic Effects: Reproduction studies in the rabbit, the mouse and the rat at doses up to 100 mg/kg/day (50 times the human dose) showed no evidence of external abnormalities of the fetus due to hydrochlorothiazide. Hydrochlorothiazide given in a two-litter study in rats at doses of 4 - 5.6 mg/kg/day (approximately 1 - 2 times the usual daily human dose) did not impair fertility or produce birth abnormalities in the offspring. Thiazides cross the placental barrier and appear in cord blood.

Nonteratogenic Effects: These may include fetal or neonatal jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and possibly other adverse reactions which have occurred in the adult.

PRECAUTIONS: *General; Enalapril Maleate; Impaired Renal Function:* As a consequence of inhibiting the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, changes in renal function may be anticipated in susceptible individuals. In patients with severe congestive heart failure whose renal function may depend on the activity of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, treatment with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, including enalapril, may be associated with oliguria and/or progressive azotemia and rarely with acute renal failure and/or death.

In clinical studies in hypertensive patients with unilateral or bilateral renal artery stenosis, increases in blood urea nitrogen and serum creatinine were observed in 20 percent of patients. These increases were almost always reversible upon discontinuation of enalapril and/or diuretic therapy. In such patients renal function should be monitored during the first few weeks of therapy.

Some patients with hypertension or heart failure with no apparent pre-existing renal vascular disease have developed increases in blood urea and serum creatinine, usually minor and transient, especially when enalapril has been given concomitantly with a diuretic. This is more likely to occur in patients with pre-existing renal impairment. Dosage reduction of enalapril and/or discontinuation of the diuretic may be required.

Evaluation of the hypertensive patient should always include assessment of renal function.

Hemodialysis Patients: Anaphylactoid reactions have been reported in patients dialyzed with high-flux membranes (e.g., AN 69*) and treated concomitantly with an ACE inhibitor. In these patients consideration should be given to using a different type of dialysis membrane or a different class of antihypertensive agent.

Hyperkalemia: Elevated serum potassium (greater than 5.7 mEq/L) was observed in approximately one percent of hypertensive patients in clinical trials treated with enalapril alone. In most cases these were isolated values which resolved despite continued therapy, although hyperkalemia was a cause of discontinuation of therapy in 0.28 percent of hypertensive patients. Hyperkalemia was less frequent (approximately 0.1 percent) in patients treated with enalapril plus hydrochlorothiazide. Risk factors for the development of hyperkalemia include renal insufficiency, diabetes mellitus, and the concomitant use of potassium-sparing diuretics, potassium supplements and/or potassium-containing salt substitutes, which should be used cautiously, if at all, with enalapril. (See *Drug Interactions.*)

Cough: Cough has been reported with the use of ACE inhibitors. Characteristically, the cough is nonproductive, persistent and resolves after discontinuation of therapy. ACE inhibitor-induced cough should be considered as part of the differential diagnosis of cough.

Surgery/Anesthesia: In patients undergoing major surgery or during anesthesia with agents that produce hypotension, enalapril may block angiotensin II formation secondary to compensatory renin release. If hypotension occurs and is considered to be due to this mechanism, it can be corrected by volume expansion.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Periodic determination of serum electrolytes to detect possible electrolyte imbalance should be performed at appropriate intervals. All patients receiving thiazide therapy should be observed for clinical signs of fluid or electrolyte imbalance: hyponatremia, hypochloremic alkalosis, and hypokalemia. Serum and urine electrolyte determinations are particularly important when the patient is vomiting excessively or receiving parenteral fluids. Warning signs or symptoms of fluid and electrolyte imbalance, irrespective of cause, include dryness of mouth, thirst, weakness, lethargy, drowsiness, restlessness, confusion, seizures, muscle pains or cramps, muscular fatigue, hypotension, oliguria, tachycardia, and gastrointestinal disturbances such as nausea and vomiting.

Hypokalemia may develop, especially with brisk diuresis, when severe cirrhosis is present, or after prolonged therapy. Interference with adequate oral electrolyte intake will also contribute to hypokalemia. Hypokalemia may cause cardiac arrhythmia and may also sensitize or exaggerate the response of the heart to the toxic effects of digitalis (e.g., increased ventricular irritability). Because enalapril reduces the production of aldosterone, concomitant therapy with enalapril attenuates the diuretic-induced potassium loss (see *Drug Interactions, Agents Increasing Serum Potassium*).

Although any chloride deficit is generally mild and usually does not require specific treatment except under extraordinary circumstances (as in liver disease or renal disease), chloride replacement may be required in the treatment of metabolic alkalosis.

Dilutional hyponatremia may occur in edematous patients in hot weather; appropriate therapy is water restriction, rather than administration of salt except in rare instances when the hyponatremia is life-threatening. In actual salt depletion, appropriate replacement is the therapy of choice.

Hyperuricemia may occur or frank gout may be precipitated in certain patients receiving thiazide therapy.

In diabetic patients dosage adjustments of insulin or oral hypoglycemic agents may be required. Hyperglycemia may occur with thiazide diuretics. Thus latent diabetes mellitus may become manifest during thiazide therapy.

The antihypertensive effects of the drug may be enhanced in the postsympathectomy patient.

If progressive renal impairment becomes evident consider withholding or discontinuing diuretic therapy.

Thiazides have been shown to increase the urinary excretion of magnesium; this may result in hypomagnesemia.

Thiazides may decrease urinary calcium excretion. Thiazides may cause intermittent and slight elevation of serum calcium in the absence of known disorders of calcium metabolism. Marked hypercalcemia may be evidence of hidden hyperparathyroidism. Thiazides should be discontinued before carrying out tests for parathyroid function.

Increases in cholesterol and triglyceride levels may be associated with thiazide diuretic therapy.

Information for Patients; Angioedema: Angioedema, including laryngeal edema, may occur especially following the first dose of enalapril. Patients should be so advised and told to report immediately any signs or symptoms suggesting angioedema (swelling of face, extremities, eyes, lips, tongue, difficulty in swallowing or breathing) and to take no more drug until they have consulted with the prescribing physician.

Hypotension: Patients should be cautioned to report lightheadedness especially during the first few days of therapy. If actual syncope occurs, the patients should be told to discontinue the drug until they have consulted with the prescribing physician.

All patients should be cautioned that excessive perspiration and dehydration may lead to an excessive fall in blood pressure because of reduction in fluid volume. Other causes of volume depletion such as vomiting or diarrhea may also lead to a fall in blood pressure; patients should be advised to consult with the physician.

Hyperkalemia: Patients should be told not to use salt substitutes containing potassium without consulting their physician.

Neutropenia: Patients should be told to report promptly any indication of infection (e.g., sore throat, fever) which may be a sign of neutropenia.

Pregnancy: Female patients of childbearing age should be told about the consequences of second- and third-trimester exposure to ACE inhibitors, and they should also be told that these consequences do not appear to have resulted from intrauterine ACE-inhibitor exposure that has been limited to the first trimester. These patients should be asked to report pregnancies to their physicians as soon as possible.

NOTE. As with many other drugs, certain advice to patients being treated with VASERETIC is warranted. This information is intended to aid in the safe and effective use of this medication. It is not a disclosure of all possible adverse or intended effects.

Drug Interactions; Enalapril Maleate; Hypotension—Patients on Diuretic Therapy: Patients on diuretics and especially those in whom diuretic therapy was recently instituted, may occasionally experience an excessive reduction of blood pressure after initiation of therapy with enalapril. The possibility of hypotensive effects with enalapril can be minimized by either discontinuing the diuretic or increasing the salt intake prior to initiation of treatment with enalapril. If it is necessary to continue the diuretic, provide medical supervision for at least two hours and until blood pressure has stabilized for at least an additional hour. (See WARNINGS.)

Agents Causing Renin Release: The antihypertensive effect of enalapril is augmented by antihypertensive agents that cause renin release (e.g., diuretics).

Other Cardiovascular Agents. Enalapril has been used concomitantly with beta adrenergic-blocking agents, methyldopa, nitrates, calcium-blocking agents, hydralazine and prazosin without evidence of clinically significant adverse interactions.

Agents Increasing Serum Potassium: Enalapril attenuates diuretic-induced potassium loss. Potassium-sparing diuretics (e.g., spironolactone, triamterene, or amiloride), potassium supplements, or potassium-containing salt substitutes may lead to significant increases in serum potassium. Therefore, if concomitant use of these agents is indicated because of demonstrated hypokalemia they should be used with caution and with frequent monitoring of serum potassium.

Lithium: Lithium toxicity has been reported in patients receiving lithium concomitantly with drugs which cause elimination of sodium, including ACE inhibitors. A few cases of lithium toxicity have been reported in patients receiving concomitant enalapril and lithium and were reversible upon discontinuation of both drugs. It is recommended that serum lithium levels be monitored frequently if enalapril is administered concomitantly with lithium.

Hydrochlorothiazide; When administered concurrently the following drugs may interact with thiazide diuretics:

Alcohol, barbiturates, or narcotics—potentiation of orthostatic hypotension may occur.

Antidiabetic drugs (oral agents and insulin)—dosage adjustment of the antidiabetic drug may be required.

Other antihypertensive drugs—additive effect or potentiation.

Cholestyramine and colestipol resins—Absorption of hydrochlorothiazide is impaired in the presence of anionic exchange resins. Single doses of either cholestyramine or colestipol resins bind the hydrochlorothiazide and reduce its absorption from the gastrointestinal tract by up to 85 and 43 percent, respectively.

Corticosteroids, ACTH—intensified electrolyte depletion, particularly hypokalemia.

Pressor amines (e.g., norepinephrine)—possible decreased response to pressor amines but not sufficient to preclude their use.

Skeletal muscle relaxants, nondepolarizing (e.g., tubocurarine)—possible increased responsiveness to the muscle relaxant.

Lithium—should not generally be given with diuretics. Diuretic agents reduce the renal clearance of lithium and add a high risk of lithium toxicity. Refer to the package insert for lithium preparations before use of such preparations with VASERETIC.

Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs—In some patients, the administration of a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent can reduce the diuretic, natriuretic, and antihypertensive effects of loop, potassium-sparing and thiazide diuretics. Therefore, when VASERETIC and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents are used concomitantly, the patient should be observed closely to determine if the desired effect of the diuretic is obtained.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: Enalapril in combination with hydrochlorothiazide was not mutagenic in the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation. Enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide did not produce DNA single strand breaks in an *in vitro* alkaline elution assay in rat hepatocytes or chromosomal aberrations in an *in vivo* mouse

---

* Registered trademark of Hospal Ltd.

Vaseretic is a registered trademark of Merck & Co., Inc
Manufactured by Merck & Co., Inc.
© 1993 DuPont Pharma
Printed in USA

bone marrow assay.

Enalapril Maleate: There was no evidence of a tumorigenic effect when enalapril was administered for 106 weeks to rats at doses up to 90 mg/kg/day (150 times* the maximum daily human dose). Enalapril has also been administered for 94 weeks to male and female mice at doses up to 90 and 180 mg/kg/day, respectively, (150 and 300 times* the maximum daily dose for humans) and showed no evidence of carcinogenicity.

Neither enalapril maleate nor the active diacid was mutagenic in the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation. Enalapril was also negative in the following genotoxicity studies. rec-assay, reverse mutation assay with *E. coli,* sister chromatid exchange with cultured mammalian cells, and the micronucleus test with mice, as well as in an *in vivo* cytogenic study using mouse bone marrow.

There were no adverse effects on reproductive performance in male and female rats treated with 10 to 90 mg/kg/day of enalapril.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Two-year feeding studies in mice and rats conducted under the auspices of the National Toxicology Program (NTP) uncovered no evidence of a carcinogenic potential of hydrochlorothiazide in female mice (at doses of up to approximately 600 mg/kg/day) or in male and female rats (at doses of up to approximately 100 mg/kg/day). The NTP, however, found equivocal evidence for hepatocarcinogenicity in male mice

Hydrochlorothiazide was not genotoxic *in vitro* in the Ames mutagenicity assay of *Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA 98, TA 100, TA 1535, TA 1537, and TA 1538 and in the Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) test for chromosomal aberrations, or *in vivo* in assays using mouse germinal cell chromosomes, Chinese hamster bone marrow chromosomes, and the *Drosophila* sex-linked recessive lethal trait gene. Positive test results were obtained only in the *in vitro* CHO Sister Chromatid Exchange (clastogenicity) and in the Mouse Lymphoma Cell (mutagenicity) assays, using concentrations of hydrochlorothiazide from 43 to 1300 μg/mL, and in the *Aspergillus nidulans* non-disjunction assay at an unspecified concentration.

Hydrochlorothiazide had no adverse effects on the fertility of mice and rats of either sex in studies wherein these species were exposed, via their diet, to doses of up to 100 and 4 mg/kg, respectively, prior to conception and throughout gestation.

Pregnancy; Pregnancy Categories C (first trimester) *and D* (second and third trimesters). See WARNINGS, *Pregnancy, Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

Nursing Mothers: Enalapril and enalaprilat are detected in human milk in trace amounts Thiazides do appear in human milk. Because of the potential for serious reactions in nursing infants from either drug, a decision should be made whether to discontinue nursing or to discontinue VASERETIC, taking into account the importance of the drug to the mother

Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in children have not been established.

ADVERSE REACTIONS: VASERETIC has been evaluated for safety in more than 1500 patients, including over 300 patients treated for one year or more. In clinical trials with VASERETIC no adverse experiences peculiar to this combination drug have been observed Adverse experiences that have occurred, have been limited to those that have been previously reported with enalapril or hydrochlorothiazide

The most frequent clinical adverse experiences in controlled trials were: dizziness (8.6 percent), headache (5.5 percent), fatigue (3.9 percent) and cough (3.5 percent). Adverse experiences occurring in greater than two percent of patients treated with VASERETIC in controlled clinical trials were muscle cramps (2.7 percent), nausea (2.5 percent), asthenia (2.4 percent), orthostatic effects (2 3 percent), impotence (2.2 percent), and diarrhea (2.1 percent).

Clinical adverse experiences occurring in 0.5 to 2.0 percent of patients in controlled trials included: *Body As A Whole:* Syncope, chest pain, abdominal pain; *Cardiovascular:* Orthostatic hypotension, palpitation, tachycardia; *Digestive:* Vomiting, dyspepsia, constipation, flatulence, dry mouth; *Nervous/Psychiatric.* Insomnia, nervousness, paresthesia, somnolence, vertigo; *Skin:* Pruritus, rash; *Other* Dyspnea, gout, back pain, arthralgia, diaphoresis, decreased libido, tinnitus, urinary tract infection.

Angioedema: Angioedema has been reported in patients receiving VASERETIC (0.6 percent). Angioedema associated with laryngeal edema may be fatal. If angioedema of the face, extremities, lips, tongue, glottis and/or larynx occurs, treatment with VASERETIC should be discontinued and appropriate therapy instituted immediately (See WARNINGS.)

Hypotension: In clinical trials, adverse effects relating to hypotension occurred as follows: hypotension (0.9 percent), orthostatic hypotension (1.5 percent), other orthostatic effects (2.3 percent). In addition syncope occurred in 1.3 percent of patients. (See WARNINGS.)

Cough: See PRECAUTIONS, *Cough.*

Clinical Laboratory Test Findings; Serum Electrolytes: See PRECAUTIONS

Creatinine, Blood Urea Nitrogen: In controlled clinical trials minor increases in blood urea nitrogen and serum creatinine, reversible upon discontinuation of therapy, were observed in about 0.6 percent of patients with essential hypertension treated with VASERETIC. More marked increases have been reported in other enalapril experience. Increases are more likely to occur in patients with renal artery stenosis. (See PRECAUTIONS.)

Serum Uric Acid, Glucose, Magnesium, and Calcium: See PRECAUTIONS.

Hemoglobin and Hematocrit: Small decreases in hemoglobin and hematocrit (mean decreases of approximately 0.3 g percent and 1.0 vol percent, respectively) occur frequently in hypertensive patients treated with VASERETIC but are rarely of clinical importance unless another cause of anemia coexists. In clinical trials, less than 0.1 percent of patients discontinued therapy due to anemia.

Liver Function Tests: Rarely, elevations of liver enzymes and/or serum bilirubin have occurred

Other adverse reactions that have been reported with the individual components are listed below and, within each category, are in order of decreasing severity.

Enalapril Maleate—Enalapril has been evaluated for safety in more than 10,000 patients. In clinical trials adverse reactions which occurred with enalapril were also seen with VASERETIC. However, since enalapril has been marketed, the following adverse reactions have been reported: *Body As A Whole* Anaphylactoid reactions (see PRECAUTIONS, *Hemodialysis Patients*); *Cardiovascular:* Cardiac arrest, myocardial infarction or cerebrovascular accident, possibly secondary to excessive hypotension in high risk patients (see WARNINGS, *Hypotension*); pulmonary embolism and infarction; pulmonary edema; rhythm disturbances including atrial tachycardia and bradycardia; atrial fibrillation; hypotension; angina pectoris; *Digestive:* Ileus, pancreatitis, hepatic failure, hepatitis (hepatocellular [proven on rechallenge] or cholestatic jaundice), melena, anorexia, glossitis, stomatitis, dry mouth; *Hematologic.* Rare cases of neutropenia, thrombocytopenia and bone marrow depression. Hemolytic anemia, including cases of hemolysis in patients with G-6-PD deficiency, has been reported; a causal relationship to enalapril has not been established. *Nervous System/Psychiatric:* Depression, confusion, ataxia, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., paresthesia, dysesthesia); *Urogenital:* Renal failure, oliguria, renal dysfunction (see PRECAUTIONS), flank pain, gynecomastia; *Respiratory:* Pulmonary infiltrates, bronchospasm, pneumonia, bronchitis, rhinorrhea, sore throat and hoarseness, asthma, upper respiratory infection; *Skin:* Exfoliative dermatitis, toxic epidermal necrolysis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, herpes zoster, erythema multiforme, urticaria, pemphigus, alopecia, flushing, photosensitivity; *Special Senses:* Blurred vision, taste alteration, anosmia, conjunctivitis, dry eyes, tearing.

Miscellaneous: A symptom complex has been reported which may include a positive ANA, an elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate, arthralgia/arthritis, myalgia/myositis, fever, serositis, vasculitis, leukocytosis, eosinophilia, photosensitivity, rash and other dermatologic manifestations.

Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality: See WARNINGS, *Pregnancy, Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

Hydrochlorothiazide—Body as a Whole: Weakness; *Digestive* Pancreatitis, jaundice (intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice), sialadenitis, cramping, gastric irritation, anorexia, *Hematologic:* Aplastic anemia, agranulocytosis, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia; *Hypersensitivity:* Purpura, photosensitivity, urticaria, necrotizing angiitis (vasculitis and cutaneous vasculitis), fever, respiratory distress including pneumonitis and pulmonary edema, anaphylactic reactions, *Musculoskeletal:* Muscle spasm; *Nervous System/Psychiatric:* Restlessness; *Renal:* Renal failure, renal dysfunction, interstitial nephritis (see WARNINGS); *Skin:* Erythema multiforme including Stevens-Johnson syndrome, exfoliative dermatitis including toxic epidermal necrolysis, alopecia, *Special Senses:* Transient blurred vision, xanthopsia

* Based on patient weight of 50 kg.

For more detailed information, consult your DuPont Pharma Representative or see Prescribing Information.

Dist. by

MERCK & CO., INC.
West Point, PA 19486, USA

Issued June 1993
7432318

Printed in USA

Practice Management - Continued from page 645

- Management responds to every complaint in writing within one week (whether the problem is resolved or not), with an explanation and apology (if appropriate).

Rules for handling complaints should include:

- Stay calm; don't take complaints personally.
- Listen for the facts; let the patient tell the whole story, and make sure you understand the source of the problem.
- Don't respond to complaints with arguments or excuses; apologize if errors have been made.
- Refer abusive patients immediately to the administrator or physician.
- Let the complainer know you're interested in solving the problem
- Be empathetic.
- Describe what you plan to do to solve the problem; never make promises you can't keep; offer alternatives.
- Follow through on whatever promises you make and ensure the problem is solved.
- Monitor feedback; and let your supervisor/administrator know how you handled the problem.
- Thank the patient for letting you help with the problem.

Now to implement this policy . . .

(1) Convene a staff meeting.
(2) Discuss the need for handling patient complaints quickly and effectively.
(3) Review your practice protocols for handling patient complaints.
(4) Give each staff member a copy of the "Review of Complaint" form on page 646 (or similar form being used in your practice).
(5) Ensure your patients are satisfied with the follow-through when they have problems.

If you have questions for Danielle Halsel, write to Practice Management, c/o ***Missouri Medicine****, P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102 or call her at (913)541-0050.*

My Friend, James William Bagby
1908-1990

Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

If we are fortunate we enjoy a few friendships, very few, which ripen through the years and become so prized that death may terminate the association, but never ends it. That was my feeling for James W. Bagby; fellow dermatologist, teacher and source of unparalleled wit.

Our acquaintance dated from the time I began residency in St. Louis in 1946, at the old Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital. I was just out of the army. James left the navy not much earlier, had resumed practice in Saint Louis and was on the teaching staff of the Washington University Hospitals.

I have no claim to our early association. I was only one of many residents he knew. But we shared a common bond; native Missourians who knew and loved our clear, gravelly streams and who got on them as often as possible.

To me, even more important than our love of fishing, was James's wry sense of humor. I hadn't met him many times before he confided one day, "Willy, the reason I became a dermatologist was because I never could hear anything through a stethoscope." Then came the crusher. "And what's more," he added, "neither can anyone else."

It wasn't long after that until he asked me to float the upper Meramec River with him. That was an unexpected, and most welcome, invitation. It was also the first of many floats, followed over the years by his coming to our lakes and rivers when I began practice in Springfield.

In those days it was an effort to get to the upper Meramec from St. Louis. Highway 66 was a tortuous, two-lane, crowded and dangerous road. We would leave home before daylight and return after dark, fighting traffic all the way. On one of those trips I learned James despised motorcycles. It happened this way. Somewhere around Sullivan we were overtaken by a cavalcade of motorcycles. One or two would pass at a time, then slow in front of us, making driving very tedious. When the last of the thirty or forty were safely beyond he confided, "If we are ever in another war I'll be too old to go. At that time I'm going to apply for a job on the draft board."

"Why would you do a thing like that," I asked.

"For the good of everyone. I'm going to sit there day after day. Every time a prospective inductee appears my first question will be "did you ever own or operate a motorcycle?" If the answer is "Yes", my reply will be "Go home, stay in the house and don't come outside until the war's over! You're too crazy to be any help to your country!"

I very well recall a time when James was perplexed by an efficient, but officious, secretary who had been with him overlong. That situation spawned one of his finest sayings. "A doctor should tear through his office each five years and fire everybody in sight. Those who stay too long have quiet and malicious ways of becoming liabilities."

I got in on hundreds of equally salty comments over the years, but James was at his best with "Bagby's Laws." I never knew how many Bagby's Laws there were, but I learned some of them. Bagby's First Law had something to do with his family. He never told me what it was. Bagby's Fourth Law explained how to determine when the water was barely clear enough for proper fly fishing. Bagby's Sixth Law was, "One should never tamper with his female patients. Aside from the moral implications, it simply isn't sporting." Bagby's Seventh Law sternly stated, "Women are incapable of backing automobiles." In greater detail it continued, "Place an automobile under the goal post of a football field. Put a woman in it. Tell her to back it to the opposite goal post. Before she gets there she will be out of bounds on both sides."

Yes, I continue to miss James Bagby sorely. For me, there has not been, and will not be, anyone to take his place. But I'll bet heaven is having a grand time.

COMPUTERIZED MEDICAL RECORDS DREAM OR REALITY?

Robert R. Hausam, MD and E. Andrew Balas, MD, PhD

For over 25 years many clinicians and others working in health-related fields have envisioned the day when physicians will use a computer on their desk or at the bedside to enter and retrieve the medical records and other information needed to care for their patients. Pioneers in medical informatics have been working during this time to develop the concepts and systems to make this possible, but so far, with only a few exceptions, this has been still mostly a dream. However, we may now be on the threshold of the time when these systems will be implemented on a large scale and become an integral part of the practice of clinical medicine, making the vision no longer a dream but a reality.

PREVIOUS CONTRIBUTIONS

A number of pioneering computerized medical record systems have been developed, and some are currently in use. Primary examples of ambulatory care systems include COSTAR (from Massachusetts General Hospital and the Harvard Community Health Plan), the Regenstrief Medical Record System (from Indiana University Medical Center) and TMR (from Duke University).[1] These systems offer varying degrees of medical record and decision support capabilities, and both COSTAR and TMR are commercially available. The best example of a hospital-based system is the HELP system (from the University of Utah).[2] It has a primary emphasis of decision support, and is also commercially available with several installed sites. These systems have provided a laboratory for developing and testing many of the concepts and techniques required for further development of fully computerized medical records systems. However, all have suffered from limitations which have prevented their widespread acceptance and use.

TERMINOLOGY

There has been no consensus on the terminology used to describe the current generation of computerized medical record systems. However, this may be changing. The Institute of Medicine of the National Academy of Sciences recently released a report discussing the need and outlining a vision for the continuing development and implementation of this type of system, which they termed the *computer-based patient record (CPR).* [3] This terminology has subsequently had fairly widespread use. It may become the accepted standard, and will be used throughout the remainder of this paper.

POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC CONSIDERATIONS

Forces appear to be converging at this time which are moving the world of clinical medicine steadily closer to the use of CPR systems. A primary push in this direction is coming from the government, private insurers and the legal profession. Changes in regulations, reimbursement mechanisms and the legal climate in recent years have significantly increased the burden of documentation and information handling required to practice clinical medicine. Managing this information using paper-based systems is becoming increasingly more difficult and costly.

CPR systems, though not yet mandated, are increasingly being viewed as attractive due to their potential for improving the efficiency of information management. In addition, it appears that a new push for the use of these systems is likely to result from the current government efforts in health care reform. Physicians in the near future will likely be required to submit health care claims electronically in order to be reimbursed. It is also quite likely that, at the very least, clinical information for claims and quality control audits will be required in electronic form. Beyond that, the possibility does exist that the government will at some point mandate the use of fully computerized medical records.

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS OF CPR SYSTEMS

Besides improving the management of medical record information, the use of CPR systems can provide significant additional benefits. The CPR system is the focal point for entering and retrieving all informa-

Continued on page 650

Continued from page 649

tion needed for patient care, and its use becomes an integral part of the physician's work routine. This provides the opportunity to easily and efficiently integrate other related functions. Reminder, patient recall and decision support functions can be incorporated, and have been pioneered especially in the HELP, Regenstrief and COSTAR systems. Examples of possible decision support functions include monitoring for drug to drug incompatibilities, monitoring for compliance with standard treatment protocols, automated access to medical literature, and expert systems to aid in diagnosis.

TECHNOLOGY

In the past, lack of adequate technology has been a barrier to the implementation and use of CPR systems in the real world of medical practice, both in the office and in the hospital. These technological limitations have prevented the currently available systems from achieving widespread acceptance and use. Fortunately, however, as the need for CPR systems has become more acute and possible mandates are looming ever closer, technology has advanced to the point that practical and much more usable implementations at a reasonable cost appear to be just now becoming available. Few of the newer implementations have been adequately tested and proven, but at least some do appear to hold significant promise.

There has been nothing short of a revolution in both hardware and software technology in the past few years. Performance in both areas has significantly improved while costs for most items have decreased, in some cases dramatically. Price/performance and cost/benefit ratios have both improved markedly even in the past one to two years. Probably the most significant advances have been in increased processing speed, new data storage devices and techniques, and the development and widespread adoption of graphical user interfaces. We now have the opportunity to put adequate information processing power right on physicians' desks or in their laps, and we can provide them with the tools to input and access this information quickly and efficiently.

PHYSICIAN-COMPUTER-INTERFACE

Previously, the interface between the physician and the computer has been one of the biggest stumbling blocks thwarting widespread adoption of CPR systems. Most interfaces until now have suffered from being too slow, too difficult to learn and use, too restrictive or some combination of the above. The new technology, however, provides an opportunity to make significant improvements. Graphical interfaces allow information to

FOUR YEARS IN COLLEGE,
FOUR YEARS IN MED SCHOOL,
TWO YEARS IN RESIDENCY.
NOW YOU WANT TO BE A
FINANCIAL ADVISOR?

be presented in familiar formats (i.e. desktops, notebooks, charts, etc.), allowing a natural style of interaction without requiring the use of special commands and "computer language." The possibility of practical use of voice recognition is also very enticing. This has been part of the dream of many physicians, and has been considered essential by some before adoption of CPR systems can even be considered. Voice recognition is still a difficult problem, but intensive research is being done in this area, and significant progress is being made. It is not yet possible to replace the physician's dictating machine, but it is now possible to use voice recognition to enter some of the information needed by a CPR system.

FUTURE DIRECTIONS AND GOALS

In spite of the progress, defining which interface tools to use and how to optimally integrate them and present them to the users is still very much a research question at this time. Commercial systems are rapidly adopting many of the new technologies, but much work still needs to be done to take advantage of the capabilities available today, let alone those that are likely to be available in the near future. However, using a combination of the best features of the currently available interface tools, it should be possible to build CPR systems with interfaces that even busy physicians will find satisfactory and will be willing to use.

CPR systems are not yet fully a reality, but are now much more than just a dream. Hopefully, their use will ultimately prove to be of benefit not just to physicians, but also to their patients and to society as a whole. We should anticipate the opportunity for most of us to be able to evaluate them firsthand in the fairly near future.

REFERENCES

1. Shortliffe, E.H., and Perreault, L.E., editors. *Medical Informatics: Computer Applications in Health Care.* Addison-Wesley, 1990, pp. 211-214.
2. Ibid, pp. 235-236.
3. Dick, R.S., and Steen, E.B., editors. *The Computer-Based Patient Record: An Essential Technology for Health Care.* Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1991.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This publication was supported in part by grant number LM07089 from the National Library of Medicine. Its contents are solely the responsibility of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official views of the National Library of Medicine.

Continued on page 652

Did you spend ten years of your life learning how to practice medicine only to end up worrying about after-tax yields and interest rates? If not, maybe it's time you delegated some of your responsibilities to us.

We're one of the largest investment and trust advisors in America with total assets valued at over $65 billion. Our investment managers average 17.9 years of experience in managing money. In fact, they have outperformed other managers and the S&P 500, Lehman Brothers Municipal Index and Merrill Lynch Master Bond Index. Yet our fees are generally lower than those charged by brokerage firms and other investment advisors. Only 1/2% to 1% annually.

So, if you're ready to give up your second job and start concentrating on the one you were trained to do, please call us at 1-800-BOATMEN, extension 6-3300.

BOATMEN'S TRUST

A TRUST COMPANY THAT KNOWS HOW TO MANAGE MONEY.

THE 5TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE ON OSTEOPOROSIS

Saturday
November 13, 1993
9 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Ritz-Carlton
Kansas City, Missouri

5 Category I credit hours $50 registration fee

Sponsored by the Missouri Osteoporosis Foundation. For more information, contact the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City at 1-816-531-8432.

Continued from page 651

The Authors

Robert Hausam, MD, is a post-doctoral fellow in Medical Informatics at the University of Missouri-Columbia. He is board-certified in family practice, and also holds a position as a clinical instructor in the Department of Family and Community Medicine.

E. Andrew Balas, MD, PhD, is an assistant professor in the Department of Health Services Management of the School of Medicine at the University of Missouri-Columbia. He has current research funding in medical informatics and serves as a faculty member in the Medical Informatics Group.

NEXT MONTH:

This is the first of two articles on the topic of computerized medical records and CPR systems. The discussion next month will cover in more detail the current state-of-the-art and probable future directions in the implementation of CPR systems.

You've Got It Coming To You

Call 1- 800-366-2373

Our professionally trained health care receivables specialists will see to it. Pre-collection and full collection services available. Billing systems analysis and receivables management assistance, too.

Berlin-Wheeler
A Receivables Management Company

CONSUMPTION OF FRUITS AND VEGETABLES IN MISSOURI

Jeffrey P. Mayer, PhD, Carol A. Smith, MSPH, Cheryl Houston, MS, RD,
Ethel Smith, MS, RD and Joan C. Wilkerson, BA

High consumption of fruits and vegetables has been linked with a reduced risk of several important chronic diseases. The authors utilized telephone survey techniques to assess the level of fruit and vegetable consumption among adult Missouri residents. Only 28% of respondents reported consumption of five servings of fruits and vegetables per day. Older females had the highest rate of consuming five servings per day, while young males had the lowest rate. These findings, in conjunction with national data, show the need for increasing emphasis on the "5 A Day" campaign.

Poor dietary practices, particularly excess fat and inadequate fiber intake, have been associated with increased risk for a number of chronic diseases.[1] For example, it is estimated that as much as 35% of cancer mortality in the United States may be related to dietary factors.[2-4] Based on these findings the American Cancer Society,[5] the US Department of Agriculture,[6] the Surgeon General,[7] and the Institute of Medicine[8] are supporting the following changes in the average American diet: a reduction in total calories from dietary fat; an increase in the variety of foods included in the diet; and an increase in consumption of foods high in complex carbohydrates. Fruits and vegetables are excellent sources of complex carbohydrates and can serve as substitutes for foods high in fat.

Accordingly, several recent initiatives have promoted consumption of at least 5 servings of fruits and vegetables every day. Goals for the year 2000 for both the nation[9] and Missouri[10] specify increasing adult consumption of fruits and vegetables to at least five daily servings. The National Research Council in its landmark 1989 report, *Diet and Health: Implications for Reducing Chronic Disease Risk*,[1] recommended that American adults "every day eat 5 or more servings of a combination of vegetables and fruits." In partnership with the produce industry (**i.e.**, the Produce for Better Health Foundation), the National Cancer Institute has launched the "5 A Day for Better Health" campaign. The message of 5 A Day is that eating more fruits and vegetables can improve health and reduce the risk of chronic diseases. This campaign involves a national media program and a point-of-purchase educational program in cooperation with supermarkets across the nation. The campaign includes prominent retail food chains in St. Louis, Kansas City, and other Missouri cities.

In this article we report data from a nutrition survey of a representative sample of Missouri adults to characterize patterns of fruit and vegetable consumption.

METHODS

We employed a three-stage sampling technique based on the Waksberg method[11] to select Missourians 18 years of age and older for telephone interview. The interviews were conducted in August-November 1992 and January-February 1993. The period between Thanksgiving and mid-January was excluded due to possible atypical eating patterns during the holiday season. After deleting 36 respondents who did not answer the fruit and vegetable items, the total sample size was 839.

We analyzed responses to the question: "How many total servings of fruits and vegetables do you eat daily?" Most analyses involved cross classifying dichotomized responses to this question (that is, 4 or less *versus* 5 or greater) with demographics. For simplicity, the category of five or more servings per day is referred to as "five per day" in the remainder of this article. As appropriate for standard random digit dial methods, the data were weighted by selection probabilities, and to the 1990 Missouri Current Population Survey by gender, age, and race. Percentages and their standard errors were computed using SUDAAN, a statistical package for complex sampling designs.

RESULTS

Figure 1 presents daily servings of fruits and vegetables consumed by Missourians. Almost half of respondents consumed only 1-2 servings per day with about a quarter each consuming 3-4 or 5 or more servings. Only 27.0% reported eating five per day.

Figure 2 illustrates variation in consumption of five or more daily servings by age and sex. For both males and females the percentage eating five per day increased with age. Older females had the highest rate of consuming five per day, while young males had the lowest rate. Regardless of age, females were more likely to consume five per day (32.1%) than males (23.2%). The eldest age group had a higher rate of eating five per day (38.2%) than both younger age groups (21.1% and 25.7% for the 18-34 and 35-54 age groups respectively). Our study also showed that Whites were slightly more likely to consume five per day (28.4%) than Blacks (25.6%). Slightly higher consumption rates also were observed among Missourians with more than 12 years of education (30.8% *versus* 25.5%), and among those from households with incomes greater than $20,000 (29.0% *versus* 24.4%).

DISCUSSION

Our results suggest there is ample room for progress in improving dietary practices. Only 28% of Missouri adults currently consume 5 or more servings of fruits or vegetables per day, well short of the *Healthy Missourians 2000* objective that calls for achieving 50%.[10]

Our results are similar to other national and state level findings. Early data (1976-80) on US fruit and vegetable consumption from the National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey indicated that 19% of Americans consumed five per day.[12] In accord with US Department of Agriculture production and import data, more recent surveys have shown a slight increase in fruit and vegetable consumption. The 1991 National Cancer Institute 5 A Day baseline study, a nationally representative telephone survey, reported 23% of American adults at five per day.[13] A 1989 California survey indicated 34% of respondents were eating five per day. However, as acknowledged by the authors, the late summer, early fall timing of interviews in this study probably led to an inflated (seasonal) estimate.[14] Findings for demographic subgroups also are generally consistent between this study and others.

Reasons for consuming fewer than the recommended number of fruits and vegetables provides valuable information for an educational campaign. Of particular note is that 42% of those eating less than five per day reported that they thought they were eating enough fruits and vegetables. About 25% stated that fruits and vegetables were too expensive, or that they were simply "not in the habit" of eating fruits and vegetables. Only small proportions of Missourians reported not liking the taste of fruits and vegetables, or that they took too long to prepare and cook.

Concordance of health messages from multiple, high credibility sources is a basic principle of health communication. Physicians and other health professionals can help by reinforcing information disseminated through the 5 A Day campaign. A major strength of the 5 A Day campaign is that it promotes a simple, positive message for better health (More information on the Missouri 5 A Day campaign can be obtained by writing Ethel Smith, MS, RD, Bureau of High Risk Intervention, Missouri Department of Health, 201 Business Loop 70 West, Columbia, MO 65203).

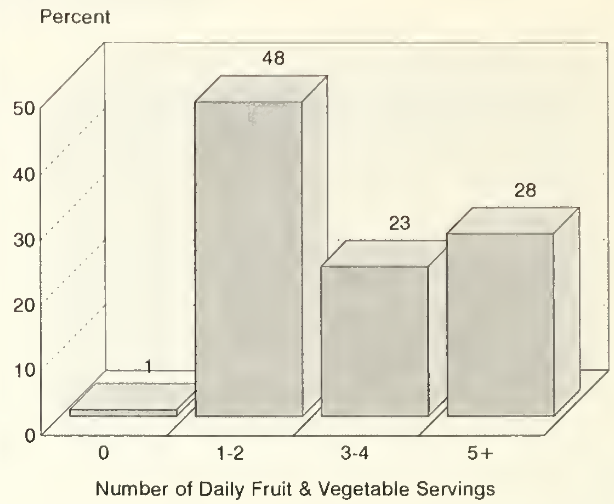


Figure 1. Distribution of daily servings of fruits and vegetables consumed by Missouri adults.

Several prominent and accessible patient education resources for nutrition exist. *Nutrition and Your Health: Dietary Guidelines for Americans* is published jointly by USDA and DHHS. In addition, USDA has recently released *The Food Guide Pyramid*. Both of these materials contain a strong 5 A Day message, and can be obtained from USDA's Human Nutrition Information Service (6505 Belcrest Road, Hyattsville, MD, 20782). The US Preventive Services Task Force report, *Guide to Clinical Preventive Services*, includes a chapter that reviews research on the effectiveness of brief physician counseling, and suggests specific nutrition counseling practices tailored to patient age[15] A recent national survey indicated that although primary care physicians hold very positive attitudes towards the use of nutrition in their practices, these favorable attitudes were not consistent with their reports of clinical performance.[16] Similarly, a Missouri survey of primary care physicians indicated that activity in nutrition education and counseling was relatively low, with reported barriers of lack of time and no financial reimbursement.[17]

The present findings are limited by the self-report nature of the telephone survey data. Dietary behaviors are notoriously difficult to measure with recall, social desirability and seasonal factors all contributing to unwanted variation.[18] Although diet items had the poorest test-retest reliabilities in one study of the data quality of telephone health behavior surveys,[19] more recent studies have shown reasonably high correlations be-

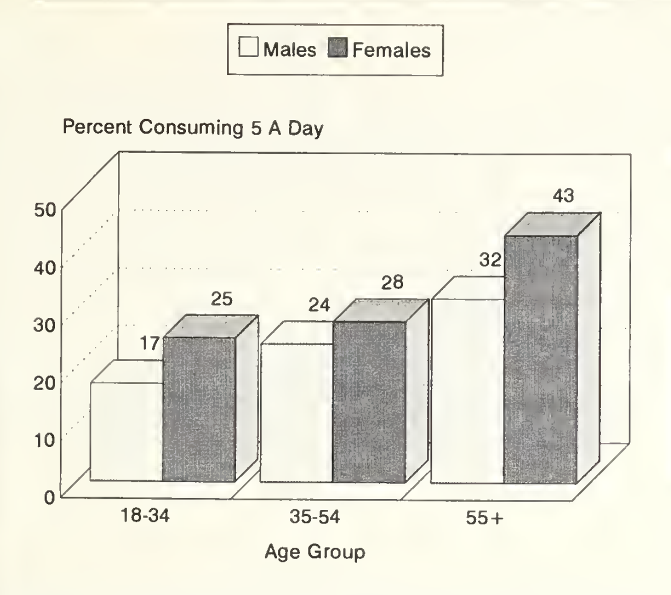


Figure 2. Distribution of consumption of five per day by Missouri adults by gender and age group.

tween telephone data and extensive food frequency interview methods.[20]

To achieve Missouri's Year 2000 objective for fruit and vegetable consumption, the current five per day consumption prevalence must nearly double. Clinicians can play a key role by reinforcing the 5 A Day theme in partnership with government agencies, voluntary health associations, TV and radio stations, and food retailers.

REFERENCES

1. National Research Council. *Diet and Health: Implications for Reducing Chronic Disease.* Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1989.
2. Doll R, Peto R. The causes of cancer: quantitative estimates of avoidable risks of cancer in the United States today. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1981;66:1191-1308.
3. Steinmetz KA, Potter JD. Vegetables, fruit and cancer: epidemiology. *Cancer Causes Control* 1991;2:325-357.
4. Ziegler RG. Vegetables, fruits, and carotenoids and the risk of cancer. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1991;53:251S-258S.
5. American Cancer Society. Nutrition and cancer: cause and prevention special report. *CA* 1984;34:121-126.
6. US Dept of Agriculture. *Nutrition and Your Health: Dietary Guidelines for Americans.* Third Edition. Washington, DC, US Government Printing Office, 1990.
7. US Dept of Health and Human Services. The Surgeon General's Report on Nutrition and Health. DHHS (PHS) Publication No. 88-50210. Washington, DC, US Government Printing Office, 1988.
8. Institute of Medicine. *Improving America's Diet and Health: From Recommendation to Action.* Washington, DC, National Academy Press, 1991.
9. US Department of Health and Human Services. *Healthy People 2000: National Health Promotion and Disease Prevention Objectives.* DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 91-50212. Washington, DC, US Government Printing Office, 1991.
10. Missouri Department of Health. *Healthy Missourians 2000.* Volume 2. Jefferson City, MO, Missouri Department of Health, 1993.
11. Waksberg J. Sampling methods for random digit ddialing. *J Am Stat Assoc* 1978;73:40-46.
12. Patterson BH, Block G, Rosenberger WF, et al. Fruit and vegetables in the American diet: data from the NHANES II survey. *Am J Public Health* 1990;80:1443-1449.
13. Subar AS, Heimendinger J, Krebs-Smith SM, et al. *5 A Day for Better Health: A Baseline Study of American's Fruit and Vegetable Consumption.* Rockville, MD, National Cancer Institute, National Institutes of Health, 1992.
14. Foerster SB, Hudes M. *1989 California Dietary Practices Survey: Focus on Fruits and Vegetables.* Sacramento, CA, Nutrition and Cancer Prevention Program, California Department of Health Services, 1992.
15. US Preventive Services Task Force. *Guide to Clinical Preventive Services: An Assessment of the Effectiveness of 169 Interventions.* Baltimore, MD, Williams and Wilkins, 1989.
16. Levine BS, Wigren MW, Chapman DS, et al. A national survey of attitudes and practices of primary care physicians relating to nutrition: strategies for enhancing the use of clinical nutrition in medical practice. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1993;57:115-119.
17. Jorge NE, Brownson RC, Smith CA, Dabney S. Cardiovascular disease control efforts among primary-care physicians--Missouri, 1990. *MMWR* 1992;41:906-909.
18. Willett WC. *Nutritional Epidemiology.* New York, Oxford University Press, 1990.
19. Shea S, Stein AD, Lantigua R, Basch CE. Reliability of the Behavioral Risk Factor Survey in a triethnic population. *Am J Epidemiol* 1991;133:489-500.
20. Serdula M, Coates R, Byers T, et al. Evaluation of a brief telephone questionnaire to estimate fruit and vegetable consumption in diverse study populations. Atlanta, GA, Epidemiology Branch, Division of Nutrition, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, 1993.

Acknowledgements

The authors are grateful to Dr. Jeannette Jackson-Thompson who manages the risk factor surveys. They also thank the supervisors and surveyors from Manpower, Inc., who conducted data collection. This study was supported in part by Centers for Disease Control and Prevention contract no. U58/CCU700950.

The Authors

Jeffrey P. Mayer, PhD, is from the School of Public Health at St. Louis University. Cheryl Houston, MS, RD, is from the Center for Health Behavior Research at Washington University, St. Louis, Missouri. Carol A. Smith, MSPH, Ethel Smith, MS, RD, and Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, are from the Division of Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Missouri Department of Health, Columbia, Missouri.

Reprint requests to:
Dr. Jeffrey Mayer
School of Public Health
St. Louis University
3663 Lindell Boulevard
St. Louis, MO 63108
telephone (314) 658-8124; fax (314) 658-8150

BILIARY CYSTADENOMA:
A Case Report and Review of the Literature

Ralph Fairchild, MD, Jeffrey Reese, MD, Harvey Solomon, MD,
Paul Garvin, MD and Robert Esterl, MD

Biliary cystadenoma is a rare benign neoplasm usually found in the parenchyma of the right lobe of the liver. The lesions are usually septated and represent less than 5 percent of non-parasitic cysts of biliary origin.[1] Malignant degeneration to biliary cystadenocarcinoma is well documented[2], and recurrence is the rule following incomplete excision.[3]

CASE REPORT

The patient is a 46-year-old white woman with a mass noted in her superior abdomen on routine gynecologic examination. This mass was associated with early satiety and mild back pain. There was no history of pancreatitis, hepatitis, toxin exposure or travel. Family history was negative. Physical examination revealed a large mass palpable in the right upper quadrant which was firm but without tenderness. Laboratory included an essentially normal hepatic panel. The alkaline phosphatase was mildly elevated at 142. CT scan revealed a large multiloculated cyst in the left lobe of the liver (Fig. 1). The patient underwent a left hepatectomy with complete excision of the cyst (Fig. 2). The histologic examination revealed a large cyst lined by columnar epithelium consistent with a biliary cystadenoma. The patients postoperative course was smooth and she was discharged from the hospital on postoperative day number eight. Her alkaline phosphatase level dropped to 42 and the remainder of her liver panel remained normal.

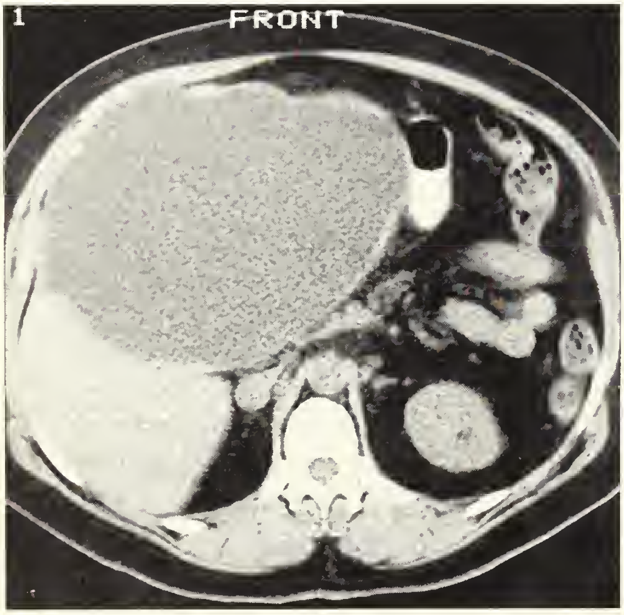


Figure 1

Six months postoperatively the patient is totally asymptomatic, her satiety and abdominal pain have resolved and her liver function continues to be normal.

DISCUSSION

Biliary cystadenoma is a rare neoplasm representing less than five percent of nonparasitic hepatic cysts of biliary origin. Various etiologies for biliary cystadenoma have been postulated however, its origin is still unproven. Current dogma suggests a congenital anomaly of the hepatobiliary anlage.[4] There is little evidence to support an acquired origin, and their is no association with oral contraceptives.[5] The presence of benign biliary-type epithelium in cystadenocarcinomas supports a theory of malignant transformation from benign cystadenomas.[6]

CLINICAL FINDINGS

Fully 85% of cystadenomas occur within the hepatic parenchyma however, they can be found in other locations such as the extra hepatic bile duct and gallbladder.[2] Middle-aged women are most commonly affected with chronic abdominal pain the most common symptom. Cholangitis and sepsis may occur[3] but are exceptional. Jaundice, nausea, vomiting, steatorrhea, early satiety and an abdominal mass may also occur.[5]

Confusion may exist in differentiating benign biliary cystadenoma from hydatid disease in endemic areas. Casoni's test and counter-immune electrophoresis are helpful in ruling out the diagnosis of hydatid disease, however, errors in diagnosis may still occur.[4]

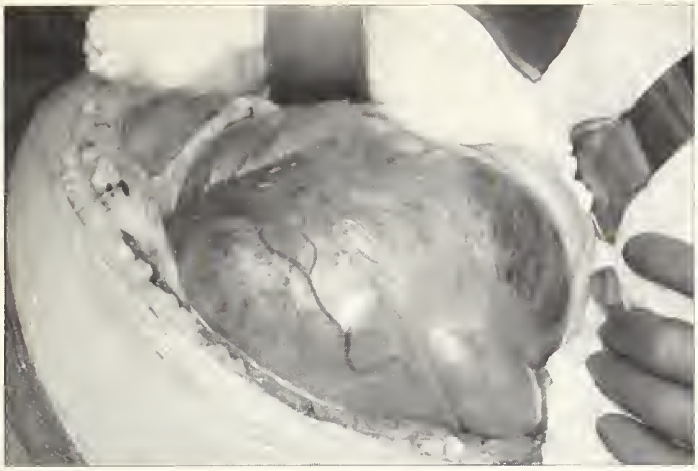


Figure 2

LABORATORY FINDINGS

Plain radiographic studies may show hepatic enlargement and displacement of surrounding tissues but are nonspecific. Hepatic scans may show filling defects but are also nonspecific.[5] Angiography[5] may reveal vessels surrounding an avascular intrahepatic structure. CT scanning and ultrasound are favored diagnostic procedures in some centers[3] cyst opacification and ERCP in other centers[1], and angiography in others.[2]

PATHOLOGIC FINDINGS

Grossly, cystadenomas usually consist of large multiloculated space occupying lesions containing fluid which can range from mucinous and brown to thin and clear. The cysts are usually lined by a single layer of columnar cells resting on a basement membrane (Fig. 3).[6] There may be occasional polypoid or papillary projections. Cytoplasmic vacuoles contain mucin. Supporting stroma is compacted and cellular resembling ovarian tissue. Adjacent hepatic parenchyma may show compression atrophy. Cystadenocarcinomas probably arise by malignant transformation from cystadenomas.[6]

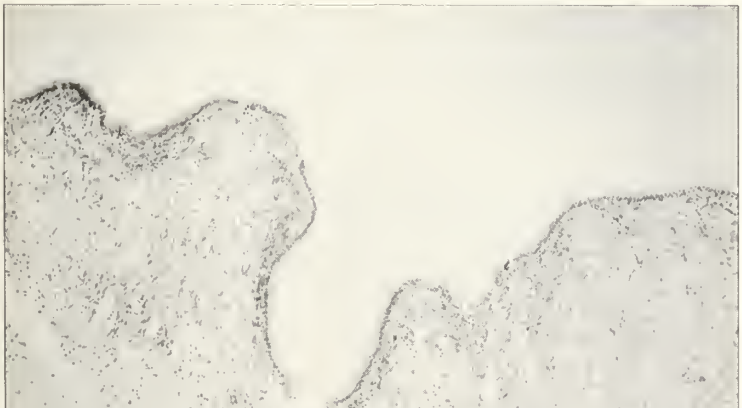


Figure 3

TREATMENT

Various therapeutic maneuvers including aspiration and partial excision (marsupialization) have been attempted. Incomplete excision results in a 90 to 100% recurrence rate[3], therefore total removal by either excision or resection is recommended.[1,3] Total extirpation totally prevents recurrence and the accompanying risk of malignant degeneration.

SUMMARY

Biliary cystadenoma is a rare benign neoplasma usually found in the right hepatic lobe of middle aged females. Symptoms are often minimal but chronic abdominal pain and early satiety may be present. If a mass is palpable, it is often large. Laboratory findings are nonspecific and preoperative confusion with hydatid disease is possible. Microscopically, the cysts are lined by a single layer of columnar cells resting on a basement membrane. The treatment is complete excision to exclude foci of cystadenocarcinoma and to prevent recurrence of a benign cystadenoma.

REFERENCES

1. Frick MP and Feinberg SB. Biliary Cystadenoma. *AJR* 1982:139;393-395.
2. Genkins SM, Tucker JA, Seigler HF, and Dunnick NR. *Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography* 1988:12(3);527-529.
3. Sanchez H, Gagner M, Rossi R, Jenkins, R, Lewis WD, Munson JL, Braasch JW. Surgical Management of Nonparasitic Cystic Liver Disease. *American Journal of Surgery* 1991:161;113-119.
4. Kokal KC, Abraham P, Pimparkar BD, Desai AP, Bapat RD. Biliary Cystadenoma of the Liver. *Journal of Postgraduate Medicine* 1983:29(1);53-55.
5. Organ B and Petrek J. Biliary Cystadenoma. *Southern Medical Journal* 1984:77(2);262-265.
6. Ishak KG, Willis GW, Cummins SD, Bullock AA. Biliary Cystadenoma and Cystadenomacarcinoma. *Cancer* 1977:38;322-338.

The Authors

The authors are from the Abdominal Organ Transplant Service at St. Louis University Health Sciences Center.

Reprint requests to:
Dr. Fairchild
St. Louis University
3635 Vista Ave. at Grand Blvd.
P.O. Box 15250
St. Louis, MO 63110-0250

Founded by The William K. Warren Foundation
for excellence in psychiatric treatment.

Individualized Treatment. Unparalleled Facilities. Comprehensive Services.

LAUREATE®

TREATMENT SERVICES

Evaluation and Diagnosis
Acute Psychiatric Treatment
Intermediate and Long-Term Treatment
Outpatient Treatment
Activities Therapy
Individual, Group and Family Therapies
Psychiatric Education Programs for Patients and Families
Physical and Nutritional Fitness
Vocational Rehabilitation
Pastoral Counseling
School for Adolescent Patients
Partial Hospitalization
Residential Transitional Living Unit
Aftercare Services
Community Services and Education Programs
Special Programs: Eating Disorders, Anxiety Disorders,
  Chemical Dependency and Mood Disorders

JCAHO Accredited

LAUREATE PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC AND HOSPITAL
6655 SOUTH YALE AVENUE
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74136
(918) 481-4000 or (800) 322-5173

Cholelithiasis: Seven Critical Questions

Steven M. Strasberg, MD

The management of cholelithiasis is usually straightforward, but there are a few special situations and questions which arise repeatedly. This paper deals with management of patients with asymptomatic stones, diabetic patients with stones, the relationships between stones and cancer, and patients without stones but who have typical pain. It also considers certain surgical topics of interest to primary care specialists, including that of safety of laparoscopic surgery, pain after surgery, and the role of incidental cholecystectomy.

Cholelithiasis is a very common condition, and its management is usually straightforward. However, there are a number of special situations that require particular considerations. While clinical studies have not provided us with conclusive answers in all of these areas, there are some valuable guidelines available.[1] The purpose of this paper is to discuss these problems and rationale for management.

Asymptomatic gallstones. At one time the need to advise patients with asymptomatic gallstones was very uncommon since asymptomatic stones were rarely diagnosed unless they were calcified. The diagnosis had to be made using a test that was specifically directed towards the gallbladder, such as oral cholecystography. Today, however, ultrasound is performed very widely for even minor gastrointestinal complaints. It is also done for nongastrointestinal problems such as renal or obstetrical complaints. Therefore, asymptomatic stones are discovered much more frequently and advice for asymptomatic gallstones is now often required.

Studies on the fate of asymptomatic stones are as old as this century. Many of the early studies suggested that asymptomatic stones were dangerous. A major reason for this conclusion was that patients with mild, but true biliary symptoms were included in the studies. The natural history of patients who are already symptomatic with biliary symptoms is quite different from that of patients who are truly asymptomatic. More recent studies have carefully excluded these patients with mild biliary symptoms. As a result, a different and much more benign picture has emerged.[2]

Table 1. Natural History of Gallstones

Incidence: Increasing in each decade.
25% of women, 12% of men have stones at age 60.
Stages: Asymptomatic: no symptoms
Symptomatic: biliary colic
Complicated: Acute Cholecystitis OR
Choledocholithiasis and its complications:
- Jaundice
- pancreatitis
- cholangitis

Conversion between Stages:
Asymptomatic to Symptomatic: 0.5-1% per year
Symptomatic to Complicated: 3-5% per year

The natural history of gallstone disease has three stages, asymptomatic, symptomatic, and complicated (Table 1). The meaning of asymptomatic stage is self explanatory. The symptomatic stage is characterized by biliary colic, and the complicated stage by acute cholecystitis or choledocholithiasis and its complications such as cholangitis and pancreatitis. Dyspepsia alone is not evidence of symptomatic gallstone disease. With rare exceptions patients do not pass from asymptomatic disease to complicated cholelithiasis. As a result the patient who has been asymptomatic but becomes symptomatic can be treated in a timely manner before there is much risk of developing complications. The rate of conversion from asymptomatic cholelithiasis to symptomatic cholelithiasis is somewhere between 0.5 and 1% per year. In all, about 20% of the patients who have no symptoms will develop symptoms sometime during their lives. Therefore, if one were to propose a policy of treating asymptomatic cholelithiasis, five patients would receive treatment for every patient that actually needed it. In keeping with the observation that gallstones almost always become symptomatic before they become complicated, one may review the entire literature in this area without finding a report of a patient who has died by managing asymptomatic cholelithiasis expectantly. Therefore, the bottom line for asymptomatic patients is that treatment is not usually indicated. This conclusion not only applies to surgical treatment, but to nonsurgical treatments as well.

What about patients with asymptomatic gallstones who have GI complaints, that do not seem to be biliary in origin. This problem is also more common than usually appreciated. It should be remembered that dyspepsia cannot be attributed to cholelithiasis, and that the only true symptom of uncomplicated gallbladder disease is pain. It is important for us to be able to separate patients who have problems such as irritable bowel syndrome from those that have biliary colic. Patients with irritable bowel syndrome do not benefit from cholecystectomy. In fact, they may be harmed. On the other hand patients with true biliary colic require cholecystectomy since once symptoms have developed the risk of developing complications is 3 to 5% per year. When the patient's pain is in the lower abdomen and is associated with abnormalities of bowel movements, particularly intermittent constipation, one can be fairly sure that the symptoms are not from the gallstones but from irritable bowel syndrome. Classical biliary colic has three components. The pain is upper abdominal in location, either in the epigastrium or upper quadrant. It is typically severe in nature and it comes on either after meals or wakes the patient at night. The nocturnal aspect is not often appreciated but is actually quite characteristic. The presence of any two of the three components of location, severity, and timing is enough to conclude that the gallstones are symptomatic. When one or none of these are present, the diagnosis is doubtful and one should not usually recommend cholecystectomy. It is obviously important to rule out other causes for the patient's symptoms in such cases.

As with other rules in medicine, there are exceptions to the advice that asymptomatic cholelithiasis should be treated expectantly (Table 2). The "porcelain" gallbladder is a rare condition in which the wall (not the stones) of the gallbladder becomes calcified. This is a particular form of chronic inflammation of the gallbladder and is associated with a high incidence of gallbladder cancer.[3] It is an absolute indication for cholecystectomy. Another indication for cholecystectomy is a mass in the gallbladder associated with the stones. This is usually an ultrasound diagnosis. Under these rare circumstances the presence of malignancy cannot be excluded and the gallbladder should be removed. These are two absolute indications for cholecystectomy in asymptomatic patients, but there are also relative indications. Gallstones in patients who have sickle cell anemia and are having crises that cannot be clearly differentiated from biliary colic, children, patients with choledocholithiasis, and patients with stones who have a family history of gallbladder cancer need to be considered carefully for cholecystectomy and the risks and benefits of the procedure under these circumstances, explained. Cholelithiasis in children and cholelithiasis in patients who have a family history of cancer are often indications for cholecystectomy because of the "worry" factor. This is understandable and treatment cannot be withheld when this occurs.

Table 2. Asymptomatic Gallstones - Summary of Management

Absolute indication for treatment
- Porcelain Gallbladder
- Mass in gallbladder or other suggestion of malignancy

Relative indication for treatment
- Sickle cell anemia with abdominal crises
- Choledocholithiasis
- Children with stones
- Family history of gallbladder cancer

No indication for treatment
- no symptoms or dyspepsia alone
- symptoms not compatible with biliary colic e.g., lower bowel symptoms suggestive of IBS

Cholelithiasis in diabetics. It has been stated that many problems in medicine come from doing too much too soon or too little too late. Nowhere is this more true than in treatment of cholelithiasis in diabetics. Thus, diabetics with asymptomatic gallstones are advised to have cholecystectomy because of the risk of complications from stones, while those who have symptoms are advised against cholecystectomy because of the increased risk of complications from surgery. Both are incorrect. In several studies it has been shown that diabetics have no greater chance of developing symptoms from gallstones than members of the general population.[4] Also, they are at no greater risk of developing sudden complications of their stones directly from the asymptomatic state. Like other patients, they almost always first become symptomatic. Furthermore, diabetics withstand elective cholecystectomy extremely well. There is neither an increased incidence of surgical complications or death following *elective* cholecystectomy.[5] Therefore, the advice that we provide to the general population to wait until symptoms develop before treating the disease is good advice to the diabetic as well. However, once the disease becomes symptomatic, diabetics are prone to developing complications of cholelithiasis. Furthermore, they withstand these complications less well. Diabetics who develop acute cholecystitis are more prone to perforation or gangrene of the gallbladder. Thus, once a diabetic becomes symptomatic, treatment should be prompt and not delayed because of increased risk of elective cholecystectomy, as there is none. In summary (Table 3) asymptomatic cholelithiasis in diabetics needs no treatment, but symptomatic cholelithiasis requires prompt treatment.

Incidental cholecystectomy (cholecystectomy en passant). Occasionally asymptomatic gallstones will be

Table 3. Gallstones in Diabetics - Summary of Management

Disease Stage	Treatment	Rationale
Asymptomatic	None	- Only 20% ever develop pain - Complications do not occur before pain appears - Elective cholecystectomy in symptomatic patients well tolerated
Symptomatic	Prompt Cholecstectomy	- Once pain appears complications are more frequent - Complications poorly tolerated - Elective cholecystectomy in symptomatic patients well tolerated
Complicated	Prompt Treatment	- Complications poorly tolerated

Table 4. Asymptomatic Gallstones in Patients Having Laparotomy for another Disease - Summary of Management

Patient Group	Management
1. Unstable patient	defer cholecystectomy
2. Local conditions unfavorable for cholecystectomy	defer cholecystectomy
3. Incision far from gallbladder	defer cholecystectomy
4. Prosthetic graft being inserted	probably defer cholecystectomy
5. None of the above	value of cholecystectomy unclear, but not contraindicated

found during the course of investigation for another abdominal problem, such as a disease of the bowel or an abdominal vascular disease. Also, asymptomatic gallstones may be detected for the first time by palpation at laparotomy. Removal of such a gallbladder is referred to as incidental cholecystectomy or "cholecystectomy en passant." What is the benefit of doing cholecystectomy under these circumstances?

Several studies indicate that patients with asymptomatic stones who have abdominal surgery are prone to develop symptoms from their gallstones within 6-12 months of surgery.[6,7] Some reports state that 50% of such patients will become symptomatic. Some patients may even develop acute cholecystitis in the postoperative period within days of surgery. The reason for this very high rate of development of symptoms after surgery is not at all clear. Several authors have advised performing incidental cholecystectomy routinely and even suggest examination of the gallbladder as a part of the workup for any abdominal problem so that incidental cholecystectomy can be done. Several reports indicate that incidental cholecystectomy can be accomplished without morbidity, even in operations for aortic aneurysms in which prosthetic grafts are used, provided that the retroperitoneum is reperitonealized before removing the gallbladder.[8] However, the situation is far less clear now, since two more recent studies have shown increased morbidity in such patients.[9,10]

Currently this is a problem in which no proven right answer exists, but some suggestions can be made (Table 4). Certainly, if one is performing surgery in the lower abdomen, long incisions should not be made in order to take out the gallbladder. Nor should cholecystectomy be done when the patient is unstable or local conditions around the gallbladder make that procedure difficult. Personally, I would not advise incidental cholecystectomy at the present time, in any asymptomatic patient, but particularly in the situation in which a prosthetic graft is being used. One of the reasons for this view is that the management of postoperative acute cholecystitis using percutaneous cholecystostomy is much better now than it was years ago, as is our ability to make the diagnosis of this condition with newer diagnostic techniques. Thus, the morbidity of a complication of gallstones is much less today. Perhaps the most important point about incidental cholecystectomy is that it is important for us to determine why the incidence of conversion from asymptomatic to symptomatic disease occurs in this population and take steps to prevent it. It should be stressed that this advice applies to asymptomatic stones only. If the patient has had biliary symptoms it is wise to remove the gallbladder at the time of other abdominal surgery.

Cancer and gallstones. Chronic inflammation appears to be associated with development of cancer in many areas of the body. Chronic bronchitis, ulcerative colitis, and certain forms of gastritis are also precancerous lesions. Chronic cholecystitis associated with gallstones is no exception to this rule, however, fortunately the risk of developing cancer of the gallbladder in association with gallstones is extremely uncommon. When cancer of the gallbladder arises, it usually occurs in the very elderly. Is prophylactic cholecystectomy to prevent cancer indicated? Analytical studies have consistently shown that the morbidity and mortality of elective cholecystectomy, done in order to prevent carcinoma of the gallbladder, would be greater than the morbidity and mortality of the disease which it was intended to eradicate. This conclusion would probably be correct even today when the operation can be done laparoscopically. Furthermore, the cost of preventing gallbladder cancer by prophylactic cholecystectomy would be prohibitive.

The clinician should be aware of some special situations. Certain populations such as North and South American Indians have an extremely high incidence of carcinoma of the gallbladder.[11] These patients frequently have cholelithiasis also, but the rate of development of carcinoma in the gallbladder is far greater than one would expect based even on their high incidence of gallstones. The reasons for this are unclear; genetic and dietary factors have been suggested. It has been estimated that the incidence of carcinoma of the gallbladder in Indians is greater than the incidence of carcinoma of the lung in a population of cigarette smokers. It may reach 5%. Currently there is no recommendation to perform a prophylactic cholecystectomy in this population. However, it would probably be advisable to follow such patients by ultrasound.

The incidence of carcinoma of the gallbladder in the population in general, as noted above, is low. However, there are some problems associated with a higher incidence of cancer of the gallbladder. The most prominent is the porcelain gallbladder which has been discussed previously. Patients who have stones greater than 3 cm in diameter may have a higher incidence of carcinoma of the gallbladder, although this is unsubstantiated.[12] Individuals who have polyps in the gallbladder measuring more than 1 cm probably should have a prophylactic cholecystectomy because of the chance of these polyps being adenomatous in type. Most polyps of the gallbladder are in fact retention polyps and are a form of localized cholesterolosis. Cholesterolosis itself is not a premalignant condition and needs treatment only if the patient has true biliary colic.

Occasionally a patient with stones will present with an abdominal ultrasound that shows a mass in the gallbladder. Also, the radiologist may report that the gallbladder is unusually thickened. This should be of concern, particularly when one wall is thicker than the other. Under these two circumstances the surgeon should perform an extraserosal resection of the gallbladder, removing the entire gallbladder from the liver bed. Usually during cholecystectomy part of the wall of the gallbladder is left on the liver bed, but here the place of resection should be through the liver. At the present time this can only be done by an open operation. Although this clinical situation is a very uncommon one, it needs to be treated seriously, and as if the patient has a carcinoma of the gallbladder. The extraserosal resection of the gallbladder should be accompanied by complete removal of fat and lymph nodes in the triangle of Calot. One should also be prepared to perform a more extensive local liver resection if necessary.

About once out of every 300 routine cholecystectomies the pathologist reports that an unsuspected carcinoma of the gallbladder has been found in the specimen. Usually the surgeon will have noted that the gallbladder was somewhat thick-walled at surgery and this will have been logically and appropriately attributed to chronic inflammation, which indeed is the cause of thickening in most cases. Two approaches may be taken here. If the carcinoma is completely confined to the gallbladder wall and appears to have been completely resected, then no additional surgical treatment is usually required. If there is a question about this, then one may elect to do a local resection of the serosa of the gallbladder with or without a portion of the underlying liver, or one may use local radiation and chemotherapy. Unfortunately, there is very little information regarding which if any of these treatments is effective, in preventing recurrence.

The safety of laparoscopic cholecystectomy. Laparoscopic cholecystectomy has been a great advance in the treatment of gallstones. However, its introduction has not been without cost. The incidence of bile duct injury is reported to be between 0.5 and 1%.[13] Reduction of this injury to a more acceptable level is a prime goal of the American and international surgical community. It seems that most of these injuries occur early in a surgeon's experience and when the operative technique is pushed too far. The critical requirement in any cholecystectomy is the conclusive identification of the cystic duct and cystic artery, since these are the structures which are to be divided. Failure to identify the cystic duct conclusively and mistaking it for the common bile duct has led to the injuries described above.

It is important to understand the factors leading to difficulty in laparoscopic cholecystectomy and the need for conversion to open cholecystectomy. We have recently conducted an analysis of our first 600 cases in which there were no injured bile ducts and in which the conversion rate to open cholecystectomy was 5%. The following were found to be associated with intraoperative difficulties requiring conversion to open cholecystectomy: older age, maleness, more than 10 attacks of biliary colic, and previous history of acute cholecystitis. Early in their experience surgeons should avoid patients who have a combination of these factors and should not hesitate to convert to open cholecystectomy at any point when anatomy is not clear or vision is impaired, by blood or for technical reasons. Conversion to open cholecystectomy should not be considered to be a complication of the procedure, but a natural outcome and a wise decision when the procedure is difficult. I am aware of prominent hepatobiliary surgeons in the United States who have conversion rates of up to 10%, but who at the same time have had no ductal injuries. If a 10% conversion rate is the price of avoiding ductal injuries, then without question it is a price worth paying.

While ductal injuries have been more common with laparoscopic surgery, other complications have been notably fewer. Of great importance is the fact that respiratory and pulmonary complications, the main complications leading to death in elective cholecystectomy, are very rare following laparoscopic cholecystectomy.[13] The reason for this is that the painful upper abdominal incision, which led to diaphragmatic splinting, atelectasis, hypoxia, and arrhythmias is no longer present. In a series of open cholecystectomies from 1984 to 1989 involving over 600 patients we had no deaths. However, we did have an 8% incidence of postoperative fever, atelectasis, pneumonia, or arrhythmia.[14] In our series of laparoscopic cholecystectomy these complications have almost totally been eradicated. Thus, laparoscopic cholecystectomy has made the treatment of gallstones much safer for the patient who has cardiopulmonary problems or who is elderly or debilitated.

There is no question that laparoscopic cholecystectomy has made the treatment of gallstones much more pleasant for the patient. In fact it is the patient's demand for this procedure which has primarily driven the procedure. It probably has also reduced the overall cost of treatment to the population since patients leave the hospital much more rapidly and return to work more rapidly. On aggregate, the safety of the procedure has probably also increased. However, one cannot ignore the single problem of bile duct injury and stringent efforts are required to continue to reduce this injury to acceptable levels.

Recurrent symptoms after cholecystectomy. Some patients will continue to have symptoms after cholecystectomy or develop new symptoms. An approach to this problem by the primary care physician is very important (Table 5). The commonest cause of post cholecystectomy symptoms is that the preoperative diagnosis of symptomatic cholelithiasis was incorrect. As noted above patients with asymptomatic gallstones can have abdominal symptoms. The commonest problem of this sort is the irritable bowel syndrome. Gallstones are extremely common in our population. In a 60-year-old woman the chance of having gallstones is approximately 25%. The chance of a patient with irritable bowel syndrome who is female and age 60 of having symptomatic cholelithiasis is therefore about 25%. Removal of the gallbladder in such a patient will not help the irritable bowel syndrome and the patient will be left with postoperative symptoms. Thus the main way of preventing postoperative symptoms after cholecystectomy is not to treat patients whose gallstones are not symptomatic, but to make the correct diagnosis in the first place and treat that diagnosis.

A second cause for symptoms following cholecystectomy is the failure to detect and treat bile duct stones. Choledocholithiasis can produce pain identical to biliary colic. Choledocholithiasis should be the presumptive diagnosis when the patient develops postoperative pain. Some presentations, of course, are even more obvious such as when the patient becomes jaundiced or develops pancreatitis. If pain alone exists and it is typically biliary colic, then an ultrasound examination and liver function tests may confirm that the problem is in the biliary tree. The classical ultrasound picture is not that of a stone since stones are difficult to see in the bile duct, but rather of a dilated bile duct. An abnormal liver function test or ultrasound abnormality is an indication for ERCP. If the patient continues to have biliary colic, then even in the absence of abnormal liver function tests or abnormal ultrasound findings, an ERCP is indicated. This test will also determine whether stenosis of the sphincter of Oddi, a very uncommon problem, is present. Stenosis of the sphincter can be dealt with at the same time by papillotomy.

A third cause of postoperative pain is one which I have not previously seen reported, but have observed in my practice on several occasions, namely hypersensitivity to codeine or codeine-containing products. The sphincter of Oddi is sensitive to codeine. When the gallbladder is present, it acts as a bile reservoir. When the sphincter goes into spasm after ingestion of codeine, bile can enter the gallbladder and the biliary tract does not become distended and pain does not result. However, after removal of the gallbladder this situation does not pertain, and the distended biliary tract may give pain. Whenever a patient who has had a cholecystectomy complains of biliary colic, the first question the physician should ask is whether codeine or codeine containing products have been taken for headache or some other unrelated problem. In some cases, such a history will be found and the problem may be simply treated by advising the patient to avoid codeine. Careful questioning of the type of product the patient has taken should be performed, since the patient may be unaware that codeine was contained, as one part of a medicinal compound.

If cholecystectomy has been performed for the correct indications, i.e. biliary colic, and postoperative in-

Table 5. Recurrent Pain after Cholecystectomy - Summary of Management

Pain Type	Management
Biliary	1. Eliminate codeine if its use preceded the pain. 2. If no codeine use do US and LFTs. ERCP for positive results or recurrent biliary pain.
Intestinal	1. GI workup. Rule out organic disease and then treat functional GI complaints.
Incisional	1. Rule out infection, hernia or suture pain. 2. Treat with heat or other forms of energy. 3. Locally applied steroids sometimes helpful.

vestigation of persistent pain shows that the problem is not in the bile duct, then one must look elsewhere in the abdomen for the cause of the symptoms. This often will require a complete gastrointestinal workup.

Table 6. Typical Disabling Biliary Colic* Without Gallstones - Summary of Management

Radiological Findings	Management
1. No stones but sludge present	Follow patient 3-6 months. Perform cholecystectomy if both pain and sludge are persistent.
2. No stones or sludge present	Do Biliary drainage-CCK test. Perform Cholecystectomy for: - >10 cholesterol or bilirubinate crystals per low power field on centrifuged specimen - cystic duct syndrome Consider cholecystectomy for: - hypercontraction - hypocontraction

* These suggestions apply only to patients with disabling and typical biliary colic.

If a cholecystectomy has been done as an open procedure then one must also consider wound pain. Wound pain may be caused by hernias in the wound, by nerve entrapment or infection. Occasionally if nonabsorbable sutures have been used, they may cause irritation, particularly if they have been cut very long and can touch the skin. Such a situation may seem unusual, but it can occur in very thin individuals. Sometimes patients develop incisional pain without any of the above causes. Unexplained postoperative pain is not uncommon after sternotomy or thoracotomy, but is very uncommon after abdominal procedures; nonetheless, it can occur. One should not dismiss such patients as hypochondriacs. This type of pain will often subside with time, but may require additional treatment such as application of heat or other forms of energy. Occasionally injection of such wounds with steroids, especially in the case of hypertrophic scars may be helpful. When the pain is superficial and burning in nature and is aggravated by movement of clothes over the incision, topical steroids may provide some relief.

Whether cholecystectomy itself ever results in residual upper abdominal symptoms as a result of removal of the bile reservoir is unclear. It does not result in pain, but there are unproven claims that it may result in a form of dyspepsia. Cholecystectomy can be followed by diarrhea. Fortunately, this is almost always limited to a three month period, and only affects a small percent of patients. In a very small group of patients, diarrhea will be longer lasting. The genesis of this problem is almost certainly the entry of increased amounts of bile salts into the colon. Treatment is symptomatic and may consist of antidiarrheal agents. Sometimes cholestyramine in moderate doses is effective.

Biliary pain, but no gallstones. Occasionally the clinician is confronted by the patient who has typical biliary colic with the classical features of location, severity, and timing, but who has no evidence of gallstones on ultrasound or cholecystography. Sometimes this pain is disabling. Such patients have sometimes been dismissed as having psychological problems when in fact they have an organic condition that can be cured. There are several conditions capable of giving typical biliary colic, but which are not normally diagnosed by ultrasound or oral cholecystography. Although these conditions are rare, they are worthy of consideration when there is typical disabling biliary colic, but no stones can be seen on conventional studies.

Probably the commonest situation of this type arises when there is sludge in the gallbladder. Sludge is an amorphous collection of solid material, which has not yet congealed into a stone. Sludge is typically composed of mucin, pigment, cholesterol crystals, and other components of bile which are precipitated into a gel-like mass. Tiny stones may be hidden in the sludge. Sludge may be temporary or it may be permanent. Sludge can cause typical biliary colic. Sludge has also been described to cause pancreatitis. Typically, sludge occurs during prolonged periods of fasting or during pregnancy when the motility of the gallbladder is reduced. Steps which increase the motility of the gallbladder during fasting will prevent the formation of sludge.

Should a patient present with typical biliary colic and sludge, I suggest the following approach (Table 6). The patient should be informed that they have sludge, but no stones. Such patients should be followed for several months. If the pain and sludge are both persistent then cholecystectomy should be considered. In most cases the sludge will disappear, as will symptoms. One should stress that the symptoms should be typical of biliary colic and not vague dyspeptic symptoms or pain in the lower abdomen or other locations, suggestive of other diagnoses.

There are other gallbladder diseases which cannot be routinely detected by conventional studies. Rarely stones are extremely small and not detectable by either ultrasound or oral cholecystography for technical reasons, such as overlying bowel gas. Cholesterolosis of the gallbladder, a disease in which there is localized or diffuse infiltration of the mucosa of the gallbladder with cholesterol. This problem is usually asymptomatic. However, cholesterolosis may sometimes cause typical biliary colic. Adenomatosis is another disease of the gallbladder sometimes causing biliary colic. In this condition there is benign ingrowth of glands into the wall of the gallbladder. These ingrowths form mucosal pockets, often deep into the muscular layer. The cause of biliary colic in these two conditions is unknown, but it may be due to uncoordinated contraction of the gallbladder.

Small stones, cholesterolosis, and adenomatosis may be diagnosed by biliary drainage.[15] This test is performed by putting a nasoduodenal tube at the ampulla of Vater and injecting CCK octapeptide to cause the gallbladder to contract. The bile specimen which is obtained can be examined for cholesterol or calcium bilirubinate crystals. More than 10 crystals per low power field on a spun specimen is indicative of disease in the gallbladder. Patients who have cholecystectomy under these conditions do very well as we showed a number of years ago.[15]

Dysmotility problems of the gallbladder may rarely also give rise to typical biliary colic. One such condition is referred to as the cystic duct syndrome. In this condition the cystic duct is extremely narrow, probably due to congenital malformation. The gallbladder can fill because this is a slow event taking place over many hours, but when the gallbladder contracts forcefully in response to cholecystokinin, gallbladder pressure rises because of the very narrow outlet and pain results. The greater the stimulus, the greater the pain. Thus, pain is more likely to occur after fatty meals which cause greater release of cholecystokinin. In the cystic duct syndrome the gallbladder takes up the characteristic spherical shape referred to as the "Fighting gallbladder." We have made this diagnosis in a number of patients with gratifying results on cholecystectomy.

Hypertonia of the gallbladder may also be diagnosed using cholecystokinin cholecystography. As in the cystic duct syndrome the patient is given oral cholecystogram dye in a standard dose of cholecystokinin octapeptide. When the emptying rate is greater than 80% over 30 minutes this is highly suggestive of disease in the gallbladder. Toouli also examined hypomotility using the cholecystokinin test and was able to diagnose dysmotility causing pain in a convincing manner.[16] It should be stressed that dysmotility problems of the gallbladder are rare. These tests should not be done in the presence of vague or atypical biliary pain since yields are so low. They should be reserved for the situation in which the patient has typical disabling biliary colic. Then one may expect a 30 to 40% positive rate. The tests for obtaining and examining bile, and evaluating motility can be done simultaneously as a "biliary drainage CCK test." The results of this test in our hands have been very gratifying in this difficult group of patients.[15]

In conclusion, most patients with gallstones disease can be managed quite straightforwardly. Some patients require special consideration related to their stage of disease, special findings on investigation or association problems. Attention to these details will result in treatment when appropriate and the appropriate treatment when it is required.

REFERENCES

1. Strasberg SM. Clavien PA. Cholecystolithiasis: Lithotherapy for the 1990s. *Hepatology*, 16:820, 1992.
2. Gracie WA. Ransohoff DF. The natural history of silent gallstones: The innocent gallstones is not a myth. *N Engl J Med*, 307:798-800, 1982.
3. Polk HC. Carcinoma and the calcified gallbladder. *Gastroenterology*, 50:582-585, 1966.
4. Ransohoff DF, Miller GL, Forsythe SB, Hermann RE. Outcome of acute cholecystitis in patients with diabetes mellitus. *Ann Intern Med*, 106:829-832, 1987.
5. Walsh DB, Eckhauser FE, Ramsburgh SR, Burney RB. Risk associated with diabetes mellitus in patients undergoing gallbladder surgery. *Surgery*, 91:254-257, 1982.
6. Thompson JS, Philben VJ, Hodgson PE. Operative management of incidental cholelithiasis. *Am J Surg*, 148:821-824, 1984.
7. Saade C, Bernard D, Morgan S, Tasse D, Rabbat A, Nadeau N. Should cholecystectomy be done en passant for asymptomatic cholelithiasis. *Can J Surg*, 30:350-353, 1987.
8. Ouriel K, Ricotta JJ, Adams JT, Deweese JA. Management of cholelithiasis in patients with abdominal aortic aneurysm. *Ann Surg*, 198:717-719, 1983.
9. Bickerstaff LK, Hollier LH, VanPeenen HF, Melton LF, Pairolero PC, Cherry KJ. Aortic aneurysm repair combined with a second surgical procedure: Morbidity and mortality. *Surgery*, 95:487-491, 1984.
10. Green JD, Birkhead G, Herbert J, Li M, Vogt RL. Increased morbidity in surgical patients undergoing secondary (incidental) cholecystectomy. *Ann Surg*, 211:50-54, 1990.
11. Weiss KM, Ferrell RE, Hanis CL, Styne PN. Genetics and epidemiology of gallbladder disease in new world native people. *Am J Hum Genet*, 36:1259-1278, 19842.
12. Diehl AK. Gallstone size and the risk of gallbladder cancer. *JAMA*, 250:2323-2326, 1983.
13. The Southern Surgeons Club. A prospective analysis of 1518 laparoscopic cholecystectomies. *N Engl J Med*, 324:1073-1078, 1991.
14. Clavien PA, Sanabria J, Mentha G, Borst F, Buhler L, Roche B, Tibshirani R, et al. Recent results of elective open cholecystectomy in a North American and a European center: Comparison of complications and risk factors. *Ann Surg*, in press, 1992.
15. Burnstein MJ, Vassal KP, Strasberg SM. Results of combined biliary drainage and cholecystokinin cholecystography in 81 patients with normal oral cholecystograms. *Ann Surg*, 196:627-632, 1982.
16. Yap L, Wycherley AG, Morphett AD, Toouli J. Acalculous biliary pain: Cholecystectomy alleviates symptoms in patients with abnormal cholescinitigraphy. *Gastroenterology*, 101:786-793, 1991.

The Author

Dr. Strasberg is head of the Section of Hepatobiliary and Pancreatic Surgery, Department of Surgery, Washington University School of Medicine.

Reprint requests to:
Steven M. Strasberg, MD
One Barnes Hospital Plaza
Department of Surgery, Box 8109
Suite 6107 Queeny Tower
St. Louis, MO 63110
(314)362-7147

Would you like to be published?

Scientific and general interest articles for a diverse physician audience are needed at ***Missouri Medicine****.*

Clinical topics, technology, education, politics, economics, medical ethics - there is a lot to write about.

Details for article submission are located under the Information for Contributors section, on page 677.

Send your editorials, feature articles or scientific manuscripts
to MSMA, 113 Madison St.,
P.O. Box 1028,
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

American Medical Association
MEDICAL STUDENT SECTION
SECTION 2 REGIONAL MEETING
October 22-24
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis

"Medicine: Keeping Pace with Diversity"

Speakers include -

Dr. John Flack, Internal Medicine & Epidemiology:
"Racism in Medicine and Special Health Care Concerns in African-American Patients"

Dr. Patricia Walker, Director of the International Medicine Clinic at Ramsey Medical Center:
"What it Means to be Culturally Competent"

Dr. William E. Jacott, AMA Board of Trustees:
Update on health reform proposals

Free registration, social events, and to defray costs, AMA-MSS members at the University of Minnesota will host visiting students in their home. For more information contact your local chapter president or Michael Achinger, SLSC - Section 2 at (612)331-3564.

NEED AN ATTORNEY?
HIRE A *LAWYER* WHO IS A *MEDICAL DOCTOR*

Law Offices
Samuel K. Cullan, M.D., J.D. And Associates

Dr. Cullan is dedicated to the representation of physicians, their families and patients in:

- State Licensure Matters
- Board Investigations
- Board Interviews
- Disciplinary Proceedings
- Alleged Overprescribing
- Medical Malpractice Reviews
- Substance Abuse
- Competency Proceedings
- Personal Counsel
- Medical Malpractice Defense
- Automobile Accidents
- DEA/BNDD Investigations & Proceedings

Missouri
(816) 861-7600

Kansas
(913) 649-7600

Lessons Learned & Learning

Catherine Stocklin

This essay is loosely based on my experiences living and working at a children's home, written in response to a lecture on how to classify dysfunctional personalities into categories.

It is 11 a.m. and I am sitting in the examining room watching Jasmine have another pre-natal. She looks at me and asks me if I want to listen to her baby. Of course, I do and we giggle together as I hear the *thud-thud-thud* of a fetus straining to join humanity. I sit down again, listening carefully to everything the nurse says, writing it down as neatly as possible. Idly, I notice Jasmine tracing the cracks on the floor with her sneaker, then looking out the window, now smiling at me happily.

I sigh to myself because I know the smile is a lie. Last night I heard the girls tell her not to hear *them* - that includes me, you know - not to let them take her baby, not to let them take control. We are the enemy, trying to steal what is rightfully theirs. We want to hurt them, take their babies for mysterious reasons (probably money); we don't care.

Jasmine will have to leave the home I work at soon since we don't have facilities for newborns. I have to wonder how this 15-year-old child can care for a baby. She herself has yet to master the fine art of personal hygiene. Does she really know what she's doing?

It's a silly question, really. Of course not; who does? She just knows what she's familiar with, like everybody else. She *knows* this baby will make her happy, love her, make her feel important. To a certain extent, I even think she's right. There's a status in Puerto Rican society that comes to females for having children. She will be recognized as a woman, and a woman with responsibilities and a family. By her own standards, I think she will even be a good mother; she is a kind and gentle person.

I cannot judge these people, so different from myself. It is one thing to discuss philosophically the ills of these other people, as if they are a rare species of bird, giving them long names like *Jamaican-born African-American*, or *Americanized second-generation Puerto Rican* or even *Biggity Uptown-born Wanna Be* (there's two sides of the fence, remember). It is an entirely different matter to hear their voices, to laugh at their jokes, to hold their babies. To realize that we're actually all the same.

If someone is being hurt, there is no doubt: we must intervene. But as far as classifying people into categories, into certain groups that think in a set way as defined by our own narrow, culturally-limited views, I think this is not good in general. It should be used carefully and only in its utility for helping those (like the homeless, the abused, the emotionally needy) that really need it. We must be careful to maintain the **humanity** in our contact with others, realizing that respect and honor are not just for those who look like ourselves, but for everyone. Separate, it has been decided, is in fact NOT equal, and categorization, by its own definition, builds walls of isolation (albeit perhaps only in the minds of the person doing the categorizing) that are certainly more benign than the harsh chasms created in the days of overt racism and culturalism, but just as real.

Jasmine hops into the car and we drive off towards school. She reminds me that she has to eat and suggests *Wendy's*, her favorite. We get to school, she slams the door, and she almost skips her way into the fat, red-brick building. She is happy and unafraid. Yet, as I watch her, I worry. My forehead and nose wrinkle so that my glasses ride up on my face, putting everything around me out of focus.

Suddenly, I see some paper on the floor, smile to myself, and turn up the radio as Whitney Houston suggests to me that the *Children are the Future*. My glasses come back down and things are clear again.

There is no answer, only today. Life will continue no matter what we think of her, so best to embrace each tomorrow only as it comes our way, enjoying the sunshine and sharing it with others. How is it that Jasmine knew this?

I pick up my carefully lettered notes, wave at the bouncing long black hair, and I slowly drive away.

Catherine Stocklin is a medical student at Washington University, St. Louis. Student articles are coordinated by Craig Carmichael, chairman of the Medical Student Section and Mary Vest, the student section's AMA Alternate Delegate.

University of Missouri-Columbia

Dr. Ewigman

Bernard Ewigman, MD, MSPH, associate professor of family medicine is lead author of an article published in the *New England Journal of Medicine* that states routine ultrasound is not necessary for normal pregnant women.

The article reports the findings of the Routine Antenatal Diagnostic Imaging with Ultrasound (RADIUS), a five-year study funded by the National Institute of Child Health and Human Development.

Patients with low risk for childbirth complications were enrolled from 109 ostetrical and family medicine practices, mainly private practice, in six states.

All but two percent of the subjects assigned to the control group did not receive ultrasound exams. Of the experimental group, 94 percent of the individuals received two sonograms, the first between 18 and 20 weeks and the second between 31 and 33 weeks of pregnancy. The rate of adverse outcomes in the ultrasound screening group was 5 percent, compared to 4.9 percent for the control group. Similar numbers in each group delivered prematurely, and the birth weights did not vary between the two groups.

The cost of an obstetrical ultrasound test in the United States averages $188 for the physician's fee, plus an additional fee if the scan is conducted in a hospital or consulting obstetrician's office. The test is often performed two to three times during the course of a pregnancy. Investigators estimate that up to $1 billion a year could be saved if the ultrasound examinations were limited to high-risk pregnancies and problem situations.

Co-authors include **James P. Crane, MD,** professor of obstetrics and gynecology and radiology at Washington University, **Michael LeFevre, MD,** associate professor or family medicine at MU, **Fredric D. Frigoletto, MD,** professor of obstetrics at Harvard, and **Raymond P. Bain, PhD,** research professor at George Washington University, and **Donald McNellis, MD,** RADIUS project coordinator.

St. Louis University

Four major St. Louis health care organizations (Daughters of Charity National Health System, Missouri Baptist Health Care System, St. Louis University Health Sciences Center and SSM Health Care System) and physicians who practice at each, intend to form an integrated delivery network (IDN). The IDN is not a merger, all participating institutions maintain their own identities and ownership. As the network develops, it will negotiate managed care contracts on behalf of participants, develop a unified patient information system, coordinate services among the hospitals to gain economies of scale and increased efficiency, and develop together common measures of quality and network performance.

The Eye Institute that recently opened its doors in a new location, has been named the Anheuser-Busch Eye Institute of St. Louis University in recognition for decades of support by Anheuser-Busch.

Marc J. Shapiro, MD, associate professor of surgery and director of the division of trauma services, has received a one-year grant from ClinTrials, Inc. to compare the effectiveness of two antibiotics, Merrem and Primaxin for the treatment of lower respiratory tract infections or pneumonia acquired during hospital stays.

Peter Zassenhaus, PhD, associate professor in the department of molecular microbiology and immunology has received a two-year grant from the American Heart Association-Missouri Affiliate Inc. to study whether mitochondrial DNA mutations are a predictor of heart disease in patients who have heart transplants.

St. Louis University researchers are looking for volunteers for the following studies:

> The second trial of the drug, dihydroergotamine mesylate (D.H.E. 45), a nasal spray treatment. People who experience between one and six migraine headaches per month but have no history of chronic illness Participants must not be using daily analgesics, daily prophylactic migraine therapies or tranquilizers. Women must not be pregnant or lactating. Contact the department of neurology, (314)577-8026.
>
> Psychophysiological Investigations of Myocardial Ischemia (PIMI), to investigate the causes of the lack of blood flow to the heart, which may trigger abnormal heartbeats and sudden death. 60 volunteers, age 21-80, who have coronary heart disease that has been documented by a positive angiogram. Contact Preventive Cardiology Program at (314)577-8770.
>
> Asthma study of the drug Zileuton, a medication taken in pill form that prevents airway spasms and inflammation from developing. Volunteers over the age of 18, diagnosed with mild to moderate asthma, may contact the division of pulmonology and pulmonary occupational medicine, (314)577-8856.

When Your Reputation Is Up In The Air.

When you've put your heart and soul into your practice, doesn't it make sense to protect yourself with superior coverage? ■ More of Missouri's best doctors trust their professional liability insurance to MDA than any other source. Because we're doctor owned and operated, we know and share your concerns. So we provide the finest service for our members at affordable non-profit pricing. Plus generous claims-free discounts up to 25%. ■ We retain only the finest legal counsel on your behalf. And we won't settle a claim without your written consent. ■ Call us toll-free at 1-800-492-7212 and we'll come to your rescue.

Medical Defense Associates

Safeguard Your Practice With The Leader.

P.O. Box 3817
Springfield,MO 65808-3817
417- 887-3120
1-800-492-7212

Eastern Missouri Representative
Philip E. Moppert
12444 Powerscourt Drive., #340
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-965-6674

Western Missouri Representative
Donald D. Buckholz
Ste. 102, Ambassador I
10920 Ambassador Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64153
816-891-6602

NEW MEMBERS

❖ **Paul R. Baily, MD,** 6800 Bannister Road, Kansas City, MO 64134, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Baily received his medical degree at the University of Texas, Houston, in 1985. He completed his residency at Parkland Memorial Hospital, Dallas, TX. Dr. Baily specializes in emergency medicine.

❖ **Daryl A. Lynch,** MD, 2401 Gillham Road, Kansas City, MO 64108, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Lynch received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1983. He completed his residency at The Children's Mercy Hospital, Kansas City. Dr. Lynch specializes in pediatrics.

❖ **Mark W. McClung, MD,** 44070 Broadway, #408, Kansas City, MO 64111, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. McClung received his medical degree at the University of Texas, Southwestern Medical School, Dallas, in 1986. He completed his residency at the University of Alabama. Dr. McClung specializes in plastic surgery.

❖ **Randolph A. McKenzie, MD,** 5400 N. Oak Trafficway, Suite 119, Kansas City, MO 64118, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. McKenzie received his medical degree at the University of Tennessee in 1983. He completed his residency at the University of Tennessee. Dr. McKenzie specializes in otolaryngology.

❖ **Jeffery McNabb, DO,** 1435 Mt. Auburn Rd., Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardeau County Medical Society. Dr. McNabb received his doctor of osteopathy at the University of Osteopathic Medicine & Health Sciences, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1990. He completed his residency at St. Louis University. Dr. McNabb specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Lynn M. Harper-Nimock, MD,** 2525 East Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64132, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Harper-Nimock received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1981. She completed her residency at St. Francis Hospital, Memphis, TN. Dr. Harper-Nimock specializes in family practice.

❖ **Joseph J. Parks, MD,** 1706 E. Elm, PO Box 687, Jefferson City, MO 65102, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Parks received his medical degree at the University of Michigan in 1983. He completed his residency at Boston University. Dr. Parks specializes in psychiatry.

❖ **R. August Ritter III, MD,** 48 Doctors' Park, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardeau County Medical Society. Dr. Ritter received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1986. He completed his residency at St. Louis University. Dr. Ritter specializes in orthopedic surgery.

❖ **Mark J. Velleck, MD,** 3401 Berrywood Drive, Suite 303, Columbia, MO 65201, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Velleck received his medical degree at the University of Minnesota in 1986. He completed his residency at Barnes Hospital, St. Louis. Dr. Velleck specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **John J. Wadley, MD,** 1501 S. Grand, Sedalia, MO 65301, has become a member of the Pettis County Medical Society. Dr. Wadley received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1988. He completed his residency at Indiana University. Dr. Wadley specializes in general surgery.

RESIDENTS

Wayne S. Atebara, MD - *General Surgery*
Andrew Blatt, MD - *Ophthalmology*
Ervin R. Fox, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Jon J. Heeb, MD - *Urology*
Julia J. Lunberry, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Charles V. Nye, Jr., MD - *Internal Medicine*
Paul R. Spence, MD - *Pathology*

STUDENTS

University of Missouri-Columbia
Sandra M. Kwan

University of Missouri-Kansas City
Dawn E. Hogge-Adams
J. Matthew Brown
Jonathan Crites
Erica L. Hartmann
Jay C. Helsel
Lorinda K. Jefferis
Stacy L. Jansen
Giao Nguyen
Melody L. Stone
Susan Sturgess
Mary Vierthaler

Washington University
Catherine Stocklin

Vanderbilt University
Otis E. Miller, II

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Sponsored Group Insurance Programs

New Improved Disability Plans

Individual Noncancelable Products - Underwritten by UNUM Life available to members at a 15% discount. (Personal, office overhead, buy/sell.)

Personal Disability Income - Association product has been upgraded with new features and increased benefits. Up to $8,000 a month. You can insure up to 80% of your income!

Business Overhead Expense Insurance - Up to $10,000 monthly. Premium is a tax deductible business expense - benefits may be assigned to your corporation. Retroactive waiting period!

Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance - You may choose any amount of principal sum between $25,000 and $200,000 in multiples of $25,000. Spouse and children coverage is available.

Hospital Indemnity Plan - Cash benefits for each day of hospital confinement due to injury or illness - pays in addition to other insurance you may have - your choice of $50.00 to $200.00 daily benefit. Family coverage available.

Be sure your personal and business insurance plans are up to date and adequate for your needs. Professional counseling service available on a personal basis from your administrator. Your representative is Carroll Denning.

Serving Metropolitan Medical Society and MSMA Since 1940
SEDGWICK JAMES
2420 Pershing Rd., Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
1-800-892-7105
816-842-6670

Detach Here and Mail

Yes, please provide me with information and quotes for the products available.

- ☐ Association Group Disability - Personal, Office Overhead (Circle One)
- ☐ Noncancelable Disability - Personal, Overhead Expense, Buy/Sell (Circle One)
- ☐ Hospital Indemnity
- ☐ Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance

Mail to:
Sedgwick James of Missouri
2420 Pershing Rd.
Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
Attn: Gloria Swain

Name ____________________
Address ____________________
City __________ **State** ____ **Zip** __________
Phone ( ) ________ **Best time to call** __________

IN MEMORIAM

■ **Henry C. Bauman, MD,** St. Joseph, Missouri, died May 30, 1993, at age 81. Dr. Bauman received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1943. He was in private practice in Fairfax, Missouri and at St. Francis Hospital in Maryville, Missouri, for 34 years before retiring in 1972. Dr. Bauman was a member of the American Academy of Family Physicians.

■ **Gail L. Clark, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died July 26, 1993, at age 47. Dr. Clark received her medical degree at St. Louis University Medical School in 1974. Before medical school she was a nurse in the coronary care unit at Barnes Hospital. Dr. Clark was a cardiologist and head of the cardiac rehabilitation program at St. Luke's Hospital west in St. Louis County. She was a member of the St. Louis Society of Internal Medicine.

■ **John B. Devine, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died July 2, 1992, at age 87. Dr. Devine received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1930. He was in private practice for 57 years, specializing in lung ailments. Dr. Devine was on staff at St. Mary's Health Center from 1930 until retirement in 1987. He was also a researcher, instructor and consultant at St. Louis University. Dr. Devine was a member of the American College of Chest Physicians and the American Thoracic Society.

■ **Dorothy J. Jones, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died July 8, 1993, at age 84. Dr. Jones received her medical degree at Washington University in 1934. She began her career as an assistant in clinic pediatrics at St. Louis Children's Hospital in 1937. Dr. Jones was a pioneer in the treatment of tuberculosis and founded the St. Louis County Children's Chest Clinic in 1950. She was an instructor in clinical pediatrics for 23 years at Washington University. After retiring in 1963, she was appointed chief of outpatient care at Children's Hospital. Dr. Jones taught pediatrics to nurse practitioners in the late 1970s at Washington University and was named an associate professor emeritus of pediatrics.

■ **Paul W. Miles, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died August 9, 1993, at age 79. Dr. Miles received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1938. He was in private practice as an ophthalmologist for 24 years, retiring in 1978. He was also on staff at Missouri Baptist Hospital. From 1947 to 1954, Dr. Miles was an instructor and assistant professor of ophthalmology at Washington University. He was a past president of the Midwest Division Association for Research in Ophthalmology and a past secretary of the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. In the 1950s, he was an associate editor of the Journal of Ophthalmology for the American Medical Association and an assistant editor of the American Journal of Ophthalmology. Dr. Miles was a member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology and the American College of Surgeons.

■ **Orhan M. Ozmat, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died August 13, 1993, at age 66. Dr. Ozmat received his medical degree at the University of Istanbul, Turkey, in 1955. He was in private practice for nearly 30 years. Dr. Ozmat was a partner with the Bellevue Radiology Group in for 25 years before retiring in 1985. He also taught radiology at St. Louis University. Dr. Ozmat was a member of the American College of Radiology, the Greater St. Louis Society of Radiologists, the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society, and the Radiological Society of North America.

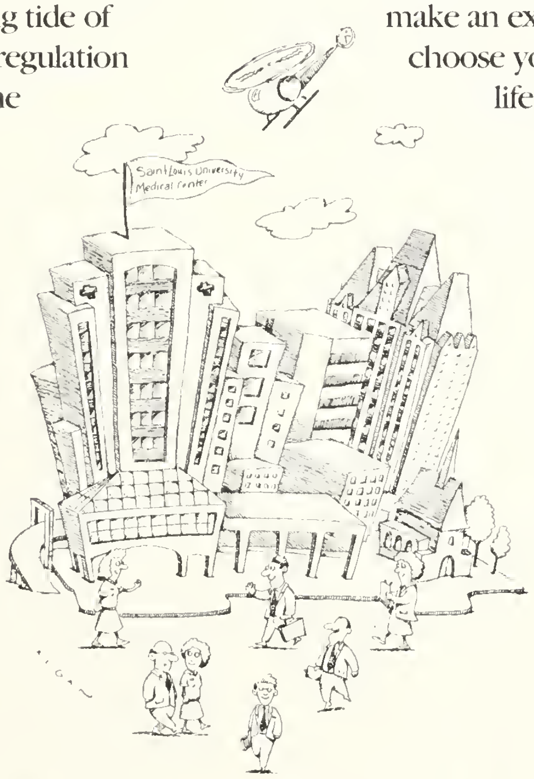
■ **Harry A. Wittler, MD,** Town and Country, Missouri, died August 15, 1993, at age 76. Dr. Wittler received his medical degree at Washington University in 1943. He served in the Army Medical Corps during World War II. Dr. Wittler, a surgeon, was in private practice for 50 years. He was a staff member at St. Joseph Hospital of Kirkwood, Deaconess Hospital, Lutheran Medical Center and Deaconess Hospital West. Dr. Wittler was a former assistant chief surgeon at the old Frisco Railroad Hospital in St. Louis. He was a member of the American Society of Abdominal Surgeons.

HOW AN ACADEMIC HEALTH CENTER HAS REVOLUTIONIZED THE WORLD OF CONTRACT STAFFING.

New opportunities in a changing world. Let's face it. Private practice isn't what it used to be. The rising tide of managed care, paperwork, regulation and litigation have altered the landscape of American medicine forever. But where others see the erosion of hope, we at HMI see opportunity. We've tapped a great demand for emergency medicine doctors and directors and for primary care practitioners — part time, full time and locum tenens — throughout Missouri and Illinois. And we share these opportunities with hundreds of excellent physicians.

Our academic connection raises the level of respect. Forget whatever image you might have had about contract staffing. HMI has changed all that. Our physicians are contractors, backed by the resources of Saint Louis University Medical Center. They make great use of those resources — CME, clinical consulting and backup, and a wealth of other opportunities like on-line access to the National Library of Medicine.

HMI changes lives as it changes the profession. Imagine a life where you make an excellent living, and yet still choose your own hours. Imagine a life where you never have to worry about professional liability insurance — we pay it all — or office problems, or unpaid bills or paperwork to the ceiling. Imagine a life where you can concentrate on giving great patient care and refining your skills and nothing else but a quiet evening at home after work. When you get the picture, please give us a call. We hope to hear from you soon.


Saint Louis University Medical Center

HMI is the one physician staffing and placement service in America affiliated with an academic health center.

To find out more about the HMI family, please call us at

1-800-443-3901

HMi

HealthLine® Management, Inc.
3115 South Grand Blvd., Suite 600
St. Louis, MO 63118-1000
(314)776-3900

An Affiliate of Saint Louis University Health Science Center

CME CALENDAR

The continuing medical education accreditation program of the MSMA has full approval by the AMA's Council on Medical Education. The institutions and functions listed here qualify for Category I credit for the AMA Physician's Recognition Award. All accredited institutions in Missouri are invited to send CME information for listing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*. Please remember to include the name of the individual who can be contacted at your institution for additional information about your CME events.

October

4 to 8 - *St. Louis*: Medicolegal Death Investigator Training Course. 33 credit hours. Contact Mary Fran Ernst, St. Louis University, 314/522-6410, ext. 6509.

6 to 14 - *Belgium*: Allergy Abroad: Holland and Brussels. 17 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in Mo or 800/325-9862 interstate.

7 - *Chesterfield*: Oncology Update: Management of Prostate Cancer. 2 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

7 & 8 - *Kansas City*: Basic & Advanced Fetal Heart Rate Monitoring Seminars. 12 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, CME Office, Saint Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737.

8 & 9 - *St. Louis*: Advanced Trauma Life Support Course. 16 credit hours. Contact Mary Keegan, R.N., St. Louis University, 314/577-8365.

8 & 9 - *Springfield*: Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 17 credit hours. Call Cox South, 417/885-6111.

8 & 9 - *Walt Disney World Dolphin Hotel, Orlando, FL*: Workshop on Stress Echocardiography. 13 credit hours. Contact Beth Paul, St. Luke's Hospital of Kansas City, 816/932-2301.

9 - *St. Louis*: Modern Keratorefractive Surgery: A Safe, Comprehensive Approach to Radial and Astigmatic Keratotomy. 7 credit hours. Contact Dr. Assil, St. Louis University, 314/577-8264.

9 to 13 - *Arlington, VA*: Gastroenterology Board Review Course. 42 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

9 to 13 - *Penatgon City, VA*: Medical Oncology Board Review Course. 38 credit hours. Contact John F. Vargo, George Washington University, 202/994-1791.

11 - *St. Louis*: Wendell G. Scott Lecture: C. Douglas Maynard, MD - A Challenge to Radiologists: The Changing World of Accreditation and Certification. 2 credit hours. Contact Ronald Evens, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7100.

11 to 13 - *St. Louis*: Midas Rex Institute Hands-On Workshop. Contact Midas Rex Institute, 800/433-7639.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Transesophageal Echocardiography Course. 13 credit hours. Contact Dianne Reid, St. Louis University, 314/577-8897.

13 - *St. Louis*: Controversies in Women's Health Care. 7.5 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712, fax #314/577-8214.

14 to 16 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy & Surgical Technique Workshop: Surgical Approaches to the Skull Base. 24 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

15 - *Kansas City*: Infection Control: Taking Care of the Health Care Worker. 6 credit hours. Contact The Ed Bixby Institute, 816/756-1500, in MO 800/892-5771, ext 4306, bordering states 800/ 821-5140 , ext 4306.

15 - *Chesterfield*: The St. Luke's Cleft Palate Team Approach to the Management of Speech and Hearing Disorders. 6 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

16 - *St. Louis*: 2nd Annual Midwest Clinical Molecular Cardiology Conference. 6 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712, fax #314/577-8214.

20 - *St. Louis*: Pediatric Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Support for Life/Pediatric Advanced Life Support Recertification Course. 7 credit hours. Contact Mary Beth Foerstel, St. Louis University, CME Office, 314/577-5385.

21 & 22 - *Lake of the Ozarks, Tan-Tar-A*: 12th Annual Missouri Conference on Genetic Disorders. Contact Karen Rhodes, Missouri Institute of Mental Health, 5400 Arsenal, St. Louis, MO 63139, 314/644-8803.

22 - *Springfield*: ACLS Recertification Course. 8 credit hours. Call Donna Willoughby, Cox South, 417/885-4117.

22 & 23 - *Chesterfield*: 7th Annual Symposium and Workshop on Gynecologic Endoscopy: Advances, Complications and Controversies. 12.5 credit hours. Contact Carol Broemmer, St. Luke's Hospital, 314/542-4759.

23 - *St. Louis*: A Practical Approach to Prevention. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

24 to 27 - *Raleigh/Durham, NC*: 15th Annual Society for Medical Decision Making Meeting. 21 credit hours. Contact Maria Gorrick, 202/994-8929.

29 - *Teaneck, NJ*: Frontiers in Ovulation Induction. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

November

3 - *St. Louis*: Updates in Psychiatry/Psychotherapy. 3.5 credit hours. Contact St. John's Mercy Medical Center, 314/569-6290.

4 to 6 - *Kansas City*: Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society's 71st Annual Fall Clinical Conference. Contact Linda F. Smutz, 816/523-3383.

5 & 6 - *St. Louis*: Allergy Update. Contact St. Louis University, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

8 to 10 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Approaches to Cranio-Cervical Fixation. Contact St. Louis University, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

8 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference: John V. Crues, MD - MRI of the Shoulder. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

10 to 12 - *St. Louis*: Pediatric Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Support for Life/Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Mary Beth Foerstel, St. Louis University, CME Office, 314/577-5385.

11 to 14 - *St. Louis*: Anesthesiology & The Geriatric Patient. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Advanced Applications in Endoscopic Neurosurgery. 14 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University School of Medicine, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

12 & 13 - *Washington, DC*: Interdisciplinary Approach to the Diagnosis and Management of Endocrine Disorders. 13.5 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington

PHYSICIAN RECOGNITION AWARDS

The Physician Recognition Award is presented by the Missouri State Medical Association and the American Medical Association to physicians who voluntarily complete 150 hours of continuing medical education within a three-year period. Sixty of the credit hours must be earned in Category I programs.

Boone

John W. Long, *Columbia*

Cape Girardeau

Theodore J. Glenn, *Cape Girardeau*
Robert S. Hunt, *Cape Girardeau*

Clinton

Thomas M. Dougherty, *Gladstone*

Greene

David L. Spalding, *Springfield*

Lafayette-Ray

Charles T. Riley, *Richmond*

Metro Med of K.C.

James S. Appelbaum, *Kansas City*
William F. Benson, *Kansas City*
Luke J. Dlabal, *Independence*
George K. Landis, *Raymore*
Bernard Levi, *Kansas City*
Donald E. McIntosh, *Lee's Summit*
Marc K. Taormina, *Independence*

Northeast

Carl R. Kruse, *Palmyra*

St. Charles-Lincoln

Alexander M. Roter, *St. Charles*

St. Louis Metropolitan

Phillip V. Asaro, *St. Louis*
Josiah O. Ekunno, *St. Louis*
Albert E. Hesker, *Chesterfield*
Randall D. Roush, *Florissant*
Stephen J. Vitale, *Chesterfield*

West Central

Lyell M. Magruder, *Nevada*

University, CME, 202/994-4285.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Head & Neck Oncology. Contact Washington University, CME Office, 314/362-6893 - in Missouri; 800/325-9862 - interstate.

12 to 14 - *Big Cedar Lodge, Branson*: MAFP Fall CME Conference. 10 credit hours. Over 20 possible CME hours offered. Contact MAFP, 816/747-5114.

12 to 14 - *St. Louis*: 20th Annual Anesthesia and the Geriatric Patient. 16.25 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

13 - *Kansas City*: 5th Annual Conference on Osteoporosis. 5 credit hours. Contact Metro Med of K.C., 816/531-8432.

13 - *Columbia*: 7th Annual Obstetrics & Gynecology Update. Contact Barry Kling, MU, 314/882-4105.

16 to 18 - *St. Louis*: Doppler Echocardiography Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Dianne Reid, St. Louis University, 314/577-8897.

17 to 19 - *St. Louis*: Contemporary Cardiothoracic Surgery. 21.5 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

19 & 20 - *St. Louis*: 21st Annual Kilo Diabetes Symposium: Current Topics in Diabetes & Vascular Disease. 13 credit hours. Contact Jackie Dudley, R.N., Kilo Diabetes & Vascular Research Foundation, 314/434-6500.

20 - *St. Louis*: Management of Hypercholesterolemia: Goals & Strategies. 4.5 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

20 - *Springfield*: Practicing Medicine: Current Topics for 1994. 5.5 credit hours. Contact Jean Hillmer, 417/836-8787.

29 to Dec. 1 - *Springfield*: Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 22.5 credit hours. Call Linda Climer, St. John's Regional Health Center, 417/885-2648.

December

2 - *Springfield*: Advanced Cardiac Life Support Recertification Course. 8 credit hours. Call Linda Climer, St. John's Regional Health Center, 417/885-2648.

2 & 3 - *Kansas City*: The Heart - 1993. Contact Beth M. Paul, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-2301, fax #816/932-5119.

3 - *St. Louis*: Women's Healthcare Issues '93. Contact Washington University, 314/362-6893 or 800/325-9862 interstate.

3 to 5 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Approaches to Cranio-Cervical Fixation. Contact St. Louis University, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

4 - *St. Louis*: GI Update. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

10 to 12 - *Springfield*: ACLS Provider Course. 18 credit hours. Call Donna Willoughby, Cox South, 417/885-4117.

11 - *St. Louis*: Cardiology Seminar. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

13 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference by James A. Brink, MD - Spiral CT: Update 1993. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

20 to 22 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop: Temporal Bone Surgical Dissection - Exploring New Surgical Instrumentation with Midas Rex Hands-On Workshop. 16 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME Office at 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

27 to 31 - *Snowbird, UT*: Drug Therapy for the 90's: An Update in Mechanisms of Action in Clinical Utilization. 18 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, 202/994-4285.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Physicians Wanted

PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN - wanted for excellent practice opportunity. Association with urban hospital with progressive management immediately available. Send C.V. and letter of interest to Linda M. Allin, CEO, Incarnate Word Hospital, 3534 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63104, (314)865-6870.

DOCTORS: Examination skills and services needed. Internists, pediatricians, orthopedic surgeons, neurologists, psychiatrists and psychologists. Performing examinations only. No treatment, Excellent compensation. Hours are flexible (day-time hours only). Send inquires to: West Park Associates, P.O. Box 6215, Chesterfield, MO 63006. Phone (314)781-0410.

RADIOLOGIST - Vacancy for B/C Radiologist experience in diagnostic radiology, special procedures, ultrasound and CT interpretation. Position is Chief, Radiology Service, VA Medical Center, Poplar Bluff, Missouri. Stable and experienced ancillary staff. VA physicians do not need malpractice insurance as they are covered by Federal Torts Act. Good benefits such as 30 days vacation/ 15 days sick leave per year, low cost health/life insurance and three-tier retirement plan with 401 (K) type option. Poplar Bluff has one of the lowest cost-of-living in U.S. per National Chamber of Commerce. Interested physicians should contact Chief of Staff, VA Medical Center, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901, or call (314)686-4151 ext. 201. An EOE.

EMERGENCY MEDICINE OPPORTUNITIES - Coastal Emergency Services, a leader in emergency department staffing, has opportunities throughout the state in emergency departments of varying volume. Medical Directorships are also available. Remuneration commensurate with volume and acuity. Groups claims made insurance procured on your behalf. Qualifications: BE/BC primary care physicians with a minimum of 1500 hours in emergency department of similar volume. Contact Brian Nunning or Marilyn Morris for further information. 800-362-2782.

BEAUTIFUL NORTHWESTERN ILLINOIS: Seeking primary care physicians - family practice or internal medicine - to staff quiet, low-volume emergency department in 50-bed hospital in growing community. Near to Chicago amenities. Excellent pay and benefits. Supportive medical staff and administration and well-trained, pleasant nursing staff. Contact Michael Parker, MD, (815)395-5261, Saint Anthony Medical Center, 5666 East State St., Rockford, IL 61108-2472.

OB/GYN, INTERNAL MEDICINE, FAMILY PRACTICE - Strelcheck & Associates, Inc. currently represents FAMILY PRACTICE positions in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Nebraska, Illinois, Minnesota, and Wisconsin; INTERNAL MEDICINE positions in Wisconsin and New York; OB/ GYN position in southeastern Wisconsin. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call toll-free, 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

PHYSICIAN NEEDED - BRANSON/HOLLISTER AREA
Busy practice seeks FP/IM to join clinic. Position available immediately. Responsibilities include average 25 hours/week in office and assume most hospital duties. Community offers AAA schools, lakes and multiple recreational opportunities. Guarantee: $120,000 and benefits. Apply by CV to: Acacia Medical Clinic, P.O. Box 1100, Hollister, MO 65672, (417)335-2282.

GASTROENTEROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY, OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE, ONCOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, ORTHOPEDICS-HAND, UROLOGY - Strelcheck & Associates Inc., an extension of our clients recruiting departments, has positions available in Wisconsin, Michigan, and Ohio. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

INTERNIST - Three board-certified internists looking for a fourth to fill vacancy left by loss of senior internist. Growing medical community with $43 million hospital expansion. Four season climate. Good schools, forward-looking community. Come to Missouri's "most livable city." Salary to start $110K+, benefits. Reply to file #12, c/o MSMA, 113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal. Material appearing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*, is protected by copyright.

Manuscripts should be submitted to the Editor, **J. Regan Thomas, MD,** P.O. Box 1028, 113 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65102. The transmittal letter should designate one author as correspondent and include his or her address and telephone number.

In addition, in view of The Copyright Revision Act of 1976, effective Jan. 1, 1978, transmittal letters to the editor should contain the following language: **"In consideration of the Missouri State Medical Association's taking action in reviewing and editing my submission, the author(s) undersigned hereby transfers, assigns or otherwise conveys all copyright ownership to the MSMA in the event that such work is published by the MSMA."** We regret that transmittal letters not containing the foregoing language signed by all authors of the submission will necessitate delay in review of the manuscript. Please include the title of the article in the transmittal letter.

Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced, and the original with one copy submitted. Retain another copy for proofreading. Please number the pages of your manuscript. Manuscripts are not returned. Hospital and University appointments of the authors should accompany the manuscript. A synopsis-abstract of no more than 75 words should accompany the manuscript. Manuscripts may be submitted on floppy disks or diskette using WordPerfect 5.1 or other compatible wordprocessing.

References

References should be cited in numerical order in the text and arranged at the end of the article in the same order in which they are cited. The reference should give name of author, title of article, name of periodical, volume number, initial page number and year. Authors are responsible for the reference accuracy.

Illustrations

Illustrations should be glossy prints or drawings in India ink on white paper. They should not be mounted and name of author and figure number should be penciled lightly in one color (black) is standard. Color may be requested with additional cost being the responsibility of the author.

Legal difficulties may arise from unauthorized use of names, initials or photographs in which individuals can be identified. Permission should be secured from the patient or legal guardian and signed duplicate or photostat submitted with such photographs or identification. The Editor and Editorial Board assume no responsibility for the opinions and claims expressed in articles contributed by authors. If citation of an institution related to the article is made, approval of the chief of service should be given in a letter accompanying the article.

Reprints

Reprint order blanks will accompany proof, and will be sent to authors prior to publication.

Editorials

Editorials should be written in clear, concise language. Length should be about two or three pages and typed with double spacing. Letters will be published at the discretion of the editor, managing editor, and editorial board.

Deadlines

All material other than scientific should be received prior to the first of the month preceding month of publication.

"I'm practicing medicine the way I think it should be practiced, sans the paperwork and administrative overload."

Owen Brodie, MD, joined CompHealth's locum tenens medical staff in 1989, after 21 years in private practice. Since then he's worked in temporary assignments in state facilities, filled in for attending physicians, covered for private practitioners across the country.

A pilot. A historian. A board-certified psychiatrist. Southern to a fault. Owen Brodie knows...

It's a great way to practice medicine

CompHealth
LOCUM TENENS

1-800-453-3030
Salt Lake City ■ Atlanta ■ Grand Rapids, Mich.

AIM HIGH
BE AN AIR FORCE PHYSICIAN.

Become the dedicated physician you want to be while serving your country in today's Air Force. Discover the tremendous benefits of Air Force medicine. Talk to an Air Force medical program manager about the quality lifestyle, quality practice and 30 days of vacation with pay per year that are part of a medical career with the Air Force. Find out what it takes to qualify. Call

USAF HEALTH PROFESSIONS
TOLL FREE
1-800-423-USAF

AIR FORCE

YOCON®
YOHIMBINE HCl

Description: Yohimbine is a 3a-15a-20B-17a-hydroxy Yohimbine-16a-carboxylic acid methyl ester. The alkaloid is found in Rubaceae and related trees. Also in Rauwolfia Serpentina (L) Benth. Yohimbine is an indolalkylamine alkaloid with chemical similarity to reserpine. It is a crystalline powder, odorless. Each compressed tablet contains (1/12 gr.) 5.4 mg of Yohimbine Hydrochloride.

Action: Yohimbine blocks presynaotic alpha-2 adrenergic receptors. Its action on peripheral blood vessels resembles that of reserpine, though it is weaker and of short duration. Yohimbine's peripheral autonomic nervous system effect is to increase parasympathetic (cholinergic) and decrease sympathetic (adrenergic) activity. It is to be noted that in male sexual performance, erection is linked to cholinergic activity and to alpha-2 adrenergic blockade which may theoretically result in increased penile inflow, decreased penile outflow or both.

Yohimbine exerts a stimulating action on the mood and may increase anxiety. Such actions have not been adequately studied or related to dosage although they appear to require high doses of the drug. Yohimbine has a mild anti-diuretic action, probably via stimulation of hypothalmic centers and release of posterior pituitary hormone.

Reportedly, Yohimbine exerts no significant influence on cardiac stimulation and other effects mediated by B-adrenergic receptors, its effect on blood pressure, if any, would be to lower it; however no adequate studies are at hand to quantitate this effect in terms of Yohimbine dosage.

Indications: Yocon® is indicated as a sympathicolytic and mydriatric. It may have activity as an aphrodisiac.

Contraindications: Renal diseases, and patient's sensitive to the drug. In view of the limited and inadequate information at hand, no precise tabulation can be offered of additional contraindications.

Warning: Generally, this drug is not proposed for use in females and certainly must not be used during pregnancy. Neither is this drug proposed for use in pediatric, geriatric or cardio-renal patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer history. Nor should it be used in conjunction with mood-modifying drugs such as antidepressants, or in psychiatric patients in general.

Adverse Reactions: Yohimbine readily penetrates the (CNS) and produces a complex pattern of responses in lower doses than required to produce peripheral a-adrenergic blockade. These include, anti-diuresis, a general picture of central excitation including elevation of blood pressure and heart rate, increased motor activity, irritability and tremor. Sweating, nausea and vomiting are common after parenteral administration of the drug.[1,2] Also dizziness, headache, skin flushing reported when used orally.[1,3]

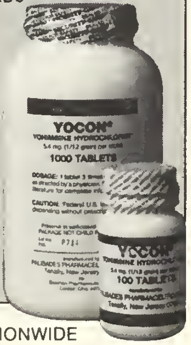
Dosage and Administration: Experimental dosage reported in treatment of erectile impotence.[1,3,4] 1 tablet (5.4 mg) 3 times a day, to adult males taken orally. Occasional side effects reported with this dosage are nausea, dizziness or nervousness. In the event of side effects dosage to be reduced to ½ tablet 3 times a day, followed by gradual increases to 1 tablet 3 times a day. Reported therapy not more than 10 weeks.[3]

How Supplied: Oral tablets of Yocon® 1/12 gr. 5.4 mg in bottles of 100's NDC 53159-001-01 and 1000's NDC 53159-001-10.

References:

1. A. Morales et al., New England Journal of Medicine: 1221. November 12, 1981.
2. Goodman, Gilman — The Pharmacological basis of Therapeutics 6th ed., p. 176-188. McMillan December Rev. 1/85.
3. Weekly Urological Clinical letter, 27:2, July 4, 1983.
4. A. Morales et al., The Journal of Urology 128: 45-47, 1982.

Rev. 1/85



AVAILABLE AT PHARMACIES NATIONWIDE

PALISADES PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
64 North Summit Street
Tenafly, New Jersey 07670
(201) 569-8502
1-800-237-9083

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Air Force	677
Alexander & Alexander	643
Berlin-Wheeler	652
Boatman's Trust	650, 651
Broadlawns Medical Center	638
Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.	679, 680
CompHealth	677
Samuel Cullan, MD, JD	666
DuPont Pharmaceuticals	(insert) 647
HealthLine Management, Inc.	673
Laureate Psychiatric Clinic & Hospital	658
Medical Defense Associates	669
Medical Protective Company	632
Missouri Osteoporosis Foundation	652
MOMEDICO	630
MonetaMed	636
Palisades Pharmaceuticals, Inc.	678
P.I.E. Mutual Insurance Co.	634
RCA Mutual Insurance Company	640
Sedgwick James of Missouri	671
TransGlobal	638

Reference: 1. Jones PH, et al. Once-daily pravastatin in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia: a dose-response study. *Clin Cardiol.* 1991,14:146-151.

PRAVACHOL® (Pravastatin Sodium Tablets)

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Hypersensitivity to any component of this medication.

Active liver disease or unexplained, persistent elevations in liver function tests (see WARNINGS).

Pregnancy and lactation. Atherosclerosis is a chronic process and discontinuation of lipid-lowering drugs during pregnancy should have little impact on the outcome of long-term therapy of primary hypercholesterolemia. Cholesterol and other products of cholesterol biosynthesis are essential components for fetal development (including synthesis of steroids and cell membranes). Since HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors decrease cholesterol synthesis and possibly the synthesis of other biologically active substances derived from cholesterol, they may cause fetal harm when administered to pregnant women. Therefore, HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are contraindicated during pregnancy and in nursing mothers. **Pravastatin should be administered to women of childbearing age only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards.** If the patient becomes pregnant while taking this class of drug, therapy should be discontinued and the patient apprised of the potential hazard to the fetus.

WARNINGS

Liver Enzymes: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, like some other lipid-lowering therapies, have been associated with biochemical abnormalities of liver function. Increases of serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values to more than 3 times the upper limit of normal occurring on 2 or more (not necessarily sequential) occasions have been reported in 1.3% of patients treated with pravastatin in the U.S. over an average period of 18 months. These abnormalities were not associated with cholestasis and did not appear to be related to treatment duration. In those patients in whom these abnormalities were believed to be related to pravastatin and who were discontinued from therapy, the transaminase levels usually fell slowly to pretreatment levels. These biochemical findings are usually asymptomatic although worldwide experience indicates that anorexia, weakness, and/or abdominal pain may also be present in rare patients.

As with other lipid-lowering agents, liver function tests should be performed during therapy with pravastatin. Serum aminotransferases, including ALT (SGPT), should be monitored before treatment begins, every six weeks for the first three months, every eight weeks during the remainder of the first year, and periodically thereafter (e.g., at about six-month intervals). Special attention should be given to patients who develop increased transaminase levels. Liver function tests should be repeated to confirm an elevation and subsequently monitored at more frequent intervals. If increases in AST and ALT equal or exceed three times the upper limit of normal and persist, then therapy should be discontinued. Persistence of significant aminotransferase elevations following discontinuation of therapy may warrant consideration of liver biopsy.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations are contraindications to the use of pravastatin (see CONTRAINDICATIONS). Caution should be exercised when pravastatin is administered to patients with a history of liver disease or heavy alcohol ingestion (see CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY: Pharmacokinetics/Metabolism). Such patients should be closely monitored, started at the lower end of the recommended dosing range, and titrated to the desired therapeutic effect.

Skeletal Muscle: Rhabdomyolysis with renal dysfunction secondary to myoglobinuria has been reported with pravastatin and other drugs in this class. Uncomplicated myalgia has also been reported in pravastatin-treated patients (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). Myopathy, defined as muscle aching or muscle weakness in conjunction with increases in creatine phosphokinase (CPK) values to greater than 10 times the upper limit of normal was reported to be possibly due to pravastatin in only one patient in clinical trials (<0.1%). Myopathy should be considered in any patient with diffuse myalgias, muscle tenderness or weakness, and/or marked elevation of CPK. Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever. **Pravastatin therapy should be discontinued if markedly elevated CPK levels occur or myopathy is diagnosed or suspected. Pravastatin therapy should also be temporarily withheld in any patient experiencing an acute or serious condition predisposing to the development of renal failure secondary to rhabdomyolysis, e.g., sepsis; hypotension; major surgery; trauma; severe metabolic, endocrine, or electrolyte disorders; or uncontrolled epilepsy.**

The risk of myopathy during treatment with lovastatin is increased if therapy with either cyclosporine, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or niacin is administered concurrently. There is no experience with the use of pravastatin together with cyclosporine. Myopathy has not been observed in clinical trials involving small numbers of patients who were treated with pravastatin together with niacin. One trial of limited size involving combined therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil showed a trend toward more frequent CPK elevations and patient withdrawals due to musculoskeletal symptoms in the group receiving combined treatment as compared with the groups receiving placebo, gemfibrozil, or pravastatin monotherapy. Myopathy was not reported in this trial (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions). One patient developed myopathy when clofibrate was added to a previously well tolerated regimen of pravastatin; the myopathy resolved when clofibrate therapy was stopped and pravastatin treatment continued. **The use of fibrates alone may occasionally be associated with myopathy. The combined use of pravastatin and fibrates should generally be avoided.**

PRECAUTIONS

General: Pravastatin may elevate creatine phosphokinase and transaminase levels (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). This should be considered in the differential diagnosis of chest pain in a patient on therapy with pravastatin.

Homozygous Familial Hypercholesterolemia. Pravastatin has not been evaluated in patients with rare homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. In this group of patients, it has been reported that HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are less effective because the patients lack functional LDL receptors.

Renal Insufficiency. A single 20 mg oral dose of pravastatin was administered to 24 patients with varying degrees of renal impairment (as determined by creatinine clearance). No effect was observed on the pharmacokinetics of pravastatin or its 3α-hydroxy isomeric metabolite (SQ 31,906). A small increase was seen in mean AUC values and half-life (t1/2) for the inactive enzymatic ring hydroxylation metabolite (SQ 31,945). Given this small sample size, the dosage administered, and the degree of individual variability, patients with renal impairment who are receiving pravastatin should be closely monitored

Information for Patients: Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever.

Drug Interactions: *Immunosuppressive Drugs, Gemfibrozil, Niacin (Nicotinic Acid), Erythromycin:* See WARNINGS: Skeletal Muscle.

Antipyrine: Clearance by the cytochrome P450 system was unaltered by concomitant administration of pravastatin. Since pravastatin does not appear to induce hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes, it is not expected that any significant interaction of pravastatin with other drugs (e.g., phenytoin, quinidine) metabolized by the cytochrome P450 system will occur.

Cholestyramine/Colestipol: Concomitant administration resulted in an approximately 40 to 50% decrease in the mean AUC of pravastatin. However, when pravastatin was administered 1 hour before or 4 hours after cholestyramine or 1 hour before colestipol and a standard meal, there was no clinically significant decrease in bioavailability or therapeutic effect. (See DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION: Concomitant Therapy.)

Warfarin: In a study involving 10 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and warfarin concomitantly for 6 days, bioavailability parameters at steady state for pravastatin (parent compound) were not altered. Pravastatin did not alter the plasma protein-binding of warfarin. Concomitant dosing did increase the AUC and Cmax of warfarin but did not produce any changes in its anticoagulant action (i.e., no increase was seen in mean prothrombin time after 6 days of concomitant therapy). However, bleeding and extreme prolongation of prothrombin time has been reported with another drug in this class. Patients receiving warfarin-type anticoagulants should have their prothrombin times closely monitored when pravastatin is initiated or the dosage of pravastatin is changed.

Cimetidine: The $AUC_{0\text{-}12hr}$ for pravastatin when given with cimetidine was not significantly different from the AUC for pravastatin when given alone. A significant difference was observed between the AUC's for pravastatin when given with cimetidine compared to when administered with antacid

Digoxin: In a crossover trial involving 18 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and digoxin concurrently for 9 days, the bioavailability parameters of digoxin were not affected. The AUC of pravastatin tended to increase, but the overall bioavailability of pravastatin plus its metabolites SQ 31,906 and SQ 31,945 was not altered.

Gemfibrozil: In a crossover study in 20 healthy male volunteers given concomitant single doses of pravastatin and gemfibrozil, there was a significant decrease in urinary excretion and protein binding of pravastatin. In addition, there was a significant increase in AUC, Cmax, and Tmax for the pravastatin metabolite SQ 31,906. Combination therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil is generally not recommended.

In interaction studies with *aspirin*, *antacids* [1 hour prior to PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium)], *cimetidine*, *nicotinic acid*, or *probucol*, no statistically significant differences in bioavailability were seen when PRAVACHOL was administered.

Other Drugs: During clinical trials, no noticeable drug interactions were reported when PRAVACHOL was added to: diuretics, antihypertensives, digitalis, converting-enzyme inhibitors, calcium channel blockers, beta-blockers, or nitroglycerin.

Endocrine Function: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors interfere with cholesterol synthesis and lower circulating cholesterol levels and, as such, might theoretically blunt adrenal or gonadal steroid hormone production. Results of clinical trials with pravastatin in males and post-menopausal females were inconsistent with regard to possible effects of the drug on basal steroid hormone levels. In a study of 21 males, the mean testosterone response to human chorionic gonadotropin was significantly reduced (p<0.004) after 16 weeks of treatment with 40 mg of pravastatin. However, the percentage of patients showing a ≥50% rise in plasma testosterone after human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation did not change significantly after therapy in these patients. The effects of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on spermatogenesis and fertility have not been studied in adequate numbers of patients. The effects, if any, of pravastatin on the pituitary-gonadal axis in pre-menopausal females are unknown. Patients treated with pravastatin who display clinical evidence of endocrine dysfunction should be evaluated appropriately. Caution should also be exercised if an HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor or other agent used to lower cholesterol levels is administered to patients also receiving other drugs (e.g., ketoconazole, spironolactone, cimetidine) that may diminish the levels or activity of steroid hormones.

CNS Toxicity: CNS vascular lesions, characterized by perivascular hemorrhage and edema and mononuclear cell infiltration of perivascular spaces, were seen in dogs treated with pravastatin at a dose of 25 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced a plasma drug level about 50 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking 40 mg/day. Similar CNS vascular lesions have been observed with several other drugs in this class

A chemically similar drug in this class produced optic nerve degeneration (Wallerian degeneration of retinogeniculate fibers) in clinically normal dogs in a dose-dependent fashion starting at 60 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced mean plasma drug levels about 30 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking the highest recommended dose (as measured by total enzyme inhibitory activity). This same drug also produced vestibulocochlear Wallerian-like degeneration and retinal ganglion cell chromatolysis in dogs treated for 14 weeks at 180 mg/kg/day, a dose which resulted in a mean plasma drug level similar to that seen with the 60 mg/kg dose.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: In a 2-year study in rats fed pravastatin at doses of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg body weight, there was an increased incidence of hepatocellular carcinomas in males at the highest dose (p<0.01). Although rats were given up to 125 times the human dose (HD) on a mg/kg body weight basis, their serum drug levels were only 6 to 10 times higher than those measured in humans given 40 mg pravastatin as measured by AUC.

The oral administration of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg (producing plasma drug levels approximately 0.5 to 5.0 times human drug levels at 40 mg) of pravastatin to mice for 22 months resulted in a statistically significant increase in the incidence of malignant lymphomas in treated females when all treatment groups were pooled and compared to controls (p<0.05). The incidence was not dose-related and male mice were not affected.

A chemically similar drug in this class was administered to mice for 72 weeks at 25, 100, and 400 mg/kg body weight, which resulted in mean serum drug levels approximately 3, 15, and 33 times higher than the mean human serum drug concentration (as total inhibitory activity) after a 40 mg oral dose. Liver carcinomas were significantly increased in high-dose females and mid- and high-dose males, with a maximum incidence of 90 percent in males The incidence of adenomas of the liver was significantly increased in mid- and high-dose females. Drug treatment also significantly increased the incidence of lung adenomas in mid- and high-dose males and females. Adenomas of the eye Harderian gland (a gland of the eye of rodents) were significantly higher in high-dose mice than in controls

No evidence of mutagenicity was observed *in vitro*, with or without rat-liver metabolic activation, in the following studies: microbial mutagen tests, using mutant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Escherichia coli*, a forward mutation assay in L5178Y TK +/− mouse lymphoma cells; a chromosomal aberration test in hamster cells, and a gene conversion assay using *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In addition, there was no evidence of mutagenicity in either a dominant lethal test in mice or a micronucleus test in mice.

In a study in rats, with daily doses up to 500 mg/kg, pravastatin did not produce any adverse effects on fertility or general reproductive performance. However, in a study with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, there was decreased fertility in male rats treated for 34 weeks at 25 mg/kg body weight, although this effect was not observed in a subsequent fertility study when this same dose was administered for 11 weeks (the entire cycle of spermatogenesis, including epididymal maturation). In rats treated with this same reductase inhibitor at 180 mg/kg/day, seminiferous tubule degeneration (necrosis and loss of spermatogenic epithelium) was observed. Although not seen with pravastatin, two similar drugs in this class caused drug-related testicular atrophy, decreased spermatogenesis, spermatocytic degeneration, and giant cell formation in dogs. The clinical significance of these findings is unclear

Pregnancy: Pregnancy Category X: See CONTRAINDICATIONS.

Safety in pregnant women has not been established. Pravastatin was not teratogenic in rats at doses up to 1000 mg/kg daily or in rabbits at doses of up to 50 mg/kg daily. These doses resulted in 20x (rabbit) or 240x (rat) the human exposure based on surface area (mg/meter^2). However, in studies with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, skeletal malformations were observed in rats and mice. PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium) should be administered to women of child-bearing potential only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards. If the woman becomes pregnant while taking PRAVACHOL, it should be discontinued and the patient advised again as to the potential hazards to the fetus.

Nursing Mothers: A small amount of pravastatin is excreted in human breast milk. Because of the potential for serious adverse reactions in nursing infants, women taking PRAVACHOL should not nurse (see CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in individuals less than 18 years old have not been established. Hence, treatment in patients less than 18 years old is not recommended at this time. (See also PRECAUTIONS: **General**.)

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Pravastatin is generally well tolerated, adverse reactions have usually been mild and transient. In 4-month long placebo-controlled trials, 1.7% of pravastatin-treated patients and 1.2% of placebo-treated patients were discontinued from treatment because of adverse experiences attributed to study drug therapy, this difference was not statistically significant. In long-term studies, the most common reasons for discontinuation were asymptomatic serum transaminase increases and mild, non-specific gastrointestinal complaints. During clinical trials the overall incidence of adverse events in the elderly was not different from the incidence observed in younger patients.

Adverse Clinical Events: All adverse clinical events (regardless of attribution) reported in more than 2% of pravastatin-treated patients in the placebo-controlled trials are identified in the table below; also shown are the percentages of patients in whom these medical events were believed to be related or possibly related to the drug:

	All Events %		Events Attributed to Study Drug %	
Body System/Event	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)
Cardiovascular				
Cardiac Chest Pain	4.0	3.4	0.1	0.0
Dermatologic				
Rash	4.0*	1.1	1.3	0.9
Gastrointestinal				
Nausea/Vomiting	7.3	7.1	2.9	3.4
Diarrhea	6.2	5.6	2.0	1.9
Abdominal Pain	5.4	6.9	2.0	3.9
Constipation	4.0	7.1	2.4	5.1
Flatulence	3.3	3.6	2.7	3.4
Heartburn	2.9	1.9	2.0	0.7
General				
Fatigue	3.8	3.4	1.9	1.0
Chest Pain	3.7	1.9	0.3	0.2
Influenza	2.4*	0.7	0.0	0.0
Musculoskeletal				
Localized Pain	10.0	9.0	1.4	1.5
Myalgia	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.0
Nervous System				
Headache	6.2	3.9	1.7*	0.2
Dizziness	3.3	3.2	1.0	0.5
Renal/Genitourinary				
Urinary Abnormality	2.4	2.9	0.7	1.2
Respiratory				
Common Cold	7.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Rhinitis	4.0	4.1	0.1	0.0
Cough	2.6	1.7	0.1	0.0

*Statistically significantly different from placebo.

The following effects have been reported with drugs in this class

Skeletal. myopathy, rhabdomyolysis.

Neurological dysfunction of certain cranial nerves (including alteration of taste, impairment of extra-ocular movement, facial paresis), tremor, vertigo, memory loss, paresthesia, peripheral neuropathy, peripheral nerve palsy

Hypersensitivity Reactions: An apparent hypersensitivity syndrome has been reported rarely which has included one or more of the following features anaphylaxis, angioedema, lupus erythematous-like syndrome, polymyalgia rheumatica, vasculitis, purpura, thrombocytopenia, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, positive ANA, ESR increase, arthritis, arthralgia, urticaria, asthenia, photosensitivity, fever, chills, flushing, malaise, dyspnea, toxic epidermal necrolysis, erythema multiforme, including Stevens-Johnson syndrome.

Gastrointestinal: pancreatitis, hepatitis, including chronic active hepatitis, cholestatic jaundice, fatty change in liver, and, rarely, cirrhosis, fulminant hepatic necrosis, and hepatoma, anorexia, vomiting

Reproductive: gynecomastia, loss of libido, erectile dysfunction.

Eye: progression of cataracts (lens opacities), ophthalmoplegia

Laboratory Test Abnormalities: Increases in serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values and CPK have been observed (see WARNINGS).

Transient, asymptomatic eosinophilia has been reported. Eosinophil counts usually returned to normal despite continued therapy. Anemia, thrombocytopenia, and leukopenia have been reported with other HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors.

Concomitant Therapy: Pravastatin has been administered concurrently with cholestyramine, colestipol, nicotinic acid, probucol and gemfibrozil. Preliminary data suggest that the addition of either probucol or gemfibrozil to therapy with lovastatin or pravastatin is **not** associated with greater reduction in LDL-cholesterol than that achieved with lovastatin or pravastatin alone. No adverse reactions unique to the combination or in addition to those previously reported for each drug alone have been reported. Myopathy and rhabdomyolysis (with or without acute renal failure) have been reported when another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor was used in combination with immunosuppressive drugs, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or lipid-lowering doses of nicotinic acid. Concomitant therapy with HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors and these agents is generally not recommended. (See WARNINGS: **Skeletal Muscle** and PRECAUTIONS: **Drug Interactions.**)

OVERDOSAGE

There have been no reports of overdoses with pravastatin.

Should an accidental overdose occur, treat symptomatically and institute supportive measures as required.

© 1993 E. R. Squibb & Sons, Inc., Princeton, NJ D3-K005 Issued: March 1993 Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

THE PRAVACHOL® DIRECTION
IN LIPID MANAGEMENT

Effective lipid management doesn't have to be tough

- Improves key lipids — significant reduction in LDL-C[1]
- Excellent safety profile
- Easy for patients — once-daily dosing, well tolerated
- Usual dose: 20 mg once daily at bedtime, with or without food

PRAVACHOL®
pravastatin sodium 20 mg tablets

PRAVACHOL is indicated as an adjunct to diet for the reduction of elevated total and LDL-cholesterol levels in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia (Types IIa and IIb) when the response to diet alone has not been adequate.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations, pregnancy and lactation are contraindications to the use of pravastatin sodium.

Please see CONTRAINDICATIONS, WARNINGS, PRECAUTIONS, and ADVERSE REACTIONS in the brief summary of prescribing information on the adjacent page.

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

FRANCIS A COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
10 SHATTUCK ST.
BOSTON, MA 02115

Missouri Medicine

Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association

November 1993

A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON, MA
NOV 0 1993

In this Issue:

- ❑ Testosterone Pellet Implant Therapy for Lichen Sclerosus
- ❑ PJ O'Rourke
- ❑ Prevention: The Forgotten Reform
- ❑ Missouri Children's Exposure to Smoking
- ❑ Medical Informatics: Computerized Medical Records
- ❑ Dermatology Quiz #8

Some Things Are Good
With Holes!

...Professional Liability
Insurance Isn't One of Them!

MOMEDICO...broadest professional liability coverage available in the state of Missouri.
MOMEDICO...founded and endorsed by the MSMA.

MOMEDICO
Better Protection. Together.

St. Louis Office
8630 Delmar Blvd., Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-872-8000
Or Toll Free 1-800-392-8039
FAX 314-872-8785

Kansas City Office
9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 280
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-363-6161
Or Toll Free 1-800-878-6162
FAX 816-333-8101

Jefferson City Office
722 Cliff Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-8090
FAX 314-634-5275

MISSOURI MEDICINE

EDITOR
J. Regan Thomas, MD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
Philip C. Anderson, MD

PUBLICATION STAFF
Dennis Weiser, MS, Managing Editor
Angela M. Allen, Editorial Assistant

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Chairman
Philip C. Anderson, MD
John S. Daniels, MD
John C. Hagan, III, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD

EDITORIAL BOARD
Philip C. Anderson, MD, Dermatology
George M. Austin, MD, Urology
Albert J. Bonebrake, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
J.C. Corvalan, MD, Psychiatry
John S. Daniels, MD, Internal Medicine
William E. Davis, MD, Otolaryngology
Louis P. Dehner, MD, Pathology
Arthur H. Gale, MD, Internal Medicine
John C. Hagan, III, MD, Ophthalmology
Elizabeth J. James, MD, Neonatology
Henry H. Macler, MD, Anesthesiology
Jay P. Marshall, II, MD, Gastroenterology
Donald Miller, MD, Infectious Diseases
Kirt Nichols, MD, Vascular Surgery
Keith Rich, MD, Neurosurgery
Robert K. Skillman, MD, Internal Medicine
Mark Steele, MD, Emergency Medicine
William P. Thorpe, MD, Orthopedics
Kirby L. Turner, MD, Family Practice
Steven J. Westgate, MD, Radiation Oncology
Martin B. Wice, MD, Physical & Rehabilitation Medicine
V. Leroy Young, MD, Plastic Surgery

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS
Jordan W. Burkey, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD
Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Box 1028, 113 Madison Street
Jefferson City, MO 65102
Phone: 314/636-5151
Fax: 314/636-8552

Royal O. Cooper, Executive Vice President
C. C. Swarens, Executive Director
Ron Ellison, Director of Scientific Affairs
Tom Holloway, Director of Government Relations
Patrick J. Mills, CPA, Director of Health Care Finance
James T. Glover, Director of Field Services
Lizabeth Starnes, Director of Communications

Owned and edited since 1904 by the Missouri State Medical Association. Missouri Medicine, Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association, [ISSN 0026-6620] is published monthly at 113 Madison, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102. Second-Class postage paid at Jefferson City, Missouri and at additional mailing offices. **Postmaster: Send address changes to Missouri State Medical Association, c/o Membership Dept., P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102.**

The subscription price per year for non-members is $20.00. Annual subscription for members is included in the annual membership dues. The international subscription price is $40.00. Single copies are $4.00 and the cost os a copy of the annual August Directory is $15.00.

Copyright 1993 by the Missouri State Medical Association. The opinions expressed by the authors are not necessarily those of the Missouri State Medical Association nor should publication be considered an endorsement by the MSMA.

Printed by the Ovid Bell Press, Inc., 1201-05 Bluff Street, Fulton, Missouri 65251.

VOLUME 90, NUMBER 11

CONTENTS

Editor's Desk

Does Anyone Know Where We Are? 687
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Editor

President's Message

You Mean All This Is Over Five Bucks? 689
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, MSMA President

Dermatology Quiz #8 695

Special Series

Exposure to Environmental Tobacco Smoke Among Missouri Children 701
Donald J. Sharp, MD, DTM&H, Ross C. Brownson, PhD, Daniel M. Sosin, MD, MPH, James R. Davis, PhD, Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, Jeannette Jackson-Thompson, PhD, MSPH, and Linda Cooperstock, MPH

Medical Informatics: Computerized Medical Records 705
Robert R. Hausam, MD, J. Craig Klimczak, DVM and Allen W. Hahn, DVM, PhD

Scientific Section

Testosterone Pellet Implant Therapy for Lichen Sclerosus - Andy J. Wright , MD 711

Perspectives

Health Reform: License to Kill 698
P.J. O'Rourke

Prevention: The Forgotten Reform 707
Nicholas Comninellis, MD, MPH

Tuition Trends for Four Missouri Medical Schools 719
Craig Carmichael

Departments

MSMA Officers, Councilors and AMA Delegates 685

Letters to the Editor 688

Alliance Message 690

Practice Management 692

Physician Recognition Awards 700

Medical School News 720

New Members 722

In Memoriam 724

CME Calendar 726

Classified Advertisements 728

Information for Contributors 729

Advertisers' Directory 730

We've been defending doctors since these were the state of the art.

Turn of the century trephine for cranial surgery and tonsillotome for removing tonsils.

These instruments were the best available at the turn of the century. So was our professional liability coverage for doctors. In fact, we pioneered the concept of professional protection in 1899 and have been providing this important service exclusively to doctors ever since.

You can be sure we'll always offer the most complete professional liability coverage you can carry. Plus the personal attention and claims prevention assistance you deserve.

For more information about Medical Protective coverage, contact your Medical Protective Company general agent.

THE
MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Ralph E. Borgmann, Donna J. Bull, Suite 350, 16216 Baxter Road, Chesterfield, MO 63017, (314) 537-1300, (800) 321-6726
Gregory Sherar, 1300 North 78th Street, Suite G05, Kansas City, KS 66112, (913) 334-4504

THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON, MA

November Cover

Larry Jennings works at The Ovid Bell Press Inc. in Fulton, Missouri where *Missouri Medicine* is printed. Mr. Jennings is a self-taught artist . He began painting at age 25, but put his art on hold while beginning a family. In 1991 he was able to return to his artwork.

MSMA Directory

Missouri State Medical Association: 314/636-5151/ fax: 314/636-8552

American Medical Association: 312/464-5000

MSMA Physicians' Health Program: 314/995-4990

MOMEDICO: 800-392-8093

Dodson Insurance Group: 800-825-3760

Forrest T. Jones and Company: 800-892-7272, KC - 816/756-1060

Sedgwick James of Missouri, Inc.: 800-892-7105

Health Care Financing Administration:
  Medicare Part B - 816/426-5033
  CLIA - 816/426-2011

INTRAV: 314/727-0500

Medicare Part B
  Beneficiary Services
    General Am: St. Louis - 800-392-3070 or 314/843-8880
    BCBS of KS - 800-892-5900
  Provider Relations
    General Am: St. Louis - 314/842-1310
    BCBS of KS - 816/968-5263

Missouri Dept. of Health: 314/751-6400
  CLIA Inspections - 314/751-6318

Missouri Dept. of Social Services: 314/751-2086

Missouri Patient Care Review Foundation
(Physician/Provider Info): 800-735-6776
(General Info): 314/893-7900
(Patient Grievances): 800-347-1016

Missouri State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs: 314/751-6321

Missouri State Board of Registration for the Health Arts: 314/751-0098

MSMA Officers

President	Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
President-Elect	H. Jerry Murrell, MD, *Columbia*
Immediate Past President	Carol F. Williams, MD, *St. Louis*
Secretary	Norman P. Knowlton III, MD *Springfield*
Treasurer	David Wilkinson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Thomas C. Sparkman, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Vice President	Jonathan D. Dehner, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Diane T. Brukardt, MD, *Columbia*
Speaker	James B. Wolfe, MD, *Springfield*
Vice-Speaker	Frederick G. DeFeo, MD, *Kansas City*

Councilors

Frederick W. Hahn, MD, *Independence*
Chairman
Frederick D. Peterson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice Chairman
Stephen Vilmer, MD, *Parkville*
Carl R. Kruse, MD, *Palmyra*
Gordon M. Goldman, MD, *St. Louis*
Robert N. Miller, MD, *St. Louis*
Arturo Montes, MD, *Forissant*
Daniel O'Sullivan, MD, *St. Louis*
Meredith Payne, MD, *Chesterfield*
Sammy L. Farrell, MD, *Washington*
Jerry Kennett, MD, *Columbia*
Robert P. Wankum, MD, *Jefferson City*
A.J. Campbell, MD, *Sedalia*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
William E. Dorzab, MD, *Kansas City*
Steven E. Buie, MD, *Lee's Summit*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Duane Hellam, MD, *Springfield*
David O. Barbe, MD, *Mountain Grove*
William C. Shell, MD, *Sikeston*
Charles Barbee, MD, HMSS, *Columbia*
Maria Evans, MD, RPS, *Columbia*
Chris Hinrichs, Student, *Kansas City*

Vice Councilors

Robert Schaaf, MD, *Gower*
Lent C. Johnson, MD, *Hannibal*
Newton B. White, MD, *St. Louis*
Jeffrey G. Copeland, MD, *St. Charles*
Joseph A. Corrado, MD, *Mexico*
Jerry Meyer, MD, *Concordia*
Linda Dorzab, MD, *Shawnee Mission, KS*
Clarence A. Martin, MD, *Joplin*
Thomas R. Stubbs, MD, *West Plains*
Mark C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Luis Anglo, MD, HMSS, *St. Louis*
Robert Swanson, MD, RPS, *Ballwin*
Samuel Hughes, Student, *Columbia*

AMA Delegates

Vernon Balster, MD, *St. Louis*
George Bohigian, MD, *St. Louis*
Walter A. German, MD, *Springfield*
Robert Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., MD, *St. Louis*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD, *Columbia*

Alternate AMA Delegates

H. Peter Ekern, MD, *Mexico*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Jack Kayes, MD, *St. Louis*
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, MD, *St. Louis*
Carl Strauss, MD, *Kansas City*
Mary L. Vest, Student, *St. Louis*

TRY
OPERATING
WITH
THESE
INSTRUMENTS
FOR A
CHANGE.

Take a break from your routine. Learn to jump out of an airplane in airborne school. Survive Field Survival Training with a Special Forces unit. Or put your skills and endurance to the test in a Combat Casualty Care Course.

The Army Reserve can take you abroad. And to the forefront of medicine, where you'll experience the kinds of training and education environments that only the Reserve can offer.

Your commitment? Sixteen hours a month. Fourteen days a year. Less, in some cases, should your civilian practice demand it.

Find out more about how we operate. And in exchange for your skills, live the adventure of your life.

(314)263-9533

ARMY RESERVE MEDICINE. BE ALL YOU CAN BE.

Does Anyone Know Where We Are?

J. Regan Thomas, MD

You may realize that this column is written a month or more before it is published. At this point, anything one might write about Health Care Reform could be completely outdated by the time you receive your copy of *Missouri Medicine*. That's part of why most of us feel lost when we really try to analyze President Clinton's plan. Daily changes, confusing contradictory reports, and ongoing national debate allow the rumor mills to have enhanced credibility in a scenario where no one really knows where we are.

. . . the 'handwriting' on the wall (Clinton's Health Care Plan) is not entirely legible at this time. Someone keeps changing it every few days anyway.

One concept does seem clear: the President's plan will not be enacted as proposed. A long, at times perhaps confusing, debate has only just begun. My office is inundated with applications for new provider plans, multiple overlapping PHO's and health provider "network" opportunities. All my hospitals seem to be joining or developing "alliances" and initiating joint operating relationships. Most of this activity is presented as a response in anticipation of the President's plan. My problem is likely the same as yours. I don't know what the plan is at this point. Is it wise for me as an individual to anticipate significant change before those changes are clearly defined. Some admonish those of us in this situation to read the "handwriting" on the wall. Unfortunately that handwriting is not entirely legible at this time and someone keeps changing it every few days anyway.

The goals of the plan are laudable and include providing health coverage for all Americans and reducing growth in health spending through a system of competitive market forces. A new regulatory agency, the national health board, is suggested to oversee and administer the new system. The preliminary plan suggest key areas, including "universal" insurance coverage, local health networks or health plans, health insurance allowances (insurance purchasing pools), spending limits or caps (global budgets), liability reform (attorney's fees "limited" at 33 $^1/_3$%), and an emphasis on primary care.

The debate, or actually the negotiating process, now begins. The difficulty remains however, that none of us can respond or anticipate changes in our own practice environment with an adequate data base. The most recent review of the plan by the AMA notes that there are certain to be significant changes in the President's proposal. Accordingly, they state, "...how the Clinton plan ultimately affects physicians is likely to vary from that outlined."

It seems that the prudent individual may wish to avoid hasty changes or involved entanglements in a setting as volatile as the present health reform situation. The only thing we can absolutely count on at this point is an inevitable change in the status quo. It merits close observation, and more importantly active participation and input by the medical community.

We must be the strongest voice in the changes to come protecting the quality of care for our patients. The security of the physician-patient relationship is the cornerstone of that quality and it must be safeguarded. In the meantime, stay informed, voice your opinions and advice to our legislators and physician leadership. Whenever you think you know where we are, please tell the rest of us.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Dear Dr. Hagan:

I enjoyed your recent article, "The Name Game..." in *Missouri Medicine*. For a number of years I have been chairman of the alumni interviewing committee for Tufts University in this area and have frequently dealt with the issues that you raised. Of course by the time I see most students it is too late for them and their families to be considering the issues that you raised. I hope to be able to pass your article on to my friends who will benefit from your advice and experience.

Congratulations on an excellent essay.

Sincerely yours,
Andrew B. Kaufman, MD, ***Kansas City, Missouri***

Dear Editor:

Many physicians and/or their spouses wrote and called for additional information about my article on the college admissions process (*Missouri Medicine*, September 1993). I wanted to provide some additional newly available material.

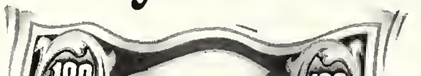
The October 4, 1993 issue of *U.S. News & World Report* has the newest rankings of the 450 largest colleges and universities. The Top Ten rated national universities: Harvard, Princeton, Yale, M.I.T., Cal Tech, Stanford, Duke, Dartmouth, U. of Chicago and Cornell. The Top Ten rated national liberal arts colleges: Amherst, Williams, Swarthmore, Wellesley, Pomona, Bowdoin, Haverford, Middlebury, Smith and Wesleyan. Reprints of the rankings and associated articles are available by writing: Best Colleges, *U.S. News & World Report*, 2400 N Street, N.W., Washington D.C. 20037. ($1.25 per list; 5 list minimum). Bulk rates are available.

A new computer software program, **U.S. News College Planner**, enables students to develop their own educational profiles and match them with the rated 450 schools. The software costs $49.95 plus $5.95 for shipping. It can be ordered by calling (800)437-8600 or writing *U.S. News & World Report*, c/o Sisk Fulfillment Services, PO Box 4770, Federalsbury, MD 21632-0470.

College Counsel is a computerized service that helps applicants select schools and determine if they are eligible for any scholarships. Information is available by calling (800)866-3732 or writing to 220 N. Main Street, Natick, MA 01760.

John C. Hagan III, MD, ***Kansas City, Missouri***

Introducing A Bill That Actually Gets Smaller Over Time.



Yours. The older your receivables get, the less they're worth. Between 90 and 180 days, the value of past due receivables decreases ½% every day.

And, at 180 days, your receivables are worth one third of the original value. That's only 33¢ on the dollar.

Don't wait to collect what's yours. Put I.C. System to work for you. We're endorsed for debt collection services by more than 1,000 business and professional associations nationwide, including yours.

Call I.C. System today. Before your money shrinks to nothing. 1-800-325-6884

I.C. System
The System Works®

© 1990 I.C. System, Inc.
#3381 9/90

You mean all of this is over five bucks?

Melvin C. Kasten, MD, MSMA President

I talked to a fellow who quit his doctor, even though he and his family had received excellent care from that physician for several years. My friend and the doctor did not part company over a treatment regimen or a question of diagnostic skill, but rather because the patient believed that his doctor was over charging him five bucks on every visit.

> **We are living in a medical version of "Catch-22." At a time when Americans can receive the finest health care available in the world many feel they can't afford to use it.**

This five dollar fee covered "sterilization" expenses. It was in addition to the normal office visit charge.

The patient was told that the doctor needed to charge an extra $5 to recover his expenses caused by the new OSHA regulations, i.e. the cost of disposable gloves, masks and other protective clothing and the rapid wear on delicate instruments caused by frequent autoclaving.

This alarmed the patient. He's a salaried guy whose pay increases have barely kept pace with inflation in recent years while his deductible and co-pay rates had increased for his company's health care insurance program. At the same time, his plan's coverage had been decreased and, since he'd had a serious illness the year before, he knew that he probably would not be able to change jobs due to his pre-existing condition.

An add-on charge, even a small amount like $5, fanned his feeling of vulnerability about the rising cost of health care.

These ideas stayed in the background most of the time, but boiled to the surface every time he paid a visit to his doctor and paid that extra fee. He knew he was receiving excellent care, but still it soured his stomach as he wrote the check.

Finally, the fellow had enough. He left his old physician and found a new one. And, he began to listen with approval as he heard Hillary Clinton and others describe their health care plan to Congress and the media.

He thought the idea of the government providing more health care coverage for less money sounded like the same old Washington poppycock. But, even though the details were sketchy at best, he liked the basic theme of controlling the increasing cost of his medical care.

Straight talk between the doctor and the patient about fees and the true cost of providing care might eliminate scenarios such as the one I've just described. Why don't we do a better job of explaining our charges and fees? We know our patients are interested in money issues. Every poll tells us that Americans are worried about the upward spiral of medical costs and the impact that it is having on the quality of their lives.

They are so concerned, in fact, that many of them are afraid to visit us - not because we might prescribe an onus treatment, but because the cost of medical care might drain away their life savings. We are living in a medical version of "Catch-22." At a time when Americans can receive the finest health care available in the world many feel they can't afford to use it.

The President and Mrs. Clinton and members of the Congress may not agree on a plan this year or next, but some kind of universal health care is on its way. As a nation, we have reached the point where the majority of Americans believe that affordable health care is a "right" due to every citizen.

I think physicians agree to a large extent. Money issues should not separate a patient from a physician's care.

Physicians deserve fair pay for the care that we provide. First, we must correct erroneous ideas about our fees and the true costs of providing medical services. If that means sitting down with every patient to explain why we charge what we charge, so be it.

Knowing the true cost of care may be as helpful and necessary to patients today as their informed consent for the suggested course of treatment. Otherwise, we can expect to see the continued seduction of our patients by those outside the medical profession who promise to banish the patient's money worries. Yes, all of this is over five bucks. ■

Alliance Health Promotion

Beverly Murrell, MSMAA Vice-President, Health Projects

The Missouri State Medical Association Alliance and its component county groups follow the lead of the national AMA Alliance Health Promotion Committee and focus in 1993-94 on three goals: preventing family violence, promoting adolescent health and filling needs at the grassroots level. These are some of the projects scattered about the state:

Jasper County members address violence this year by volunteering at Lafayette House, a home for abused women and children. They also distribute "Yellow Pages for Youth" and provide help for the Ozarks Residential Center for Children ages 13-17.

Greene County repeated its summer program for four and five year olds, this time under a new name: "Healthy Kids' Class." The children and their parents are introduced to doctors' instruments, scales and the five senses and to healthy life style incorporating exercise and nutritional ideas. The county Alliance also repeated "Chrysalis," the junior high health fair.

Clay-Platte continues last year's project, producing and distributing wallet-size prescription cards on which patients may list their medications.

Cole County plans an April Breast Cancer Awareness project, providing hospital mammograms at a reduced price, along with educational materials.

The **Boone County** Family Health Center completed its first year of operation in the summer. A collaborative effort of state and county health departments and of the three major hospitals in Columbia, this unique comprehensive primary care center targets the uninsured/underinsured families in Boone County who have no primary health care providers and may use emergency rooms for access to primary care.

The center is staffed by two part-time, board-certified family practice physicians; a family nurse practitioner, and a public health nurse clinician. Eighty physicians have signed up for referrals.

In its first year of operation the clinic served 1,663 patients, with over 3,000 visits. Most patients are white females in the 18 to 44-year age group; others include a significant number of males (38%) and minorities (31%). The clinic also provides services to community agencies such as Rainbow House, Head Start, McCambridge Center for Women, and the Juvenile Justice Center.

Sixty-five percent of patients are self-paying; the remainder are Medicaid-eligible. No one is turned away because of inability to pay. Fees are on a sliding scale based on household income. The average collection from a self-paying patient is less than $10 per visit, although the average charge per visit is at least $40. The patient who helps to pay for his own care is, the clinic and its advisory board feel, a responsible consumer.

Visits incorporate preventive medicine: immunizations, instruction in healthful life styles, and identification of patients at risk.

The Boone County Medical Society Auxiliary under Health Center Project Chairman Jennifer Husain helped to set up this clinic, providing office and waiting room carpet and furnishings, and continues to fund appliances and other items needed from time to time. The group also provides volunteers as needed for nurses and clerical work. It now is a United Way agency.

PROVIDE HEALTH INFORMATION TO YOUR PATIENTS

The *Shaken Baby Syndrome* brochure is an effort to reach every newborn infant's family. It is a simple thing to mention in print that shaking a baby can cause internal bleeding and potential brain damage; it is simple, and just MAY cause someone to think before shaking!

To obtain the brochures for your office or for another appropriate setting, please write to: Marie Williams, Executive Secretary, Missouri Chapter, National Committee for the Prevention of Child Abuse, P.O. Box 531, Jefferson City, MO 65102. Phone: 314/751-5253.

There are several AMAA brochures available, including: *Shape Up for Life* topics on "Drinking and Driving," "Drug Use and Abuse," "Healthy Mother, Healthy Baby," "Child Abuse and Neglect," "Teen Sexuality," and "Teen Suicide."

These and other AMA Alliance materials may be ordered from AMA Alliance Headquarters, 17th Floor, 515 N. State Street, Chicago, IL 60610, or by calling 312/464-4470, or you may contact Beverly Murrell, MSMAA Vice-President Health Projects, 3600 W. Vawter School Road, Columbia, MO 65203.

Security.
RCA has it.

"What's going to happen if I'm sued for malpractice?"

At RCA Mutual, we realize this is the last thing that you, as a physician, should have on your mind.

Because we're physicians, too.

That's why we're dedicated to providing security—and peace of mind—to our doctors. It's why we've developed a track record of stability and success. It's why we provide three kinds of insurance protection to cover every aspect of your practice. It's also why Lloyd's of London reinsures every policy we provide.

If you're looking for liability protection with a built-in sense of security, call us today for more information and a free coverage evaluation.

Because at RCA Mutual, we know what's on your mind.

RCA MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURERS

We Built Our Reputation
By Defending Yours.

1111 South Glenstone
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-862-0650 1-800-422-5122

Collecting with Class

Danielle Halsel

The Problem

Healthcare has changed dramatically the past few years. In particular, declining reimbursement from many insurance companies necessitates practices look at their financial systems to ensure that everything possible is being done to increase cash flow and decrease accounts receivable. One of the most important aspects of collecting money is to ensure that excellent patient-relations are not compromised.

Obviously, physicians **cannot** increase the amount of reimbursement allowed by insurance carriers; however, it **is** possible to ensure policies are written, and systems are simple and expedient to prevent wasted time following-up on claims.

The generally-accepted "norm" for an accounts receivable is two to two $^{1}/_{2}$ times the average monthly charges, depending on the specialty. Most states have a law stating insurance companies must pay within 30-45 days on any claims not "pending for review"; therefore with the proper systems, practices can be assured of short-term receivables.

The principal cause of a high accounts receivable is failure to collect at the time of service. A written policy definitely increases cash flow and decreases the burden of follow-up on accounts.

The Solution

The following recommendations have been proven effective in medical offices nationwide:

- Develop a written financial policy regarding credit, billing, and collections.
- Discuss the financial policy with patients when they call for the first appointment.
- Include the **entire** staff as part of the collection team; educate and specify duties for each staff member.
- Ensure the patient-registration form includes the following information:
    - *patient demographics;*
    - *guarantor demographics;*
    - *employer name and address;*
    - *primary & secondary insurance names, addresses, ID #s;*
    - *referral names, addresses, phone numbers;*
    - *relative's name, address, phone;*
    - *lifetime assignment of benefits;*
    - *financial agreement;*
    - *release of information*
- Update patient-registration forms annually.
- Request payment at the time of service.
- Call the patient by name.
- State the amount owed.
- Collect the payment.
- Use MasterCard, VISA, and medical credit cards for office and phone collections.
- Provide a return-payment envelope if the patient does not pay at the time of service. Write the patient's name on a follow-up calendar; be sure to follow-up on the appropriate date.
- Send insurance claim forms within 48 hours; use electronic filing if possible.
- Familiarize yourself with the name(s) of the "contact" person(s) at each insurance company; all when you require assistance.
- Fax a copy of a claim to the insurance company if they state they did not receive it.
- Send patient-statements on the 23rd of each month.
- Make phone calls on any account older than 45 days (phone calls are 10-15 times more effective than letters).
- Follow-up on all promises to pay.

Now to begin . . .

1. Hold a staff "team" meeting to discuss the accounts receivable.
2. Set goals and plan strategies (ensure the goal is achievable). If the goal is to decrease the accounts receivable by 25% prior to the end of the year, determine the amount to be decreased monthly.
3. Follow-up meeting to discuss the accounts receivable; set goals and plan strategies (ensure the goal is achievable); and develop a strategy for ensuring increased cash flow. Use the "Collecting with Class Plan" form to determine what should be done; and use the Monthly Status Report to monitor the progress.

---

*If you have questions for Danielle Halsel, write to Practice Management, c/o **Missouri Medicine**, P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102 or call her at (913)541-0050.*

COLLECTING WITH CLASS PLAN

Date:________________________

Goal:____

Date for accomplishment:____________________

Obstacle(s):____

Solution(s):____

Date:________________________________
Date:________________________________
Date:________________________________
Date:________________________________
Date:________________________________

Results:____

COLLECTING WITH CLASS MONTHLY STATUS REPORT QUARTER____

MONTH:____ Preparation Date____

	ACTUAL COLLECTION	COLLECTIONS GOAL
Week #1		
Week #2		
Week #3		
Week #4		
Week #5		
Average for the month:		
Average for the last month:		
Average year-to-date:		

Physician Comments:____

____

MONTH:____ Preparation Date____

	ACTUAL COLLECTION	COLLECTIONS GOAL
Week #1		
Week #2		
Week #3		
Week #4		
Week #5		
Average for the month:		
Average for the last month:		
Average year-to-date:		

Physician Comments:____

____

MONTH:____ Preparation Date____

	ACTUAL COLLECTION	COLLECTIONS GOAL
Week #1		
Week #2		
Week #3		
Week #4		
Week #5		
Average for the month:		
Average for the last month:		
Average year-to-date:		

Physician Comments:____

____

Dermatology Quiz #8

This 45-year-old lady trucker had a 10-year history of a recurrent itchy, scaly dermatitis on her lower back, buttocks, left wrist, and right axilla. She used various topical medicaments including hydrocortisone cream, clotrimazole (Lotrimin), and triamcinolone cream as prescribed by her doctor. The triamcinolone cream seemed to work best, but the rash persisted and new intensely pruritic lesions developed. She came in for worsening of her condition after she and her husband, who is also a trucker, returned from the west coast.

Her health was good except for diabetes mellitus. She had no known allergies and was using Micronase 2.5 mg Q.D.

On exam, this eruption was noted (figure 1) and she was referred for further evaluation.

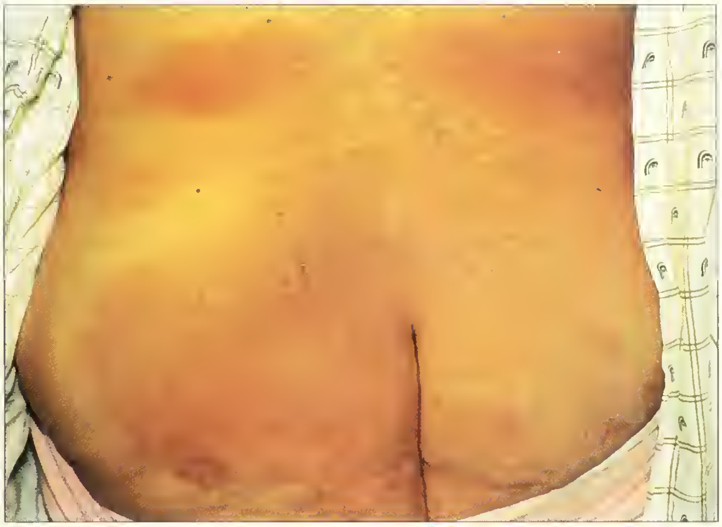


Figure 1

1) The one best clinical diagnosis for her problem is:

a. chronic contact dermatitis.
b. tinea corporis.
c. mycosis fungoides.
d. erythema (chronica) migrans.
e. psoriasis.

2) The best test(s) to confirm your diagnosis may be:

a. allergy patch tests.
b. potassium hydroxide preparations for fungus.
c. skin biopsy.
d. serology for lyme disease.
e. no tests, but a trial of steroids.

(See Answers on next page.)

DERMATOLOGY QUIZ ANSWER

(Dermatology Question is on previous page.)

Answers:

1) c - mycosis fungoides.
2) c is definitive
(b is valuable to exclude a fungus)

"Mycosis fungoides (MF)" has been a curiosity to dermatologists since the early 1800s when the French dermatologist Jean Louis Alibert first described a patient with a chronic scaly rash which later developed "mushroom-like tumors." Later in that century, the disease was categorized into 3 stages: patch (pre-mycotic), plaque (infiltrative) and tumor (nodular) stage. By 1900 an erythrodermic variant was recognized, and in 1938 Sezary found atypical cells in the peripheral smear. It wasn't until 1973 that Edelson and colleagues characterized the infiltrates as T lymphocytes. We now know the MF is an uncommon cutaneous T-cell lymphoma (CTCL) comprised of a malignant clone of helper T-cells (CD_4+) which have an affinity for the skin.

The incidence of this lymphoma appears to be rising, but the underlying etiology is still unknown. A more aggressive adult T-cell lymphoma involving skin has been linked to the virus, HTLV I which opens the possibility of a viral etiology for CTCL. Another etiologic theory in the past has been that MF is induced by chronic contact dermatitis from chemical exposures, but this is unproven. Approximately 7,500 to 10,000 cases per year has been projected in the United States for MF.

The early clinical lesions may appear very subtle and begin as pink to red, scaly patches which may be single or multiple. They may wax and wane or respond to simple measures like topical corticosteroids or sunlight. The initial biopsy may show only a nonspecific dermatitis and thus several more samples over time may be needed. Eventually, the patches become more indurated, infiltrated red-purple plaques and then tumors may evolve. It is possible to form tumors on normal skin (tumor d'emblee variant).

Another variant of MF is to involve the entire skin, causing the "red man" syndrome. This erythrodermic variant usually presents de novo and may have abnormal circulating Sezary cells. These patients can have uncontrollable pruritus, ectropion, and palmoplantar fissuring.

CTCL progresses to involve peripheral then central lymph nodes and viscera. Prognosis depends on stage of involvement and presence of adenopathy. Early stage I disease without adenopathy has a median survival of approximately 12 years, however patients with palpable adenopathy have a median survival of only 40 months.

Treatment also depends on the stage of the disease. In early disease, topical nitrogen mustard, topical nitrosurea (BCNU), electron beam, or psoralens, plus UVA (PUVA) can control the problem. Topical steroids, UVB, and oral retinoids (Accutane, Tegison) are also used. For the erythrodermic or Sezary syndrome, extracorporeal photopheresis has been shown to induce remissions and even presumed cures in a few patients.

The most challenging type to treat is the tumor stage disease with multiple ulcerated, necrotic tumors which may become secondarily infected. Systemic chemotherapy using various agents including chlorambucil, methotrexate, cyclophosphamide, prednisone, has yielded some success. Newer agents like deoxycorformycin, 2-CDA (2-chloroadenosinc) and interferon alfa-2A are being investigated.

The principal objective is to control the disease because the attempt to cure is not rewarded. It is clear that early aggressive therapy with radiation and chemotherapy does not improve long term survival as compared with conservative care using sequential topical regimens. The disease may be indolent and present for years with patients dying from causes other than their lymphoma.

References

Edelson RL, Berger C, Gasparro F, et al. Treatment of cutaneous T-cell lymphoma by extracorporeal photochemotherapy. *NEJM* 1987;316:297-303.

Holloway KB, Flowers FP, Ramos-Caro F. Therapeutic alternatives in cutaneous T-cell lymphoma. *JAAD* 1992;27:367-78.

Kave FJ, Bunn PA, Steinberg SM, et al. A randomized trial comparing combination electron-beam radiation and chemotherapy with topical therapy in the initial treatment of mycosis fungoides. *NEJM* 1989;321:1784-90.

Sausville EA, Eddy JL, Makuch RW, et al. Histopathologic staging at initial diagnosis of mycosis fungoides and the Sezary syndrome. *Annals Int Med* 1988;109:372-382.

Weinstock MA, Horm JW. Population-based estimate of survival and determinants of prognosis in patients with mycosis fungoides. *Cancer* 1988;62:1658-1661.

Submitted by Susan Zurowski, MD, Assistant Professor, Division of Dermatology, University of Missouri-Columbia and Co-Director, Photopheresis Unit, Ellis Fischel Cancer Center.

The Dermatology Quiz is coordinated by Philip C. Anderson, MD, Professor and Director at the University of Missouri in the Division of Dermatology.

Founded by The William K. Warren Foundation
for excellence in psychiatric treatment.

Individualized Treatment.
Unparalleled Facilities.
Comprehensive Services.

LAUREATE

TREATMENT SERVICES

Evaluation and Diagnosis
Acute Psychiatric Treatment
Intermediate and Long-Term Treatment
Outpatient Treatment
Activities Therapy
Individual, Group and Family Therapies
Psychiatric Education Programs for Patients and Families
Physical and Nutritional Fitness
Vocational Rehabilitation
Pastoral Counseling
School for Adolescent Patients
Partial Hospitalization
Residential Transitional Living Unit
Aftercare Services
Community Services and Education Programs
Special Programs: Eating Disorders, Anxiety Disorders,
Chemical Dependency and Mood Disorders

JCAHO Accredited

LAUREATE PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC AND HOSPITAL
6655 SOUTH YALE AVENUE
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74136
(918) 481-4000 or (800) 322-5173

PERSPECTIVES

Health Reform: License to Kill

P.J. O'Rourke

Reprinted with permission of *The Wall Street Journal* ©1993 Dow Jones & Company, Inc. All rights reserved.

I can't seem to learn anything about President Clinton's health-care reform plan. I watch the network news and discover that the plan cannot be summarized briefly. I read the papers and find the plan cannot be explained at length. I listened to the president himself and he seems at least as confused as I am, though less succinctly.

I also don't know why I'm supposed to take health advice from a man with an obsession with french fries, a waistline like Beautyrest mattress, the jogging pace of a beached sea lion and the sleep habits of a teenage slumber party.

I gather, from the president's sales pitch, we're supposed to come up with a large sum of money to invest in a vaguely described deal that's going to have a huge payoff someday. Isn't the FCC trying to crack down on people who do this sort of thing over the phone?

But our ignorance of the Clinton health-care plan is of little import. Understanding government programs is like looking at photographers' models or being run over by trucks. Form is more important then content. The bare outline of the plan is so thick, detailed specifics to come, that you can stand on it to paint the ceiling. In my copy of the World Almanac, the U.S. Constitution and the Bill of Rights occupy 4 $^1/_2$ pages. That's 4 $^1/_2$ pages to run an entire country for more than 200 years and half a ream of federal regulations if I slam my thumb in the car door.

It Won't Work

Of course I haven't read this health-care reform plan outline. I suspect Ira Magaziner has "read" the document only in the sense that you and I "read" the book of instructions that comes with a basement dehumidifier. Plus it hasn't been released to the public. And, anyway, says the president, this might not be the real or final plan because he's an open-minded guy and wants to be bipartisan and hasn't had a chance to get everybody's input. Roger Clinton may have some bright ideas. Socks may, too. Though the plan does not cover veterinary expenses. Yet.

We can, however, be certain of some facts about the health-care reform plan. It won't work. No government proposal more complicated than "This note is legal tender for all debts, public and private" ever works. And that doesn't work. Health-care reform hasn't even started and it isn't working. The administration's first step was to present the nation with hundreds of pages designed to reduce paperwork. The plan won't work and will be expensive. All comprehensive government entitlement programs grow vastly larger and more costly than they were meant to be. Witness Medicare, Medicaid, FDIC and so forth. And the one time our country *did* have a comprehensive government entitlement program that was cheap - the Homestead Act - it involved the death or exile of nearly all the native people on the continent.

Our health-care system is too complicated and expensive. So, to fix it, President Clinton is proposing the most complicated and expensive piece of legislation in our nation's history. There is a much simpler way of making American medical treatment less expensive. Just make it worse. And this, too, can be accomplished under the Clinton plan.

Federal health-care reform will drive the best people out of the health-care professions. What type of person is going to become a doctor, a nurse, or, for that matter, a health-insurance executive just to wind up as a bureaucratic goat or government hack? Students with straight A's can get more entrepreneurial freedom (and cheaper health-care benefits) washing windshields at the entrance to the Lincoln Tunnel. There will come a day when you'll be wheeled in for a heart bypass operation and the surgeon will be the same fellow who's now behind the counter when you renew your car registration at the Department of Motor Vehicles.

But let us not forget the moral dimension of the health-care reform. Everyone, rich and poor, needs health-care to live. And everyone, rich and poor, needs food to live. Therefore, next year, the Clinton administration will introduce legislation mandating federal preparation of all our meals.

Continued on page 699

Discover The Elegance Of A Hybrid

At first glance, it's the *beauty* of a rose that catches the eye. The vibrant color. The delicately shaped petals. But study it more closely, and its *elegance* becomes apparent—a gentle blend of softness and strength.

At first glance, it's the *enhanced performance* of Vaseretic that catches the eye. But study Vaseretic more closely, and its *elegance* becomes apparent. The way its one-tablet, once-a-day dosage minimizes multiple medications. Minimizes insurance copayments. And minimizes potassium supplementation.

A hybrid *blending of tolerability and power* that's available for the right patient. Vaseretic is indicated for the treatment of hypertension in patients for whom combination therapy is appropriate.

And an elegant discovery for your practice.

USE IN PREGNANCY: When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, Vaseretic® (Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide) should be discontinued as soon as possible. See WARNINGS, *Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*

VASERETIC® 10-25
Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide

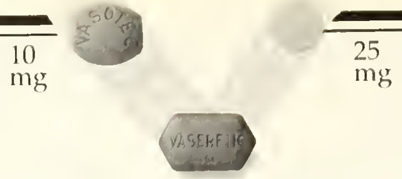
Next

Dosage must be individualized; the fixed combination is not for initial therapy.

Evaluation of the hypertensive patient should always include assessment of renal function.

For a Brief Summary of Prescribing Information, see adjacent pages.

TABLETS
VASERETIC
(ENALAPRIL MALEATE-HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE)



> **USE IN PREGNANCY: When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus.** When pregnancy is detected, VASERETIC (Enalapril Maleate-Hydrochlorothiazide) should be discontinued as soon as possible. See WARNINGS, *Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality*

CONTRAINDICATIONS: VASERETIC is contraindicated in patients who are hypersensitive to any component of this product and in patients with a history of angioedema related to previous treatment with an angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor. Because of the hydrochlorothiazide component, this product is contraindicated in patients with anuria or hypersensitivity to other sulfonamide-derived drugs.

WARNINGS: *General, Enalapril Maleate; Hypotension:* Excessive hypotension was rarely seen in uncomplicated hypertensive patients but is a possible consequence of enalapril use in severely salt/volume depleted persons such as those treated vigorously with diuretics or patients on dialysis.

Syncope has been reported in 1.3 percent of patients receiving VASERETIC. In patients receiving enalapril alone, the incidence of syncope is 0.5 percent. The overall incidence of syncope may be reduced by proper titration of the individual components. (See PRECAUTIONS, *Drug Interactions*, and ADVERSE REACTIONS.)

In patients with severe congestive heart failure, with or without associated renal insufficiency, excessive hypotension has been observed and may be associated with oliguria and/or progressive azotemia, and rarely with acute renal failure and/or death. Because of the potential fall in blood pressure in these patients, therapy should be started under very close medical supervision. Such patients should be followed closely for the first two weeks of treatment and whenever the dose of enalapril and/or diuretic is increased. Similar considerations may apply to patients with ischemic heart or cerebrovascular disease, in whom an excessive fall in blood pressure could result in a myocardial infarction or cerebrovascular accident.

If hypotension occurs, the patient should be placed in the supine position and, if necessary, receive an intravenous infusion of normal saline. A transient hypotensive response is not a contraindication to further doses, which usually can be given without difficulty once the blood pressure has increased after volume expansion.

Angioedema: Angioedema of the face, extremities, lips, tongue, glottis and/or larynx has been reported in patients treated with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, including enalapril. In such cases VASERETIC should be promptly discontinued and appropriate therapy and monitoring should be provided until complete and sustained resolution of signs and symptoms has occurred. In instances where swelling has been confined to the face and lips the condition has generally resolved without treatment, although antihistamines have been useful in relieving symptoms. Angioedema associated with laryngeal edema may be fatal. **Where there is involvement of the tongue, glottis or larynx, likely to cause airway obstruction, appropriate therapy, e.g., subcutaneous epinephrine solution 1:1000 (0.3 mL to 0.5 mL) and/or measures necessary to ensure a patent airway, should be promptly provided.** (See ADVERSE REACTIONS.)

Patients with a history of angioedema unrelated to ACE inhibitor therapy may be at increased risk of angioedema while receiving an ACE inhibitor (see also CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Neutropenia/Agranulocytosis: Another angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitor, captopril, has been shown to cause agranulocytosis and bone marrow depression, rarely in uncomplicated patients but more frequently in patients with renal impairment especially if they also have a collagen vascular disease. Available data from clinical trials of enalapril are insufficient to show that enalapril does not cause agranulocytosis at similar rates. Marketing experience has revealed several cases of neutropenia or agranulocytosis in which a causal relationship to enalapril cannot be excluded. Periodic monitoring of white blood cell counts in patients with collagen vascular disease and renal disease should be considered.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Thiazides should be used with caution in severe renal disease. In patients with renal disease, thiazides may precipitate azotemia. Cumulative effects of the drug may develop in patients with impaired renal function.

Thiazides should be used with caution in patients with impaired hepatic function or progressive liver disease, since minor alterations of fluid and electrolyte balance may precipitate hepatic coma.

Sensitivity reactions may occur in patients with or without a history of allergy or bronchial asthma.

The possibility of exacerbation or activation of systemic lupus erythematosus has been reported.

Lithium generally should not be given with thiazides (see PRECAUTIONS, *Drug Interactions, Enalapril Maleate and Hydrochlorothiazide*).

Pregnancy; Enalapril-Hydrochlorothiazide. There was no teratogenicity in rats given up to 90 mg/kg/day of enalapril (150 times the maximum human dose) in combination with 10 mg/kg/day of hydrochlorothiazide (2 ½ times the maximum human dose) or in mice given up to 30 mg/kg/day of enalapril (50 times the maximum human dose) in combination with 10 mg/kg/day of hydrochlorothiazide (2 ½ times the maximum human dose). At these doses, fetotoxicity expressed as a decrease in average fetal weight occurred in both species. No fetotoxicity occurred at lower doses; 30/10 mg/kg/day of enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide in rats and 10/10 mg/kg/day of enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide in mice.

When used in pregnancy during the second and third trimesters, ACE inhibitors can cause injury and even death to the developing fetus. When pregnancy is detected, VASERETIC should be discontinued as soon as possible. (See *Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality*, below.)

Enalapril Maleate; Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality: ACE inhibitors can cause fetal and neonatal morbidity and death when administered to pregnant women. Several dozen cases have been reported in the world literature. When pregnancy is detected, ACE inhibitors should be discontinued as soon as possible.

The use of ACE inhibitors during the second and third trimesters of pregnancy has been associated with fetal and neonatal injury, including hypotension, neonatal skull hypoplasia, anuria, reversible or irreversible renal failure, and death. Oligohydramnios has also been reported, presumably resulting from decreased fetal renal function, oligohydramnios in this setting has been associated with fetal limb contractures, craniofacial deformation, and hypoplastic lung development. Prematurity, intrauterine growth retardation, and patent ductus arteriosus have also been reported, although it is not clear whether these occurrences were due to the ACE-inhibitor exposure.

These adverse effects do not appear to have resulted from intrauterine ACE-inhibitor exposure that has been limited to the first trimester. Mothers whose embryos and fetuses are exposed to ACE inhibitors only during the first trimester should be so informed. Nonetheless, when patients become pregnant, physicians should make every effort to discontinue the use of VASERETIC as soon as possible.

Rarely (probably less often than once in every thousand pregnancies), no alternative to ACE inhibitors will be found. In these rare cases, the mothers should be apprised of the potential hazards to their fetuses, and serial ultrasound examinations should be performed to assess the intraamniotic environment.

If oligohydramnios is observed, VASERETIC should be discontinued unless it is considered lifesaving for the mother. Contraction stress testing (CST), a non-stress test (NST), or biophysical profiling (BPP) may be appropriate, depending upon the week of pregnancy. Patients and physicians should be aware, however, that oligohydramnios may not appear until after the fetus has sustained irreversible injury.

Infants with histories of *in utero* exposure to ACE inhibitors should be closely observed for hypotension, oliguria, and hyperkalemia. If oliguria occurs, attention should be directed toward support of blood pressure and renal perfusion. Exchange transfusion or dialysis may be required as means of reversing hypotension and/or substituting for disordered renal function. Enalapril, which crosses the placenta, has been removed from neonatal circulation by peritoneal dialysis with some clinical benefit, and theoretically may be removed by exchange transfusion, although there is no experience with the latter procedure.

No teratogenic effects of enalapril were seen in studies of pregnant rats, and rabbits. On a mg/kg basis, the doses used were up to 333 times (in rats), and 50 times (in rabbits) the maximum recommended human dose.

Hydrochlorothiazide; Teratogenic Effects. Reproduction studies in the rabbit, the mouse and the rat at doses up to 100 mg/kg/day (50 times the human dose) showed no evidence of external abnormalities of the fetus due to hydrochlorothiazide. Hydrochlorothiazide given in a two-litter study in rats at doses of 4 - 5. 6 mg/kg/day (approximately 1 - 2 times the usual daily human dose) did not impair fertility or produce birth abnormalities in the offspring. Thiazides cross the placental barrier and appear in cord blood.

Nonteratogenic Effects. These may include fetal or neonatal jaundice, thrombocytopenia, and possibly other adverse reactions which have occurred in the adult.

PRECAUTIONS: *General, Enalapril Maleate; Impaired Renal Function:* As a consequence of inhibiting the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, changes in renal function may be anticipated in susceptible individuals. In patients with severe congestive heart failure whose renal function may depend on the activity of the renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system, treatment with angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, including enalapril, may be associated with oliguria and/or progressive azotemia and rarely with acute renal failure and/or death.

In clinical studies in hypertensive patients with unilateral or bilateral renal artery stenosis, increases in blood urea nitrogen and serum creatinine were observed in 20 percent of patients. These increases were almost always reversible upon discontinuation of enalapril and/or diuretic therapy. In such patients renal function should be monitored during the first few weeks of therapy.

Some patients with hypertension or heart failure with no apparent pre-existing renal vascular disease have developed increases in blood urea and serum creatinine, usually minor and transient, especially when enalapril has been given concomitantly with a diuretic. This is more likely to occur in patients with pre-existing renal impairment. Dosage reduction of enalapril and/or discontinuation of the diuretic may be required.

Evaluation of the hypertensive patient should always include assessment of renal function.

Hemodialysis Patients: Anaphylactoid reactions have been reported in patients dialyzed with high-flux membranes (e.g., AN 69*) and treated concomitantly with an ACE inhibitor. In these patients consideration should be given to using a different type of dialysis membrane or a different class of antihypertensive agent.

Hyperkalemia: Elevated serum potassium (greater than 5.7 mEq/L) was observed in approximately one percent of hypertensive patients in clinical trials treated with enalapril alone. In most cases these were isolated values which resolved despite continued therapy, although hyperkalemia was a cause of discontinuation of therapy in 0.28 percent of hypertensive patients. Hyperkalemia was less frequent (approximately 0.1 percent) in patients treated with enalapril plus hydrochlorothiazide. Risk factors for the development of hyperkalemia include renal insufficiency, diabetes mellitus, and the concomitant use of potassium-sparing diuretics, potassium supplements and/or potassium-containing salt substitutes, which should be used cautiously, if at all, with enalapril. (See *Drug Interactions.*)

Cough: Cough has been reported with the use of ACE inhibitors. Characteristically, the cough is nonproductive, persistent and resolves after discontinuation of therapy. ACE inhibitor-induced cough should be considered as part of the differential diagnosis of cough.

Surgery/Anesthesia: In patients undergoing major surgery or during anesthesia with agents that produce hypotension, enalapril may block angiotensin II formation secondary to compensatory renin release. If hypotension occurs and is considered to be due to this mechanism, it can be corrected by volume expansion.

Hydrochlorothiazide: Periodic determination of serum electrolytes to detect possible electrolyte imbalance should be performed at appropriate intervals. All patients receiving thiazide therapy should be observed for clinical signs of fluid or electrolyte imbalance: hyponatremia, hypochloremic alkalosis, and hypokalemia. Serum and urine electrolyte determinations are particularly important when the patient is vomiting excessively or receiving parenteral fluids. Warning signs or symptoms of fluid and electrolyte imbalance, irrespective of cause, include dryness of mouth, thirst, weakness, lethargy, drowsiness, restlessness, confusion, seizures, muscle pains or cramps, muscular fatigue, hypotension, oliguria, tachycardia, and gastrointestinal disturbances such as nausea and vomiting.

Hypokalemia may develop, especially with brisk diuresis, when severe cirrhosis is present, or after prolonged therapy. Interference with adequate oral electrolyte intake will also contribute to hypokalemia. Hypokalemia may cause cardiac arrhythmia and may also sensitize or exaggerate the response of the heart to the toxic effects of digitalis (e.g., increased ventricular irritability). Because enalapril reduces the production of aldosterone, concomitant therapy with enalapril attenuates the diuretic-induced potassium loss (see *Drug Interactions, Agents Increasing Serum Potassium*).

Although any chloride deficit is generally mild and usually does not require specific treatment except under extraordinary circumstances (as in liver disease or renal disease), chloride replacement may be required in the treatment of metabolic alkalosis.

Dilutional hyponatremia may occur in edematous patients in hot weather, appropriate therapy is water restriction, rather than administration of salt except in rare instances when the hyponatremia is life-threatening. In actual salt depletion, appropriate replacement is the therapy of choice.

Hyperuricemia may occur or frank gout may be precipitated in certain patients receiving thiazide therapy.

In diabetic patients dosage adjustments of insulin or oral hypoglycemic agents may be required. Hyperglycemia may occur with thiazide diuretics. Thus latent diabetes mellitus may become manifest during thiazide therapy.

The antihypertensive effects of the drug may be enhanced in the postsympathectomy patient.

If progressive renal impairment becomes evident consider withholding or discontinuing diuretic therapy.

Thiazides have been shown to increase the urinary excretion of magnesium; this may result in hypomagnesemia.

Thiazides may decrease urinary calcium excretion. Thiazides may cause intermittent and slight elevation of serum calcium in the absence of known disorders of calcium metabolism. Marked hypercalcemia may be evidence of hidden hyperparathyroidism. Thiazides should be discontinued before carrying out tests for parathyroid function.

Increases in cholesterol and triglyceride levels may be associated with thiazide diuretic therapy.

Information for Patients; Angioedema: Angioedema, including laryngeal edema, may occur especially following the first dose of enalapril. Patients should be so advised and told to report immediately any signs or symptoms suggesting angioedema (swelling of face, extremities, eyes, lips, tongue, difficulty in swallowing or breathing) and to take no more drug until they have consulted with the prescribing physician.

Hypotension: Patients should be cautioned to report lightheadedness especially during the first few days of therapy. If actual syncope occurs, the patients should be told to discontinue the drug until they have consulted with the prescribing physician.

All patients should be cautioned that excessive perspiration and dehydration may lead to an excessive fall in blood pressure because of reduction in fluid volume. Other causes of volume depletion such as vomiting or diarrhea may also lead to a fall in blood pressure, patients should be advised to consult with the physician.

Hyperkalemia: Patients should be told not to use salt substitutes containing potassium without consulting their physician.

Neutropenia: Patients should be told to report promptly any indication of infection (e.g., sore throat, fever) which may be a sign of neutropenia.

Pregnancy: Female patients of childbearing age should be told about the consequences of second- and third-trimester exposure to ACE inhibitors, and they should also be told that these consequences do not appear to have resulted from intrauterine ACE-inhibitor exposure that has been limited to the first trimester. These patients should be asked to report pregnancies to their physicians as soon as possible.

NOTE: As with many other drugs, certain advice to patients being treated with VASERETIC is warranted. This information is intended to aid in the safe and effective use of this medication. It is not a disclosure of all possible adverse or intended effects.

Drug Interactions; Enalapril Maleate; Hypotension—Patients on Diuretic Therapy Patients on diuretics and especially those in whom diuretic therapy was recently instituted, may occasionally experience an excessive reduction of blood pressure after initiation of therapy with enalapril. The possibility of hypotensive effects with enalapril can be minimized by either discontinuing the diuretic or increasing the salt intake prior to initiation of treatment with enalapril. If it is necessary to continue the diuretic, provide medical supervision for at least two hours and until blood pressure has stabilized for at least an additional hour. (See WARNINGS.)

Agents Causing Renin Release: The antihypertensive effect of enalapril is augmented by antihypertensive agents that cause renin release (e.g., diuretics).

Other Cardiovascular Agents: Enalapril has been used concomitantly with beta adrenergic-blocking agents, methyldopa, nitrates, calcium-blocking agents, hydralazine and prazosin without evidence of clinically significant adverse interactions.

Agents Increasing Serum Potassium: Enalapril attenuates diuretic-induced potassium loss. Potassium-sparing diuretics (e.g., spironolactone, triamterene, or amiloride), potassium supplements, or potassium-containing salt substitutes may lead to significant increases in serum potassium. Therefore, if concomitant use of these agents is indicated because of demonstrated hypokalemia they should be used with caution and with frequent monitoring of serum potassium.

Lithium: Lithium toxicity has been reported in patients receiving lithium concomitantly with drugs which cause elimination of sodium, including ACE inhibitors. A few cases of lithium toxicity have been reported in patients receiving concomitant enalapril and lithium and were reversible upon discontinuation of both drugs. It is recommended that serum lithium levels be monitored frequently if enalapril is administered concomitantly with lithium.

Hydrochlorothiazide; When administered concurrently the following drugs may interact with thiazide diuretics:

Alcohol, barbiturates, or narcotics—potentiation of orthostatic hypotension may occur.

Antidiabetic drugs (oral agents and insulin)—dosage adjustment of the antidiabetic drug may be required.

Other antihypertensive drugs—additive effect or potentiation.

Cholestyramine and colestipol resins—Absorption of hydrochlorothiazide is impaired in the presence of anionic exchange resins. Single doses of either cholestyramine or colestipol resins bind the hydrochlorothiazide and reduce its absorption from the gastrointestinal tract by up to 85 and 43 percent, respectively.

Corticosteroids, ACTH—intensified electrolyte depletion, particularly hypokalemia.

Pressor amines (e.g., norepinephrine)—possible decreased response to pressor amines but not sufficient to preclude their use.

Skeletal muscle relaxants, nondepolarizing (e.g., tubocurarine)—possible increased responsiveness to the muscle relaxant.

Lithium—should not generally be given with diuretics. Diuretic agents reduce the renal clearance of lithium and add a high risk of lithium toxicity. Refer to the package insert for lithium preparations before use of such preparations with VASERETIC.

Non-steroidal Anti-inflammatory Drugs—In some patients, the administration of a non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agent can reduce the diuretic, natriuretic, and antihypertensive effects of loop, potassium-sparing and thiazide diuretics. Therefore, when VASERETIC and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory agents are used concomitantly, the patient should be observed closely to determine if the desired effect of the diuretic is obtained.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: Enalapril in combination with hydrochlorothiazide was not mutagenic in the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation. Enalapril-hydrochlorothiazide did not produce DNA single strand breaks in an *in vitro* alkaline elution assay in rat hepatocytes or chromosomal aberrations in an *in vivo* mouse

---

* Registered trademark of Hospal Ltd.

Vaseretic is a registered trademark of Merck & Co., Inc.

Manufactured by Merck & Co., Inc.

© 1993 DuPont Pharma

Printed in USA

bone marrow assay.
Enalapril Maleate: There was no evidence of a tumorigenic effect when enalapril was administered for 106 weeks to rats at doses up to 90 mg/kg/day (150 times* the maximum daily human dose). Enalapril has also been administered for 94 weeks to male and female mice at doses up to 90 and 180 mg/kg/day, respectively, (150 and 300 times* the maximum daily dose for humans) and showed no evidence of carcinogenicity

Neither enalapril maleate nor the active diacid was mutagenic in the Ames microbial mutagen test with or without metabolic activation. Enalapril was also negative in the following genotoxicity studies: rec-assay, reverse mutation assay with *E. coli*, sister chromatid exchange with cultured mammalian cells, and the micronucleus test with mice, as well as in an *in vivo* cytogenic study using mouse bone marrow

There were no adverse effects on reproductive performance in male and female rats treated with 10 to 90 mg/kg/day of enalapril

Hydrochlorothiazide: Two-year feeding studies in mice and rats conducted under the auspices of the National Toxicology Program (NTP) uncovered no evidence of a carcinogenic potential of hydrochlorothiazide in female mice (at doses of up to approximately 600 mg/kg/day) or in male and female rats (at doses of up to approximately 100 mg/kg/day). The NTP, however, found equivocal evidence for hepatocarcinogenicity in male mice

Hydrochlorothiazide was not genotoxic *in vitro* in the Ames mutagenicity assay of *Salmonella typhimurium* strains TA 98, TA 100, TA 1535, TA 1537, and TA 1538 and in the Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) test for chromosomal aberrations, or *in vivo* in assays using mouse germinal cell chromosomes, Chinese hamster bone marrow chromosomes, and the *Drosophila* sex-linked recessive lethal trait gene. Positive test results were obtained only in the *in vitro* CHO Sister Chromatid Exchange (clastogenicity) and in the Mouse Lymphoma Cell (mutagenicity) assays, using concentrations of hydrochlorothiazide from 43 to 1300 µg/mL, and in the *Aspergillus nidulans* non-disjunction assay at an unspecified concentration.

Hydrochlorothiazide had no adverse effects on the fertility of mice and rats of either sex in studies wherein these species were exposed, via their diet, to doses of up to 100 and 4 mg/kg, respectively, prior to conception and throughout gestation.
Pregnancy; Pregnancy Categories C (first trimester) *and D* (second and third trimesters). See WARNINGS, *Pregnancy, Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality.*
Nursing Mothers: Enalapril and enalaprilat are detected in human milk in trace amounts Thiazides do appear in human milk Because of the potential for serious reactions in nursing infants from either drug, a decision should be made whether to discontinue nursing or to discontinue VASERETIC, taking into account the importance of the drug to the mother.
Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in children have not been established
ADVERSE REACTIONS: VASERETIC has been evaluated for safety in more than 1500 patients, including over 300 patients treated for one year or more. In clinical trials with VASERETIC no adverse experiences peculiar to this combination drug have been observed Adverse experiences that have occurred, have been limited to those that have been previously reported with enalapril or hydrochlorothiazide.

The most frequent clinical adverse experiences in controlled trials were: dizziness (8 6 percent), headache (5.5 percent), fatigue (3.9 percent) and cough (3.5 percent). Adverse experiences occurring in greater than two percent of patients treated with VASERETIC in controlled clinical trials were: muscle cramps (2 7 percent), nausea (2.5 percent), asthenia (2 4 percent), orthostatic effects (2 3 percent), impotence (2.2 percent), and diarrhea (2 1 percent).

Clinical adverse experiences occurring in 0.5 to 2.0 percent of patients in controlled trials included. *Body As A Whole:* Syncope, chest pain, abdominal pain; *Cardiovascular:* Orthostatic hypotension, palpitation, tachycardia; *Digestive:* Vomiting, dyspepsia, constipation, flatulence, dry mouth; *Nervous/Psychiatric:* Insomnia, nervousness, paresthesia, somnolence, vertigo, *Skin:* Pruritus, rash; *Other:* Dyspnea, gout, back pain, arthralgia, diaphoresis, decreased libido, tinnitus, urinary tract infection.

Angioedema: Angioedema has been reported in patients receiving VASERETIC (0 6 percent) Angioedema associated with laryngeal edema may be fatal. If angioedema of the face, extremities, lips, tongue, glottis and/or larynx occurs, treatment with VASERETIC should be discontinued and appropriate therapy instituted immediately. (See WARNINGS.)

Hypotension: In clinical trials, adverse effects relating to hypotension occurred as follows: hypotension (0.9 percent), orthostatic hypotension (1.5 percent), other orthostatic effects (2 3 percent). In addition syncope occurred in 1.3 percent of patients. (See WARNINGS.)

Cough: See PRECAUTIONS, *Cough*
Clinical Laboratory Test Findings, Serum Electrolytes: See PRECAUTIONS.

Creatinine, Blood Urea Nitrogen: In controlled clinical trials minor increases in blood urea nitrogen and serum creatinine, reversible upon discontinuation of therapy, were observed in about 0.6 percent of patients with essential hypertension treated with VASERETIC More marked increases have been reported in other enalapril experience. Increases are more likely to occur in patients with renal artery stenosis. (See PRECAUTIONS.)

Serum Uric Acid, Glucose, Magnesium, and Calcium: See PRECAUTIONS.

Hemoglobin and Hematocrit: Small decreases in hemoglobin and hematocrit (mean decreases of approximately 0.3 g percent and 1.0 vol percent, respectively) occur frequently in hypertensive patients treated with VASERETIC but are rarely of clinical importance unless another cause of anemia coexists In clinical trials, less than 0.1 percent of patients discontinued therapy due to anemia.

Liver Function Tests: Rarely, elevations of liver enzymes and/or serum bilirubin have occurred.
Other adverse reactions that have been reported with the individual components are listed below and, within each category, are in order of decreasing severity

Enalapril Maleate—Enalapril has been evaluated for safety in more than 10,000 patients In clinical trials adverse reactions which occurred with enalapril were also seen with VASERETIC. However, since enalapril has been marketed, the following adverse reactions have been reported: *Body As A Whole:* Anaphylactoid reactions (see PRECAUTIONS, *Hemodialysis Patients*); *Cardiovascular* Cardiac arrest; myocardial infarction or cerebrovascular accident, possibly secondary to excessive hypotension in high risk patients (see WARNINGS, *Hypotension*); pulmonary embolism and infarction; pulmonary edema, rhythm disturbances including atrial tachycardia and bradycardia; atrial fibrillation; hypotension; angina pectoris, *Digestive:* Ileus, pancreatitis, hepatic failure, hepatitis (hepatocellular [proven on rechallenge] or cholestatic jaundice), melena, anorexia, glossitis, stomatitis, dry mouth; *Hematologic:* Rare cases of neutropenia, thrombocytopenia and bone marrow depression. Hemolytic anemia, including cases of hemolysis in patients with G-6-PD deficiency, has been reported, a causal relationship to enalapril has not been established *Nervous System/Psychiatric:* Depression, confusion, ataxia, peripheral neuropathy (e g , paresthesia, dysesthesia); *Urogenital:* Renal failure, oliguria, renal dysfunction (see PRECAUTIONS), flank pain, gynecomastia, *Respiratory:* Pulmonary infiltrates, bronchospasm, pneumonia, bronchitis, rhinorrhea, sore throat and hoarseness, asthma, upper respiratory infection; *Skin.* Exfoliative dermatitis, toxic epidermal necrolysis, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, herpes zoster, erythema multiforme, urticaria, pemphigus, alopecia, flushing, photosensitivity; *Special Senses:* Blurred vision, taste alteration, anosmia, conjunctivitis, dry eyes, tearing

Miscellaneous: A symptom complex has been reported which may include a positive ANA, an elevated erythrocyte sedimentation rate, arthralgia/arthritis, myalgia/myositis, fever, serositis, vasculitis, leukocytosis, eosinophilia, photosensitivity, rash and other dermatologic manifestations.

Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality. See WARNINGS, *Pregnancy, Enalapril Maleate, Fetal/Neonatal Morbidity and Mortality*

Hydrochlorothiazide—Body as a Whole: Weakness; *Digestive* Pancreatitis, jaundice (intrahepatic cholestatic jaundice), sialadenitis, cramping, gastric irritation, anorexia; *Hematologic:* Aplastic anemia, agranulocytosis, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, thrombocytopenia, *Hypersensitivity:* Purpura, photosensitivity, urticaria, necrotizing angiitis (vasculitis and cutaneous vasculitis), fever, respiratory distress including pneumonitis and pulmonary edema, anaphylactic reactions, *Musculoskeletal:* Muscle spasm; *Nervous System/Psychiatric:* Restlessness; *Renal:* Renal failure, renal dysfunction, interstitial nephritis (see WARNINGS); *Skin:* Erythema multiforme including Stevens-Johnson syndrome, exfoliative dermatitis including toxic epidermal necrolysis, alopecia; *Special Senses.* Transient blurred vision, xanthopsia

* Based on patient weight of 50 kg.

For more detailed information, consult your DuPont Pharma Representative or see Prescribing Information.

Dist. by
MERCK & CO., INC.
West Point, PA 19486, USA

Issued June 1993
7432318
Printed in USA

Continued from page 698, P.J. O'Rourke

Members of the public have a lot of questions about the president's health-care plan. Will it cost me less? Can I keep my own doctor? If my kid gets an exotic disease can I go broke looking for a miracle cure and then land a big Hollywood movie contract when Junior's hair grows back? We can divine the response to all these queries. As it is with spouses, so it is with government spokespersons (and let us remember Hillary is both): If an answer is more than three words long, it's "No."

Which brings us to Hillary Rodham Clinton herself and the salient point of the health-care reform. The president has put a *lawyer* in charge of making *doctors* cheaper. Next he'll be trying to get our grass mowed for less by calling the plumber to come have a word with the boy who does the lawn.

Ms. Clinton's lawyer-led health-care advisory panel did not, however, just leap in and suggest that doctors start to charge by the minute, conduct physical examinations in front of juries and get paid for doodling on pads of yellow paper. Instead, the panel carefully examined medical practices in a host of other countries that are going broke from excessive social spending.

If Canada's health-care is so great, how come more Americans aren't apprehended at the border trying to sneak into Ontario to get free liposuction? Such comparisons are of limited value anyway. Canada is a sparsely populated nation with a shortage of gunshot wounds, crack addicts and huge tort judgments. What can we really learn from a medical system devoted to hockey injuries and sinus infections caused by trying to pronounce French vowels?

Double Standard?

We can learn, apparently, to fix prices. Price fixing worked so well in the old Soviet bloc. And it's still working with New York City's rent controls. Everyone knows how easy it is to find an inexpensive, nice apartment in a safe neighborhood there. Why is price fixing a public service when the government does it but a crime when we try it as private individuals? Or is it suddenly all right for Hillary Rodham Clinton to hold up a drug store?

President Clinton is attempting to convince the American voters that they're going to be able to get sick cheaply. He's right. Getting sick has always been cheap, often free. It's getting well that costs a whole lot of money. When the price of an item is fixed above market value, there is a surplus of that item - as the Arabs discovered with oil. When the price of an item is fixed below market value, that item disappears - as the Russians discovered with everything. We have here a basic law of economics. The price of health-care will be fixed below market value. And we're all going to die. ■

PHYSICIAN RECOGNITION AWARDS

The Physician Recognition Award is presented by the Missouri State Medical Association and the American Medical Association to physicians who voluntarily complete 150 hours of continuing medical education within a three-year period. Sixty of the credit hours must be earned in Category I programs.

CAPE GIRARDEAU

Richard E. Moore, *Cape Girardeau*

GREENE

Paul N. Arnold, *Springfield*
Norman P. Knowlton, *Springfield*
Keith A. LaFerriere, *Springfield*
Leo M. Wyrsch, *Springfield*

JASPER

John W. Chesney, *Joplin*

METRO MED OF KANSAS CITY

Arthur L. Brock, *Indpendence*
George D. Dixon, *Kansas City*
Rengasamy Gowdamarajan, *Kansas City*
Kent A. Huston, *Kansas City*
Andrew McCanse, *N. Kansas City*
H. Richard McFarland, *Kansas City*
Ruth E. Millet, *Kansas City*
Stephen C. Salanski, *Lee's Summit*
Daniel Scagliotti, *Kansas City*
Michael B. Sheehan, *Kansas City*
Michael L. Silvers, *Kansas City*
Charles L. Weinstein, *Kansas City*

MID-MISSOURI

William E. Stricker, *Rolla*

ST. CHARLES-LINCOLN

James R. Vighi, *St. Charles*

ST. LOUIS METROPOLITAN

Marsha L. Bailey, *Arnold*
James M. Brennan, *St. Louis*
Gordon M. Goldman, *Florissant*
Mark J. Hoffman, *St. Louis*
Bruce N. Jones, *St. Louis*
James A. Junker, *St. Louis*
Scott A. Mirowitz, *Creve Coeur*
John C. Perlmutter, *St. Louis*
Walter R. Stafford, *Clayton*
Michael W. Vannier, *St. Louis*
Mark S. Wasserman, *St. Louis*

Moneta Med

HOW TO
MAXIMIZE YOUR RETIREMENT SAVINGS...

Now you have a single source for looking at your retirement and financial planning needs. **MonetaMed** is a unique program to help you meet your financial and investment goals.

You receive a total retirement plan program, including: *a complete financial evaluation . . . investment recommendations . . . customized plan design . . . complete plan administration.*

What is MonetaMed? Endorsed by the Missouri State Medical Association, MonetaMed is the retirement plan and investment program designed for medical professionals by the Moneta Group, Inc.—a team of financial and retirement specialists with exceptional qualifications and experience in serving physicians' retirement planning needs.

For more information . . .
To receive your free MonetaMed Information Kit, call us at:
800-833-1301 or
314-726-2300 (in St. Louis)

MSMA
MONETA GROUP

MISSOURI STATE
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
MONETA GROUP INC

700 Corporate Park Dr
Suite 300
Clayton, MO 63105
FAX (314) 854-1222
(314) 726-2300

EXPOSURE TO ENVIRONMENTAL TOBACCO SMOKE AMONG MISSOURI CHILDREN

Donald J. Sharp, MD, DTM&H; Ross C. Brownson, PhD; Daniel M. Sosin, MD, MPH; James R. Davis, PhD; Joan C. Wilkerson, BA; Jeannette Jackson-Thompson, PhD, MSPH; and Linda Cooperstock, MPH

Childhood exposure to environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) increases the risk of lower respiratory infections (e.g., bronchitis and pneumonia), exacerbates childhood asthma, and increases the prevalence of fluid in the middle ear. Using self-reported telephone survey data, we examined the attitudes and practices of Missouri residents related to ETS exposure of children. Ninety-five percent of all respondents believed that ETS exposure is harmful to children and the percentage was similar for households with children (96%) and without children (94%). ETS was present in 42% of households and the percentage was similar for households with children (41%) and without children (44%). Childhood exposure to ETS remains a problem in Missouri, despite widespread awareness of the hazards. More active intervention is needed to reduce ETS exposure in the home.

INTRODUCTION

Childhood exposure to environmental tobacco smoke (ETS) has been causally associated with: increased risk of lower respiratory infections (e.g., bronchitis and pneumonia), exacerbations of childhood asthma, and increased prevalence of fluid in the middle ear.[1-3] Exposure to ETS is estimated to be responsible for 150,000 to 300,000 cases of bronchitis and pneumonia annually.[3] ETS also increases the frequency and severity of asthmatic attacks among the 200,000 to 1,000,000 predisposed U.S. children.[3] Although evidence is insufficient to determine a cause and effect relationship, limited data suggest that ETS exposure increases the risk of sudden infant death syndrome.[3,4] ETS exposure appears to cause more noncancer respiratory diseases and disorders among infants and young children than among older children.[3] Finally, ETS is designated as a group A (known human) carcinogen because it causes lung cancer in healthy nonsmokers.[3]

The major source of ETS exposure for young children is in the home.[5] One national study based on data from 5,300 interviews, found that 49% of children ≤ 5 years of age were exposed to ETS in the home.[6] Another recent study found that 60% of young infants had an indicator of tobacco smoke absorption, cotinine, in their urine.[7] Investigators who examined the association between ETS and respiratory illness among children also found a dose-related association between the amount of maternal smoking and illness.[3,8-10] Both the state and national year 2000 objectives include reducing to $\leq$ 20% the percentage of children <5 years of age who are regularly exposed to tobacco smoke at home.[5,11]

In this article, we use 1993 data from the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) to estimate the attitudes and practices in Missouri households toward ETS exposure of children.

METHODS

The BRFSS was developed by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention to assist state health departments in the measurement of modifiable risk factors.[12,13] The BRFSS uses a random-digit dialing technique to select adults ($\geq$18 years of age) for telephone interviews.[14] Beginning in the third week of each month, potential respondents in Missouri are called until 126 interviews are completed. Respondents are asked their beliefs and practices about a wide range of behaviors including smoking. Since January 1993, respondents have been asked how many children <18 years of age live in the household.

For our analysis, we considered a household to have ETS if the respondent reported either being 1) a current smoker, or 2) a nonsmoker exposed at home to the smoke from other's cigarettes, pipes, or cigars.[1,6,15] We used the commonly accepted definition of current smoker as a respondent who reported ever having smoked at least

Continued on page 702

Continued from page 701

100 cigarettes and was currently using cigarettes. Nonsmokers included both never smokers and former smokers. Current smokers were asked whether they had been counseled by a physician within the past year to stop smoking. All respondents were asked whether "...exposure to tobacco smoke is harmful or not harmful to the non-smoker's health," and whether or not "...adult smoking in the home is harmful to a child's health."

To examine the potential exposure to household ETS among Missouri children, we analyzed BRFSS data collected from 490 interviews during January 1993 through June 1993 with respondents <55 years of age. This cutoff was chosen to reduce selection bias because older respondents are less likely to have children in the household and are less likely to be smokers. The data were weighted for the respondents' probability of selection as well as to the age-, race-, and gender-specific population counts from the most recent Missouri census.[12,16] SUDAAN, a program for analyzing complex survey data, was used to produce the standard errors of the prevalence estimates.[17] SAS software was used to calculate Z-scores that were compared with a table of the normal distribution.[18,19] This comparison was used to test the statistical significance of the differences between prevalence values in different subgroups. A two-tailed p-value of ≤0.05 was considered statistically significant.

RESULTS

In our study sample of 490 households, 268 (55%) were reported to contain at least one child. The median number of children per household was two.

Most respondents were aware that ETS is harmful to children (Figure 1). However, respondents from households without children were less aware of the harmful effects of ETS to all nonsmokers (p<0.05). Current smokers were less likely to report that ETS is harmful to nonsmokers (p<0.01) or to children (p<0.01) (Figure 2).

Both the prevalence of respondents who were current smokers and the prevalence of ETS exposure were similar for households with children and without children (29% vs. 30% and 41% vs. 44%, respectively) (Figure 3). Fewer than half of smokers from either households with or without children had been counseled by a physician during the past year to stop smoking (40% vs. 33%, p=0.42).

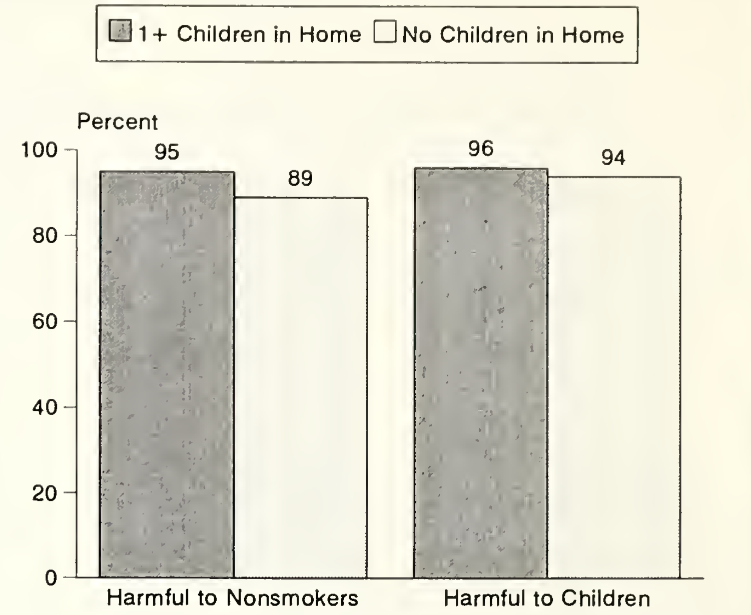


Figure 1. Prevalence (%) in the belief in the harmfulness of ETS to nonsmokers and to children, by households with and without children, Missouri, 1993.

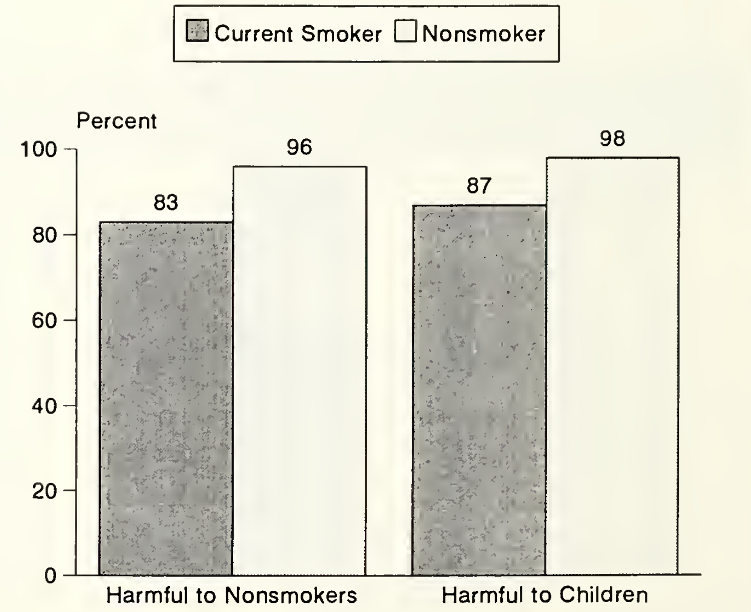


Figure 2. Prevalence (%) in the belief in the harmfulness of ETS to nonsmokers and to children, by smoking status, Missouri, 1993.

DISCUSSION

We found that ETS exposure was present in over 40% of Missouri households with children <18 years of age. Our estimations of both the percentage of Missouri house-

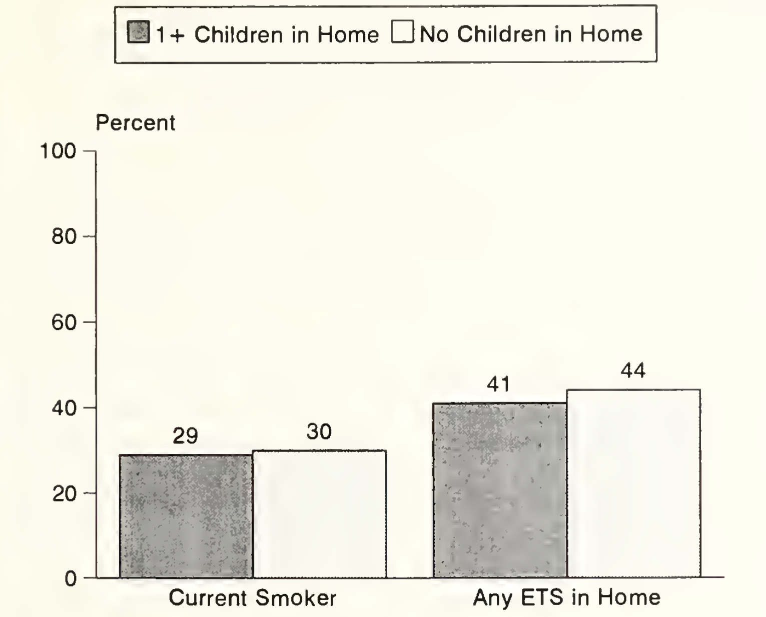


Figure 3. Prevalence (%) of respondent smokers and any ETS in home, by households with and without children, Missouri, 1993.

holds in which a risk of ETS exposure exists, and the percentage of smokers who reported having been counseled to stop smoking during the past year, are consistent with previous studies.[6,7,15,20]

Our study is limited by our inability to assess the amount (dose) of ETS exposure and to look specifically at the youngest children who have the greatest risk of acute respiratory illness from ETS. As a result, our findings may not accurately reflect differences between households with and without young children or the magnitude of this problem in those at greatest risk. However, our results suggest that interventions are needed to reduce childhood exposure to ETS. A program that includes this objective is the 7-year American Stop Smoking Intervention Study (ASSIST) which began its 5-year intervention phase October 1, 1993.[21] Missouri is one of 17 states funded by the National Cancer Institute and the American Cancer Society to conduct the ASSIST project. The overall goal of the project is to reduce the prevalence of smoking from the current 25% to 15%. The ASSIST project has targeted several groups for special attention: 1) children, 2) women of childbearing age, and 3) adults with a high school education or less. Particular emphasis has been placed on the reduction of ETS exposure of children in homes and public places by increasing public and media awareness of the harmful health effects of ETS.[22]

Another ASSIST objective is to have at least 75% of the primary care providers in Missouri perform regular patient counseling about the importance of cessation and to provide support for cessation activities. Studies have shown the cost-effectiveness of physician counseling for chronic disease risk reduction and national recommendations have been established for this activity.[23,24] The presence of children in a household is another excellent incentive to counsel adult patients on smoking cessation and to encourage behaviors which minimize ETS exposure of children. By increasing the percentage of smokers who receive cessation counseling and by educating smokers about the dangers of ETS to children, Missouri physicians can play an important role in the effort to reduce ETS exposure of children.

REFERENCES

1. US Dept of Health and Human Services. *The Health Consequences of Involuntary Smoking. A Report of the Surgeon General.* Washington, DC: US Govt Printing Office; 1986. US Dept of Health and Human Services publication 87-8398.

2. National Research Council. Board on Environmental Studies and Toxicology. Committee on Passive Smoking: *Environmental Tobacco Smoke. Measuring Exposures and Assessing Health Effects.* Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1986.

3. US Environmental Protection Agency. *Respiratory Health Effects of Passive Smoking: Lung Cancer and Other Disorders.* Washington, DC: US Environmental Protection Agency; EPA/600/6-90/006F; 1992.

4. Schoendorf KC, Kiely JL. Relationship of sudden infant death syndrome to maternal smoking during and after pregnancy. *Pediatrics* 1992;90:905-908.

5. US Dept of Health and Human Services. *Healthy People 2000: National Health Promotion and Disease Prevention Objectives.* Washington, DC, US Govt Printing Office, DHHS Publication No. (PHS) 91-50212, 1991.

6. Overpeck MD, Moss AJ. Children's exposure to environmental cigarette smoke before and after birth. *Advance Data from Vital and Health Statistics of the National Center for Health Statistics* #202. Dept of Health and Human Services Publication 91-1250; 1991.

7. Greenberg RA, Bauman KE, Glover LH, Strecher VJ, Kleinbaum DG, Haley NJ, et al. Ecology of passive smoking by young infants. *J of Pediatr.* 1989;114:774-780.

8. Woodward A, Douglas RM, Graham NMH, Miles H. Acute respiratory illness in Adelaide children: breast feeding modifies the effect of passive smoking. *J Epidemiol Community Health* 1990;44:224-230.

9. Wright AI, Holberg C, Martinez FD, Taussig LM. Relationship of parental smoking to wheezing and nonwheezing lower respiratory tract illnesses in infancy. *J Pediatr* 1991;118:207-214.

10. Schwartz-Bickenbach D, Schulte-Hobein B, Abt S, Plum C, Nau H. Smoking and passive smoking during pregnancy and early infancy: Effects on birth weight, lactation period, and cotinine concentrations in mother's milk and infants urine. *Toxicology Letters* 1987;35:73-81.

11. Missouri Department of Health. *Healthy Missourians 2000.* Volume 2. Jefferson City, MO, Missouri Department of Health, 1993.

12. Centers for Disease Control. *Using Chronic Disease Data: A Handbook for Public Health Practitioners.* Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control, 1992.

Continued on page 704

Continued from page 703

13. Remington PL, Smith MY, Williamson DF, et al. Design, characteristics, and usefulness of state-based behavioral risk factor surveillance: 1981-1987. *Public Health Rep* 1988;103:366-375.
14. Waksberg J. Sampling methods for random digit dialing. *J Am Stat Assoc* 1978;73:40-46.
15. American Academy of Pediatrics. Committee on Environmental Hazards. Involuntary smoking--a hazard to children. *J Pediatr* 1986;77:755.
16. Gentry EM, Kaksbeek WD, Hogelin GC, et al. The behavioral risk factors surveys. Part II. Design, methods, and estimates from combined state data. *Am J Prev Med* 1985;1:9-14.
17. *SUDAAN User's Manual: Professional Software for Survey Data Analysis.* Research Triangle Park, NC, Research Triangle Institute, 1991.
18. Statistical Analysis System Institute Incorporated. *SAS User's Guide: Basics*, 5th Edition. Cary, NC, SAS Institute Inc, 1985.
19. Statistical Analysis System Institute Incorporated. *SAS User's Guide: Statistics*, 5th Edition. Cary, NC, SAS Institute Inc, 1985.
20. Friedman C, Brownson RC, Peterson DE, Wilkerson JC. Physician counseling of Missouri residents with multiple chronic disease risk factors, 1990-1991. [Abstract]. Presented at the Seventh National Conference on Chronic Disease Prevention and Control, Salt Lake City, UT, October 21-23, 1992.
21. Missouri Department of Health. *Toward a Tobacco-free Missouri.* Columbia, MO, Missouri Department of Health.
22. Missouri Department of Health. *Missouri Annual Action Plan for Year 1 Implementation.* Columbia, MO, Missouri Department of Health.
23. US Preventive Services Task Force. *Guide to Clinical Preventive Services: An Assessment of the Effectiveness of 169 Interventions.* Report of the U.S. Preventive Services Task Force. Baltimore, MD, Williams & Wilkins, 1989.
24. Tolsma DD, Koplan JP. Health behaviors and health promotion. In: Last JM, Wallace RB (eds). Maxcy-Rosenau-Last. *Public Health and Preventive Medicine.* East Norwalk, CT, Appleton and Lange, 1992.

The Authors

Donald J. Sharp, MD, DTM&H is from the Division of Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Missouri Department of Health and the Epidemic Intelligence Service, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Atlanta, GA. Ross C. Brownson, PhD, James R. Davis, PhD, Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, Jeannette Jackson-Thompson, PhD, MSPH, and Linda Cooperstock, MPH, are from the Division of Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Missouri Department of Health. Daniel M. Sosin, MD, MPH, is from the Division of Field Epidemiology, Epidemiology Program Office, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Atlanta, GA.

Reprint requests to:

Dr. Donald J. Sharp
201 Business Loop 70 West
Columbia, MO 65203
Tel. (314) 876-3200; FAX (314) 443-3592

NEED AN ATTORNEY?

HIRE A *LAWYER* WHO IS A *MEDICAL DOCTOR*

Law Offices
Samuel K. Cullan, M.D., J.D. And Associates

Dr. Cullan is dedicated to the representation of physicians, their families and patients in:

- State Licensure Matters
- Board Investigations
- Board Interviews
- Disciplinary Proceedings
- Alleged Overprescribing
- Medical Malpractice Reviews
- Substance Abuse
- Competency Proceedings
- Personal Counsel
- Medical Malpractice Defense
- Automobile Accidents
- DEA/BNDD Investigations & Proceedings

Missouri
(816) 861-7600

Kansas
(913) 649-7600

COMPUTERIZED MEDICAL RECORDS - NEW OPPORTUNITIES

Robert R. Hausam, MD, J. Craig Klimczak, DVM, and Allen W. Hahn, DVM, PhD

The new generation of computer hardware and software is providing many new opportunities for physicians to use computerized medical records in their practices. A substantial number of new commercial systems have been introduced within the past few years, and many more will likely become available soon. In addition, there are opportunities for physicians to create their own customized systems using new software tools now available.

COMMERCIAL MEDICAL RECORD SYSTEMS

Most or all office medical record needs can be met by one of the newer commercially available systems. Most of these systems are designed to run on IBM-PC compatible or Macintosh hardware, making them relatively affordable to physicians, including physicians in solo or small group practices. Another major advantage of these systems is the use of graphical user interfaces (GUI's), which is becoming almost universal. This type of interface is much easier for the physician, nurse, or office worker to learn and use. Systems using graphical interfaces generally require less time for initial training, and productivity in routine use will likely be increased. The list of available commercial systems and vendors is growing and changing rapidly.

CUSTOMIZED MEDICAL RECORD SYSTEMS

Physicians do not have to wait until standards committees, legislatures or commercial vendors define what their medical records are going to look like.[1] They can create their own customized computerized medical records with new computer data management programming tools. A recent article entitled "Visual Programming Languages" in *M.D. Computing*[2] described several software products that enable non-programmers to create their own applications.

These products fall into two different classes, database management systems (DBMS) and visual programming systems. Database management systems are designed to help users collect and organize data. Programs help the user define the type of data that he or she is collecting and then create the files needed to store the data. Other programs assist in building menu systems, data entry forms and screens, and the data queries. Complete medical record systems have been built using these programs.

Visual programming languages are the latest in software development tools. They allow the user to create graphical user interfaces and data collection systems. A graphical interface is composed of a variety of objects which are selected by the designer and placed in the desired screen location. Objects are items generally found on data entry screens such as buttons, check boxes, text fill-in boxes, and many others. Individual objects are selected from a group of related objects known as a palette. Selection and location of the individual objects are easily accomplished with simple clicks and movements of a mouse or other pointing device. Attractive screens are designed without writing a single line of program code.

A physician might wish to pursue this route to using computerized medical records for several reasons. The use of one of these software tools could allow a physician to experiment with computerized records in his or her own practice at a significantly lower cost than required to purchase one of the commercially available systems. However, the lower purchase cost will be offset to a significant degree by the increased time required to develop and implement the system. For individuals who desire to experiment with the technology and need maximum flexibility, this may be ideal. Other physicians may have major concerns or special needs related to their practice that are not adequately addressed by any of the commercially available systems. These individuals may also benefit from developing their own custom system.

COMPUTERIZED HANDWRITTEN MEDICAL RECORDS

One reason that computerized medical records have not been well accepted is that most physicians do not type. Having handwritten notes transcribed increases the cost and decreases accuracy. Pen-based computers may well eliminate the need for typing.

Continued on page 706

Database Management Systems and Visual Programming Languages Available for Personal Computers

Product	Company	Price Range
Database Managers		
Paradox 4.0	Borland International	$450 - $550
DBase IV	Borland International	$450 - $550
R-Base	Microrim	$450 - $599
Fox Base	Microsoft Corporation	$199 - $495
Clipper	Computer Associates	$399 - $499
Visual Programming Languages		
Access	Microsoft Corporation	$199 - $495
Visual Basic	Microsoft Corporation	$199 - $495
Object Vision	Borland International	$99 - $299
CA-Realizer	Computer Associates	$199
Pro-Graph	TGS Systems	$195 - $595
ToolBook	Asymetrix Corporation	$300 - $695

Continued from page 705

Apple Computer has just released a new product that uses a pen for data entry on a palm-sized notepad computer called "Newton."[3] Apple's new product comes with many features that could eliminate the need for paper-based records and notepads.

Newton's operating system has the ability to recognize and convert handwritten notes and marks into computer text or commands. The user writes on the screen of the Newton and the computer immediately performs the appropriate conversion. Special areas of the screen are used to select pre-programmed functions. These functions include an address book, phone pad, calendar, scheduler, word processor, and data management system. Built-in intelligence responds to commands like "meet Joe for lunch Tuesday" by entering an appointment with "Joe" onto the schedule. Newton's intelligence allows it to respond to English-like commands thus making it easier to use.

Another promising technology incorporated into the Newton is an enhanced ability to integrate text and graphics. Newton allows freeform note-taking that includes mixing handwritten text, numbers and sketches all on the same page. Handwritten text is recognized and converted into clean type. Sketches can also be converted into clean symbols, diagrams and charts. Physicians can create progress notes on a patient and include diagrams to designate locations of lesions. This increases the scope of computerized medical records over strictly text-based systems.

Wireless communication is another feature found on pen-based computers. The Newton comes with a built-in infrared transmitter which can send information to another computer. This transmitter is of the same type as those found on TV remote controls. Radio-frequency connections are also available. One southern Missouri medical software vendor, **Pal-Med**, is testing pen-based computers on wireless networks.[4] Physicians in a small clinic are using the system to receive medical records and updated lab reports whenever they request them.

The Newton is not the first pen-based computer. Several other pen-based computers have been on the market for a couple of years. IBM, Sharp, NEC, Toshiba, and Grid all have pen-based machines. As governmental regulations requiring electronic medical records increase, more software developers are looking at pen-based computers for physician data entry and retrieval.

REFERENCES

1. Granatir T, DePorter J, et. al., *Toward a National Health Information Infrastructure*, Report of the Work Group on Computerization of Patient Records, April 1993.
2. Ebell MH, Visual Programming Languages, *M.D. Computing* 1993;10(5):305-311.
3. Apple Computer, Inc., *Newton Technology*, 1992.
4. Palen R., personal communication with Dr. Klimczak, Oct. 1993.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This publication was supported in part by grant number LM07089 from the National Library of Medicine. Its contents are solely the responsibility of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official views of the National Library of Medicine.

The Authors

Robert R. Hausam, MD is a post-doctoral fellow in Medical Informatics at the University of Missouri-Columbia. He is board-certified in Family Practice and also holds a position as a Clinical Instructor in the Department of Family and Community Medicine. **J. Craig Klimczak, DVM,** is a post-doctoral fellow in Medical Informatics at the University of Missouri-Columbia.He is a fellow in the American Academy of Veterinary Informatics. **Allen W. Hahn, DVM, PhD,** is a professor of Veterinary Medicine. He is board-certified in Veterinary Cardiology and is president of the American Academy of Veterinary Informatics. Dr. Hahn serves as co-director of Medical Informatics Training at the University of Missouri-Columbia.

NEXT MONTH

The topic for next month will be systems for bibliographic retrieval and searching of the medical literature.

Prevention - The Forgotten Reform

Nicholas Comninellis, MD, MPH

Almost everyone agrees that America needs a more efficient and equitable health care system. But reforms in these areas alone are not sufficient, for they do little to address the great nation-wide burden of illness that demands expensive care in the first place. Reinforced prevention is the forgotten component in health care reform.

There is false security in relying upon individual behavior change alone to reduce the burden of illness. Instead, we need a broader vision of public health strategy in which key health-oriented policies become law, and are more effective. It is time to call on our President and Congress to uphold their responsibility to protect health through such policies, and thus stem some of the root causes of our crisis.

Hope is growing that significant reform will soon take place in America's health care system. Fueled by such factors as unhealthy lifestyles, high-technology, litigation threats, an increased elderly population, and our depressed economy, the cost of health care continues to rise rapidly. The fall out has been enormous. Medicare and Medicaid continue to cut back on the benefits provided. Employers, hit by higher group insurance rates, are reducing or even dropping health coverage for workers and their families. Premiums for privately purchased health insurance are out of reach of many.

INSUFFICIENT TREATMENTS: THE POPULAR SOLUTIONS

Still, in spite of wide-spread concern and heated debate, there is little nation-wide agreement over how to heal our sick health care system. To date, most reformers have focused on two types of strategies.

The first strategy is to increase health care's efficiency. Paperwork reduction, wider use of co-payments and deductibles, forced limits on use of expensive technology, reimbursement caps, and an expanded role for primary care physicians are just some of the proposed tools. But these are often at odds with our free-market economic philosophy, or with ever-rising professional standards of care. They also tend to envelop us with protocols and regulations that, paradoxically, lead to less efficiency.

The second type of health care reform strategy focuses upon equalizing the distribution of health care dollars and ensuring basic care to more Americans. Mandatory employee health insurance, RVRBS physician reimbursement, and the numerous plans of national or state health insurance are some examples. Yet equality reforms may also bring a host of new problems, such as higher taxes and health care rationing issues.

PREVENTION

Some improvement in access and cost control may result from these reforms. But they ignore the most basic problem behind high health care costs: the great nation-wide burden of preventable illness. Look at what we are spending:

- The U.S. Preventive Services Task Force estimated in 1989 that the total cost of smoking approached $200 billion yearly.[1]
- The economic costs of alcohol abuse, including treatment, lost job productivity, and damage to property, was greater that $115 billion in 1983, the last year for which complete data has been compiled.[2]
- In 1986, health care and lost productivity from cardiovascular disease (largely preventable) cost the United States almost $80 billion.[3]
- The cumulative lifetime medical care costs of treating AIDS patients in the United States is estimated to be $7.8 billion in 1993.[4]

Improving access to efficient, quality care simply is not enough. We must also address the input side of health care demand, and that calls for "upstream" intervention. Yet our prevention efforts are dismal at best. Only four percent of the 1988 total U.S. health care expenditure was for preventions![5] This is an outrage.

Senator Tom Harkin of Iowa summed up our dismal efforts to get at the root causes of the health care crisis:

> "Many of the solutions being offered for the uninsured and underinsured largely represent another pound of cure for a health care system besieged by remedies and quick fixes. Improved access, and even 'free care,' are

Continued on page 708

Continued from page 707

> insufficient to provide the currently-recommended levels of preventive care. Even the often-touted national health care plans of other countries have not translated into comprehensive health promotion programs. It's time for us to put prevention first and develop the sensible principles of preventing disease and disability and promoting health for persons of all ages - at home, school and work."[6]

DOES PREVENTION REALLY PAY?

Some critics contend that prevention actually does not save dollars in the long run. They reason that if a person's life is prolonged through prevention, more dollars will ultimately be spent for care over the lifetime. Thus, no money is really saved. This reasoning, however, fails to account for the many people who suffer or die of preventable illnesses that require years of expensive care. This reasoning also fails to account for the fact that healthy people contribute to the national economy, and ultimately generate health care resources that would otherwise not be available.

Many prevention modalities exist, only some of which are cost-effective. Administration of lipid-lowering agents, for example, has not been found cost effective.[7] Conversely, studies *have* shown the positive financial impact of seat-belt laws, motorcycle helmet use, and education for heart disease reduction.[8-10]

It is difficult to conduct studies that accurately document the long-range financial impact of prevention measures. What's more, we must only look at prevention in terms of financial cost-benefit ratio. Human pain and suffering are also factors that must be considered in the equation of prevention effectiveness.

Ideally studies of cost-effectiveness project the financial impact of prevention interventions on projected lifetime health care costs. Susan Hurley, an epidemiologist at the Cancer Epidemiology Centre in Australia, is one researcher who has conducted such exhaustive studies. Her findings demonstrate lifetime cost-effectiveness of such interventions as exercise programs, mammography, and advice to quit smoking. Other interventions, such as pap smears and antihypertensive therapy, were not shown to be as efficacious in terms of reducing health care costs.[11]

Worksite health promotion programs provide useful evidence on the effectiveness of efforts to reduce illness and insurance premiums. Benefit-to-cost ratios as high as 3.4 were reported, while still accounting for program costs, increased pension liability, health care cost savings, increased productivity, decreased absenteeism, decreased life insurance claims, and program generated income.[12]

The U.S. Public Health Service has repeatedly emphasized the moral and economic demand for aggressive prevention action:

> "Sophisticated technology for the diagnosis and treatment of disease conditions has outstripped society's ability to pay for it. But many of these diseases are avoidable... Mobilizing the considerable energies and creativity of the nation in the interest of disease prevention and health promotion is an economic imperative."[13]

WHO IS RESPONSIBLE FOR PREVENTION?

The emphasis in prevention today is on the individual. This perspective is the cornerstone of *Health People: 2000*, a campaign by the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. In its report on share responsibilities, the DHHS acknowledges the many influences upon health, and then states:

> "The individual is both the starting point and the ultimate target of the campaign toward *Health People: 2000.* Through the many roles that each us fulfills in our daily lives, we are afforded numerous opportunities for promoting health and preventing disease. With these opportunities, though, comes responsibility, and the first role we must all undertake is responsibility for our own personal health habits. Improving personal health behavior can count among the most potent means to prevent disease and promote health. Measurable decreases in risks to health can result form changes in diet, exercise, tobacco use, alcohol, and other drug use, injury prevention behavior, and sexual habits, but each of us must choose to make these changes a personal priority."[14]

However, the primacy of individual responsibility has not gone without criticism.[15] Not all lung cancer, for example, is due to cigarette smoking. And, changing personal health habits is often difficult and slow. Alcoholism rehabilitation, for example, has long-term success rates of less than 10 percent even in the best hands.

Our environment, as well as our behavior, has a great impact upon health. Robert Crawford emphasized this when he wrote:

> "...social causation of disease has several dimensions. The complexities are only beginning to be explored. The victim-blaming ideology, however, inhibits that understanding and contributes instead to an unrealistic behavior model. It ignores what is known about human behavior and minimizes the importance of evidence about the environment assault on health. It instructs people to be individually responsible at a time when they are becoming less capable as individuals of controlling their health environment."[16]

Through programs such as *Healthy People: 2000* we expect people to change the behaviors causing so many illnesses. But we cling to a false hope if we believe improvements in personal behavior will quickly occur. Is there another approach we are neglecting?

PUBLIC ACTION!

The United States Government is vested with responsibility to protect the welfare of all Americans, and has done so successfully through regulation of housing, food, water, and sewage disposal. It is time to again harness the power of government for health. Through effective public policy we can put desperately needed force into nation-wide prevention efforts. Three such measures should include:

☐ **Significantly increase taxation on tobacco products.** We already know that as tobacco prices increase, consumption drops noticeably. Also, smoking by teenagers seems to be considerable more responsive to price changes than smoking by adults. This is particularly important, since almost all new smokers are teenagers.[17] An increase of 25 cents per pack in California's state tax was implement in 1989, with a documented 5-7% decline in tobacco consumption.[18] An earlier proposed federal tax increase of 16 cents per pack was anticipated to diminish teenage smokers by 17 percent, thus saving 820,000 from tobacco addiction![19]

This strategy is being used effectively in Canada. In the province of New Brunswick, during the Fall of 1991, a single pack of 25 cigarettes cost around $8 (about $7 U.S.). Taxes alone account for $5.57 per pack. With such a high cost for cigarettes, is it any wonder that smoking continues to rapidly decline in Canada?[20]

☐ **Significantly increase taxation on alcohol products.** As is the case of tobacco, drinking goes down as alcohol prices rise. But in spite of this fact, alcohol taxes have not changed substantially in more than 35 years. This in one reason alcoholic beverage prices are relatively less today in comparison with other goods, making them even more available than before. This must change. In numerous studies, even small increases in a state liquor tax results in significant declines in alcohol consumption, illness and death from cirrhosis, and injuries from automobile accidents.[21]

☐ **Mount better organized and funded, nation-wide health education efforts.** Health education to improve personal behavior is one of the most cost-effective means of reducing illness. Yet funding for health education is abysmal.

The recent *Stanford Five-City Project* is a prototype for America. Using multimedia, it promoted healthy diet, blood pressure checks, smoking prevention, weight control, and physical exercise. Significant reductions in plasma cholesterol, blood pressure, resting pulse, and smoking were found in the intervention cities, resulting in decreased total mortality risk scores and coronary artery disease risk scores. And what did all this cost? Only about $4 per person each year - roughly 4% of the annual per capita spending for cigarettes![10]

These are just some of the actions government can take to protect physical health and prevent the need for expensive, curative care. Recent reform of food labeling, and warning labels on alcoholic beverages are welcome steps. Further study is needed concerning the health and economic impact of reduced speed limits, tighter gun control, and mandatory insurance coverage for preventive care services.

But we must also remember, physical health is not an isolated goal. Time and again, researchers show the relationship between poverty and poor health.[22] Whatever we do to break the cycle of poverty, improve employment, balance the federal budget, improve housing, control crime, and provide better education will also contribute to the physical and economic well being of our country.

RESISTANCE AND SPECIAL INTEREST

Strong economic and political interests resist health-oriented policies. We must not allow a few to profit from the destruction of America's health. Some citizens, fearful of any kind of mounting government power, will also resist such actions on principle alone. Yet government sponsored prevention efforts such as these are minute infringement in comparison, for example, with living under the gigantic complexity of a national health insurance system.

Politicians, in general, are reluctant to make major health policy changes because they find it difficult to anticipate the political outcomes. Yet it is just such timidity that allows much needed policies to remain ignored. The missing piece from the American health care picture is emphasis upon cost-effective prevention. Without taking serious steps to decrease our tremendous burden of illness, the crisis in health care will remain and no amount of insurance reform is sufficient. It's time to demand political boldness, and to marshal our government's power to prevent the fires of illness and the flames of financial debt before they burn more uncontrollably.

Acknowledgment

The author wishes to thank **Scott Armisted, MD, Diane Harper, MD,** and **Paul Williams, MD,** for their valuable contributions to this article.

REFERENCES

1. *Guide to clinical prevention services: an assessment of the effectiveness of 169 interventions.* William & William: U.S. Preventive Services Task Force; 1989.
2. Kameron DB, Pincus HA, MacDonald, DL. Alcohol abuse, other drug abuse, and mental disorders in medical practice. *JAMA.* 1986;255:2054-2057.
3. *1989 Heart Facts.* Dallas, TX; 1988. American Heart Association.

Continued on page 710

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT DIRECTOR

Broadlawns MedicalCenter

A thriving Family Practice Residency Program in Des Moines, Iowa, seeks an experienced family physician to assume responsibilities as our Associate or Assistant Director. Our program, located in newly renovated facilities in a county hospital, offers the opportunity to further develop clinical skills in your particular area of interest while also assisting new residents to develop their own clinical and practice abilities. Our positions offer a controllable lifestyle with a restricted schedule of back-up faculty call responsibilities and an emphasis on medical practice without the usual worries of running your own practice or financial concerns of the small group. In addition to working with a productive and congenial faculty group, we offer competitive compensation and benefits and the possibility of a University faculty appointment. If interested, contact Larry Beaty, M.D., Director, Family Practice Residency Program, Broadlawns Medical Center, 180 Hickman Road, Des Moines, Iowa 50314. Telephone: (515)282-2565.

Would you like to be published?

Scientific and general interest articles for a diverse physician audience are needed for ***Missouri Medicine.***

Clinical topics, technology, education, politics, economics, medical ethics - there is a lot to write about.

Details for article submission are located under the Information for Contributors section, on page 729.

Send your editorials, feature articles or scientific manuscripts to MSMA, 113 Madison St., P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102

Continued from page 709

4. Hellinger FJ. Updated forecasts of the costs of medical care for persons with AIDS, 1989-93. *Public Health Rep.* 1990;105:1-11.
5. Wiener JO. Year 2000 Objectives: Altering the Medical Model. *Medicine and Health Perspectives.* October 1989.
6. Harkin T. Another pound of cure. *JAMA.* 1991;266:1692-93.
7. Oster G, Epstein AM. Primary Prevention and coronary heart disease: the economic benefits of lowering serum cholesterol. *Am J Public Health.* 1986;176:647-656.
8. Orsay ME, Turnbull TL, Dunne M, et al. Prospective study of the effect of safety belts on morbidity and health care costs in motor-vehicle accidents. *JAMA.* 1988;260:3598-3603.
9. McSwain NE, Belles A. Motorcycle helmets-medical costs and the law. *J Trauma.* 1990;30:1189-1199.
10. Farquhar JW, Fortmann SP, Flora JA, et al. Effects of community-wide education on cardiovascular disease risk factors. The Stanford Five-City Project. *JAMA.* 1990;264:359-365.
11. Hurley S. A review of cost-effective analysis. *The Medical Journal of Australia.* August 1990;153:S20-23.
12. Golaszewski T. Snow D, Lynch W, et al. A benefit-to-cost analysis of a work-site health promotion program. *J Occupational Med.* 1992;34:1164-72.
13. Introduction. In: *Healthy People 2000: National Health Promotion and Disease Prevention Objectives, 1991.* Washington D.C. Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office: DHHS; 1991:2, 6.
14. Shared Responsibilities. In: *Healthy People 2000: National Health Promotion and Disease Prevention Objectives.* Washington D.C. Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office: DHHS; 1991:85-88.
15. Neubauer D, Pratt R. The Second Public Health Revolution: A Critical Appraisal. *Journal of Health Politics, Policy and Law.* 1981;6:205-225.
16. Crawford R. You are dangerous to your health. *International Journal of Health Services.* 1977;4:671.
17. *Reducing the health consequences of smoking: 25 years of progress: A report of the Surgeon General.* Centers for Disease Control, Atlanta, GA, National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Office of Smoking and Health: DHHS; 1989. CDC 89-8411.
18. Flewing RL, Kenney E, Elder JP, et al. First-year impact of the 1989 California cigarette tax increase of cigarette consumption. *Am J Public Health.* 1992;82:867-869.
19. Warner KE. Smoking and health implications of a change in the federal cigarette excise tax. *JAMA.* 1986;255:1028-1032.
20. Sullivan P. Canadian doctors working to his smokers in wallets. *American Medical News.* September 1991:8.
21. Cook, PJ. The economics of alcohol consumption and abuse. In: West LJ, ed. *Alcohol and Related Problems: Insures for the American Public.* Engelwood Cliffs, NJ. Prentice-Hall; 1984:56-77.
22. Haan M, Kaplan GA, Camacho T. Poverty and health: Prospective evidence from the Alameda County study. *Am J Epidemiology.* 1987;125:989-998.

The Author

Nicholas Comninellis, MD, MPH, is an assistant professor in the department of community and family medicine at the University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine.

Testosterone Pellet Implant Therapy for Lichen Sclerosus

Andy J. Wright, MD

Lichen sclerosus is a benign chronic skin disease predominantly affecting the vulva in post-menopausal women. Various methods of therapy have been recommended for this stubborn and uncomfortable condition. The article describes a new method of therapy for patients suffering from this disorder, utilizing subcutaneously-implanted testosterone pellets to obtain extended remission of symptoms.

Lichen sclerosus (LS) (formerly lichen sclerosus et atrophicus) is a benign chronic condition affecting the epidermis and dermis of the skin. This disease is most commonly seen in women, usually presenting immediately pre- or post-menopausally; but is also seen in prepubertal children and, to some extent, in men. It is most commonly seen in the vulvar and perianal areas, but can be seen anywhere on the body with the most common extragenital sites being on the trunk and limbs.[1]

Genital LS shows symptoms of pruritus and burning, which are usually the presenting complaint. The typical lesion appears as atrophic white papules which coalesce to form placques of "cigarette paper" atrophy.[2] Telangiectasias and subdermal induration are characteristic. Hyperkeratosis of sweat and sebaceous gland orifices are seen on extravulvar sites,[2] the most frequent of which are the flexor surfaces of the wrist and the upper areas of the trunk.

Histologic examination of affected tissue shows variable degrees of thinning of the squamous epithelium with progressive loss of the rete ridges. The dermis has a characteristic acellular homogenous appearance and chronic inflammatory cells are found in a layer just below this homogenous zone. Hyperkeratosis or parakeratosis may be present or absent.[3]

The terminology has changed over the years since this entity was first reported in 1929 under the name kraurosis vulvae. In 1969 Gardner proposed the concept of vulvar dystrophy, which could be divided into hypertrophic dystrophy, characterized by acanthosis and hyperkeratosis; atrophic dystrophy, characterized by thinned epithelium, homogenous dermis, and deep lymphocytic infiltrate; and mixed dystrophy containing foci of both types.[1] The term hypertrophic dystrophy was related to the conditions otherwise known as benign epithelial hyperplasia and lichen simplex chronicus, whereas atrophic dystrophy was synonymous with lichen sclerosus et atrophicus.[3] Most recently the name has been shortened to lichen sclerosus.[4]

The cause of LS has not been demonstrated; however, it is undoubtedly multifactorial. There have been reports suggesting genetic predisposition to the disease; but, in general, statistical significance has been difficult to show. The concept of an association of LS with autoimmune diseases has also been investigated.[2,5] A loss of hyaluronic acid coupled with increased urinary excretion of hyaluronic acid and disappearance of elastic fibers in patients with LS have suggested that an elastase-type protease produced in human vulvar fibroblast may be responsible for many of the physical findings.[1,2] Friedrich and Kabra demonstrated that women with LS had serum levels of dihydrotestosterone well below normal values for their age, whether they were pre- or post-menopausal. Also, their free testosterone levels were elevated, suggesting a block in the conversion of testosterone to dihydrotestosterone. When these patients were treated with topical testosterone, their dihydrotestosterone rose to levels exceeding normal. The enzymatic mechanisms responsible for these findings have yet to be elucidated.[1] The relationship of vulvar dystrophies and LS, in particular, to vulvar carcinomas has been studied by many. The conclusions of such studies have varied widely. The preponderance of literature seems to suggest that the actual incidence of carcinoma developing in association with LS is in the range of 4% or lower. Conversely, LS is often found as an associated lesion in patients with invasive vulvar carcinoma.[1]

At one time vulvectomy was the treatment of choice for LS both to relieve symptoms and to prevent the development of carcinoma. When it was realized that the risk of carcinoma was not as great as originally believed, treatment became more conservative. Corticosteroids have been used in this condition and are often a benefit topically to relieve symptoms. Unfortunately, the use of the stronger fluoridated steroids does not cause resolution of the lesions and may lead to even greater epidermal atrophy than would generally be present with the disease itself.[1] Topical testosterone has been strongly recommended by gynecologic authorities for some time for genital lichen sclerosus. Friedrich stated after review that the literature suggested a 93% response rate to testosterone.[3] This is generally prescribed as testosterone propionate 2% in Vaseline or similar vehicle. This treatment tends to reverse labial architectural changes, relieves pruritus, and restores most of the histologic abnormalities caused by the disease. The drawbacks to testosterone therapy have included the fact that it is not commercially available and must be compounded by a pharmacist. Some patients find that many applications a day are necessary in order to get satisfactory relief. Further, a number of patients will report swelling of the site and burning or irritation when testosterone is originally applied. If this frequent reaction is expected by the patient, it can be tolerated and usually subsides with time. However, a number of patients will interpret this as an allergic reaction and refuse to use the preparation any further. Treatment may need to be administered for up to 6 to 8 weeks before the maximum response occurs. A recent study reports sustained long-term control of resistant cases of LS after 12 weeks of super-potent topical corticosteroid treatment (Clobetasol), followed by p.r.n. treatment with steroids. Contact sensitization to the agent seems to be the main drawback to the therapy.[6]

In my experience the most common presentation of lichen sclerosus is the post-menopausal patient who is having vulvitis. Ordinarily this patient will have been treated in the past for a "yeast infection" or other vaginal infection more than once with no appreciable relief. Often symptoms have been present a number of years. These patients may no longer offer the complaint of vulvar itching, having concluded that physicians cannot help them. Patients who show hallmarks of the disease must, therefore, be asked whether they are having symptoms. Physical appearance of the lesions is not sufficient for making a diagnosis of lichen sclerosus. A tissue diagnosis should always be obtained by vulvar biopsy. Other clinical entities, such as squamous cell carcinoma in situ, squamous cell hyperplasia (hyperplastic dystrophy), Paget's disease and lichen planus may present with similar history and physical findings.[4] Once the diagnosis has been confirmed, treatment can be administered.

My residency training had led me to utilize topical testosterone propionate ointment for all cases of lichen sclerosus. Then, several years into my practice, a patient of mine brought me information about a form of treatment she found superior to what I was doing. While visiting Colorado Springs, Colorado, she had an opportunity to be seen by Dr. Jack Ford. He implanted a testosterone pellet for her and the patient got complete relief of her symptoms for seven months. On her return to my city, she was very insistent that I contact Dr. Ford and learn the details of the treatment method.

In talking to Dr. Ford, he related that he had, for some time, been treating patients receiving post-menopausal hormone replacement with estrogen and testosterone pellet implants. He had noted empirically that patients who had LS improved when they received this particular type of hormone replacement and reasoned that the testosterone component likely brought about the improvement. At that point, he deliberately began to select patients with lichen sclerosus to receive treatment with testosterone pellets and found that this was effective and well tolerated.[7]

I was persuaded to obtain the materials to do the testosterone pellet implant for this particular patient, and first did so in 1987. This patient continued to receive good relief of her symptoms and to prefer this method of treatment above all others. Having gotten good results in this patient, the therapy was offered to others and, as a result, I have accumulated a small base of patients receiving this therapy over the past six years.

PATIENT SELECTION

All patients had biopsy-proven LS prior to being offered this therapy. Patients were initially offered a choice of conventional testosterone ointment or implant, and some patients on oral post-menopausal hormone replacement were also offered the addition of an oral androgen to their estrogen supplement. Some patients received a pellet as their primary therapy, and some came to it after becoming dissatisfied with other methods of treatment.

METHODS AND MATERIALS

Patients were implanted with a single 75 mg. testosterone pellet available from Bartor Pharmaceutical Company in Rye, New York. Implants were done in the inguinal skin. A small skin wheal of 1% Xylocaine with Epinephrine was used and a small incision was then made allowing entry of the trocar. The pellets were displaced about 3 cm. laterally from the incision in hopes of reducing the chance the pellet would work its way back up to the skin closure. Initially the incisions were closed with a single chromic suture; but, at this time, I close the incision with steristrips. The site of implantation is varied to the other side of the trunk each time the patient has an implant. Of a total of 36 implant procedures done, one pellet worked its way back up into the skin incision, resulting in a foreign body reaction with patient removal of the pellet. There were no other complications of insertion of pellets. The pellet insertion sites were not detectable on subsequent examination.

I recently surveyed 15 patients who had received this therapy between 1987 and 1992. Of those patients identified, all had medical records available for review. In addition, 12 of the 15 patients returned a survey form commenting on their experience with the implants. Of 15 patients treated, 87% (13) responded noticeably to the treatment with 33% (5) reporting complete relief and 27% (4) reporting substantial relief of symptoms. Two patients received significant relief of symptoms with the first implant, but did not experience the same degree of relief with subsequent implants. Of those 12 patients responding to the survey, 83% experienced relief of symptoms. Of these responders, 20% experienced relief within one week of the implant, 60% had responded by two weeks, and 40% took greater than two weeks to respond.

An index of patient satisfaction with the treatment method might ultimately be the number of patients returning to request a repeat of the implant. Of those 15 patients treated at the time of the report, 9 patients had multiple implants done, 2 patients had their implant less than six months prior to the study, and 1 patient had not experienced recurrence of symptoms as of 17 months after the first implant. One patient had decided, after the first implant, that she preferred other methods of therapy, although she did respond to the implant. The other 2 patients (20%) were the 2 patients who did not obtain any response to the initial implant. Of the 15 patients, 5 became regular users of the implants, coming in to have their implants repeated once they began to experience symptoms again. These patients, between them, had a total of 29 implants done during the study interval with an average interval between implants of 6.4 months.

Patients responding to the survey had a past history of other previous types of treatments. Of those patients answering the survey, 42% had been treated with testosterone ointment, 8% had had testosterone as a tablet or injection, 25% had been previously treated with female hormones, 17% with antibiotics or antifungals, 25% with specific dermatologic preparations such as corticosteroids, and 42% with other or unidentifiable topical treatment.

Patients were asked for their comments about what they liked about the implant therapy. Comments included being impressed with the degree of relief obtained, the fact that many patients did not require any additional therapy between implants, and that the implants were "convenient" as opposed to "messy" topical preparations. No patients reported any side effects attributable to the use of the implants.

In summary, subcutaneously implanted testosterone pellets represent an alternative to therapy of lichen sclerosus with other methods. Many patients experience substantial relief and patients tend to prefer the method because it avoids the inconvenience and messiness of multiple daily applications of topical preparation. It's been my experience that, in patients who are very symptomatic and show significant inflammation, it's necessary to also administer topical corticosteroids at first to help relieve inflammation in order to obtain a response. Also, patients who have been habitually treating themselves with multiple topical preparations may have caused as much irritation by their overtreatment as the disease itself causes and these patients are more difficult to relieve of symptoms.

REFERENCES

1. Tremain Robert, Miller Robert: *Int J of Derm* 1:10-16.
2. Rook Arthur, Ebling, FJG, Burton, JL: *Textbook of Dermatology*, 34th Ed, Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford/Yearbook Medical Publication, Chicago. 221-2225, 1986.
3. Friedrich Eduard G: *Vulvar Disease.* W D Sanders Co., Philadelphia. 115-130, 1976.
4. Laube Douglas W: Proceedings of ACOG District 7 Annual Meeting, St. Louis, MO. September 26, 1992.
5. Ridley CM: *British Med J* 295:1295-1296, November 21, 1987.
6. Dalziel Katherine L, Wojnarowska Fenella: Long term control of vulval lichen sclerosus after treatment with a potent topical steroid cream. *J Reprod Med* 38:25-27, 1993.
7. Ford J. Personal communication.

The Author

Dr. Wright is in private practice in Springfield, Missouri with the Smith-Glynn-Callaway Clinic. He also serves on the Obstetrics/Gynecology staffs of the Lester E. Cox Medical Center and the St. John's Regional Health Center.

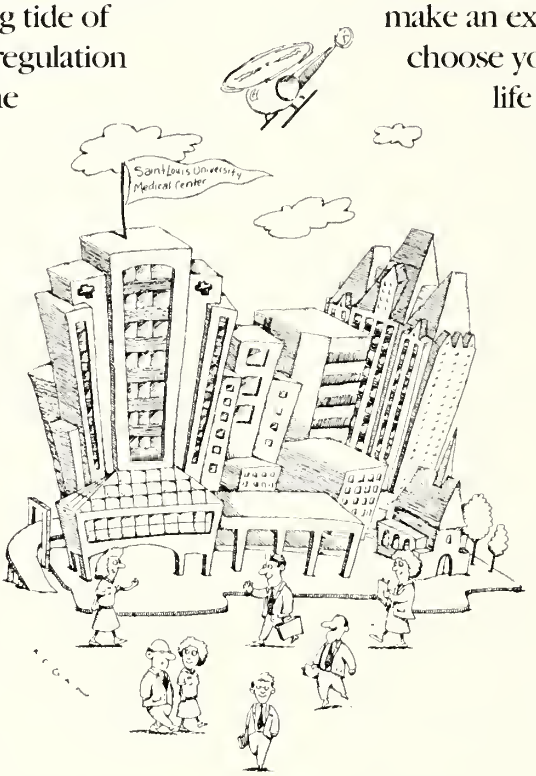
For reprints contact:

Dr. Andy Wright
Smith-Glynn-Callaway Clinic
3231 S. National Ave.
Springfield, MO 65807-7396

HOW AN ACADEMIC HEALTH CENTER HAS REVOLUTIONIZED THE WORLD OF CONTRACT STAFFING.

New opportunities in a changing world. Let's face it. Private practice isn't what it used to be. The rising tide of managed care, paperwork, regulation and litigation have altered the landscape of American medicine forever. But where others see the erosion of hope, we at HMI see opportunity. We've tapped a great demand for emergency medicine doctors and directors and for primary care practitioners — part time, full time and locum tenens — throughout Missouri and Illinois. And we share these opportunities with hundreds of excellent physicians.

Our academic connection raises the level of respect. Forget whatever image you might have had about contract staffing. HMI has changed all that. Our physicians are contractors, backed by the resources of Saint Louis University Medical Center. They make great use of those resources — CME, clinical consulting and backup, and a wealth of other opportunities like on-line access to the National Library of Medicine.


Saint Louis University Medical Center

HMI is the one physician staffing and placement service in America affiliated with an academic health center.

HMI changes lives as it changes the profession. Imagine a life where you make an excellent living, and yet still choose your own hours. Imagine a life where you never have to worry about professional liability insurance — we pay it all — or office problems, or unpaid bills or paperwork to the ceiling. Imagine a life where you can concentrate on giving great patient care and refining your skills and nothing else but a quiet evening at home after work. When you get the picture, please give us a call. We hope to hear from you soon.

To find out more about the HMI family, please call us at

1-800-443-3901

HMi

HealthLine® Management, Inc.
3115 South Grand Blvd., Suite 600
St. Louis, MO 63118-1000
(314)776-3900

An Affiliate of Saint Louis University Health Science Center

American Medical Association
Physicians dedicated to the health of America

For Your Benefit

Clinton's plan has AMA elements, yet medicine cannot endorse it

The AMA neither endorsed nor opposed President Clinton's entire health system reform plan, saying it will continue to maintain dialogue with the administration, congressional leaders, and Republican and Democrat sponsors for other proposals to ensure nonpartisan discussions result in final legislation "that puts our patients first."

"We disagree with certain of the president's strategies to achieve commonly shared goals, and we will neither endorse nor oppose the president's preliminary plan in its entirety," the AMA said.

Although it welcomed Clinton's affirmation of many AMA reform principles, the Association warned that the plan's reliance on price controls and overregulation, and its new layers of governmental bureaucracy will limit patient and physician choices, lessen the quality of medical services and undermine the mutual trust between patient and physician.

"While the president proposes rigid spending limits that would also limit resources for patient care, the plan does not consider adequately other major cost-saving areas like liability and antitrust reform," the AMA said.

Financing and implementation issues continue to cause concern as Clinton did not clearly address how he plans to finance reform and that his timetable to enact the plan may be "too aggressive."

The Association cautioned that "heavy reliance on cuts in Medicare and Medicaid for financing is an unrealistic, short-term solution that could threaten medical services for the poor and elderly in the future."

AMA stated Clinton may be creating expectations that cannot be met.

"If anticipated savings fail to materialize from his reform plan, deep reductions in medical services may follow, as many leading economists warn, thus defeating reform's primary purpose," the AMA said.

Actual legislative specifications of Clinton's plan are expected in October. Clinton's speech "is just the beginning of the most important domestic debate of our lifetime," the AMA said.

Dialogue between the administration and AMA will continue during the next stages of the reform process.

The Association also is meeting with congressional leaders and sponsors of Republican and Democratic system reform plans.

Prepared by the AMA Department of Communications Services. For information, call 800 AMA-3211, ext. 4416.

Clinton answers AMA's 10 questions on health system reform

President Clinton answered the AMA's 10 questions on health system reform and included his responses in the White House press kit handed out prior to his congressional speech.

The 10 questions, a handout prepared by the AMA entitled "Is the Clinton proposal for health reform good for you and your family?" originally was designed for physicians to hand out to patients and post in reception areas to encourage open discussion between them.

AMA responses to the 10 questions are included in the all-physician mailing.

AMA directs concerns to Congress; sends analysis of Clinton proposal

The AMA told Congress that organized medicine remains "extremely concerned that any approach not rely too heavily on new and complicated levels of government regulations and restrictive cost containment."

AMA directed this message to every U.S. congressional member in a letter outlining medicine's concerns with the president's health system reform plan.

"We cannot and will not endorse any proposal that could shortchange our patients," the AMA said. This AMA message is timely as Congress begins to analyze and debate the Clinton administration's plan and other system reform proposals.

"Health system reform should not install new structures or limitations that could artificially limit patient choice, do too little to ensure high-quality medicine or rob patients of the security of established patient-physician relationships," said AMA EVP James S. Todd, MD.

An analysis was sent with the letter, highlighting areas of AMA agreement and disagreement with the Clinton plan. It cited "substantial differences with certain approaches in the president's plan."

RUC recommends case management, prolonged service updates

The AMA's Relative Value Scale Update Committee, RUC, provided HCFA with final recommendations for 243 CPT codes that currently have no assigned value in the Proposed Rule as published in the July 14 *Federal Register.*

New code recommendations for case management and prolonged physician services address two important developments in today's primary care medical practice that will improve the quality of care while reducing its costs.

"Care Plan Oversight" codes will fill a major gap in the coding system by allowing physicians to report case management of homebound or nursing home patients who, because of disability, frailty or distance, cannot get to the office. They also are used for the patient whose condition frequently changes and requires substantial care oversight.

"Prolonged Physician Services" codes will provide incentives for physicians to provide care in the most appropriate setting, reducing frequency of expensive emergency department visits and hospital admissions.

HCFA also intends to provide national relative values for additional non-Medicare covered services, such as pediatrics and preventive medicine.

Call for Papers

1994 International Conference on Physician Health
September 16-20, 1994. Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

"Stress: The Profession, the Family and You"

The 1994 International Conference on Physician Health, co-sponsored by the American Medical Association, the Federation of State Medical Boards, the Canadian Medical Association, and the Federation of Medical Licensing Authorities of Canada is scheduled for September 16-20, 1994, at the Ottawa Westin Hotel.

Ottawa is Canada's capital and offers many national museums, over 60 miles of bicycle paths, hiking in Gateneau park, squash courts and swimming at the hotel and golf nearby.

The conference will provide a forum for practitioners and researchers to present recent findings and innovative treatment and education programs in physician health. This conference will address a range of issues, such as AIDS, HIV, problems related to aging, mental illness, substance abuse and physical disabilities and limitations, including those caused by general medical conditions. Possible topics for presentation include: presentation and treatment of health problems among physicians, the impact of disorders on physicians' families and practices, medical-legal issues facing hospital administrations and licensing boards, and material on health promotion and disease prevention. *Abstracts which address issues related to these topics (i.e., prevention, diagnosis, treatment, rehabilitation), but not dealing specifically with physicians are also welcome.*

Three types of presentations regarding these physician health issues are invited:

- **Poster Presentations**
  Written presentations of data-based research, epidemiological research, or program descriptions.

- **Paper Sessions**
  Oral presentation of scientific, data-based findings relative to the topic of physician health.

  Abstracts for poster presentations and paper sessions should contain an introductory statement on the significance of subject matter. Description of methods, results, and conclusions should follow the introductory statement.

- **Workshops**
  Training or instructional presentations, designed to improve specific skills of persons who work in the area of physician health.

  Abstracts for workshops should contain information on the program's intended audience, goals, teaching strategies, and materials. Evaluation data should be summarized

Abstracts may not exceed 200 words. Any abstracts exceeding that length will be rejected. Abstracts should be typed, double spaced, and mailed (not faxed). Four copies of the abstract should be sent, along with one self-addressed, stamped envelope. All submissions must list the primary and secondary authors and their professional affiliations. Telephone number and address of primary author must also be included.

Submissions *must* be received by February 1, 1994.

Abstracts will be submitted for blind review. Abstracts will be judged on their applicability to the conference topic area and their scientific merit. The decisions of the blind reviewers will be communicated to the abstract's primary author by April 1, 1994.

All presenters are expected to register for the conference at the AMA member rate. We are unable to provide any financial support for presenters. Presenters will also be responsible for their own transportation and hotel expenses, as well as making all reservations for same.

Send all materials to:
Elaine M. Tejcek, Physicians Health Foundation, American Medical Association, 515 N. State Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

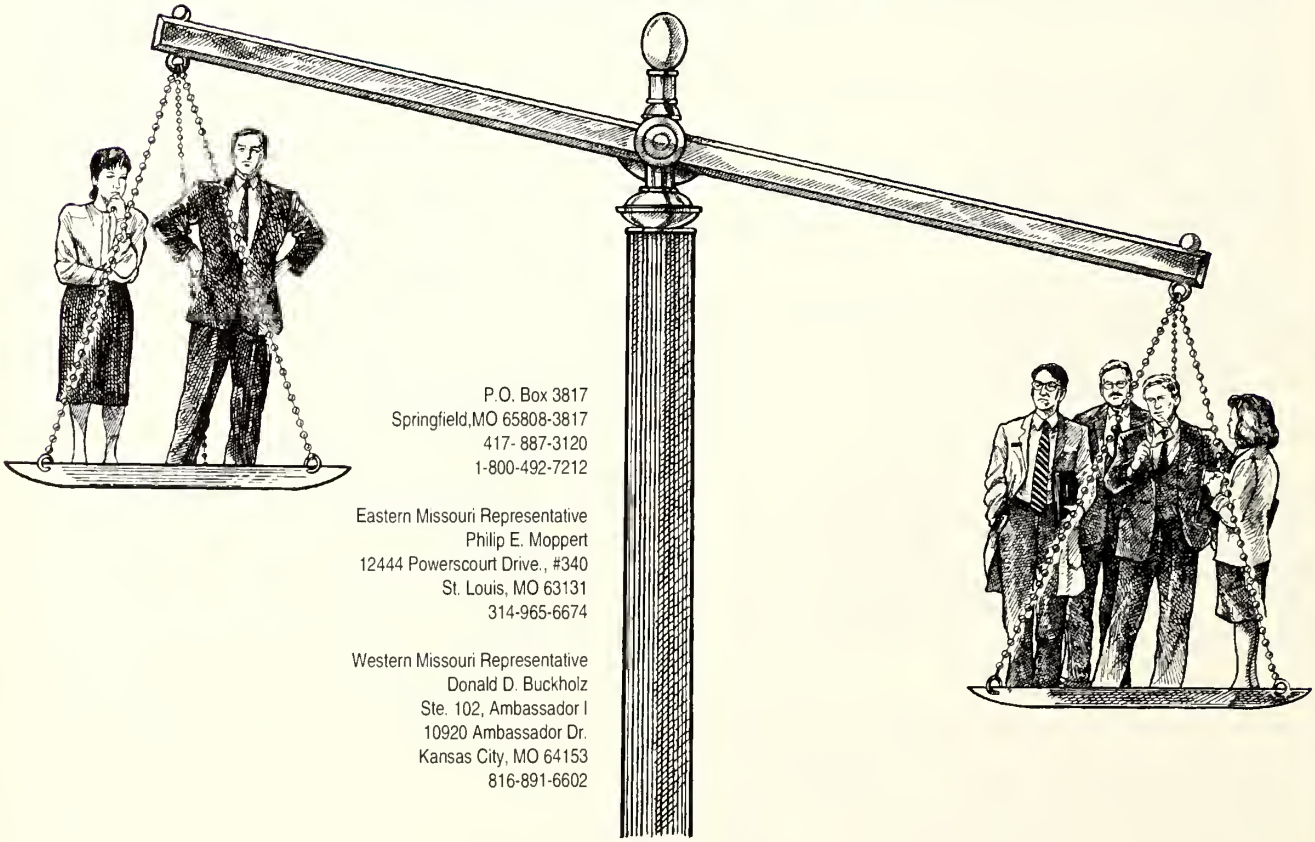
American Medical Association
Physicians dedicated to the health of America

When Your Reputation Hangs In The Balance.

When litigation happens, wouldn't you be better off with a heavyweight on your side? ■ As Missouri's leading malpractice insurer, our exceptional level of assets and corporate surplus assures you of financial resources to meet your needs. Our impressive legal defense track record puts the odds in your favor. ■ And when you retire - no matter what your age - you receive at no additional cost our extraordinary tail policy, which automatically doubles the aggregate amount of your coverage! So you profit from an unparalleled level of financial protection. ■ Call us toll-free at 1-800-492-7212 and we'll tip the scales in your favor.

Medical Defense Associates

Safeguard Your Practice With The Leader.



P.O. Box 3817
Springfield, MO 65808-3817
417-887-3120
1-800-492-7212

Eastern Missouri Representative
Philip E. Moppert
12444 Powerscourt Drive., #340
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-965-6674

Western Missouri Representative
Donald D. Buckholz
Ste. 102, Ambassador I
10920 Ambassador Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64153
816-891-6602

Tuition Trends for Four Missouri Schools

Craig Carmichael, MSMA-Medical Student Section Chairman

After adjusting for inflation via the Consumer Price Index, today's medical students pay nearly three times as much in tuition and fees as medical students paid twenty years ago. In Missouri, the four schools offering medical degrees have increased at about the same rate as the rest of the nation with an average annual increase of 5% above inflation (Fig. 1).

Annual percentage increases above inflation for Missouri's four medical schools are listed in Table 1. Please understand that these are approximations and are only intended for purposes of comparison. For schools with tuitions which differ for residents and non-residents, tuition calculations are weighted according to the number of in-state and out-of-state students, to reflect the average amount paid by each student. Calculations involving the national average for tuition reflect a similar weighting, since the national average tuition was found by dividing the total amount of tuition and fees collected by all medical schools by the total number of American medical students.

As is evident from Table 1, these Missouri schools should be commended for controlling their tuition charges over the past twenty years and for offering students some real bargains. The University of Missouri-Columbia is the obvious example, offering state residents an education at half the price of most other medical schools. Washington University is commendable as well, pricing itself very close to the national average, even though it could charge much more based on student demand to attend (very large number of applicants).

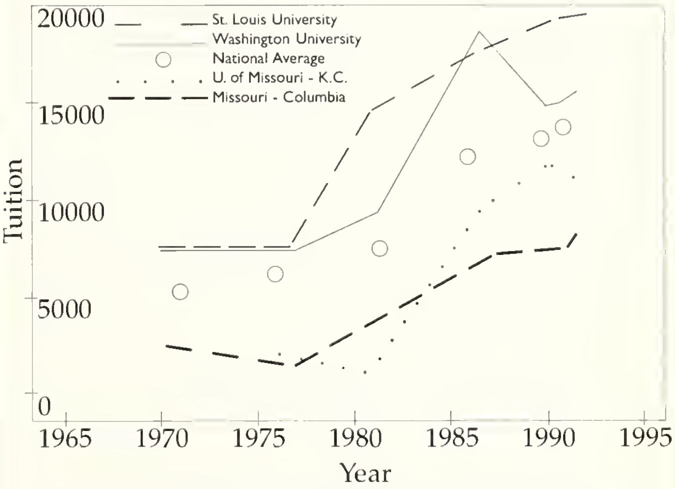


Figure 1 - Trends in Tuition for Four Missouri Medical Schools in Constant 1991 Dollars

TABLE I.

Inflation Adjusted Annual Percentage Increases In Tuition (Approximate) for Four Missouri Medical Schools Between 1970 and 1992, and Tuition and Fees assessed in 1992-1993.

School	Annual Increase 1970-1981	1981-1992	Tuition 1992-1993
Washington University	1.7%	4.3%	$19,800[1]
St. Louis University	4.7	3.2	21,260
Missouri Columbia	4.5	6.1	9,289[2] 15,528[3]
Missouri Kansas City	NA	12.6	9,549[2] 18,226[3]
National Average	4.2	5.2	

[1] Washington University Tuition is Frozen (Constant for the Class of 1996 for all four medical school years).
[2] Missouri Residents
[3] Non-Missouri Residents

Some schools may be changing their policy, however. The University of Missouri is in the middle of a five-year plan to increase tuition by 79%, and some medical school deans fear that this will make Missouri one of the most expensive state medical schools in the country. Washington University also has proposed significant tuition increases for the next few years, although these are difficult to interpret since tuition was recently frozen for each entering class.

Tuition containment is the most just way to ensure equal access to students of all socioeconomic backgrounds and to provide the freedom for students to enter primary care and work in underserved areas. For this reason, these Missouri medical schools should be praised for their tuition-containment efforts of the past, and encouraged to continue these efforts long into the future.

---

1. Education Issue. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1970, 1975, 1980, 1985, 1990, 1991, 1992.
2. Medical School Admission Requirements. American Association of Medical Colleges, 1993.

University of Missouri-Columbia

The University of Missouri is one of 28 medical school centers receiving a grant for the next three years from the Health of the Public Program. The grant will be used to emphasize the care of rural patients. A Rural Health Initiative Committee was recently formed. The Pew Charitable Trusts and The Robert Wood Johnson Foundation (in collaboration with the Rockefeller Foundation) sponsor the program.

Jack Colwill, MD, professor and chairman of the department of family and community medicine, is the principal investigator for the grant. **Steven C. Zweig, MD,** associate professor, in the department of family and community medicine and **Jane Armer, PhD,** assistant professor, in the School of Nursing are co-principal investigators. **Gordon Brown, PhD,** director of the health services management program will also participate.

Projects funded by the grant include:

- A pilot project in which a small group of medical students and graduate students in nursing and health services management will work together at a rural practice.
- Development of two new rural teaching practices in mid-Missouri communities.
- The Schools of Nursing and Medicine will work together to train nurse practitioner students, medical students and resident physicians in collaborative practice models at one or both of existing rural clinics.
- Establishment of a Health of the Public Scholars program that will enroll one fourth-year medical student each year to work on a master's degree in public health, studying rural health care and health policy.
- Faculty conducting more research studies and demonstration projects designed to learn about and improve the health care of rural Missourians. An earlier Health of the Public grant provided for a study of the care nursing home residents receive and the physicians who provide much of that care.

A team of MU and Veterans Administration researchers has received a five-year grant to further the work of the Missouri Arthritis Rehabilitation Research and Training Center (MARRTC). The grant from the U.S. Department of Education will fund seven major projects focusing on improving life for people with arthritis and related musculoskeletal diseases.

Gordon Sharp, MD, director of immunology and rheumatology, is co-director of MARRTC along with **Jerry C. Parker, PhD,** clinical associate professor of internal medicine and chief of the psychology service at the Harry S. Truman Veteran's Hospital and **Henry Stonnington, MD,** professor and chairman of the department of physical medicine and rehabilitation and medical director of Rusk Rehabilitation Center.

MARRTC projects will include: producing individualized exercise programs on videotape for people with osteoarthritis; making conditioning exercise programs available to mid-Missourians with arthritis; managing depression to reduce disability in rheumatoid arthritis patients; interventions to prevent disability in children with juvenile rheumatoid arthritis; using medications and exercise to reduce disability in fibromyalgia patients; establishing an interdisciplinary Arthritis Rehabilitation and Community Integration Clinic in Columbia as a model for providing comprehensive rehabilitation services to persons with arthritis; and collaborating with the School of Journalism to better educate the public about arthritis.

Dr. Gordon Sharp has been awarded a Curators' Professorship for 1993. He is one of only 13 MU professors to receive this award. First presented in 1970, it is one of MU's highest distinctions. Dr. Sharp, as previously mentioned, is associate chairman of the department of internal medicine and director of the division of immunology and rheumatology and the MARRTC. He joined MU faculty in 1969 and earned an international reputation in 1972 with his original identification of mixed connective tissue disease, also known as Sharp's syndrome.

St. Louis University

Kathleen S. Wright, EdD, MPH, has been named associate dean of St. Louis University's School of Public Health. Dr. Wright is known for her work in the field of public health and has received several national and state grants. She has been a public health associate with the Missouri Department of Health, an American Scandinavian Foundation Fellow at the University of Copenhagen, and director of the educational resources department at the corporate offices of the SSM Health Care System. Other appointments include, **Barbara Arrington, PhD,** as acting chairwoman of the department of health administration and **R. Gregory Evans, PhD,** as acting chairman of the department of community health.

George T. Grossberg, MD, professor of psychiatry and human behavior and director of the division of geriatric psychiatry is leading research to investigate whether people suffering from Alzheimer's disease benefit from a drug called physostigmine. Physostigmine is known to improve attention and recall. It was one of the first medications tried with Alzheimer's patients 10 years ago. Considered effective, it did have drawbacks such as causing stomach problems and lasting only a couple of hours when taken in the wrong dosage intravenously. Many of the side effects have been eliminated as the drug has been developed into a time-release capsule that can be taken twice a day. Volunteers interested in participating in this study must be diagnosed with Alzheimer's disease and in good physical health. For more information, call (314)577-8741.

University of Missouri - Kansas City

Matthew C. Gratton, MD, associate professor in the department of emergency medicine, received the School of Medicine's 1993 Elmer P. Pierson Outstanding Teaching Award. The award was presented at the school's convocation ceremony October 1.

Gary Salzman, MD, associate professor and assistant dean in the department of internal medicine, received the 1993 Alumni Achievement Award during the same ceremony. The award recognizes alumni from each academic unit who have given outstanding service to the community and have earned a local or regional reputation.

Fong Y. Tsai, MD, professor and chairman of the department of radiology, has been invited to be a guest lecturer at the Ninth Annual Meeting of the Japanese Society of Intravascular Neurosurgery in Sendai, Japan, in November. His lecture will be on Thrombolysis for Stroke Victims.

Washington University

The brain's motor cortex may not contain as well-ordered a map of the body as previously thought. **Marc H. Schieber, MD, PhD,** assistant professor of neurology and neurosurgery, is lead author of a paper that proposes a more flexible hypothesis. Instead of delegating control of one particular finger to specific strip of neurons, researchers found that the brain orchestrates finger movement by allowing neurons from all over the motor cortex hand area to help move each finger. The evidence refutes the long-standing belief that each finger is operated by a discrete set of neurons. The findings could mean that people with a brain injury that affects part of the hand area may be able to train remaining areas of the motor cortex to take over the tasks formerly handled by the damaged area.

Researchers have developed a test that measures the percentage of ingested cholesterol that reaches the bloodstream from the intestine.

Past studies of intestinal absorption were limited. The only available method used radioactive materials so the studies often excluded women and children.

This new test used two synthetic, nonradioactive forms of cholesterol, one labeled with a rare form of carbon, the other labeled with a rare form of hydrogen. Sixteen volunteers, seven women and nine men, 21 through 63, received one type of cholesterol as part of a meal and received the other type in an injection. After three days, the investigators took blood samples and measured the labeled cholesterol with gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. From the collected values, the percentage of ingested cholesterol that reached the bloodstream was calculated. Absorption ranged from 37 to 70 percent. The test will be used for continuing research to find out what makes someone a high absorber, if changes in diet will affect a person's absorption rate, and to discover the genetics of cholesterol absorption. **Matthew A. Bosner, MD,** assistant professor of medicine is lead author of the study, and **Richard E. Ostlund Jr., MD,** associate professor of medicine is co-author.

A new mental health program specifically for women has opened at Washington University. The Women's Mental Health Network will offer multi-disciplinary approach to help women with psychological and psychiatric problems. The staff includes psychiatrists, psychologists and social workers who specialize in mental health issues that are specific to women. Such disorders include post-partum depression, premenstrual syndrome, menopause and emotional problems that result from physical illnesses like breast and ovarian cancers. The network provides special services to women on both an inpatient and outpatient basis.

Volunteers are needed for a study to determine the effectiveness of psychotherapy for patients with diabetes who also suffer clinical depression. The study is for patients with both depression and Type II, or adult onset diabetes. **Patrick J. Lustman, PhD,** associate professor of medical psychology and psychiatry, concluded from a first study that anti-depressant drugs are effective in some patients with diabetes. From this next study, he wants to learn whether cognitive therapy can also be effective. For information, call Linda Griffith, study coordinator, at 314/362-2415.

MEMBERSHIP NEWS

Joseph R. Simpson, MD, of St. Louis, has been named as a fellow of the American College of Radiology (ACR). He was selected for his outstanding contributions to the field of radiology. The College's Board of Chancellors selected 112 new fellows based on member's significant or clinical research in the field of radiology or significant contributions to its literature. Other criteria for selection include performance of outstanding service as a teacher of radiology, service to organized medicine and an outstanding reputation among colleagues and the local community as a result of long-term superior service. The announcement was made during the ACR annual meeting, in September, at Orlando, Florida.

NEW MEMBERS

❖ **William T. Betz, DO,** 12121 Blue Ridge Blvd., Suite M, Grandview, MO 64030, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Betz received his doctor of osteopathy at the University of Health Sciences College of Osteopathic Medicine, Kansas City in 1981. He completed his residency at Lakeside Hospital, Kansas City. Dr. Betz specializes in family practice.

❖ **Richard W. Burns, MD,** 1505 Southwest Blvd., Jefferson City, MO 65109, has become a member of the Cole County Medical Society. Dr. Burns received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1990. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Burns specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Sara A. Bohn, DO,** R#3 Hwy 87 S., Box 99, California, MO 65108, has become a member of Cole County Medical Society. Dr. Bohn received her doctor of osteopathy at the University of Health Sciences Osteopathic in 1989. She completed an internship at Trinity Lutheran Hospital. Dr. Bohn specializes in family practice.

❖ **Robert J. Boulware, MD,** 103 11th Street, Suite #14, Chillicothe, MO 64601, has become a member of the Grand River Medical Society. Dr. Boulware received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1990. He completed his residency at Jewish Hospital at Washington University. Dr. Boulware specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Patrick L. Bruno, MD,** 711 Grand Ave., Hannibal, MO 63401, has become a member of the Northeast Missouri Medical Society. Dr. Bruno received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1989. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia Hospital & Clinics. Dr. Bruno specializes in obstetrics and gynecology.

❖ **Mark P. Bryer, MD,** 3600 W. Vaughter Rd., Columbia, MO 65201, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Bryer received his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania in 1986. He completed his residency at the University of Pennsylvania. Dr. Bryer specializes in radiation oncology.

❖ **John J. Corzine, DO,** 5325 Faraon, St. Joseph, MO 64506, has become a member of the Buchanan County Medical Society. Dr. Corzine received his doctor of osteopathy at Kansas City College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1979. He completed his residency at the University of Health Sciences, Kansas City. Dr. Corzine specializes in anesthesiology.

❖ **John W. Cowden, MD,** 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Cowden received his medical degree at the University of Michigan in 1964. He completed his residency at Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, DC. Dr. Cowden specializes in ophthalmology.

❖ **Michael M. Daly, DO,** 201 W. Broadway, Columbia, MO 65203, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Daly received his doctor of osteopathy at Kirksville College of Osteopathic Medicine in 1971. He completed his residency at Charles Still Hospital, Jefferson City. Dr. Daly specializes in family and internal medicine.

❖ **Thomas M. Dougherty, Jr., MD,** 400 W. Clay Ave., Plattsburg, MO 64477, has become a member of the Clinton County Medical Society. Dr. Dougherty received his medical degree at Kansas University in 1986. He completed his residency at the Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee. Dr. Dougherty specializes in family practice.

❖ **Steven Gnatz, MD,** 501 Rusk Rehabilitation, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Gnatz received his medical degree at the University of Illinois in 1984. He completed his residency at Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Houston. Dr. Gnatz specializes in physiatry.

❖ **William M. Grant, MD,** N613 HSC, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Grant received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1986. He completed his residency at the University of Texas, San Antonio. Dr. Grant specializes in obstetrics and gynecology.

❖ **Brenda A. Hettinger, MD,** 103 E. 11th St., Suite 2, Chillicothe, MO 64601, has become a member of the Grand River Medical Society. Dr. Hettinger received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1991. She completed an internship at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Hettinger specializes in general practice.

❖ **Melvin D. Karges, MD,** 6650 Troost, Suite 100, Kansas City, MO 64131, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Karges received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1981. He completed his residency at the University of Kansas Medical Center. Dr. Karges specializes in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

❖ **James J. Kinderknecht, MD,** 400 Keene St., Columbia, MO, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Kinderknecht received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1986. He completed his residency at the Good Samaritan Medical Center, Phoenix, Arizona. Dr. Kinderknecht specializes in family practice and sports medicine.

❖ **John P. Koonce, MD,** 1025 Northeast Drive, Jefferson City, MO 65109, has become a member of the Cole County Medical Society. Dr. Koonce received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1978. He completed his residency at Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, Hanover, New Hampshire. Dr. Koonce specializes in urology.

❖ **J. Eric Loma, MD,** 427 Cahill Rd., Suite 202, Branson, MO 65616, has become a member of the Tri-Lakes Medical Society. Dr. Loma received his medical degree at Baylor College of Medicine, Houston in 1980. He completed his residency at Baylor Affiliated Hospitals. Dr. Loma specializes in plastic surgery.

❖ **Don R. Snodgrass, MD,** 621 S. New Ballas Rd., Creve Coeur, 63141, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Snodgrass received his medical degree at the University of Texas Southwestern, Dallas in 1984. He completed his residency at St. John's Mercy Medical Center, Creve Coeur. Dr. Snodgrass specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Gary Spitzer, MD,** 3635 Vista Ave. at Grand Blvd., St. Louis, MO 63110, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Spitzer received his medical degree at the Royal Australian College of Physicians in 1971. He completed his residency at the Royal Melbourne Hospital. Dr. Spitzer specializes in oncology.

❖ **Scott A. Wade, MD,** 1314 N. 36th St., St. Joseph, MO 64506, has become a member of the Buchanan County Medical Society. Dr. Wade received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1987. He completed his residency at the University of Kansas Medical Center. Dr. Wade specializes in general surgery.

❖ **Daniel G. Wagner, MD,** 224 S. Woods Mill Rd., Suite 750 S., Chesterfield, MO 63017, has become a member of the Missouri State Medical Association. Dr. Wagner received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1989. He completed his residency at Indiana University Medical Center. Dr. Wagner specializes in obstetrics and gynecology.

❖ **Michael J. Wempe, MD,** 5325 Faraon Street, St. Joseph, MO, 64500, has become a member of the Buchanan County Medical Society. Dr. Wempe received his medical degree at the University of Nebraska in 1982. He completed his residency at the University of Nebraska. Dr. Wempe specializes in anesthesiology.

❖ **Carroll R. Wetzel, MD,** 603 Gaines Dr., Clinton, MO 64735, has become a member of the Henry County Medical Society. Dr. Wetzel received his medical degree at Tulane Medical School, New Orleans in 1987. He completed his residency at Achsner Foundation Medical School, New Orleans. Dr. Wetzel specializes in general surgery.

RESIDENTS

George M. Kichura, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Julia J. Lunberry, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Sean T. McLaughlin, MD - *Internal Medicine*
Steven J. Stokesbary, MD - *Orthopedics*

STUDENTS

University of Missouri- Kansas City

Vivian Lee
Laurie A. Ohnesorge
James K. Turnbo

St. Louis University

Mark K. Fromke
Nathan P. Peimann
Phillip D. Reichert

Washington University

Alison M. Barnes
Dana A. Kumar
Francoise G. Le

IN MEMORIAM

■ **Eugene C. Beatty, Jr., MD,** Overland Park, Kansas, died August 13, 1993, at age 71. Dr. Beatty received his medical degree at the University of Colorado in 1946. He was a pathologist at Children's Mercy Hospital for 25 years. From 1954 to 1968 he was on staff at Denver Children's Hospital. He was a flight surgeon at Lowry Air Force Base, Colorado, and served in the Army Air Forces for two years. Dr. Beatty was a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City, the Missouri State and American Medical Associations, the American Board of Pathologists, the American Society of Clinical Pathology, and the College of American Pathologists.

■ **Francis G. Duffy, MD,** Clayton, Missouri, died September 7, 1993, at age 68. Dr. Duffy received his medical degree at University College, Dublin Medical School, Ireland, in 1951. After he came to the United States in 1957, he was appointed chief of anesthesiology at the Homer G. Phillips Hospital. In 1963, he joined St. Luke's Hospital and practiced there until retirement in 1991. He was chief of the anesthesiology department at St. Luke's from 1968 to 1980. Dr. Duffy was a member of the International Anesthesia Research Society and the American Society of Anesthesiologists.

■ **Carl R. Ferris, MD,** Kansas City, Missouri, died September 26, 1993, at age 96. Dr. Ferris received his medical degree at the Kansas University in 1924. He practiced for 57 years before retiring in 1983. Dr. Ferris was past president of the medical staff of Research Hospital. In 1984, the hospital's library was named after him. He was past president of the Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society, the Jackson County Medical Society and the Greater Kansas City Society of Internists. Dr. Ferris was a member of the American College of Physicians, the American Society of Internal Medicine and the Fifty Year Club of American Medicine.

■ **Stanley B. Lyss, MD,** Clayton, Missouri, died September 17, 1993, at age 57. Dr. Lyss received his medical degree at Washington University in 1962. He was a pediatrician in private practice and on the staff at St. Louis Children's Hospital for the last 26 years. Dr. Lyss was president of the medical staff from 1981 to 1983. He was also on the staffs at Barnes and Jewish hospitals and St. John's Mercy Medical Center. He was an assistant professor of clinical pediatrics at Washington University. Dr. Lyss was a member of the American Academy of Pediatrics and the American Physicians Fellowship, Inc.

■ **Joseph M. Masucci, MD,** Kansas City, Missouri, died June 24, 1993, at age 63. Dr. Masucci received his medical degree at Marquette University in 1965. He was a staff physician for Trinity Lutheran Hospital and formerly was on the staff of St. Mary's Hospital. He was formerly a company physician for the Southern Pacific and Union Pacific railroads. Dr. Masucci was a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City, the Missouri State and American Medical Associations and the American Academy of Family Physicians.

■ **Theodore L. Paletta, MD,** Creve Coeur, Missouri, died September 18, 1993, at age 56. Dr. Paletta received his medical degree at the University of Cincinnati Medical School in 1964. While serving as chief of medicine and cardiology at an Army hospital in Vietnam, Dr. Paletta was the first physician there to implant a pacemaker and to organize a cardiac intensive care unit. He was honored by the Vietnamese government for his effort. Dr. Paletta was in private practice in St. Louis since the early 1970s. Dr. Paletta was on staff at Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis University Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital of Kirkwood, St. Mary's Health Center and DePaul Health Center. He was a clinical instructor of cardiology at St. Louis University. Dr. Paletta was past vice president and councilor of both the Missouri State Medical Association and the St. Louis Metropolitan Medical Society. He was a member of the American College of Physicians, the American College of Cardiology, and the American Geriatrics Society, Inc.

■ **Nicholas S. Pickard, MD,** Mission Hills, Kansas, died September 16, 1993, at age 82. Dr. Pickard received his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania in 1935. He began practice as an orthopedic surgeon with the Dickson-Diveley Clinic. Dr. Pickard was in private practice from 1944 until retirement in 1968. He was a member of the Clinical Orthopedic Society.

■ **Henry W. Walters, MD,** Clayton, Missouri, died September 19, 1993, at age 85. Dr. Walters received his medical degree at the University of Nebraska in 1934. He practiced in Minnesota and New York before moving to St. Louis. Dr. Walters was a dermatologist in Clayton for 34 years. During WWII, he served as a colonel in the Army Medical Corps. He was a member of the American College of Chest Physicians and the American Thoracic Society.

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Sponsored Group Insurance Programs

New Improved Disability Plans

Individual Noncancelable Products - Underwritten by UNUM Life available to members at a 15% discount. (Personal, office overhead, buy/sell.)

Personal Disability Income - Association product has been upgraded with new features and increased benefits. Up to $8,000 a month. You can insure up to 80% of your income!

Business Overhead Expense Insurance - Up to $10,000 monthly. Premium is a tax deductible business expense - benefits may be assigned to your corporation. Retroactive waiting period!

Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance - You may choose any amount of principal sum between $25,000 and $200,000 in multiples of $25,000. Spouse and children coverage is available.

Hospital Indemnity Plan - Cash benefits for each day of hospital confinement due to injury or illness - pays in addition to other insurance you may have - your choice of $50.00 to $200.00 daily benefit. Family coverage available.

Be sure your personal and business insurance plans are up to date and adequate for your needs. Professional counseling service available on a personal basis from your administrator. Your representative is Carroll Denning.

Serving Metropolitan Medical Society and MSMA Since 1940
SEDGWICK JAMES
2420 Pershing Rd., Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
1-800-892-7105
816-842-6670

Detach Here and Mail

Yes, please provide me with information and quotes for the products available.

- ☐ Association Group Disability - Personal, Office Overhead (Circle One)
- ☐ Noncancelable Disability - Personal, Overhead Expense, Buy/Sell (Circle One)
- ☐ Hospital Indemnity
- ☐ Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance

Mail to:
Sedgwick James of Missouri
2420 Pershing Rd.
Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
Attn: Gloria Swain

Name ____________________
Address ____________________
City ____________ **State** ____ **Zip** ____________
Phone ( ) ________ **Best time to call** ____________

CME CALENDAR

The continuing medical education accreditation program of the MSMA has full approval by the AMA's Council on Medical Education. The institutions and functions listed here qualify for Category I credit for the AMA Physician Recognition Award. All accredited institutions in Missouri are invited to send CME information for listing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*. Please remember to include the name of the individual who can be contacted at your institution for additional information about your CME events.

November

3 - *St. Louis*: Updates in Psychiatry/Psychotherapy. 3.5 credit hours. Contact St. John's Mercy Medical Center, 314/569-6290.

4 - *St. Louis*: 1993 Pediatric Trauma: Little Patients, Big Trauma. 6.5 credit hours. Contact Diana Fendya, RN, MSN, St. Louis University, 314/577-5312.

4 to 6 - *Kansas City*: Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society's 71st Annual Fall Clinical Conference. Contact Linda F. Smutz, 816/523-3383.

5 & 6 - *St. Louis*: Allergy for the Clinician: Practical Solutions to Everyday Problems. 9.5 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University School of Medicine, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

5 to 7 - *St. Louis*: Microsurgery of the Temporomandibular Joints. 20 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 577-8167 or 800/2712.

6 - *St. Louis*: Corneal Topography Skills Transfer. 7 credit hours. Contact Kerry Assil, MD, 314/865-8333.

8 to 10 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Approaches to Cranio-Cervical Fixation. Contact St. Louis University School of Medicine, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

8 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference: John V. Crues, MD - MRI of the Shoulder. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Chief of Diagnostic Radiology, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

10 to 12 - *St. Louis*: Pediatric Advanced Cardiac and Trauma Support for Life/Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Mary Beth Foerstel, St. Louis University, CME Office, 314/577-5385.

11 to 14 - *St. Louis*: Anesthesiology & The Geriatric Patient. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop: Advanced Applications in Endoscopic Neurosurgery. 14 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University School of Medicine, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

12 & 13 - *Washington, DC*: Interdisciplinary Approach to the Diagnosis and Management of Endocrine Disorders. 13.5 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

12 & 13 - *St. Louis*: Innovations in Oral Cavity Cancer. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

12 to 14 - *Big Cedar Lodge, Branson*: MAFP Fall CME Conference. 10 hours of CME offered. Over 20 possible CME hours offered. Contact MAFP, 8301 State Line Rd., Suite 102, Kansas City, MO 64114, 816/747-5114.

12 to 14 - *St. Louis*: 20th Annual Anesthesia and the Geriatric Patient. 16.25 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

13 - *Kansas City*: 5th Annual Conference on Osteoporosis. 5 credit hours. Contact the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City, 816/531-8432.

13 - *St. Louis*: Infectious Disease Challenges for the Primary Care Physician. 3 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

13 - *Columbia*: 7th Annual Obstetrics & Gynecology Update. Contact Barry Kling, University of Missouri, 314/882-4105.

16 & 17 - *St. Louis*: Advances in the Management of HIV Disease. 8.5 credit hours. Contact Susan Wightman, R.N., Washington University, 314/362-2418 or 800/432-0448.

16 to 18 - *St. Louis*: Doppler Echocardiography Course. 20 credit hours. Contact Dianne Reid, St. Louis University, 314/577-8897.

17 to 19 - *St. Louis*: Contemporary Cardiothoracic Surgery. 21.5 credit hours. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

19 & 20 - *St. Louis*: 21st Annual Kilo Diabetes Symposium: Current Topics in Diabetes & Vascular Disease. 13 credit hours. Contact Jackie Dudley, R.N., Kilo Diabetes & Vascular Research Foundation, 314/434-6500.

20 - *St. Louis*: Hypercholesterolemia Seminar. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

20 - *Springfield*: Practicing Medicine: Current Topics for 1994. 5.5 credit hours. Contact Jean Hillmer, 417/836-8787.

29 to Dec. 1 - *Springfield*: Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 22.5 credit hours. Call Linda Climer, St. John's Regional Health Center, 417/885-2648.

December

2 - *Springfield*: Advanced Cardiac Life Support Recertification Course. 8 credit hours. Call Linda Climer, St. John's Regional Health Center, 417/885-2648.

2 & 3 - *Kansas City*: The Heart - 1993. Contact Beth M. Paul, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-2301, fax #816/932-5119.

3 - *St. Louis*: Women's Healthcare Issues '93. Contact CME, Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

3 - *Kansas City*: Future Directions in the Management of Fungal Infections. 3 credit hours. Contact Dr. David McKinsey, 816/276-3317.

3 to 5 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Approaches to Cranio-Cervical Fixation. Contact St. Louis University School of Medicine, CME office, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

4 - *St. Louis*: GI Update. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

4 - *St. Louis*: 5th Annual Symposium for Medical Directors in Nursing Homes. 6.75 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

6 to 8 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop: Temporal Bone Surgical Dissection - Exploring New Surgical Instrumentation with Midas Rex Hands-On

Workshop. 16 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME Office at 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

10 to 12 - *Springfield*: ACLS Provider Course. 18 credit hours. Call Donna Willoughby, Cox South, 417/885-4117.

10 to 13 - *Chesterfield*: Advances in Internal Medicine. Contact Barry Kling, University of Missouri-Columbia, 314/882-4105.

11 - *St. Louis*: Cardiology Seminar. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

13 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference by James A. Brink, MD - Spiral CT: Update 1993. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130, fax #314/361-5428.

27 to 31 - *Snowbird, UT*: Drug Therapy for the 90's: An Update in Mechanisms of Action in Clinical Utilization. 18 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, 202/994-4285.

January

10 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference, St. Louis University. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Chief of Diagnostic Radiology, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 510 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, MO 63110, 314/362-7130.

14 - *Springfield*: Pediatric Advanced Life Support Recertification Course. 7 credit hours. Call 417/885-4117.

18 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #1. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

24 to 26 - *Orlando, FL*: 14th Annual Conference on Peritoneal Dialysis. Contact Barry Kling, University of Missouri-Columbia, 314/882-4105.

24 to 28 - *St. Louis*: The Medicolegal Death Investigator Training Course. 33 credit hours. Contact Mary Fran Ernst, 314/522-6410, ext. 6509.

February

1 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #2. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

14 - *St. Louis*: 8th Annual Daniel R. Biello Memorial Lecture: Henry D. Royal, MD - Pulmonary Embolism: Scientific Challenges. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Chief of Diagnostic Radiology, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 510 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, MO 63110, 314/362-7130.

15 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #3. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

26 to March 5 - *Barbados*: Topics in Gastroenterology and Internal Medicine. 15 credit hours. Contact Maria Gorrick, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285.

GET MORE FOR YOUR RESIDENCY.

Become an Air Force sponsored resident and remain in your training program while you enjoy the pay and benefits of an Air Force officer. Then serve two years as an Air Force physician or specialist...enjoying a great start without the financial/administrative burden of starting a practice. Find out how to qualify for Air Force residency. Call

USAF HEALTH PROFESSIONS
TOLL FREE
1-800-423-USAF

AIR FORCE

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Physicians Wanted

INTERNIST - Three board-certified internists looking for a fourth to fill vacancy left by loss of senior internist. Growing medical community with $43 million hospital expansion. Four-season climate. Good schools, forward-looking community. Come to Missouri's "most livable city." Salary to start $110K+, benefits. Reply to file #12, c/o MSMA, 113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

PHYSICIAN NEEDED - BRANSON /HOLLISTER AREA Busy practice seeks FP/IM to join clinic. Position available immediately. Responsibilities include average 25 hours/week in office and assume most hospital duties. Community offers AAA schools, lakes and multiple recreational opportunities. Guarantee: $120,000 and benefits. Apply by CV to: Acacia Medical Clinic, P.O. Box 1100, Hollister, MO 65672, (417)335-2282.

EMERGENCY MEDICINE OPPORTUNITIES - Coastal Emergency Services, a leader in emergency department staffing, has opportunities throughout the state in emergency departments of varying volume. Medical Directorships are also available. Remuneration commensurate with volume and acuity. Groups claims made insurance procured on your behalf. Qualifications: BE/BC primary care physicians with a minimum of 1500 hours in emergency department of similar volume. Contact Brian Nunning or Marilyn Morris for further information. 800-326-2782.

BEAUTIFUL NORTHWESTERN ILLINOIS: Seeking primary care physicians - family practice or internal medicine - to staff quiet, low-volume emergency department in 50-bed hospital in growing community. Near to Chicago amenities. Excellent pay and benefits. Supportive medical staff and administration and well-trained, pleasant nursing staff. Contact Michael Parker, MD, (815)395-5261, Saint Anthony Medical Center, 5666 East State St., Rockford, IL 61108-2472.

PSYCHIATRIST - The VA Medical Center, Poplar Bluff, Missouri, is seeking a B/C psychiatrist to serve as Chief, Psychiatric Service at this 200-bed medical, surgical, and psychiatric facility. Experience/training in substance abuse, geriatric mental health and/or PTSD would be a strength to any applicant. Good ancillary staff to work with. Physicians in the VA do not need malpractice insurance as they are covered by Federal Torts Act. Good benefits such as 30 days vacation/15 days sick leave per year, low cost health/life insurance and 3-tier retirement plan with 401 (K) option. Poplar Bluff, MO is located in scenic SE Missouri Ozark foothills and per U.S. Chamber of Commerce has one of the lowest cost-of-living in U.S. Interested physicians should contact Chief of Staff, VA Medical Center, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901, or call (314)686-4151 ext. 201. An EOE.

PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN - wanted for excellent practice opportunity. Association with urban hospital with progressive management immediately available. Send C.V. and letter of interest to Linda M. Allin, CEO, Incarnate Word Hospital, 3545 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63104, (314)865-6870.

OB/GYN, INTERNAL MEDICINE, FAMILY PRACTICE - Strelcheck & Associates, Inc. currently represents FAMILY PRACTICE positions in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Nebraska, Illinois, Minnesota, and Wisconsin; INTERNAL MEDICINE positions in Wisconsin and New York; OB/GYN position in southeastern Wisconsin. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call toll-free, 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

GASTROENTEROLOGY, NEUROSURGERY, OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE, ONCOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, ORTHOPEDICS-HAND, UROLOGY - Strelcheck & Associates Inc., an extension of our clients recruiting departments, has positions available in Wisconsin, Michigan, and Ohio. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

For Sale

FOR SALE - Boehringer Reflotron Plus TM unit capable of performing HDL total Cholesterol, Triglycerides for complete lipid profile, Glucose, Hgb, Uric Acid CK, Amylase, Bilirubin, Potassium, Bun, Creatinine, GGT, SGOT and SGPT. $2,800.00. Please call Dr. Allan at 314/635-2800.

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal. Material appearing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*, is protected by copyright.

Manuscripts should be submitted to the editor, **J. Regan Thomas, MD,** P.O. Box 1028, 113 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65102. The transmittal letter should designate one author as correspondent and include his or her address and telephone number.

In addition, in view of The Copyright Revision Act of 1976, effective Jan. 1, 1978, transmittal letters to the editor should contain the following language: **"In consideration of the Missouri State Medical Association's taking action in reviewing and editing my submission, the author(s) undersigned hereby transfers, assigns or otherwise conveys all copyright ownership to the MSMA in the event that such work is published by the MSMA."** We regret that transmittal letters not containing the foregoing language signed by all authors of the submission will necessitate delay in review of the manuscript. Please include the title of the article in the transmittal letter.

Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced, and the original with one copy submitted. Retain another copy for proofreading. Please number the pages of your manuscript. Manuscripts are not returned. Hospital and University appointments of the authors should accompany the manuscript. A synopsis-abstract of no more than 75 words should accompany the manuscript. Manuscripts may be submitted on floppy disks or diskette using WordPerfect 5.1 or other compatible wordprocessing.

References

References should be cited in numerical order in the text and arranged at the end of the article in the same order in which they are cited. The reference should give name of author, title of article, name of periodical, volume number, initial page number and year. Authors are responsible for the reference accuracy.

Illustrations

Illustrations should be glossy prints or drawings in India ink on white paper. They should not be mounted and name of author and figure number should be penciled lightly in one color (black) is standard. Color may be requested with additional cost being the responsibility of the author.

Legal difficulties may arise from unauthorized use of names, initials or photographs in which individuals can be identified. Permission should be secured from the patient or legal guardian and signed duplicate or photostat submitted with such photographs or identification. The editor and editorial Board assume no responsibility for the opinions and claims expressed in articles contributed by authors. If citation of an institution related to the article is made, approval of the chief of service should be given in a letter accompanying the article.

Reprints

Reprint order blanks will accompany proof, and will be sent to authors prior to publication.

Editorials

Editorials should be written in clear, concise language. Length should be about two or three pages and typed with double spacing. Letters will be published at the discretion of the editor, managing editor, and editorial board.

Deadlines

All material other than scientific should be received prior to the first of the month preceding month of publication.

You'll love working with our locum tenens physicians and allied health care professionals.

WE GUARANTEE IT.

CompHealth has thoroughly credentialed physicians and allied health care providers from more than 40 fields of specialization available to provide locum tenens, or temporary, staffing assistance when and where you need it.

Plus, we have the standards and experience to guarantee your satisfaction each time we place a member of our medical staff in your practice or facility. It's the closest thing you'll find to a risk-free way to cover for absent staff members, "try out" a potential new recruit, or take care of your patients while you search for a new full-time associate.

Call us today to arrange for quality locum tenens coverage, or to discuss your permanent recruiting needs.

CompHealth

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE STAFFING

1-800-453-3030

Salt Lake City ■ Atlanta ■ Grand Rapids, Mich.

Dissatisfied with your practice?

BC/BE physicians looking to move

750 Opportunities in Missouri
1000's more nationally

"We won't sell you on a practice - if we don't already have it, we'll simply find it."

750+ Cities:

Missouri:	**National:**
St. Louis	*Boston*
Jefferson City	*Corpus Cristi*
Kansas City	*Tampa*
Springfield	*Chicago*
Columbia	*Myrtle Beach*

100's of communities - every size, every state

We're the only firm to place physicians at the Mayo Clinic. You don't need to answer every ad or contact numerous recruiters, we can place you anywhere.

OB/GYN
PED
IM
FP
GS
ALL
SPECIALTIES

The Curare Group, Inc.
CONFIDENTIAL CONSULTATIONS - WE MAKE DIFFICULT DECISIONS EASY
Toll free (800) 880-2028, FAX (812) 331-0659
MON. - FRI., 9:00am to 8:00pm, SAT., 1:00pm to 5:00pm

YOCON®
YOHIMBINE HCl

Description: Yohimbine is a 3a-15a-20B-17a-hydroxy Yohimbine-16a-carboxylic acid methyl ester. The alkaloid is found in Rubaceae and related trees. Also in Rauwolfia Serpentina (L) Benth. Yohimbine is an indolalkylamine alkaloid with chemical similarity to reserpine. It is a crystalline powder, odorless. Each compressed tablet contains (1/12 gr.) 5.4 mg of Yohimbine Hydrochloride.

Action: Yohimbine blocks presynaptic alpha-2 adrenergic receptors. Its action on peripheral blood vessels resembles that of reserpine, though it is weaker and of short duration. Yohimbine's peripheral autonomic nervous system effect is to increase parasympathetic (cholinergic) and decrease sympathetic (adrenergic) activity. It is to be noted that in male sexual performance, erection is linked to cholinergic activity and to alpha-2 adrenergic blockade which may theoretically result in increased penile inflow, decreased penile outflow or both.

Yohimbine exerts a stimulating action on the mood and may increase anxiety. Such actions have not been adequately studied or related to dosage although they appear to require high doses of the drug. Yohimbine has a mild anti-diuretic action, probably via stimulation of hypothalmic centers and release of posterior pituitary hormone.

Reportedly, Yohimbine exerts no significant influence on cardiac stimulation and other effects mediated by B-adrenergic receptors, its effect on blood pressure, if any, would be to lower it; however no adequate studies are at hand to quantitate this effect in terms of Yohimbine dosage.

Indications: Yocon® is indicated as a sympathicolytic and mydriatric. It may have activity as an aphrodisiac.

Contraindications: Renal diseases, and patient's sensitive to the drug. In view of the limited and inadequate information at hand, no precise tabulation can be offered of additional contraindications.

Warning: Generally, this drug is not proposed for use in females and certainly must not be used during pregnancy. Neither is this drug proposed for use in pediatric, geriatric or cardio-renal patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer history. Nor should it be used in conjunction with mood-modifying drugs such as antidepressants, or in psychiatric patients in general.

Adverse Reactions: Yohimbine readily penetrates the (CNS) and produces a complex pattern of responses in lower doses than required to produce peripheral a-adrenergic blockade. These include, anti-diuresis, a general picture of central excitation including elevation of blood pressure and heart rate, increased motor activity, irritability and tremor. Sweating, nausea and vomiting are common after parenteral administration of the drug.[1,2] Also dizziness, headache, skin flushing reported when used orally.[1,3]

Dosage and Administration: Experimental dosage reported in treatment of erectile impotence.[1,3,4] 1 tablet (5.4 mg) 3 times a day, to adult males taken orally. Occasional side effects reported with this dosage are nausea, dizziness or nervousness. In the event of side effects dosage to be reduced to ½ tablet 3 times a day, followed by gradual increases to 1 tablet 3 times a day. Reported therapy not more than 10 weeks.[3]

How Supplied: Oral tablets of Yocon® 1/12 gr. 5.4 mg in bottles of 100's NDC 53159-001-01 and 1000's NDC 53159-001-10.

References:
1. A. Morales et al., New England Journal of Medicine: 1221, November 12, 1981.
2. Goodman, Gilman — The Pharmacological basis of Therapeutics 6th ed., p. 176-188. McMillan December Rev. 1/85.
3. Weekly Urological Clinical letter, 27:2, July 4, 1983.
4. A. Morales et al., The Journal of Urology 128: 45-47, 1982.

Rev. 1/85

AVAILABLE AT PHARMACIES NATIONWIDE

PALISADES PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
64 North Summit Street
Tenafly, New Jersey 07670
(201) 569-8502
1-800-237-9083

INDEX TO ADVERTISERS

Air Force	727
Army	686
Broadlawns Medical Center	710
Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.	731, 732
CompHealth	729
Samuel Cullan, MD, JD	704
The Curare Group, Inc.	729
DuPont Pharmaceuticals	(insert) 699
HealthLine Management, Inc.	714
I.C. Systems	688
Laureate Psychiatric Clinic & Hospital	697
Medical Defense Associates	718
Medical Protective Company	684
MOMEDICO	682
MonetaMed	700
Palisades Pharmaceuticals, Inc.	730
RCA Mutual Insurance Company	691
Sedgwick James of Missouri	725

Reference: 1. Jones PH, et al. Once-daily pravastatin in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia: a dose-response study. *Clin Cardiol.* 1991,14.146-151.

PRAVACHOL® (Pravastatin Sodium Tablets)

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Hypersensitivity to any component of this medication.

Active liver disease or unexplained, persistent elevations in liver function tests (see WARNINGS).

Pregnancy and *lactation.* Atherosclerosis is a chronic process and discontinuation of lipid-lowering drugs during pregnancy should have little impact on the outcome of long-term therapy of primary hypercholesterolemia Cholesterol and other products of cholesterol biosynthesis are essential components for fetal development (including synthesis of steroids and cell membranes). Since HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors decrease cholesterol synthesis and possibly the synthesis of other biologically active substances derived from cholesterol, they may cause fetal harm when administered to pregnant women. Therefore, HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are contraindicated during pregnancy and in nursing mothers. **Pravastatin should be administered to women of childbearing age only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards.** If the patient becomes pregnant while taking this class of drug, therapy should be discontinued and the patient apprised of the potential hazard to the fetus.

WARNINGS

Liver Enzymes: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, like some other lipid-lowering therapies, have been associated with biochemical abnormalities of liver function. Increases of serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values to more than 3 times the upper limit of normal occurring on 2 or more (not necessarily sequential) occasions have been reported in 1.3% of patients treated with pravastatin in the U.S. over an average period of 18 months. These abnormalities were not associated with cholestasis and did not appear to be related to treatment duration. In those patients in whom these abnormalities were believed to be related to pravastatin and who were discontinued from therapy, the transaminase levels usually fell slowly to pretreatment levels. These biochemical findings are usually asymptomatic although worldwide experience indicates that anorexia, weakness, and/or abdominal pain may also be present in rare patients.

As with other lipid-lowering agents, liver function tests should be performed during therapy with pravastatin. Serum aminotransferases, including ALT (SGPT), should be monitored before treatment begins, every six weeks for the first three months, every eight weeks during the remainder of the first year, and periodically thereafter (e.g., at about six-month intervals). Special attention should be given to patients who develop increased transaminase levels. Liver function tests should be repeated to confirm an elevation and subsequently monitored at more frequent intervals. If increases in AST and ALT equal or exceed three times the upper limit of normal and persist, then therapy should be discontinued. Persistence of significant aminotransferase elevations following discontinuation of therapy may warrant consideration of liver biopsy.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations are contraindications to the use of pravastatin (see CONTRAINDICATIONS). Caution should be exercised when pravastatin is administered to patients with a history of liver disease or heavy alcohol ingestion (see CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY: Pharmacokinetics/Metabolism). Such patients should be closely monitored, started at the lower end of the recommended dosing range, and titrated to the desired therapeutic effect.

Skeletal Muscle: Rhabdomyolysis with renal dysfunction secondary to myoglobinuria has been reported with pravastatin and other drugs in this class. Uncomplicated myalgia has also been reported in pravastatin-treated patients (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). Myopathy, defined as muscle aching or muscle weakness in conjunction with increases in creatine phosphokinase (CPK) values to greater than 10 times the upper limit of normal was reported to be possibly due to pravastatin in only one patient in clinical trials (<0.1%). Myopathy should be considered in any patient with diffuse myalgias, muscle tenderness or weakness, and/or marked elevation of CPK. Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever. **Pravastatin therapy should be discontinued if markedly elevated CPK levels occur or myopathy is diagnosed or suspected. Pravastatin therapy should also be temporarily withheld in any patient experiencing an acute or serious condition predisposing to the development of renal failure secondary to rhabdomyolysis, e.g., sepsis; hypotension; major surgery; trauma; severe metabolic, endocrine, or electrolyte disorders; or uncontrolled epilepsy.**

The risk of myopathy during treatment with lovastatin is increased if therapy with either cyclosporine, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or niacin is administered concurrently. There is no experience with the use of pravastatin together with cyclosporine. Myopathy has not been observed in clinical trials involving small numbers of patients who were treated with pravastatin together with niacin. One trial of limited size involving combined therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil showed a trend toward more frequent CPK elevations and patient withdrawals due to musculoskeletal symptoms in the group receiving combined treatment as compared with the groups receiving placebo, gemfibrozil, or pravastatin monotherapy. Myopathy was not reported in this trial (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions). One patient developed myopathy when clofibrate was added to a previously well tolerated regimen of pravastatin; the myopathy resolved when clofibrate therapy was stopped and pravastatin treatment continued. **The use of fibrates alone may occasionally be associated with myopathy. The combined use of pravastatin and fibrates should generally be avoided.**

PRECAUTIONS

General: Pravastatin may elevate creatine phosphokinase and transaminase levels (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). This should be considered in the differential diagnosis of chest pain in a patient on therapy with pravastatin.

Homozygous Familial Hypercholesterolemia. Pravastatin has not been evaluated in patients with rare homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. In this group of patients, it has been reported that HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are less effective because the patients lack functional LDL receptors.

Renal Insufficiency. A single 20 mg oral dose of pravastatin was administered to 24 patients with varying degrees of renal impairment (as determined by creatinine clearance). No effect was observed on the pharmacokinetics of pravastatin or its 3α-hydroxy isomeric metabolite (SO 31,906). A small increase was seen in mean AUC values and half-life (t1/2) for the inactive enzymatic ring hydroxylation metabolite (SO 31,945). Given this small sample size, the dosage administered, and the degree of individual variability, patients with renal impairment who are receiving pravastatin should be closely monitored.

Information for Patients: Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever.

Drug Interactions: *Immunosuppressive Drugs, Gemfibrozil, Niacin (Nicotinic Acid), Erythromycin:* See WARNINGS: Skeletal Muscle.

Antipyrine: Clearance by the cytochrome P450 system was unaltered by concomitant administration of pravastatin. Since pravastatin does not appear to induce hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes, it is not expected that any significant interaction of pravastatin with other drugs (e.g., phenytoin, quinidine) metabolized by the cytochrome P450 system will occur.

Cholestyramine/Colestipol: Concomitant administration resulted in an approximately 40 to 50% decrease in the mean AUC of pravastatin. However, when pravastatin was administered 1 hour before or 4 hours after cholestyramine or 1 hour before colestipol and a standard meal, there was no clinically significant decrease in bioavailability or therapeutic effect. (See DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION: Concomitant Therapy.)

Warfarin: In a study involving 10 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and warfarin concomitantly for 6 days, bioavailability parameters at steady state for pravastatin (parent compound) were not altered. Pravastatin did not alter the plasma protein-binding of warfarin. Concomitant dosing did increase the AUC and Cmax of warfarin but did not produce any changes in its anticoagulant action (i.e., no increase was seen in mean prothrombin time after 6 days of concomitant therapy). However, bleeding and extreme prolongation of prothrombin time has been reported with another drug in this class. Patients receiving warfarin-type anticoagulants should have their prothrombin times closely monitored when pravastatin is initiated or the dosage of pravastatin is changed.

Cimetidine: The $AUC_{0\text{-}12hr}$ for pravastatin when given with cimetidine was not significantly different from the AUC for pravastatin when given alone. A significant difference was observed between the AUC's for pravastatin when given with cimetidine compared to when administered with antacid.

Digoxin: In a crossover trial involving 18 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and digoxin concurrently for 9 days, the bioavailability parameters of digoxin were not affected. The AUC of pravastatin tended to increase, but the overall bioavailability of pravastatin plus its metabolites SQ 31,906 and SO 31,945 was not altered.

Gemfibrozil: In a crossover study in 20 healthy male volunteers given concomitant single doses of pravastatin and gemfibrozil, there was a significant decrease in urinary excretion and protein binding of pravastatin. In addition, there was a significant increase in AUC, Cmax, and Tmax for the pravastatin metabolite SO 31,906. Combination therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil is generally not recommended.

In interaction studies with *aspirin, antacids* [1 hour prior to PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium)], *cimetidine, nicotinic acid,* or *probucol,* no statistically significant differences in bioavailability were seen when PRAVACHOL was administered.

Other Drugs. During clinical trials, no noticeable drug interactions were reported when PRAVACHOL was added to: diuretics, antihypertensives, digitalis, converting-enzyme inhibitors, calcium channel blockers, beta-blockers, or nitroglycerin.

Endocrine Function: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors interfere with cholesterol synthesis and lower circulating cholesterol levels and, as such, might theoretically blunt adrenal or gonadal steroid hormone production. Results of clinical trials with pravastatin in males and post-menopausal females were inconsistent with regard to possible effects of the drug on basal steroid hormone levels. In a study of 21 males, the mean testosterone response to human chorionic gonadotropin was significantly reduced ($p<0.004$) after 16 weeks of treatment with 40 mg of pravastatin. However, the percentage of patients showing a ≥50% rise in plasma testosterone after human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation did not change significantly after therapy in these patients. The effects of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on spermatogenesis and fertility have not been studied in adequate numbers of patients. The effects, if any, of pravastatin on the pituitary-gonadal axis in pre-menopausal females are unknown. Patients treated with pravastatin who display clinical evidence of endocrine dysfunction should be evaluated appropriately. Caution should also be exercised if an HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor or other agent used to lower cholesterol levels is administered to patients also receiving other drugs (e.g., ketoconazole, spironolactone, cimetidine) that may diminish the levels or activity of steroid hormones.

CNS Toxicity: CNS vascular lesions, characterized by perivascular hemorrhage and edema and mononuclear cell infiltration of perivascular spaces, were seen in dogs treated with pravastatin at a dose of 25 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced a plasma drug level about 50 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking 40 mg/day Similar CNS vascular lesions have been observed with several other drugs in this class.

A chemically similar drug in this class produced optic nerve degeneration (Wallerian degeneration of retinogeniculate fibers) in clinically normal dogs in a dose-dependent fashion starting at 60 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced mean plasma drug levels about 30 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking the highest recommended dose (as measured by total enzyme inhibitory activity). This same drug also produced vestibulocochlear Wallerian-like degeneration and retinal ganglion cell chromatolysis in dogs treated for 14 weeks at 180 mg/kg/day, a dose which resulted in a mean plasma drug level similar to that seen with the 60 mg/kg dose

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: In a 2-year study in rats fed pravastatin at doses of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg body weight, there was an increased incidence of hepatocellular carcinomas in males at the highest dose ($p<0.01$). Although rats were given up to 125 times the human dose (HD) on a mg/kg body weight basis, their serum drug levels were only 6 to 10 times higher than those measured in humans given 40 mg pravastatin as measured by AUC.

The oral administration of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg (producing plasma drug levels approximately 0 5 to 5.0 times human drug levels at 40 mg) of pravastatin to mice for 22 months resulted in a statistically significant increase in the incidence of malignant lymphomas in treated females when all treatment groups were pooled and compared to controls ($p<0.05$). The incidence was not dose-related and male mice were not affected.

A chemically similar drug in this class was administered to mice for 72 weeks at 25, 100, and 400 mg/kg body weight, which resulted in mean serum drug levels approximately 3, 15, and 33 times higher than the mean human serum drug concentration (as total inhibitory activity) after a 40 mg oral dose. Liver carcinomas were significantly increased in high-dose females and mid- and high-dose males, with a maximum incidence of 90 percent in males. The incidence of adenomas of the liver was significantly increased in mid- and high-dose females. Drug treatment also significantly increased the incidence of lung adenomas in mid- and high-dose males and females. Adenomas of the eye Harderian gland (a gland of the eye of rodents) were significantly higher in high-dose mice than in controls

No evidence of mutagenicity was observed *in vitro*, with or without rat-liver metabolic activation, in the following studies: microbial mutagen tests, using mutant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Escherichia coli*, a forward mutation assay in L5178Y TK +/− mouse lymphoma cells; a chromosomal aberration test in hamster cells, and a gene conversion assay using *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* In addition, there was no evidence of mutagenicity in either a dominant lethal test in mice or a micronucleus test in mice

In a study in rats, with daily doses up to 500 mg/kg, pravastatin did not produce any adverse effects on fertility or general reproductive performance. However, in a study with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, there was decreased fertility in male rats treated for 34 weeks at 25 mg/kg body weight, although this effect was not observed in a subsequent fertility study when this same dose was administered for 11 weeks (the entire cycle of spermatogenesis, including epididymal maturation). In rats treated with this same reductase inhibitor at 180 mg/kg/day, seminiferous tubule degeneration (necrosis and loss of spermatogenic epithelium) was observed. Although not seen with pravastatin, two similar drugs in this class caused drug-related testicular atrophy, decreased spermatogenesis, spermatocytic degeneration, and giant cell formation in dogs. The clinical significance of these findings is unclear.

Pregnancy: Pregnancy Category X: See CONTRAINDICATIONS.

Safety in pregnant women has not been established. Pravastatin was not teratogenic in rats at doses up to 1000 mg/kg daily or in rabbits at doses of up to 50 mg/kg daily These doses resulted in 20x (rabbit) or 240x (rat) the human exposure based on surface area (mg/meter^2). However, in studies with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, skeletal malformations were observed in rats and mice PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium) should be administered to women of child-bearing potential only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards. If the woman becomes pregnant while taking PRAVACHOL, it should be discontinued and the patient advised again as to the potential hazards to the fetus.

Nursing Mothers: A small amount of pravastatin is excreted in human breast milk Because of the potential for serious adverse reactions in nursing infants, women taking PRAVACHOL should not nurse (see CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in individuals less than 18 years old have not been established. Hence, treatment in patients less than 18 years old is not recommended at this time. (See also PRECAUTIONS: **General**.)

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Pravastatin is generally well tolerated, adverse reactions have usually been mild and transient. In 4-month long placebo-controlled trials, 1.7% of pravastatin-treated patients and 1.2% of placebo-treated patients were discontinued from treatment because of adverse experiences attributed to study drug therapy. this difference was not statistically significant. In long-term studies, the most common reasons for discontinuation were asymptomatic serum transaminase increases and mild, non-specific gastrointestinal complaints. During clinical trials the overall incidence of adverse events in the elderly was not different from the incidence observed in younger patients.

Adverse Clinical Events: All adverse clinical events (regardless of attribution) reported in more than 2% of pravastatin-treated patients in the placebo-controlled trials are identified in the table below; also shown are the percentages of patients in whom these medical events were believed to be related or possibly related to the drug

	All Events %		Events Attributed to Study Drug %	
Body System/Event	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)
Cardiovascular				
Cardiac Chest Pain	4.0	3.4	0.1	0.0
Dermatologic				
Rash	4.0*	1.1	1.3	0.9
Gastrointestinal				
Nausea/Vomiting	7.3	7.1	2.9	3.4
Diarrhea	6.2	5.6	2.0	1.9
Abdominal Pain	5.4	6.9	2.0	3.9
Constipation	4.0	7.1	2.4	5.1
Flatulence	3.3	3.6	2.7	3.4
Heartburn	2.9	1 9	2.0	0.7
General				
Fatigue	3.8	3.4	1.9	1.0
Chest Pain	3.7	1.9	0.3	0.2
Influenza	2.4*	0.7	0.0	0.0
Musculoskeletal				
Localized Pain	10.0	9.0	1 4	1.5
Myalgia	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.0
Nervous System				
Headache	6.2	3.9	1.7*	0.2
Dizziness	3.3	3.2	1.0	0.5
Renal/Genitourinary				
Urinary Abnormality	2.4	2.9	0.7	1 2
Respiratory				
Common Cold	7.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Rhinitis	4.0	4.1	0.1	0.0
Cough	2.6	1.7	0.1	0.0

*Statistically significantly different from placebo.

The following effects have been reported with drugs in this class:

Skeletal: myopathy, rhabdomyolysis.

Neurological: dysfunction of certain cranial nerves (including alteration of taste, impairment of extra-ocular movement, facial paresis), tremor, vertigo, memory loss, paresthesia, peripheral neuropathy, peripheral nerve palsy.

Hypersensitivity Reactions: An apparent hypersensitivity syndrome has been reported rarely which has included one or more of the following features: anaphylaxis, angioedema, lupus erythematous-like syndrome, polymyalgia rheumatica, vasculitis, purpura, thrombocytopenia, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, positive ANA, ESR increase, arthritis, arthralgia, urticaria, asthenia, photosensitivity, fever, chills, flushing, malaise, dyspnea, toxic epidermal necrolysis, erythema multiforme, including Stevens-Johnson syndrome

Gastrointestinal: pancreatitis, hepatitis, including chronic active hepatitis, cholestatic jaundice, fatty change in liver, and, rarely, cirrhosis, fulminant hepatic necrosis, and hepatoma; anorexia, vomiting

Reproductive. gynecomastia, loss of libido, erectile dysfunction.

Eye: progression of cataracts (lens opacities), ophthalmoplegia.

Laboratory Test Abnormalities: Increases in serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values and CPK have been observed (see WARNINGS).

Transient, asymptomatic eosinophilia has been reported. Eosinophil counts usually returned to normal despite continued therapy. Anemia, thrombocytopenia, and leukopenia have been reported with other HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors.

Concomitant Therapy: Pravastatin has been administered concurrently with cholestyramine, colestipol, nicotinic acid, probucol and gemfibrozil. Preliminary data suggest that the addition of either probucol or gemfibrozil to therapy with lovastatin or pravastatin is **not** associated with greater reduction in LDL-cholesterol than that achieved with lovastatin or pravastatin alone. No adverse reactions unique to the combination or in addition to those previously reported for each drug alone have been reported Myopathy and rhabdomyolysis (with or without acute renal failure) have been reported when another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor was used in combination with immunosuppressive drugs, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or lipid-lowering doses of nicotinic acid. Concomitant therapy with HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors and these agents is generally not recommended. (See WARNINGS: **Skeletal Muscle** and PRECAUTIONS: **Drug Interactions.**)

OVERDOSAGE

There have been no reports of overdoses with pravastatin.

Should an accidental overdose occur, treat symptomatically and institute supportive measures as required

© 1993 E. R. Squibb & Sons, Inc., Princeton, NJ

D3-K005

Issued. March 1993

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

THE PRAVACHOL® DIRECTION
IN LIPID MANAGEMENT

Effective lipid managemen
doesn't have to be tough

- Improves key lipids — significant reduction in LDL-C[1]
- Excellent safety profile
- Easy for patients — once-daily dosing, well tolerated
- Usual dose: 20 mg once daily at bedtime, with or without food

PRAVACHOL®
pravastatin sodium 20 mg tablets

PRAVACHOL is indicated as an adjunct to diet for the reduction of elevated total and LDL-cholesterol levels in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia (Types IIa and IIb) when the response to diet alone has not been adequate.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations, pregnancy and lactation are contraindications to the use of pravastatin sodium.

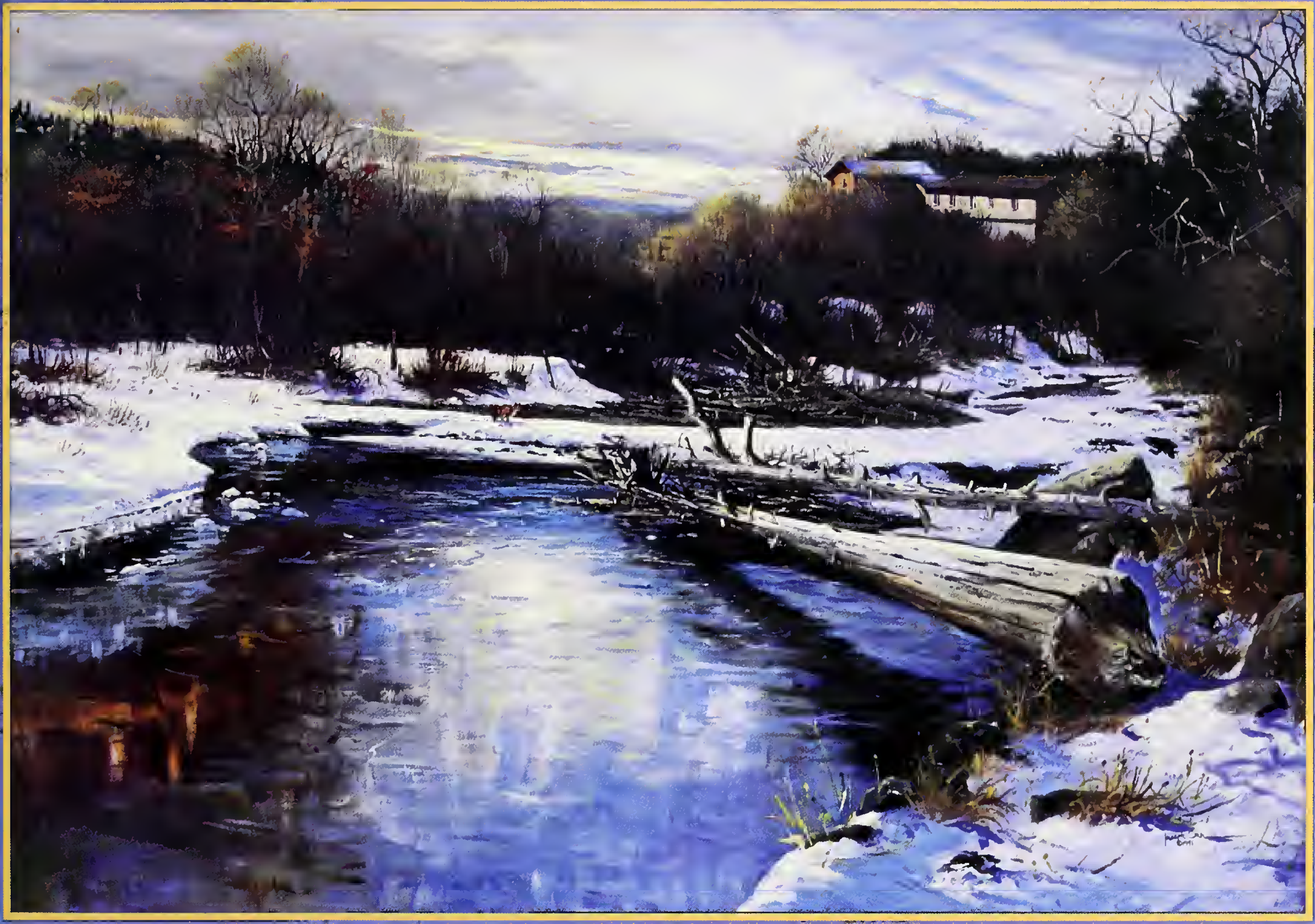
Please see CONTRAINDICATIONS, WARNINGS, PRECAUTIONS, and ADVERSE REACTIONS in the brief summary of prescribing information on the adjacent page.

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

FRANCIS A COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
10 SHATTUCK ST,
BOSTON, MA 02115

Missouri Medicine

Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association December 1993



In this Issue:

- ☐ Survival Following Breast-Conserving Surgery and Irradiation or Modified Radical Mastectomy in Patients with Invasive Breast Cancers with a Maximum Diameter of 1 CM
- ☐ Racial Differences in the Prevalence of Cardiovascular Risk Factors Among Persons with Diabetes
- ☐ Easy Access to the World's Biomedical Literature
- ☐ Protecting Pension Plans
- ☐ Dermatology Quiz #9

Some Things Are Good With Holes!

...Professional Liability Insurance Isn't One of Them!

MOMEDICO...broadest professional liability coverage available in the state of Missouri.
MOMEDICO...founded and endorsed by the MSMA.

MOMEDICO
Better Protection. Together.

St. Louis Office
8630 Delmar Blvd., Suite 100
St. Louis, MO 63124
314-872-8000
Or Toll Free 1-800-392-8039
FAX 314-872-8785

Kansas City Office
9229 Ward Parkway, Suite 280
Kansas City, MO 64114
816-363-6161
Or Toll Free 1-800-878-6162
FAX 816-333-8101

Jefferson City Office
722 Cliff Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101
314-634-8090
FAX 314-634-5275

MISSOURI MEDICINE

VOLUME 90, NUMBER 12

CONTENTS

EDITOR
J. Regan Thomas, MD

ASSOCIATE EDITOR
Philip C. Anderson, MD

PUBLICATION STAFF
Dennis Weiser, MS, Managing Editor
Angela M. Allen, Editorial Assistant

PUBLICATIONS COMMITTEE
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Chairman
Philip C. Anderson, MD
John S. Daniels, MD
John C. Hagan, III, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD

EDITORIAL BOARD
Philip C. Anderson, MD, Dermatology
George M. Austin, MD, Urology
Albert J. Bonebrake, MD, Obstetrics & Gynecology
J.C. Corvalan, MD, Psychiatry
John S. Daniels, MD, Internal Medicine
William E. Davis, MD, Otolaryngology
Louis P. Dehner, MD, Pathology
Arthur H. Gale, MD, Internal Medicine
John C. Hagan, III, MD, Ophthalmology
Elizabeth J. James, MD, Neonatology
Henry H. Macler, MD, Anesthesiology
Jay P. Marshall, II, MD, Gastroenterology
Donald Miller, MD, Infectious Diseases
Kirt Nichols, MD, Vascular Surgery
Keith Rich, MD, Neurosurgery
Robert K. Skillman, MD, Internal Medicine
Mark Steele, MD, Emergency Medicine
William P. Thorpe, MD, Orthopedics
Kirby L. Turner, MD, Family Practice
Steven J. Westgate, MD, Radiation Oncology
Martin B. Wice, MD, Physical & Rehabilitation Medicine
V. Leroy Young, MD, Plastic Surgery

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS
Jordan W. Burkey, MD
Donald G. Sessions, MD
Wilfred E. Wooldridge, MD

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
Box 1028, 113 Madison Street
Jefferson City, MO 65102
Phone: 314/636-5151
Fax: 314/636-8552
Royal O. Cooper, Executive Vice President
C. C. Swarens, Executive Director
Ron Ellison, Director of Scientific Affairs
Tom Holloway, Director of Government Relations
Patrick J. Mills, CPA, Director of Health Care Finance
James T. Glover, Director of Field Services
Lizabeth Starnes, Director of Communications

Owned and edited since 1904 by the Missouri State Medical Association. Missouri Medicine, Journal of the Missouri State Medical Association, [ISSN 0026-6620] is published monthly at 113 Madison, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102. Second-Class postage paid at Jefferson City, Missouri and at additional mailing offices. **Postmaster: Send address changes to Missouri State Medical Association, c/o Membership Dept., P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102.**

The subscription price per year for non-members is $20.00. Annual subscription for members is included in the annual membership dues. The international subscription price is $40.00. Single copies are $4.00 and the cost os a copy of the annual August Directory is $15.00.

Copyright 1993 by the Missouri State Medical Association. The opinions expressed by the authors are not necessarily those of the Missouri State Medical Association nor should publication be considered an endorsement by the MSMA. Printed by the Ovid Bell Press, Inc., 1201-05 Bluff Street, Fulton, Missouri 65251.

Editor's Desk

Lead Poisoning: It's Still Here 739
J. Regan Thomas, MD, Editor

President's Message

The View from the Summit 743
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, MSMA President

Dermatology Quiz #9 747

Special Series

Racial Differences in the Prevalence of Cardiovascular Risk Factors Among Persons with Diabetes 751
Angelia Y. Weaver, MPH, Ross C. Brownson, PhD, Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, Patrick O. Akinbola, PhD, and Jeannette Jackson-Thompson, PhD, MSPH

Grateful Med and Loansome Doc: Easy Access to the World's Biomedical Literature 756
Karen M. O'Keefe and MaryEllen C. Sievert, PhD

Scientific Section

Survival Following Breast-Conserving Surgery and Irradiation or Modified Radical Mastectomy in Patients with Invasive Breast Cancers with a Maximum Diameter of 1 CM 759
Karen J. Halverson, MD, Marie E. Taylor, MD, Carlos A. Perez, MD, Robert Myerson, MD, Gordon Philpott, MD, Joseph R. Simpson, MD, George Tucker, MD and Carol Rush

Perspectives

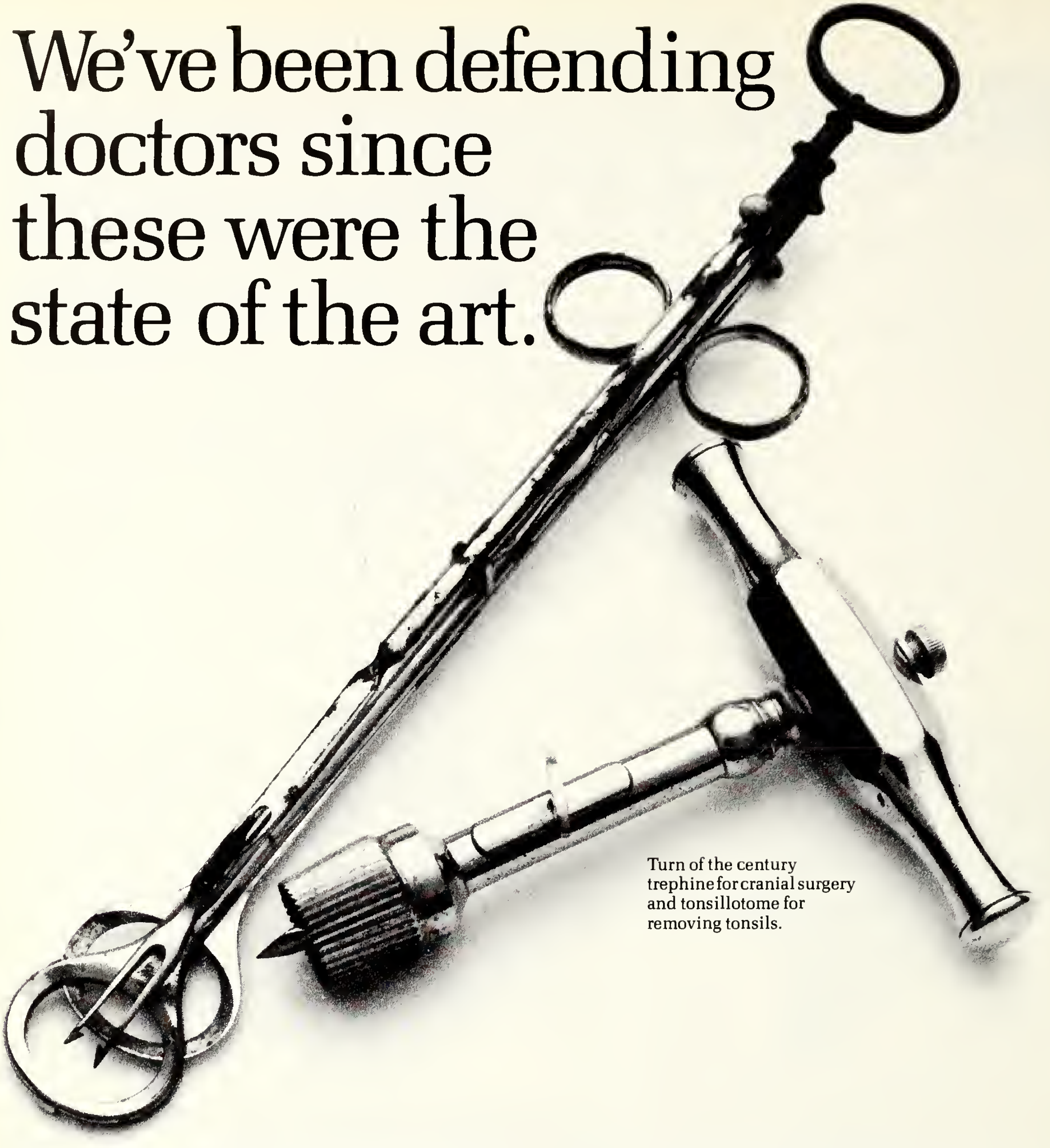
Protecting Pension Plans... What's a Doctor to Do 749
Sharon R. Davisson, CPA

New Sex Ed Policy - More of the Same 765
Craig Carmichael

Departments

MSMA Officers, Councilors and AMA Delegates 737
Letters to the Editor 740
Alliance Message 742
Practice Management 745
Medical School News 768
New Members 770
In Memoriam 772
CME Calendar 774
Classified Advertisements 775
Information for Contributors 776
Index to Volume 90 (1993) 778

We've been defending doctors since these were the state of the art.



Turn of the century trephine for cranial surgery and tonsillotome for removing tonsils.

These instruments were the best available at the turn of the century. So was our professional liability coverage for doctors. In fact, we pioneered the concept of professional protection in 1899 and have been providing this important service exclusively to doctors ever since.

You can be sure we'll always offer the most complete professional liability coverage you can carry. Plus the personal attention and claims prevention assistance you deserve.

For more information about Medical Protective coverage, contact your Medical Protective Company general agent.

THE
MEDICAL PROTECTIVE COMPANY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

Ralph E. Borgmann, Donna J. Bull, Suite 350, 16216 Baxter Road, Chesterfield, MO 63017, (314) 537-1300, (800) 321-6726
Gregory Sherar, 1300 North 78th Street, Suite G05, Kansas City, KS 66112, (913) 334-4504

December Cover

EVENING GLOW
acrylic, 35" X 51"

Joseph Orr is a well-known Missouri artist. He finds his inspiration outdoors where he works to capture the light, texture and mood of a scene. It is this realistic style that makes his artwork unique. Mr. Orr's gallery/studio is located in Osage Beach.

MSMA Directory

Missouri State Medical Association:
314/636-5151/ fax: 314/636-8552

American Medical Association:
312/464-5000

MSMA Physicians' Health Program:
314/995-4990

MOMEDICO: 800-392-8093

Dodson Insurance Group: 800-825-3760

Forrest T. Jones and Company:
800-892-7272, KC - 816/756-1060

Sedgwick James of Missouri, Inc.:
800-892-7105

Health Care Financing Administration:
  Medicare Part B - 816/426-5033
  CLIA - 816/426-2011

INTRAV: 314/727-0500

Medicare Part B
  Beneficiary Services
    General Am: St. Louis - 800-392-3070
      or 314/843-8880
    BCBS of KS - 800-892-5900
  Provider Relations
    General Am: St. Louis - 314/842-1310
    BCBS of KS - 816/968-5263

Missouri Dept. of Health: 314/751-6400
  CLIA Inspections - 314/751-6318

Missouri Dept of Social Services:
314/751-2086

Missouri Patient Care Review Foundation
(Physician/Provider Info): 800-735-6776
(General Info): 314/893-7900
(Patient Grievances): 800-347-1016

Missouri State Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs: 314/751-6321

Missouri State Board of Registration for the Health Arts: 314/751-0098

MSMA Officers

President	Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
President-Elect	H. Jerry Murrell, MD, *Columbia*
Immediate Past President	Carol F. Williams, MD, *St. Louis*
Secretary	Norman P. Knowlton III, MD *Springfield*
Treasurer	David Wilkinson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Thomas C. Sparkman, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Vice President	Jonathan D. Dehner, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice President	Diane T. Brukardt, MD, *Columbia*
Speaker	James B. Wolfe, MD, *Springfield*
Vice-Speaker	Frederick G. DeFeo, MD, *Kansas City*

Councilors

Frederick W. Hahn, MD, *Independence*
Chairman
Frederick D. Peterson, MD, *St. Louis*
Vice Chairman
Stephen Vilmer, MD, *Parkville*
Carl R. Kruse, MD, *Palmyra*
Gordon M. Goldman, MD, *St. Louis*
Robert N. Miller, MD, *St. Louis*
Arturo Montes, MD, *Forissant*
Daniel O'Sullivan, MD, *St. Louis*
Meredith Payne, MD, *Chesterfield*
Sammy L. Farrell, MD, *Washington*
Jerry Kennett, MD, *Columbia*
Robert P. Wankum, MD, *Jefferson City*
A.J. Campbell, MD, *Sedalia*
Robert T. Gibbons, Jr., MD,
Overland Park, KS
William E. Dorzab, MD, *Kansas City*
Steven E. Buie, MD, *Lee's Summit*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Duane Hellam, MD, *Springfield*
David O. Barbe, MD, *Mountain Grove*
William C. Shell, MD, *Sikeston*
Charles Barbee, MD, HMSS, *Columbia*
Maria Evans, MD, RPS, *Columbia*
Chris Hinrichs, Student, *Kansas City*

Vice Councilors

Robert Schaaf, MD, *Gower*
Lent C. Johnson, MD, *Hannibal*
Newton B. White, MD, *St. Louis*
Jeffrey G. Copeland, MD, *St. Charles*
Joseph A. Corrado, MD, *Mexico*
Jerry Meyer, MD, *Concordia*
Linda Dorzab, MD, *Shawnee Mission, KS*
Clarence A. Martin, MD, *Joplin*
Thomas R. Stubbs, MD, *West Plains*
Mark C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Luis Anglo, MD, HMSS, *St. Louis*
Robert Swanson, MD, RPS, *Ballwin*
Samuel Hughes, Student, *Columbia*

AMA Delegates

Vernon Balster, MD, *St. Louis*
George Bohigian, MD, *St. Louis*
Walter A. German, MD, *Springfield*
Robert Gibbons, Jr., MD, *Overland Park, KS*
Melvin C. Kasten, MD, *Cape Girardeau*
Robert R. MacDonald, Jr., MD, *St. Louis*
Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD, *Columbia*

Alternate Delegates

H. Peter Ekern, MD, *Mexico*
David W. Hall, MD, *Rogersville*
Jack Kayes, MD, *St. Louis*
Jo-Ellyn M. Ryall, MD, *St. Louis*
Carl Strauss, MD, *Kansas City*
Mary L. Vest, Student, *St. Louis*

TRY
OPERATING
WITH
THESE
INSTRUMENTS
FOR A
CHANGE.

Take a break from your routine. Learn to jump out of an airplane in airborne school. Survive Field Survival Training with a Special Forces unit. Or put your skills and endurance to the test in a Combat Casualty Care Course.

The Army Reserve can take you abroad. And to the forefront of medicine, where you'll experience the kinds of training and education environments that only the Reserve can offer.

Your commitment? Sixteen hours a month. Fourteen days a year. Less, in some cases, should your civilian practice demand it.

Find out more about how we operate. And in exchange for your skills, live the adventure of your life.

(314)263-9533

ARMY RESERVE MEDICINE. BE ALL YOU CAN BE.

Lead Poisoning: It's Still Here

J. Regan Thomas, MD

You may have been like me. I thought lead toxicity had been eliminated with changes in paint products, unleaded gasoline, and widespread screening with the EP test. A recent study by the National Academy of Sciences reveals that more than 6 million preschool children and 400,000 pregnant women may have elevated lead concentrations. Lead poisoning, to the surprise of many, remains one of the more serious environmental health problems.

A recent study by the National Academy of Sciences reveals that more than 6 million preschool children and 400,000 pregnant women may have elevated lead concentrations.

Lead poisoning can be exhibited clinically by hyperactivity and learning disorders in children or accompanying CNS disorders. In pregnant women, a number of fetal developmental anomalies have been reported. Apparently, a lot of old lead-based paint still exists particularly in older homes and apartments. Another frequent source of contamination is the drinking water supply in homes with lead in the plumbing.

A significant problem developed in the screening process in recent years. The Center for Disease Control revised the allowable blood concentration for lead from 30 to 10 micrograms per deciliter. Unfortunately the most common screening test, the EP test (erythrocyte protoporphyrin) is no longer appropriate under the new guidelines. In spite of the ease and minimal expense of a finger stick blood test, the EP apparently is not accurate enough to be useful. Blood should be drawn and sent for laboratory analysis if lead exposure is suspected.

One of the more common causes of lead poisoning in adults as well as children is during home remodeling or repair. Most homes built before 1950 have lead-based paint as one of the original coats on walls, floors and woodwork. Any house built before 1978 could have lead-based paint. Renovation and paint removal may create hazardous dust, chips, fumes or vapors that can be unintentionally swallowed or inhaled. Another common source is still through the water supply in the home. Typically lead gets into the water after it leaves the treatment plant. Once the water comes into the house it may become contaminated through lead pipes or solder in the plumbing. Even many houses with copper pipes have lead solder at joints and connections which may be a source of lead contamination. In fact, lead solder is the major cause of lead contamination of household water in the U.S. today.

Like so many problems of this type, increased public awareness can be of significant importance toward improving the situation. If your patient population is at risk for lead exposure and you would like more information or help with home screening for them contact the National Lead Information Center (1-800-LEADFYI) or your county health department. ■

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

To the Editor:

Please pardon my forthrightness, but "Violence in America: An Issue of Public Health" (Editor's Desk, October 1993) was editorial baloney. Such essays are too easily accepted at face value by today's physicians.

"Violence" (viz, homicide and serious injury by firearms) is a social problem, yes. A "public health" problem, no. Plainly and simply, physicians cannot stop this social problem. Neither can government stop it, except to obstruct its wanton portrayal on the screen, a maneuver certain to bring the ACLU screaming in protest to the public square. (Odd, isn't it? They're more than willing to confiscate handguns from law-abiding citizens, but unwilling to tolerate any significant attempt to arrest the pollution of the psyches of the nation's youngsters.)

Parents, on the other hand, can stop it.

Evidence is piling up that what youngsters see on movie and television screens does indeed affect their behavior (Etzioni A: *National Review*, October 18, 1993, pp 50-54). Why, then, do the entertainment mongers produce this violence-inducing garbage anyway? (Are you ready for this?) Because people eagerly watch it, including parents.

Parents don't, however, have to watch such garbage. Nor do they have to allow their children to watch it. Nor do they have to patronize theaters that show it or sponsors who pay for its transmission on television.

Thus, the only arena in which physicians can legitimately be expected to "take a leadership role in addressing violence in America" is in their own families.

Sincerely yours,
James L. Fletcher, Jr., MD, FAAFP
Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Dear Dr. Fletcher:

The editorial "Violence in America: an issue of public health" describes a trend of growing violence in our country. The message conveyed regarding this problem was that it is not simply an issue from the mean streets of the city, but has begun to invade other stations of our social structure including the hospital and physicians office. Your comments regarding confiscation of "... handguns from law-abiding citizens" and the ACLU seem extrapolated from perhaps some other personal concern you may hold, but are not reflective of anything stated in the editorial.

I am certainly in agreement with you that the motion picture and television industry should act more responsibly in the portrayal of violence. It seems clear to me that this contributes to violent behavior in some individuals and reinforces inappropriate acts as acceptable behavior to susceptible segments of our population.

I disagree with your characterization as "editorial baloney", the concern that the escalation of violence in America is a public health issue. Literally thousands of individuals are injured or killed by violent acts each year and the numbers are growing. As pointed out in the editorial, homicide is a principal cause of death in some demographic groups today. If one weighs costs from hospitalization and medical care related to this issue it has significant impact on health care economics. This violence in our communities threatens the health and well-being of our fellow citizens in the same fashion as toxins in our environment, poor nutritional habits or smoking, communicable infections, or other public health concerns.

Your assertion related to parents assuming responsibility and leadership within the family is one that I wholeheartedly share. I continue to disagree with your statement however that "the only arena in which physicians can legitimately be expected to take a leadership role in addressing violence in America is in their own families." As physicians we are often seen in our communities as concerned, credible citizens whose opinions and views are respected and considered. As a group, we should respond to that privilege whenever our skills or insights allow. Physicians have a tradition for compassionate leadership on behalf of their patients and communities. We should actively pursue concerns on this public health issue as we have done for many others in the past.

J. Regan Thomas, MD, Editor

Dear Editor:

I am sure that you have had many letters from retired physicians in reference to the bill passed by the Missouri legislature this Spring concerning the granting of a limited license to this discarded branch of the medical profession...old Doctors set out to pasture. I called the Board of Healing Arts and they said they would put my name on a list, but it will take time to formulate the correct wording of this limited license... that was two months ago. I hope they do a better job in writing this license than they did in their asinine affidavit for retired doctors to sign. I hope you have a copy of this great document. If you have a copy I would like to have your interpretation of what it entitles a retired doctor to do in his old age. After the Board of Healing Arts increased their legal staff and increased the cost of a license, I would think they could follow the law set down by the legislature and signed by the Governor and issue a limited license.

This is just a little example of what is in store for the medical profession when the Clinton Health Bill is passed, giving unlimited power to a few who will control the destiny of many.

I am glad that I have retired but would like to have this very limited license in order that I might give some medical advice to my family and help in community projects such as the Red Cross Blood Bank.

Sincerely,
M. P. Leech, MD, ***Fayette, Missouri***

Dear Editor:

It is time to create a structure that answers the challenges of the changing health care situation. The goals of controlling cost, quality, and access in health care are shared by physicians and patients.

Questions remain: will I be an independent professional advocating for the best choices for an individual patient or will I be reduced to a vendor owned and controlled by pervasive business or government interests whose primary motivation is bottom line result? Will I be a peer and have impact or an employee who executes practice parameters that I have little or no input in designing? Organized medicine at the state and local levels has been diligent in designing options to area physicians and patients which promote the former. "Clinics Without Walls" and "Physicians Directed Organizations" are demonstrated models with a proven track record in states such as California, Michigan, Minnesota, and Florida. The purpose of these groups is to enable physicians to maintain private practice independence and autonomy while coming together in a framework of health care delivery which promotes economy of scale.

GPWW (Group Practice Without Walls) is a single corporate entity owned by multi-office group practices or physicians who are geographically dispersed. The Board of Directors of the Clinic is elected by the peer partners. Contracting is pursued with third parties to provide health care to those eligible. The Clinic contracts with agents to give centralized administrative function and supply acquisition. A uniform fee schedule is set. Each physician's revenues go into a common bank account at a generally favorable rate. Top management is funded by monthly contributions. Physicians' salaries are based on their own generated revenue. A sophisticated computer system links offices for eligibility, referral, quality assurance, and outcome data. GPWW is a partially, yet substantially integrated network where doctors practice partly inside and partly outside the network while all data is tracked for outcome evaluation. Common billing, accounting, legal, payroll, personnel, group purchasing of office supplies, liability coverage, and banking services can provide savings from economy of scale. This design allows pooling of resources without full scale merger and the dominance that often follows from command centralization. Expensive brick and mortar costs are avoided, while geographic availability and convenience are preserved. Perhaps the most critical aspect of GPWW is that physicians share a single provider number (unlike PPOs, HMOs, and IPAs). During contract negotiations with third parties, most successful models have a ratio of 2/3 to 1/2 primary care providers to 1/3 to 1/2 sub-specialty mix. It is critical from the outset that participants share a cohesive group mentality and mission. Aggressive quality and utilization review is a true PEER process; doctor to doctor dialogue as opposed to our present day situation. These organizations properly executed have passed FTC evaluation and safe harbor parameters.

This model is not the best option for every doctor, and does not come free. Business autonomy is coapted to a group while onsite clinical independence is substantially preserved. Shared risk (as in a capitated format) in business integration must be real and substantial if anticompetitive sanction or economic failure are to be avoided. Start up capital ranges up to 2 to 10 thousand dollars per member to institute needed elements. This has been generally accomplished by financing at extremely favorable rates by lending institutions to avoid direct out of pocket expense. Employee benefit (retirement) plans may need restructuring to avoid possible disqualification under tax law. If one is used to solo practice, one suddenly finds one's risks and benefits at the fate of the group. The Minnesota model of GPWW is an example of real success with the goals as outlined. Most assembled legal opinions have stated that physicians have often been too timid in approaching innovative practice structures out of undue fears of being non-competitive in their actions.

The risks with this system approach are as real as the possibility of success. Whether physicians would be willing to invest the time, effort, and the capital equalling about half of the cost of their automobile to preserve their autonomy is an open question. Many of us in organized medicine feel that by remaining in existing practice modes, the autonomy of the physician-patient relationship and living standard are at a risk level of the highest experienced thus far.

Research of the needed resources has been assembled, and a core of motivated physicians are actively pursuing this goal. Watch for more information to be provided in future issues of *Progress Notes* and *Missouri Medicine.* Your local medical society can put you in touch with leaders in your area who are exploring this organizational possiblity.

Steven Buie, MD, ***Lee's Summit***

Holiday Cheer

SEASON'S GREETINGS

The following members of the MSMA Board and Council have contributed the cost of an hour or more of medical education to the American Medical Association Education and Research Foundation.

Diamond Rolex:
Lent Johnson

Rolex:
Keith & Connie Ashcraft
Jean & Nona Chapman
Charles & Joan H'Doubler
William & Betty Huffaker
Mark & Lois Kasten
Melvin & Mary Kasten
Norm & Laurie Knowlton
Tom & Becky Moore
Jerry & Beverly Murrell
David & Marge Perkins
Frederick Peterson
Scot & Tyronza Pringle
Tom & Carol Sparkman

Seiko:
Harold & Sandy Kanagawa
Doug & Joyce McIntosh
John & Sandy Mitchell
Robert & Kathy Weigand

Pulsar:
Gary & Eileen Dyer
James & Annette Kline
Bryant & Nancy Thompson

Timex:
James & Ann Bass
A.J. & Janet Campbell
John & Mary Hunkeler
John & Iris Hunt
William & Melinda Kimlinger
Mary Kay McPhee
Robert & Debbie Schaaf

THE FRANCIS A. COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
BOSTON, MA
DEC 10 1993

The View from the Summit

Melvin C. Kasten, MD, MSMA President

> ... every time a new "plan to end all plans" comes to the forefront, about two-thirds of the people believe a better plan surely awaits them in the wings.

The Midwest Summit on Health Care Reform was held in Kansas City on October 29. It was telecast on C-SPAN and CNN, and its speakers included First Lady Hillary Clinton, Missouri Senators Danforth and Bond, and Kansas Senators Dole and Kassebaum. Also attending were numerous other Members of Congress, an impressive number of health care policy "experts," a vast array of government officials, staffers, and, of course, the secret service.

Although there are at least ten other major health reform bills pending before Congress, it is the Clinton plan at center stage in the national spotlight. The First Lady extolled her plan with great clarity of interest, but with a clouding of details. Artifice and equivocation are powerful tools in the hands of a skillful waverer, and wavering seems to be a trademark of this Administration.

On common ground among most of the health care plans is the call for portable universal coverage. Few would dare question the virtue of this imperative. But beyond that, principles and priorities vary wildly.

One speaker, Dr. Robert Blendon, from the Harvard University School of Public Health, offered a unique perspective on what ultimately is the fulcrum of all public policy debate: public opinion. Using sophisticated polling data, Blendon demonstrated that among Americans there is absolutely no consensus on health care reform. None. Never mind the Administration's slick media blitz. Never mind the insurance industry's equally slick counter-attack. And never mind that the press and news media have bludgeoned us all with a mind-numbing flurry of health care jabs and punches. The American public simply does not know what it wants and does not like any suggested changes. Blendon showed that every time a new "plan to end all plans" comes to the forefront, about two-thirds of the people believe a better plan surely awaits them in the wings.

This round robin of public distrust and indecision will continue, Blendon says, until the backers of one plan or another can explain their plan in terms that individual citizens care about and understand. Right now, that means providing details like how much more, or less, each individual can expect to pay for health care coverage; what benefits will be offered or taken away; and, what will happen to the relationship between the patient and his/her doctor. Coincidentally or not, these are the very questions that the Drs. Clinton seem unable (or unwilling) to answer.

The health care reform debate probably will begin in earnest within the next month or two, with most key decisions being made after the new year. What can we do? I suggest four things:

(1) Contact your Senators and Representatives in Washington, D.C. Let them know you are watching and that you are available to answer questions.
(2) Talk to your patients about health care issues.
(3) Get involved in the political process and support the candidates that represent your views.
(4) Get active in the AMA, the MSMA, and your local medical society.

The voice of medicine represents you, your profession, your practice and, most important of all, your patients. Active and united, it is a voice that will be heard and understood. When public opinion does finally coalesce on health care reform, don't you think it vital that we play a key role?

WHEREVER WE SHOW UP,
RATES GO DOWN.

Whenever we come into a state, good sense comes along, nonsense exits. Stability returns to the medical liability insurance market. In eight states 15,000 of our member-insured doctors have been enjoying the new cost climate. Protected by one of the largest medical professional liability monoline insurance companies in America. And defended by a firm of medically savvy litigators who close 75% of cases without payment. And, year in and out, win over 75% of cases that go to trial. For information, call 1-800-228-2335.

Blaine-Braswell &
Associates Inc.
10825 Watson Road
P.O. Box 8597
St. Louis, Missouri 63127
314-966-2600

Insurance Management
Corporation
IMC Plaza, 4333 Madison
Kansas City, Missouri 64111
816-756-1410
800-229-7500

THE P·I·E MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY

North Point Tower
1001 Lakeside Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44114
800-228-2335

4600 Madison Avenue
Suite 1224
Kansas City, Missouri 64112
816-561-5523
800-PIE-KCMO

Meierant Insurance Group
400 Chesterfield Center
Suite 400
Chesterfield, Missouri 63017
314-537-7801
800-743-7858

Professional Insurance
Managers, Inc.
1355-B E. Bradford Parkway
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-886-0191•417-886-1539
800-658-0237

Practice Strategies for Coping with "Reform"

Danielle Halsel

Almost without a doubt, health care reform will happen. Whether it comes through the federal or state government or through the marketplace, it will happen. And the way it looks now, its construction will be based on cost-control and quality.

So how do you position your practice? What is your best strategy?

Practices which will be most successful are those which assess the health of their practice now, and position themselves to be able to respond to changes as they evolve. The best positions are developed by those who are informed. Take the time to regularly monitor the issues, and analyze them not only from your perspective, but from the perspectives of patients and policy-makers.

Critical to survival will be the development of strategic alliances. Physician affiliations with other physicians, hospitals, managed care organizations, and employers will become increasingly important as integrated systems, whether formal or informal, will best be able to handle the challenges ahead. To prepare for those possibilities, physicians must take the vital signs of their practice in order to identify areas where improvement can be made and savings can be realized.

Assess the Health of Your Practice

- Begin by conducting an operational analysis using qualified professionals. Specifically review for practice productivity, financial policies, staffing, risk-management and adherence to office policies.

- Ensure all staff members have written job descriptions and accountability for each task performed. The logical tool to accompany this is an objective appraisal system including criteria for clinical and service standards.

- Analyze your written office policies and procedure manuals. If the practice does not have manuals for the front- and back- office, develop them as soon as possible by having each staff member write (or dictate) steps involved for each task performed. Review this listing to ensure the description is the most efficient mechanism possible.

- Review your practice's budget against industry standards, investigate areas of discrepancy, and make changes where they are indicated. Industry standards provide the physician a good gauge of how the practice compares. Look directly into the non-essential expenditures, and whether you are taking advantage of options such as bulk-purchasing.

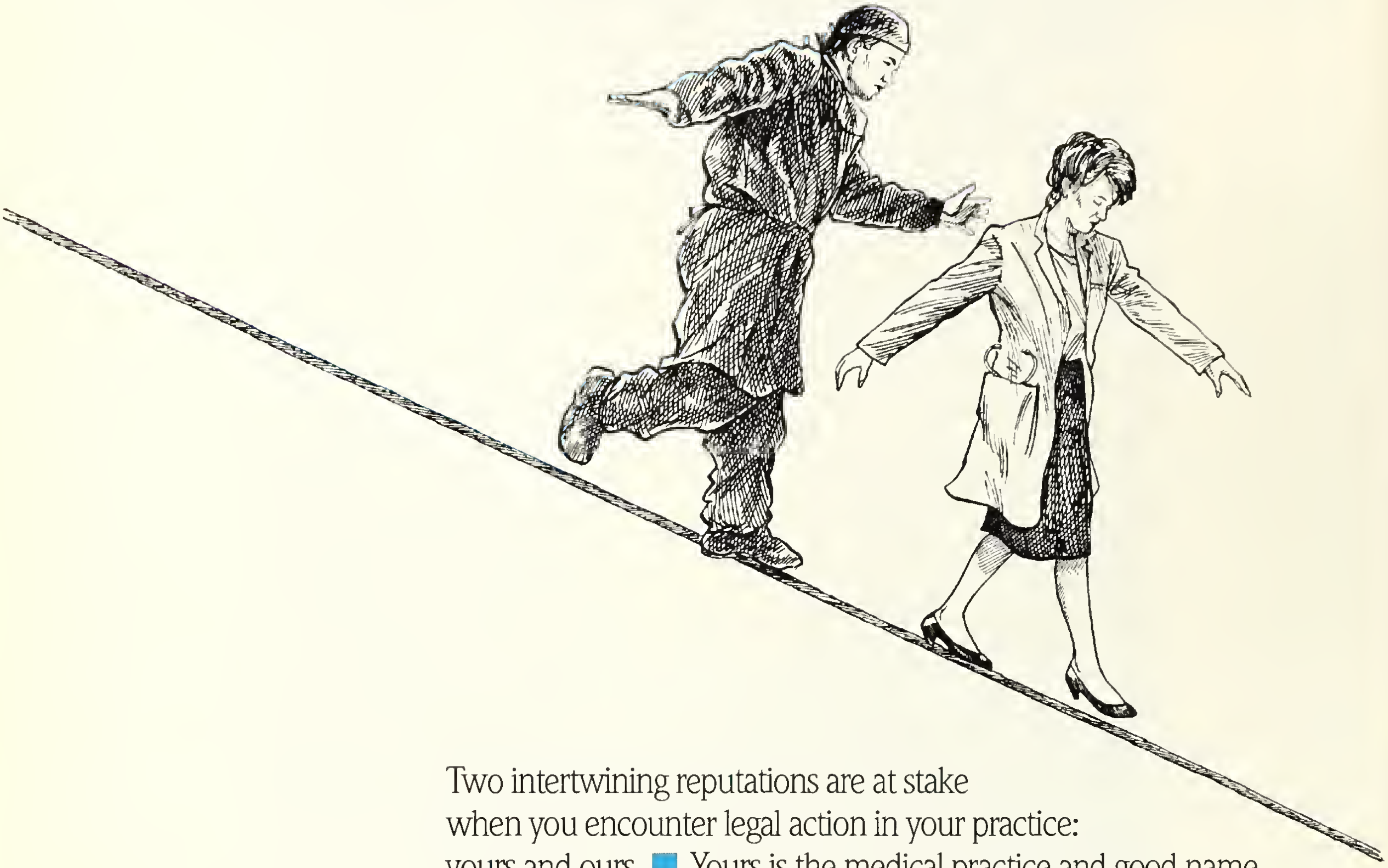
- Identify mechanisms to further increase productivity. Equipment, such as computers, can increase productivity, but equally important are your day-to-day procedures. Create an office environment where the staff can "think through" alternate, but more effective ways to accomplish the same goals.

- Understand how your practice is being perceived. Survey (either formally or informally) your patients, staff and colleagues. Know what your data is telling others by critically reviewing your frequency reports. Take a hard look at your office systems with the understanding that as more and more emphasis is being placed on the "efficient provider," the practice needs to know exactly how it is being perceived.

Health reform will reward cost-effective quality care. Practices which are costly or inefficient, who are not able to document significant differences in patient outcome will see their revenue base dwindle. Consequently, physicians need to take advantage of the small window of opportunity to get their house in order.

If you have questions for Danielle Halsel, write to Practice Management, c/o ***Missouri Medicine****, P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, MO 65102 or call her at (913)541-0050.*

When Your Reputation Is On The Line.



Two intertwining reputations are at stake when you encounter legal action in your practice: yours and ours. ■ Yours is the medical practice and good name you've spent a lifetime earning. Ours is the leadership position we've held in professional liability insurance since our founding in 1976. And an impressive record of negotiating favorable settlements for our members. That's why we retain only law firms with proven success to defend your case. ■ Weigh the advantage of our not-for-profit pricing. Consider our rock-solid financial condition and superior coverage. Then call us toll-free at 1-800-492-7212 and we'll act as your safety net.

Medical Defense Associates

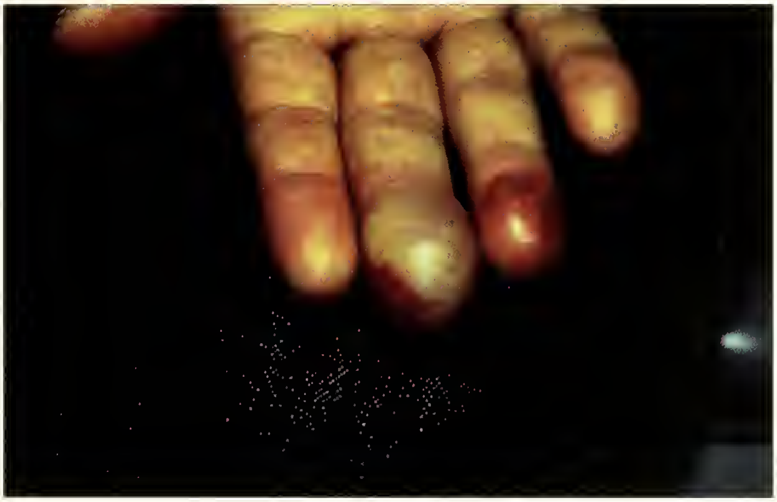
Safeguard Your Practice With The Leader.

P.O. Box 3817
Springfield, MO 65808-3817
417-887-3120
1-800-492-7212

Eastern Missouri Representative
Philip E. Moppert
12444 Powerscourt Drive., #340
St. Louis, MO 63131
314-965-6674

Western Missouri Representative
Donald D. Buckholz
Ste. 102, Ambassador I
10920 Ambassador Dr.
Kansas City, MO 64153
816-891-6602

Dermatology Quiz #9



This 50-year-old man presents with a two-day history of these painful skin lesions.

1) **Your best diagnosis is?**

   a. frostbite
   b. cholesterol emboli
   c. Raynaud's disease
   d. cryoglobulinemia

2) **Appropriate treatment at this point may include?**

   a. ice packs and elevation
   b. surgical debridement
   c. analgesics
   d. tetanus booster

(See Answers on next page.)

DERMATOLOGY QUIZ ANSWER

(Dermatology Question is on previous page.)

Answers:

1) a. frostbite
2) c. analgesics, and d. tetanus booster

Frostbite has been a major medical problem for military personnel throughout the ages. It is also common among those who enjoy mountain sports such as hiking and cross-country skiing; however, the persons most at risk are those who suffer from psychiatric illness or alcoholism. Peripheral vascular disease, tobacco use and previous frostbite injury are also predisposing factors.

Frostbite usually occurs at temperatures under 0°C and higher wind velocities make freezing more likely because heat is lost through both radiation and convection. During freezing, ice crystals are formed in the extracellular space and cells undergo dehydration. Damage to the endothelial lining of the arterioles leads to vascular thrombosis and subsequent tissue anoxia. On rewarming, tissue damage results from oxygen free radical generation and vasoconstriction mediated by prostaglandins.

A variety of classification schemes for frostbite have been suggested. In general, the term "frostnip" refers to cold exposure characterized by transient pallor and pain without permanent sequelae. "Frostbite" refers to actual freezing of the tissues. The skin is white or erythematous and firm with superficial frostbite but the underlying subcutaneous tissue is moveable. Edema, bullae and eschar formation may be seen. With deeper injuries, the subcutaneous tissues are not pliable. The skin may be red, mottled or cyanotic and necrosis of the skin, subcutaneous tissue, muscle, tendon and even bone may result.

The gold standard of therapy for early frostbite injuries is rapid rewarming in water at 40°C. Rewarming should not take place where there is any danger of refreezing. A second freeze causes much more damage than a single freeze-thaw cycle. Standard therapy also includes bed rest, splinting and elevation of the affected body part, tetanus toxoid for prophylaxis if needed, and analgesics for the usual intense pain.

Some centers give antibiotics for prophylaxis and some give ibuprofen to inhibit the production of inflammatory mediators (thromboxane & PGF_2). Neither of these treatments has been supported with controlled trials.

Early surgical intervention is contraindicated. Frequently, tissue loss will be less at 6 to 8 weeks than was initially anticipated. Once the necrotic tissues are clearly demarcated, debridement and reconstruction can be performed.

Long-term complications of frostbite include premature growth plate fusion in children, hyperesthesias, hypopigmentation, and hyperhidrosis as well as predisposition to future frostbite.

References

1. Vogel, JE and Dellon, AL. Frostbite injuries of the hand. *Clinics in Plastic Surgery* 16(3):565-76, 1989 July
2. Britt, LD, et al. New horizons in management of hypothermia and frostbite injury. *Surgical Clinics of North America* 71(2):345-70, 1991 Apr.

This Dermatology Quiz is submitted by Karen Zanol, MD, Clinical Instructor, Division of Dermatology, University of Missouri-Columbia.

The Dermatology Quiz is coordinated by Philip C. Anderson, MD, Professor and Director at the University of Missouri in the Division of Dermatology.

PROTECTING PENSION PLANS ... What's A Doctor To Do

Sharon R. Davisson, CPA

With the winds of change in the health care system now blowing even stronger, words like *competitive, managed, allied, HMO, PPO,* and *care center* appear to be defining future health care for all of us. Out of this windstorm, hospitals are announcing newly-formed alliances...can the doctors be far behind?

Doctors are paying attention to health care proposals and wonder what their place will be in the future care of patients. Doctors hope they can still be working for the patient, but know they will be basically working for health care organizations. To practice medicine in the next ten years, a doctor will have to pay even more attention to the business side of the practice by lowering overhead costs while still trying to provide the same quality of patient care. As a new health care system takes on more definition, that same doctor may have to consider giving up autonomy and joining with a group of physicians, merging practices, selling his/her corporation, and/or going to work for another entity.

We all know about the pitfalls of taking in an associate, buying into a partnership or a corporation. One pitfall, which is usually mentioned only in passing or as a footnote, is what to do with pension plans in mergers or sales.

Different forms of practice sales and mergers can take place. Likewise, different risks and liabilities are assumed by the parties in sales and mergers. Doctor Buyer can purchase stock and will automatically assume the acquired corporation's liabilities (both known and unknown), or he can purchase assets, and the liabilities remain with Doctor Seller unless Doctor Buyer assumes them. However, in any sale, the financial dangers are most significant for the buyer. For example, unfunded pension liabilities can be large amounts and Doctor Buyer will have to fund them. In a merger, all shareholders assume risks.

While not all permutations of retirement plans, mergers, and terminations can be covered in a single article, here are some more common situations to consider.

At some point in the buy/sell or merger negotiations, discussions will center on pension plans. Usually the plans will not be compatible and, in reality, only about 10% of plans merge. Doctor Older may have a defined benefit plan, which can have unfunded liabilities. Doctor Younger may have considered this kind of plan, but he has too many family obligations to even consider funding a defined benefit plan. Doctor Younger has a SEP (Simplified Employee Plan) which works for him and his employees, and he can decide once a year on the amount of cash that is available to fund this simple retirement plan.

What is a doctor to do?...pay attention to the rules. **BE AWARE OF *ERISA*** (Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974), COBRA (Comprehensive Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1986), the Internal Revenue Service, court cases, and all other governing laws. The basic rules to remember are fairness to employees and participants' rights.

> "Plan participants must receive comparable or greater benefit when plan merges or consolidates with another plan, or when plan assets and liabilities are transferred to another plan.
>
> Participants' rights to funded accrued benefits or amounts credited to their accounts are non-forfeitable when a plan is completely or partially terminated or when contributions are discontinued. Defined benefit plans must meet nondiscrimination requirements at termination."[1] Also at, "termination pension plans triggers immediate vesting."[2] This means Secretary Overworked who is too young to retire has a non-forfeitable right to the amount credited to her account. It may not be what Doctor Seller intended, but it is the rule.

Two doctors **cannot** merge their practices and allow each to keep their own employees and their own pension plans. The new corporation must treat all employees equally. Although employee benefit plans such as health insurance are not discussed here, the same rules apply: all employees must be treated equally. This is not to say part-time employees have the same rights as full-time employees.

So before a merger occurs, Doctor Older will want to end his **defined benefit** pension plan. Doctor Younger will be wise to audit the defined benefit plan so potential underfunding is not lurking about thereby relieving himself of assuming unknown liabilities when Doctor Older and Nurse Tired retire. In turn, Doctor Older will want to know if overfunding in his plan has occurred. Plan assets that come back into the corporation are subject to a non-deductible excise tax.

Suppose Doctor Older and Doctor Younger both have **defined contribution** plans. If they merge the plans, again, the fairness rule requires that, "On the merger or consolidation of two or more defined contribution plans, the account balances of each participant immediately after the merger must equal his account balance immediately before the merger."[3] In other words, you cannot decrease employee account balances or benefits.

One common pension solution in a merger is to cap or terminate prior plans and start a new plan. A profit-sharing plan variation known as WAVE (Weighted Average) that has been available since 1990, distributes contributions based on compensation level and age. This is known as an age-weighted profit-sharing plan.

Greater contributions can be made for persons who are closer to retirement. Other advantages to the WAVE are: age-weighted plans do not have to be funded each year; PBGC (Pension Benefit Guarantee Corporation) premiums do not have to be paid; finally, these plans can be set up by sole proprietors, partnerships, and S and C-corporations. Thus, Doctor Older, Doctor Younger, and their employees can all benefit.

This article is not intended to be all-encompassing, but rather to assist the physician in asking the right questions when changing his/her form of practice. It does not covered ESOPS (Employee Stock Ownership Plan), deferred compensation plans, employee benefit plans (cafeteria plans, health, life, dental, disability, insurance plans, etc.). When considering major changes, consult professionals who are experts in their fields. A poorly planned and executed merger or sale can cost you dearly for years.

References

1. *CCH Federal Tax Service*, Volume 4, Chapter C:15, Page C:15-2 "Merger or Termination of Plans" Matthew Bender & Co., Inc., 1993 Simmons I. Patrick, Jr., Troutman, Sanders, Lockerman & Ashmore.

2. *Pension World Magazine*, June 1993, Page 8 "Eight Tips to Avoid Crashing Your Pension & Benefits Operations in Mergers" Gabor Garai and Cindy V. Schlaefer.

3. *CCH Federal Tax Service*, Volume 4, Chapter C:15, Page C:15-4 "Merger or Termination of Plans" Matthew Bender & Co., Inc., 1993 Simmons I. Patrick, Jr., Troutman, Sanders, Lockerman & Ashmore.

Acknowledgment

Appreciation is expressed to Sidney A. Dulle, C.P.A. of Dulle & Associates, P.C., Certified Public Accountants, and Mark Cereghino, C.L.U. of New York Life Insurance for their help and guidance in writing this article.

The Author

Sharon R. Davisson, C.P.A., tax consultant with Dulle & Associates, P.C., Certified Public Accountants of Jefferson City, Missouri.

NEED AN ATTORNEY?

HIRE A *LAWYER* WHO IS A *MEDICAL DOCTOR*

Law Offices

Samuel K. Cullan, M.D., J.D. And Associates

Dr. Cullan is dedicated to the representation of physicians, their families and patients in:

- State Licensure Matters
- Board Investigations
- Board Interviews
- Disciplinary Proceedings
- Alleged Overprescribing
- Medical Malpractice Reviews
- Substance Abuse
- Competency Proceedings
- Personal Counsel
- Medical Malpractice Defense
- Automobile Accidents
- DEA/BNDD Investigations & Proceedings

Missouri
(816) 861-7600

Kansas
(913) 649-7600

SPECIAL SERIES: Chronic Disease Reports

Racial Differences in the Prevalence of Cardiovascular Risk Factors Among Persons with Diabetes

Angelia Y. Weaver, MPA, Ross C. Brownson, PhD, Joan C. Wilkerson, BA, Patrick O. Akinbola, PhD, and Jeannette Jackson-Thompson, PhD, MSPH

Persons with diabetes are at greater risk of numerous health complications including coronary heart disease and stroke. We used telephone survey data to assess racial variations in the level of cardiovascular risk factors among Missouri diabetics. The four risk factors included physical inactivity, obesity, hypertension, and cigarette smoking. Each risk factor except smoking was more common among persons with diabetes than among non-diabetics. In addition, these risk factors were more common among Blacks than among Whites. Our results suggest the need for expanded efforts at controlling diabetic complications among person at high-risk.

INTRODUCTION

Diabetes mellitus is characterized by the presence of abnormal amounts of sugar in the blood. Insulin enables the body to store and burn the sugar in food properly. When the pancreas does not produce enough insulin, the body cannot use or store sugar normally. About 14 million Americans have diabetes, of whom seven million have been diagnosed and a similar number have the disease unknowingly. Each year, more than 650,000 new cases of diabetes are identified.[1]

Individuals with diabetes face not only a shortened life span, but also the probability of developing acute and chronic complications. Untreated diabetes can cause a variety of complications such as cardiovascular disease, eye disease (retinopathy), and decreased blood circulation and nerve damage (neuropathy) in the limbs resulting in lower extremity amputations. Diabetes increases the risk of heart disease and stroke approximately three-fold and increases the risk of peripheral vascular disease approximately five-fold.[2]

Among Blacks, there are an estimated 1,075,000 who are known to have diabetes. Approximately 3.6% of all Blacks have diagnosed diabetes, compared with about 2.8% of Americans overall.[1]

Diabetes is the seventh leading cause of death in the White population and the sixth leading cause of death in the Black population. In 1992 in Missouri, diabetes accounted for 1,080 deaths as the underlying cause and 2,600 deaths as a contributing cause.[3]

An earlier *Missouri Medicine* article examined the prevalence and patterns of diabetes in Missouri.[4] To evaluate the prevalence of several cardiovascular risk factors among diabetics in Missouri, we utilized telephone survey data collected through the Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS).

METHODS

The BRFSS was developed by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention to assist state health departments in the measurement of modifiable risk factors.[5-7] The BRFSS uses a cluster sampling and random-digit dialing technique[8] to select adult (≥ 18 years of age) Missourians for telephone interviews. Beginning in the second week of each month, potential respondents are called until 126 interviews are completed.

To examine patterns in four important cardiovascular disease risk factors (i.e., physical inactivity, obesity, high blood pressure, and cigarette smoking),* we analyzed BRFSS data collected between January 1988 and June 1993. The total sample size over the period was 8,166. This included 457 respondents who said they had been told by a doctor that they had diabetes. Our sample included only 60 Blacks with diabetes.

Continued on page 752

---

* Definitions of risk factors used in BRFSS: physically inactive: respondents reported fewer than three 20-minute sessions of leisure-time physical activity per week; obesity: a body mass index (BMI = weight [kg]/height [m^2]) ≥ 27.8 for men and ≥ 27.3 for women; high blood pressure: respondent has been told that blood pressure is high; cigarette smoking: respondents reported currently smoking cigarettes.

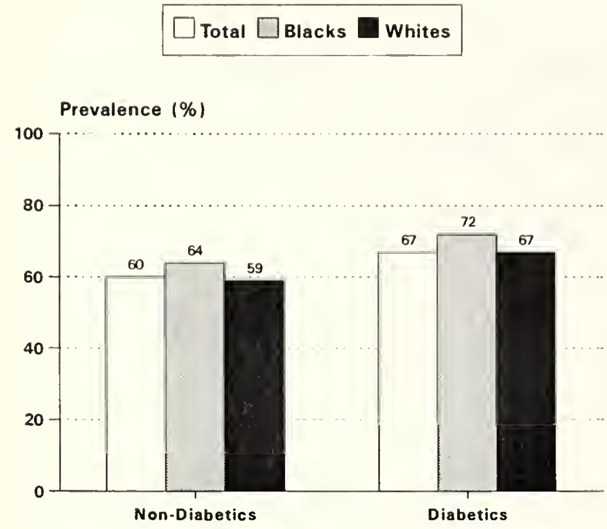


Figure 1. Prevalence (%) of physical inactivity among Missouri adult diabetics (1988-93), by race.

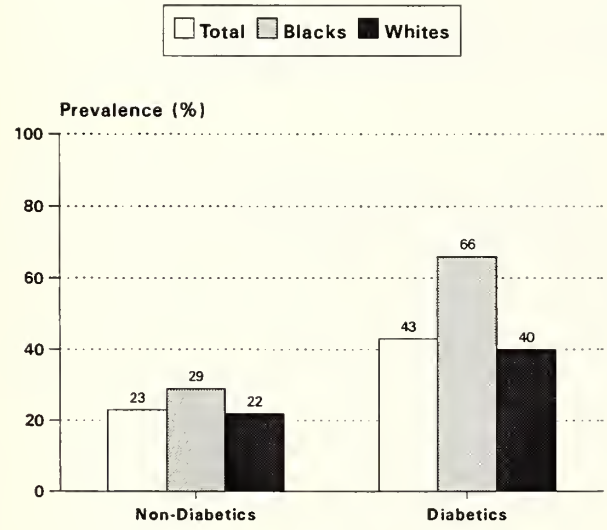


Figure 2. Prevalence (%) of obesity among Missouri adult diabetics (1988-93), by race.

Continued from page 751

Data were analyzed using the programs of SAS[9] and SUDAAN.[10] The data were weighted for the respondents' probability of selection as well as to the age-, race-, and gender-specific population counts from the most recent Missouri census.[5-7] SUDAAN, a program for analyzing complex survey data, was used to produce the standard errors of the prevalence estimates.[10]

RESULTS

Figure 1 illustrates the prevalence of physical activity among persons with and without diabetes. Of the total Missouri non-diabetic population, 60% was physically inactive, compared with 67% inactivity among persons with diabetes. Among Black persons with diabetes, physical inactivity was more common than in any other subgroup (72%).

Figure 2 shows that the prevalence of obesity was much higher among persons with diabetes than among persons without diabetes (for the total population: 43% *versus* 23%). In addition, obesity was more common among Black persons with diabetes (66%) than among White diabetics (40%).

As shown in Figure 3, the prevalence of self-reported hypertension was approximately three times as common among persons with diabetes than among non-diabetics. The highest prevalence of hypertension was reported among Black persons with diabetes (75%).

Among the Missouri non-diabetic population, cigarette smoking prevalence was equivalent among Blacks and Whites (Figure 4). However, among persons with diabetes, smoking was less common among Blacks than among Whites (12% *versus* 18%).

DISCUSSION

In this report, we examined four major risk factors for cardiovascular disease--physical inactivity, obesity, hypertension, and cigarette smoking. Each risk factor except smoking was more common among persons with diabetes than among non-diabetics. In addition, these risk factors were more common among Blacks than among Whites.

A wide range of health complications is more prevalent in persons with diabetes than in non-diabetics (see Appendix Table). Among the most common of these complications are stroke, coronary heart disease, blindness, and end-stage renal disease.[13,14] Modifiable risk factors such as obesity, hypertension, and cigarette smoking interact with diabetes to greatly increase the risk of these diabetic complications. As illustrated in our data, Blacks are particularly at risk for such complications.

The American Diabetes Association maintains that half of all non-insulin-dependent diabetes cases and at least half of most major complications of diabetes could be prevented by appropriate education and intervention programs that can help diabetic persons control obesity, reduce cholesterol levels, increase physical activity, stop smoking, lower blood pressure, and improve control of their blood-glucose levels.[15] Active intervention by health practitioners is vital in reducing diabetic complications among high-risk patients. An excellent guide, *The Prevention and Treatment of Complications of*

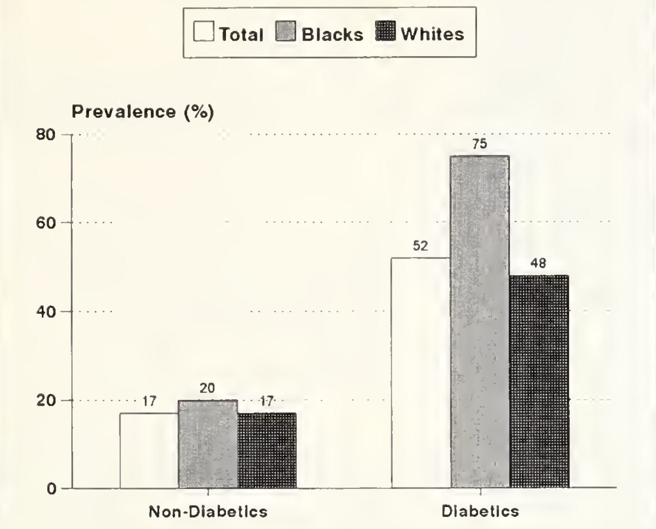


Figure 3. Prevalence (%) of high blood pressure among Missouri adult diabetics (1988-93), by race.

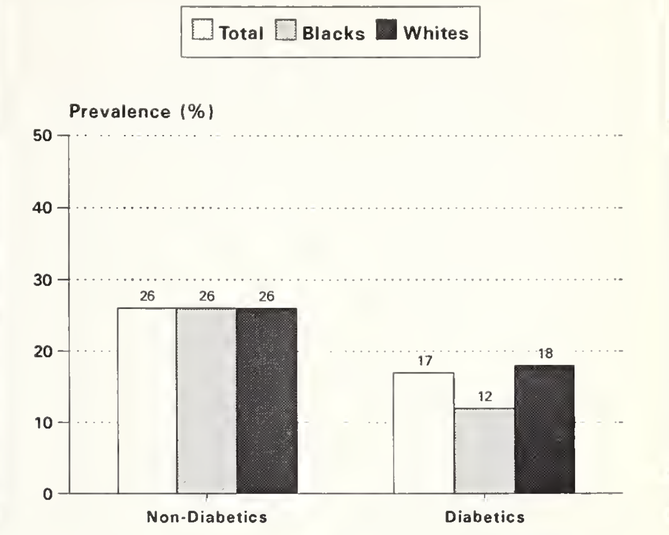


Figure 4. Prevalence (%) of current cigarette smoking among Missouri adult diabetics (1988-93), by race.

Diabetes: A Guide for Primary Care Practitioners,[2] is available free of charge from the Missouri Department of Health.

Public health efforts are underway to address cardiovascular risk factors among diabetic populations. The Missouri Diabetes Control Program, funded by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, is working with public health agencies in St. Louis, Kansas City, and southeastern Missouri to reduce diabetic complications among high-risk populations. The focus of the current program is clinical management of diabetic eye disease and vascular complications, as well as elimination of modifiable risk factors such as hypertension and smoking. The Missouri Department of Health has proposed a targeted health initiative to supplement and expand current efforts.[16]

Our study is limited by the self-reported nature of the data collected through the BRFSS. This surveillance system oversamples older White middle class women and undersamples minorities and other hard to reach populations who may have limited phone coverage. This may result in underestimation of risk factor prevalence.[5] Because of sample size limitations, we could only make racial comparisons for Blacks and Whites, even though diabetes prevalence is also elevated among Hispanics and Native American Indians.[12] Our analysis did not adjust for socioeconomic status, which may explain much of the racial differences noted.

Despite these limitations, our data indicate that persons with diabetes in Missouri, particularly Blacks, are at greatly increased risk of cardiovascular disease. The need for focused and effective interventions in these populations is apparent from our study.

Acknowledgments

The authors are grateful to supervisors and surveyors from Manpower, Inc., who conducted data collection. They also thank Mr. Neal Sprick, Public Health Advisor from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, for helpful suggestions on the manuscript. This study was supported in part by Centers for Disease Control contract no. U58/CCU700950.

REFERENCES

1. Centers for Disease Control. *Diabetes in the United States: A Strategy for Prevention.* A Report of the Technical Advisory Committee for Diabetes Translation and Community Control Programs. Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control, 1991.
2. Centers for Disease Control. *The Prevention and Treatment of Complications of Diabetes: A Guide for Primary Care Practitioners.* Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control, 1991.
3. Missouri State Center for Health Statistics. Unpublished mortality data for 1992. Jefferson City, MO, Missouri Department of Health, 1993.
4. Sprick AN, Akinbola PO, Hagan RA, Brownson RC. Diabetes in Missouri: prevalence and high risk populations. *Missouri Med* 1993;90:69-72.
5. Centers for Disease Control. *Using Chronic Disease Data: A Handbook for Public Health Practitioners.* Atlanta, GA, Centers for Disease Control, 1992.
6. Remington PL, Smith MY, Williamson DF, et al. Design, characteristics, and usefulness of state-based behavioral risk factor surveillance: 1981-1987. *Public Health Rep* 1988;103:366-375.
7. Gentry EM, Kalsbeek WD, Hogelin GC, et al. The Behavioral Risk Factor Surveys: design, methods, and estimates from combined state data. *Am J Prev Med* 1985;1:9-14.
8. Waksberg J. Sampling methods for random digit dialing. *J Am Stat Assoc* 1978;73:40-46.
9. Statistical Analysis System Institute Incorporated. *SAS User's Guide: Basics*, Version 5 Edition. Cary, NC, SAS Institute Inc, 1985.

Continued on page 754

Continued from page 753

10. *SUDAAN User's Manual: Professional Software for Survey Data Analysis*. Research Triangle Park, NC, Research Triangle Institute, 1991.
11. Carter Center of Emory University. Closing the gap: the problem of diabetes mellitus in the United States. *Diabetes Care* 1985;8:391-406.
12. Bishop DB, Roesler JS, Zimmerman BR, Ballard DJ. Diabetes. In: Brownson RC, Remington PL, Davis JR (eds). *Chronic Disease Epidemiology and Control.* Washington, DC, American Public Health Association, 1993.
13. Molitch ME. Diabetes mellitus: control and complications. *Postgrad Med* 1989;85:182-194.
14. Herman WH, ed. *The Prevention and Treatment of Complications of Diabetes*. Atlanta, Ga: Centers for Disease Control; 1991.
15. American Diabetes Association. Diabetes 1991 Vital Statistics. Alexandria, VA, American Diabetes Association, 1991
16. Missouri Department of Health. FY 1995 Budget Request. Jefferson City, MO, Missouri Department of Health, 1993.

The Authors

The authors are from the Division of Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion, Missouri Department of Health in Columbia, Missouri.

Reprint requests to:

Ms. Angelia Y. Weaver, Coordinator
Missouri Diabetes Control Program
Missouri Department of Health
201 Business Loop 70 West
Columbia, MO 65203

Appendix Table - Summary of risk factors for complications of diabetes*

Factors / Complications	Age (y)	Sex	Race	Obesity	Lack of Self-Management Skills or Access to Care	Hypertension	Cigarette Smoking	Hyperlipidemia	Hyperglycemia
KETOACIDOSIS	Maximum at < 45	F > M	Other races> white	?	+ +	_	_	_	+ +
CONGENITAL MALFORMATION	Increases with age of mother	F only	Other races > white	?	+ +	_	_	_	+ +
STROKE	Increases with age	F > M	Other races = white	+ +	+	+ +	+	+	+
CORONARY HEART DISEASE	Increases with age	M > F	Other races = white	+ +	+	+ +	+ +	+	+
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR DISEASE	Increases with age	M > F	Other races = white	+ +	+	+	+ +	+	+
BLINDNESS	Maximum at > 65	F > M	Other races > white	+	+	+	_	_	?
END-STAGE RENAL DISEASE	Maximum at < 45	M > F	Other races > white	+	+	+ +	?	_	?
AMPUTATION	Increases with age	M > F	Other races > white	+	+	+	+ +	+	+ +

*Adapted from references 11 and 12.
(? = possible risk factor.) (+ = risk factor.) (+ + = major risk factor.) (- = not a risk factor.)

Protection.
RCA has it.

"Does my malpractice insurance cover everything I do?"

At RCA Mutual, we realize when you're treating a patient, the last thing on your mind should be your malpractice insurance.

Because we're physicians, too.

That's why we provide three kinds of insurance protection to ensure coverage tailored to the needs of your practice. It's why our underwriting committee is composed entirely of practicing physicians. It's also why all our policies are reinsured by Lloyd's of London.

Call us today for more information and a free coverage evaluation. At RCA Mutual, we take care of your liability protection, so you can take care of your patients.

RCA MUTUAL
INSURANCE COMPANY
PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY INSURERS

We Built Our Reputation
By Defending Yours.

1111 South Glenstone
Springfield, Missouri 65804
417-862-0650 1-800-422-5122

Grateful Med and Loansome Doc: Easy Access to the World's Biomedical Literature

Karen M. O'Keefe and MaryEllen C. Sievert, PhD

For many years MEDLINE, the large, international database of the biomedical literature, was available to the biomedical community only through experienced searchers who mysteriously were able to retrieve from the literature the information to fulfill the physician's information need. Searching the literature yourself was time-consuming and costly. In 1986, however, the National Library of Medicine changed the situation and any health care practitioner can now do his or her own searching from the office or home. The tool that makes this access possible is Grateful Med. Grateful Med is an innovative program which makes it easy for even a novice searcher to electronically cull the literature for the information he or she needs. However, knowing that an article which answers the questions exists is little help unless there's a way for the physician to obtain a copy of that article. Loansome Doc, also developed by the National Library of Medicine, provides just that opportunity. Together these two programs mean that any health care professional, anywhere in the country, has access to the millions of articles published in any area of health care.

Dr. Saty Satya-Murti[1], a physician user, provides these guidelines for using literature searching:

When Do I Use Computer Searching?

1. When the patient's condition is complicated, difficult, or not common.
2. In a situation where there may be new trends in therapy; for instance management of medication.
3. To update a procedure I have done in the past but am not presently using.
4. While preparing a manuscript for submission to a peer-reviewed journal.

Grateful Med provides physicians with the means to perform these types of literature searches. Why is Grateful Med so valuable in this setting? The Grateful Med software connects via modem to the National Library of Medicine's MEDLARS system to access MEDLINE and other databases. It alleviates the need to know how the National Library of Medicine indexes material or the search commands that a professional searcher of the medical literature would use. Also, an entire search can be entered without much understanding of Boolean concepts (the combining of terms through the use of "and", "or", or "not"). Furthermore, the entire search is formulated on the physician's personal computer allowing her or him to think about the best terms to use without having to worry about the costs. That is, only the completed search is run online so that the user pays only for the time the MEDLARS computer is searching. After the search is finished the user can review and edit the search. Personnel at the National Library of Medicine estimate that, with the reduced online charges which began in January 1993, the average Grateful Med search costs only about $1.21. The cost of the software is only $29.95. As Grateful Med is improved, all Grateful Med users receive each update of the newest version (currently version 6.0) at no additional cost. In addition, users receive a newsletter, *Gratefully Yours* which keeps them aware of the new developments. There are currently over 40,000 subscribers to Grateful Med.

What equipment does the health care professional need to use Grateful Med? In addition to a computer with a hard disk with at least 2.5 Mb space, DOS version 3.0 or higher and 512Kb of RAM are required (though 640Kb RAM is recommended). Grateful Med will also work with a Macintosh microcomputer. Under development is a version of Grateful Med which will run on a UNIX workstation. In addition a modem, which translates the signals from the computer into signals which can be transmitted over telephone lines, is also needed. The faster the transmission speed of the modem, the cheaper the searching will be so a little extra money on the modem will result in savings in the long run.

Once the computer is set up, just how much computer expertise does a potential Grateful Med user need? Grateful Med is designed so that the user need only know how to start the program and to read the information on the various screens. That is, little formal knowledge of computers is needed. A screen appears asking if the user would like to search MEDLINE, or other databases. If the user selects Other, 19 other MEDLARS databases are made available for the user to select. Throughout the interaction, the program prompts the user. In addition, the various function keys have been programmed to make searching the system easy. When the search formulation is complete, a single keystroke will establish connections with the NLM computer. Version 6.0 also allows users to see Clinical Alerts, containing information "deemed by the National Institutes of Health (NIH) to be of special importance." Clinical alerts are items considered so important that the regular publication route is too slow. Users of MEDLINE, then, see these very important announcements when they connect to the computer.

For those unaffiliated with a hospital, Loansome Doc, the companion to Grateful Med, is another valuable piece of software. Loansome Doc provides to the user full-text photocopies of the citations from MEDLINE and several other databases. Once the physician has selected the articles in which he/she is interested, the complete photocopied text of the selected citations can be received via mail, FAX, or pickup, as the user prefers. This novel feature of Grateful Med enables the physician in a remote rural setting to have the same access to the medical literature as the physician at a large research-oriented medical center.

In order to use Loansome Doc, one must first sign an agreement with a medical library that uses DOCLINE, the National Library of Medicine's interlibrary loan and referral system. After the physician fills out an application from one of these libraries agreeing to abide by copyright law, he/she is given a library ID. Then the user must configure the user screen, storing complete name, address, telephone number, fax number, the library ID, and the preferred method of receiving photocopies of the articles selected (by fax, mail, or pickup). This library will also arrange the procedure for payment for the physician. The user of Grateful Med may then select citations through Loansome Doc and with a keystroke these requests are sent electronically to the National Library of Medicine, which relays these requests to the user's nearest DOCLINE supported library. This library then sends the user the full-text photocopies. In Missouri, such resource libraries are the J. Otto Lottes Health Sciences Library at the University of Missouri-Columbia Health Sciences Center, the Washington University School of Medicine Library, and the St. Louis University Medical Center Library.

Although Loansome Doc was first made publicly available in 1992, it uses DOCLINE which has existed for years to do interlibrary loan for medical libraries. Loansome Doc simply makes the process easier and faster, by making the user's resource library responsible for filling or, if the user prefers, referring requests to another library if the user's library cannot fill it. The charge for this service is usually comparable with other interlibrary loan request charges -- about $7.00 at J. Otto Lottes Health Sciences Library. Most of the Grateful Med users using Loansome Doc through Lottes Health Sciences Library are in small communities such as Moberly or Eldon.

Says Christopher D. Smith M.D. of the rural outreach aspect of Loansome Doc,

> "I think Loansome Doc is the single most important service offered by the NLM... It comes very close to my paradigm for data access, which should be to have the entire National Library of Medicine... available in my home."[2]

Those wishing to learn more about Grateful Med and Loansome Doc may call the MEDLARS Management Service Desk at the National Library of Medicine at (800) 638-8480 or write the Grateful Med Coordinator at National Technical Information Service (NTIS), 5285 Port Royal Road, Springfield, VA 22161. Those wishing to call NTIS may do so at (703) 487-4807.

Acknowledgments
This research was supported in part by grant number LM07089 from the National Library of Medicine. Its contents are solely the responsibility of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official view of the National Library of Medicine.

REFERENCES

1. Saty Satya-Murti M.D., Gratefully Yours, National Library of Medicine by Medical Data Exchange p.3.
2. Christopher D. Smith M.D., Gratefully Yours, NLM by Medical Data Exchange March/April 1992 p. 4.

The Authors

MaryEllen Sievert, PhD, is an associate professor in the School of Library and Informational Science at the University of Missouri-Columbia. **Karen O'Keefe** is a pre-doctoral fellow in Medical Informatics at the University of Missouri-Columbia.

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Sponsored Group Insurance Programs

New Improved Disability Plans

Individual Noncancelable Products - Underwritten by UNUM Life available to members at a 15% discount. (Personal, office overhead, buy/sell.)

Personal Disability Income - Association product has been upgraded with new features and increased benefits. Up to $8,000 a month. You can insure up to 80% of your income!

Business Overhead Expense Insurance - Up to $10,000 monthly. Premium is a tax deductible business expense - benefits may be assigned to your corporation. Retroactive waiting period!

Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance - You may choose any amount of principal sum between $25,000 and $200,000 in multiples of $25,000. Spouse and children coverage is available.

Hospital Indemnity Plan - Cash benefits for each day of hospital confinement due to injury or illness - pays in addition to other insurance you may have - your choice of $50.00 to $200.00 daily benefit. Family coverage available.

Be sure your personal and business insurance plans are up to date and adequate for your needs. Professional counseling service available on a personal basis from your administrator. Your representative is Carroll Denning.

Serving Metropolitan Medical Society and MSMA Since 1940
SEDGWICK JAMES
2420 Pershing Rd., Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
1-800-892-7105
816-842-6670

Detach Here and Mail

Yes, please provide me with information and quotes for the products available.

☐ Association Group Disability - Personal, Office Overhead (Circle One)

☐ Noncancelable Disability - Personal, Overhead Expense, Buy/Sell (Circle One)

☐ Hospital Indemnity

☐ Accidental Death & Dismemberment Insurance

Mail to:
Sedgwick James of Missouri
2420 Pershing Rd.
Suite 220
Kansas City, MO 64108
Attn: Gloria Swain

Name ____________________
Address ____________________
City __________ **State** ____ **Zip** __________
Phone ( ) ________ **Best time to call** __________

Survival Following Breast-Conserving Surgery and Irradiation or Modified Radical Mastectomy in Patients with Invasive Breast Cancers with a Maximum Diameter of 1 CM

Karen J. Halverson, MD; Marie E. Taylor, MD; Carlos A. Perez, MD; Robert Myerson, MD; Gordon Philpott, MD; Joseph R. Simpson, MD; George Tucker, MD; and Carol Rush

The reported relapse-free survival for women with invasive breast cancers measuring no more than 10 mm in dimension ranges from 75% to 95%, with axillary status an important prognostic factor in most series. Further study of prognostic variables in this most favorable subset is notably limited. We retrospectively reviewed the records of 168 women with invasive breast cancers ≤ 10 mm treated with either breast conserving surgery + axillary dissection (AXD) and radiation therapy, or mastectomy + AXD. The actuarial survival and survival free of distant metastases (DMFS) at 7 years was 95% and 97%, respectively. Location and size of the primary tumor were most important in predicting outcome, although statistical significance was not achieved. The 5-year distant metastases-free survival (DMFS) was 100% for central and inner quadrant tumors, compared to 97% in those with outer quadrant tumors, p = 0.18. The 5-year DMFS was 100%, 95%, and 98% for patients with cancers 2-5 mm, 6-9 mm, and 10 mm, respectively, p = 0.15. Status of the axillary lymph nodes, type of breast surgery, clinical tumor status (palpable vs. nonpalpable), age, menopausal status, histologic grade, systemic therapy, or histologic type were not found to have a significant impact on prognosis.

INTRODUCTION

With greater awareness of the importance of early detection of breast cancer,[1-3] very small cancers are becoming more commonplace.[4] Information regarding these most favorable cancers is usually found under the broad categories of "minimal breast cancer" or "clinically occult" cancer, i.e., detected by mammography alone or incidentally found after biopsy of a benign lesion.[4-10] Many reviews concerning minimal breast cancer have been published, and include patients with lobular carcinoma in situ, ductal carcinoma in situ, as well as invasive cancers with a maximal dimension of 5 to 10 mm, depending upon the author's preference.

Obviously, the inclusion of both in situ and invasive cancers engenders a very heterogeneous group of patients. It has been suggested that these three entities, i.e., lobular carcinoma in situ, ductal carcinoma in situ, and small invasive cancers, be considered separately.[11] To this end, the following study was undertaken to determine clinical characteristics, patterns of failure, prognostic factors, and survival in patients with invasive cancers with a maximal diameter of 10 mm.

METHODS AND MATERIALS

Between January 1, 1958 and December 31, 1988, 145 patients with invasive cancers no more than 10 mm in greatest dimension were treated with breast conserving surgery with and without axillary dissection, followed by radiation therapy at Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology and affiliated hospitals. In addition, between January 1, 1985, and December 31, 1988, 23 patients with invasive breast cancers measuring no more than 1 cm were treated at one of the affiliates (St. Luke's Hospital) with mastectomy with or without axillary dissection and no post-operative irradiation. The clinical characteristics of the study population is shown in Table 1.

The median age at diagnosis was 59 years (range, 29 to 84 yrs.). Axillary dissection was performed in 138 patients (82%); the median number of lymph nodes removed was 14 (range, 0 to 39).

The details of the radiation have been previously described[12]; briefly, all patients undergoing conserva-

Continued on page 760

Table 1 - Characteristics of the study population.

	Number	%		Number	%
Tumor Size			Mammography		
< 3 mm	10	6%	Negative	16	10%
4-6 mm	31	18%	Positive/Suspicious	126	75%
7-9 mm	50	30%	Not done	8	5%
10 mm	77	46%	Unknown	18	10%
Menstrual Status			Location		
Pre-menopausal	30	18%	UOQ	72	43%
Peri-menopausal	10	6%	LOQ	16	9%
Post-menopausal	125	74%	UIQ	38	23%
Unknown	3	4%	LIQ	14	8%
Histology			Central	23	14%
Invasive ductal	155	92%	Unknown	5	3%
Invasive lobular	9	6%	Age		
Other	4	2%	< 50 years	36	21%
Grade			> 50 years	132	79%
Well differentiated	36	21%	Estrogen Receptor		
Moderately differentiated	17	10%	ER+	51	30%
Poorly differentiated	13	8%	ER-	12	7%
Unknown	102	61%	Unknown	105	63%

Continued from page 759

tive surgery received postoperative breast irradiation via tangential fields utilizing 1.25 MeV - 6 MV x-rays; occasionally an obese patient was treated with 18 MV x-rays. The tumor bed was almost always boosted with either an interstitial implant or electrons. The extent of nodal irradiation was at the discretion of the attending radiation oncologist.

Adjuvant systemic therapy was administered in 27 patients, and consisted of chemotherapy + hormonal therapy in 9, and hormonal therapy alone in 18. The administration of systemic therapy by axillary lymph node status is shown in Table 2.

Table 2 - Administration of systemic therapy by axillary lymph node status.

Lymph Node Status	Number	Chemotherapy ± hormonal therapy	Hormonal Therapy	None
Negative	121	1	8	112
Positive	17	8	5	4
Undissected	30	0	5	25
Total	168	9(5%)	18(11%)	141(84%)

Follow-up time and time to failure was calculated from the date of diagnosis. The median follow-up time of living patients was 55 months (range, 36 months to 195 months). Follow-up information was obtained from the charts in the Radiation Oncology Center, from the referring physicians, or occasionally by direct contact with the patient or her family. Follow-up information was available in all but one patient.

Survival curves were generated using the life table method of Cutler and Ederer,[13] and statistical differences between comparison groups were determined by the generalized Wilcoxon (Breslow) Method or Pearson chi square.[14,15]

RESULTS

The actuarial survival and survival free of distant metastases for the entire study population is shown in Figure 1. Five have died; 1 of breast cancer and 4 of intercurrent disease. Because only one patient died of breast cancer, prognostic factors were evaluated with distant metastases-free survival (DMFS) as the end-point, as shown in Table 3.

One hundred thirty-eight had axillary dissection (AXD); thirty women did not, because either the patient was thought to be too old, or because the tumor was so small that the probability of axillary metastases was considered too small to justify the risk and sequelae of surgery. Of these 30 women, ten had regional nodal RT and in 20, the axilla was simply observed, i.e. breast irradiation alone. Of those having

Table 3 - Prognostic variables for patients with invasive breast cancerswith a maximum dimension of 10 mm.

Variable	5-Year DMFS	P - Value
Tumor Location		
Central/Inner (n=75)	100%	p = 0.18
Outer (n=88)	97%	
Tumor Size		
2-5 mm (n=33)	100%	
6-9 mm (n=58)	95%	p = 0.15
10 mm (n=77)	98%	
Lymph Node Status		
LN - (n=121)	96%	
LN + (n=17)	100%	p > 0.4
LN unknown (n=30)	100%	
Clinical Tumor Status		
Palpable (n=77)	99%	
Nonpalpable (n=91)	96%	p > 0.7
Histologic Type		
Invasive ductal (n=155)	97%	
Invasive lobular/other (n=13)	100%	p > 0.8
Breast Surgery		
Breast-Conserving (n=145)	98%	p > 0.5
Mastectomy (n=23)	95%	
Age		
< 50 years (n=36)	97%	p > 0.8
> 50 years (n=132)	97%	
Menopausal Status		
Pre & Peri-menopausal (n=40)	97%	p > 0.9
Post-menopausal (n=125)	97%	
Adjuvant Therapy		
None (n=141)	97%	
Chemo (n=9)	100%	p > 0.7
Chemo + hormonal therapy (n=18)	100%	
Histologic Grade		
Well differentiated (n=38)	95%	
Moderately differentiated (n=15)	100%	p > 0.4
Poorly differentiated (n=13)	100%	
Not graded (n=102)	98%	

Table 4 - Pathologic positive nodes by tumor size.

Ratio of the number with positive axillary nodes to total number having axillary dissection

Size	Total		
2mm	0/4	0%	
3mm	0/4		
4mm	0/5		
5mm	0/10		
6mm	1/8	12.8%	14.7%
7mm	3/12		
8mm	1/19		
9mm	0/9	15.8%	
10mm	12/67		
TOTAL	17/138 (12.3%)		

elective AXD, positive nodes were found in 17 (12.3%), of which 16 had one to three positive nodes, and one had 4 involved nodes. As shown in Table 4, the probability of positive nodes found in the AXD specimen increased, albeit not significantly, with increasing tumor size (0% for those < 5 mm vs 14.7% for those 6-10 mm, p = 0.08). Despite the variation in the management of the axilla, i.e. surgery alone (76%), surgery + RT (6%), RT alone (6%), or observation (10%), not one patient has had a lymph node recurrence. Furthermore, DMFS was not significantly affected by the status of the axilla, with 5-year DMFS rates of 100% for positive nodes, 96% for negative nodes, and 100% in the 30 women who did not have AXD, p > 0.4.

The 5-year DMFS was better in women with cancers 2-5 mm in size (100%), compared to those with tumors 6-9 mm (95%), or 10 mm (98%), although statistical significance was not achieved, p = 0.15.

The location of the primary was known in 163 patients; not one with a central or inner quadrant primary developed distant metastases, compared to 3% in those with outer quadrant tumors. The difference was not statistically significant, however (p = 0.18).

Twenty-three patients had mastectomy with or without AXD, and the 5-year DMFS for these patients was 95%, compared to 98% in the group having breast conserving surgery with or without AXD and radiotherapy, p > 0.5.

Patients with palpable tumors did not fare worse than those with clinically occult lesions, p > 0.7, even though the cancers tended to be a bit larger in the former group. Distant relapses were observed in 3% of the women with invasive ductal cancers. None of the nine patients with other histologic types developed distant metastases, p > 0.8. Menstrual status, age, histologic grade, and systemic therapy were not found to significantly impact DMFS.

Continued on page 762

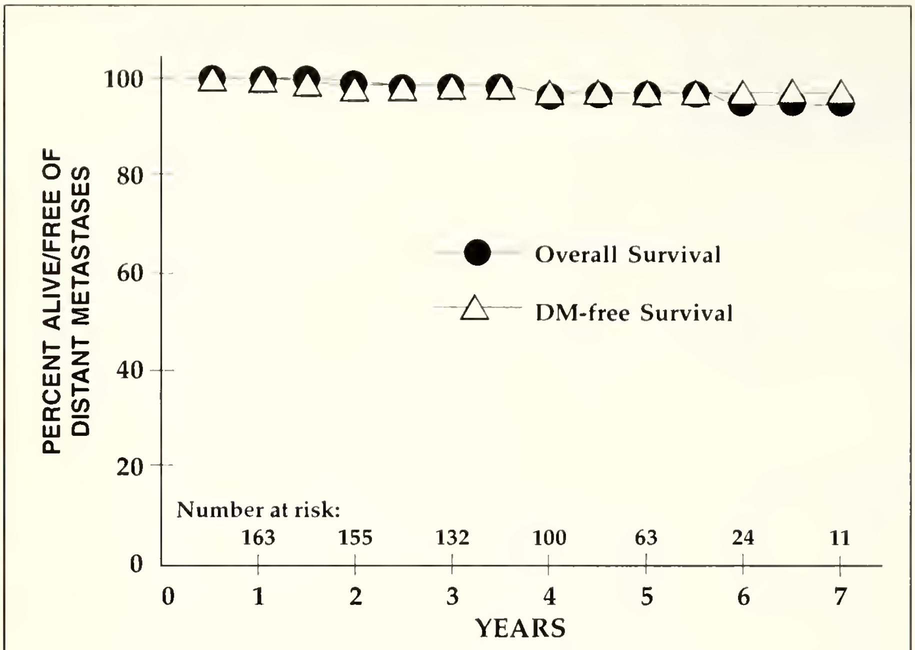


Figure 1. **Actuarial survival and survival free of distant metastases for the entire study population.**

DISCUSSION

The reported relapse-free survival for patients with "minimal breast cancer" exceeds 95%,[4-6] and ranges from 90% to 95% in series of "occult" cancers.[7-10,16] This data is compromised, however, by the inclusion of patients with non-invasive cancers or tumors over 10 mm in dimension.

In series limited to small invasive cancers, the 5-year cause specific survival (CSS) or relapse-free survival (RFS) varies considerably, ranging from 70% to 99%.[17-19] In the series of Rosen et al., the 20 year RFS for women with node negative cancers < 10 mm was 86%.[20]

In our experience, the prognosis for women with invasive cancers no more than 10 mm in greatest dimension was excellent, with an overall survival and DMFS at 7 years of 95% and 97%, respectively. None of the prognostic variables we analyzed were of statistical significance, most likely because the prognosis overall was so good.

Contrary to previous reports,[16,18,19] in our experience, survival was not impacted by nodal status, perhaps because extensive axillary involvement was seen in only one patient (4 positive nodes). In the SEER survey reported by Carter (17), the 5-year RFS was not markedly different in small cancers with negative nodes (5-year CSS of 99% for $\leq$ 5 mm and 98% for 6-10 mm) or 1-3 positive nodes (95% for $\leq$ 5 mm and 94% for 6-10 mm). Survival was, however, much worse in those with 4 or more lymph nodes involved (59% for $\leq$ 5 mm and 54% for 6-10 mm).

In the present report, DMFS was best in the patients with the smallest primaries ($\leq$ 5 mm), although statistical significance was not achieved. Nevin et al., noted 100% RFS in 20 women with microinvasive cancers no larger than 5 mm,[4] and Tinnemans et al. found that size was the most important prognostic factor by multivariate analysis, p = 0.0076(16).

The role of adjuvant systemic therapy in women with breast cancers < 10 mm is controversial. These authors are of the opinion that it is generally unnecessary, particularly if the lymph nodes are negative and/or the tumor measures $\leq$ 5 mm, given the excellent prognosis in this cohort.[20,21-23]

Acknowlegments

The authors express deep appreciation to Joan Carter, L.P.N., and Eileen Koon, R.N., for their assistance; and to Edith Yanevich for her help in the preparation of this manuscript.

REFERENCES

1. U.K. trial of early detection of breast cancer group: first results on mortality reduction in U.K. trial of early detection of breast cancer. *Lancet* 1988;2:411-418.
2. Verbeek A, Hendriks J, Holland R, et al. Reduction of breast cancer mortality through mass screening with modern mammography: first results of the Nijmegen Project 1975 - 1981. *Lancet* 1984;1:1222-1224.
3. Andersson I, Aspergren K, Janzon L, et al. Mammographic screening and mortality from breast cancer: the Malmomammographic screening trial. *Br Med J* 1988;297:943-948.
4. Nevin JE, Pinzon G, Moran TJ, Bagerly JT. Minimal breast cancer. *Am J Surg* 1980; 139:357-359.
5. Peters TG, Donegan WL, Burg EA. Minimal breast cancer: a clinical appraisal. *Ann Surg* 1977; 186:704-710.
6. Frazier TG, Copeland EM, Gallegher HS, et al. Prognosis and treatment in minimal breast cancer. *Am J Surg* 1977; 133:697-701.
7. Schwartz GF, Feigsa SA, Rosenberg AL, Patchefski AS, Schwartz AB. Staging and treatment of clinically occult breast cancer. *Cancer* 1984; 53:1379-1384.
8. Frankl G, Rosenthel DD. Xerographic detection of occult breast cancer. *Cancer* 1975; 35:542-548.
9. Strax P. Results of mass screening for breast cancer in 50,000 examinations. Cancer 1976; 37:30-35.
10. Symmonds RE, Roberts JW. Management of non-palpable breast abnormalities. *Ann Surg* 1987; 205:520-527.
11. Veronesi H. Clinical management of minimal breast cancer. *Sem Surg Oncol* 1989; 5:145-150.

12. Perez CA, Garcia DM, Kuske RR, et al. Organ preservation therapy in stage T1 and T2 carcinoma of the breast. *Frontiers Radiat Ther Oncol*, Basel, Karger, 1993; 27:62-88.
13. Cutler SJ, Ederer F. Maximum utilization of life table method in analyzing survival. *J Chronic Dis* 1958; 8:699-713.
14. Breslow N. A generalized Kuskal-Wallis Test for comparing K samples subject to unequal patterns of censorship. *Biometrika* 1970; 57:579-594.
15. Pearson K. On the probability error of a coefficient of a correlation as found from a fourfold table. *Biometrika* 1913; 9:22-27.
16. Tinnemans JGM, Wobbes T, Holland R, et al. Treatment and survival of female patients with non-palpable breast cancer. *Ann Surg* 1990; 209:249-253.
17. Carter CL, Allen C; Henson DE. Relation of tumor size, lymph node status and survival in 24,740 breast cancer cases. *Cancer* 1989; 63:181-187.
18. Nemoto T, Vana J, Bedwani RN, Baker HW. Management and survival of female breast cancer: Results of a national survey by the American College of Surgeons. *Cancer* 1980; 45:2917-2924.
19. Fisher B, Flack NH, Bross IDJ. Cancer of the breast: Size of neoplasm and prognosis. *Cancer* 1969; 24:1071-1080.
20. Rosen PP, Groshen S, Saigo PE, Kinne DW, Hellman S. A long-term follow-up study of survival in stage I (T1N0M0) and stage II (T1N1M0) breast carcinoma. *J Clin Oncol* 1989; 7:355-366.
21.Rosner D, Lane WW. Minimal invasive breast cancer patients are not candidates for routine systemic adjuvant therapy. *Cancer* 1990; 66:199-205.
22. O'Reilly SM, Camplejohn RS, Barnes DM, et al. Node-negative breast cancer: prognostic subgroups defined by tumor size and flow cytometry. *J Clin Oncol* 1990; 8:204-206.
23. Alverado E, Falleniu SA, Svane G, et al. Nuclear DNA content, histologic grade, and clinical course in patients with non-palpable mammographically detected breast adenocarcinomas. *Am J Clin Oncol* 1990; 13:23-27.

The Authors

Dr. Halverson is from the department of radiation oncology at St. Luke's Hospital, Chesterfield, Mo. Drs. Taylor, Perez, Myerson, Simpson and Ms. Rush are from the Radiation Oncology Center at the Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, Washington University, St. Louis. Dr. Philpott is from the department of surgery at The Jewish Hospital of St. Louis, Washington University and Dr. Tucker is from the Department of Surgery at St. Luke's Hospital.

Reprint requests to:

Karen J. Halverson, MD
Radiation Oncology Center
St. Luke's Hospital
232 S. Woods Mill Road
Chesterfield, MO 63017

"Ron's Rule—I give myself one week to meet new people and start having fun on a locum tenens assignment. It hasn't failed me yet."

Ron Richmond, MD, joined the CompHealth locum tenens medical staff when he completed his residency. He wanted to travel. He loves to meet people. A little time off sounded really good. And he thinks being exposed to different types of medical practice will serve him well when he returns to his hometown to establish a community health center.

A singer. A board-certified family practitioner. Soft-spoken for a New Yorker. Ron Richmond knows...

It's a great way to practice medicine

CompHealth
LOCUM TENENS

1-800-453-3030
Salt Lake City ■ Atlanta ■ Grand Rapids, Mich.

ASSOCIATE/ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Broadlawns Medical Center

A thriving Family Practice Residency Program in Des Moines, Iowa, seeks an experienced family physician to assume responsibilities as our Associate or Assistant Director. Our program, located in newly renovated facilities in a county hospital, offers the opportunity to further develop clinical skills in your particular area of interest while also assisting new residents to develop their own clinical and practice abilities. Our positions offer a controllable lifestyle with a restricted schedule of back-up faculty call responsibilities and an emphasis on medical practice without the usual worries of running your own practice or financial concerns of the small group. In addition to working with a productive and congenial faculty group, we offer competitive compensation and benefits and the possibility of a University faculty appointment. If interested, contact Larry Beaty, M.D., Director, Family Practice Residency Program, Broadlawns Medical Center, 180 Hickman Road, Des Moines, Iowa 50314. Telephone: (515)282-2565.

JUST
WHAT
THE
DOCTOR
ORDERED...
Moneta Group

Endorsed by the Missouri State
Medical Association, MonetaMed
is a customized financial program
from Moneta Group covering:

- ***Retirement Planning***
- ***Financial Planning***
- ***Investment Planning***
- ***Estate Planning***

Let us help you achieve your
financial goals.
For more information, call:

1-800-833-1301 or
(314) 726-2300 in St. Louis.

MSMA

MONETA
GROUP

New Sex Education Policy - More of the Same

Craig Carmichael, MSMA Medical Student Section Chairman

U.S. Surgeon General Joycelyn Elders plans to expand sex education programs so that children, from kindergarten through high school age, will learn how to practice "safe sex," and become indoctrinated with the idea of using a condom. According to the new Surgeon General, "We taught them what to do in the front seat [of a car]. Now it's time to teach them what to do in the back seat."[1]

In Arkansas, Dr. Elders did just that. While she was director of the state health department, the teenage pregnancy rate in Arkansas climbed from the fourth highest in the nation to the second highest and rates of STD infection increased dramatically as well.[2] The failures in Arkansas suggest that the "safe sex" message does not work, and other evidence agrees. After a thorough review of the literature and the studies conducted from 1980-1987, Stout and Rivara concluded that "there is little or no effect from school-based sex education on sexual activity, contraception, or teenage pregnancy."[3]

Even if Dr. Elder's programs were successful and teenagers used condoms every time they had oral, anal, homosexual, or heterosexual sex, STDs and pregnancies might not decrease significantly. Women who rely on condoms for birth control have a 15% chance of becoming pregnant every year,[4] due in part to the 8% rate at which condoms break or slip off.[5] Condoms are even less effective against STDs. In a study of three New York City clinics, 21% of female patients with STDs reported they had been using condoms regularly.[6] Regarding HIV, a recent meta-analysis from the University of Texas finds that when condoms are used, the chance of contracting HIV from an infected partner is 31% over a year's time.[7] In a separate review of the literature concerning HIV and condoms, two authors concluded, "Evidence for this assumption [that condoms prevent HIV spread]... is not strong.... There is the potential for harm if their use is substituted for abstinence, monogamy, or good judgment."[8]

If condom-based "safe sex" programs can ever hope to succeed, then we must intensify our efforts at increasing sexual restraint, delaying the onset of sexual activity, and limiting the numbers of sexual contacts. Early evidence suggests that such abstinence-based programs could find success. Participants of Sex Respect, an abstinence based program which was tried in 26 public schools, had a 5% pregnancy rate two years after participation in the program, compared to a 9% rate among control groups of students who were not enrolled in the program.[9] When Sex Respect was tried in a St. Louis district, elementary school pregnancies fell from ten a year to none, and middle school pregnancies dropped from 40 a year to 10.[10] One researcher created a program at Emory University for eighth graders from low-income, African-American neighborhoods to help them choose not to have sex. Follow-up studies show that these students are one-fifth as likely to have started having sex as their peers. In a separate study, Emory surveyed 1,000 sexually active girls, asking them what topics they would like information about. Eighty-four percent wanted most of all to learn how to say "no" without hurting the other person's feelings.[11]

But Congress is not willing to give students what they want. Title X programs are the contraceptive based approach and they received $150 million in 1992, while title XX programs which encourage sexual restraint received $1.6 million.[12] Planned Parenthood and the Sex Information Education Council of the U.S. (Siecus) are lobbying hard for curricula which encourages students to explore their sexuality, telling them that all forms of sexual behavior can be fulfilling, pleasurable, acceptable, and safe when done with a condom, and that the student's parents need not know that they are experimenting with sex. Planned Parenthood attorneys have sued (sometimes successfully) several school districts for accepting abstinence-based curricula, claiming that teaching sexual restraint violates prohibitions against teaching religion, or that it violates the students' privacy by interfering with their "rights to make personal, intimate, and private decisions with respect to their bodies."[13] Is it an invasion of privacy to tell

Continued on page 766

Continued from page 765

children that the more they restrict their sexual activity, the safer they will be from STDs and pregnancy? Is it religious to teach them that they can best say "no" and control their thoughts and desires if they have a positive self-image and self-edifying hobbies and interests?

Times have changed. Today's sexually active 18-year-old women have already averaged as many sexual partners as the present 40-year-old cohort of women have had in their entire lives.[14] School based sex education cannot reverse all of the forces which encourage teenage sexual risk taking, such as family failure, mind altering drugs, television sensuality, and inner-city hopelessness, but it can tell students the truth. It is only when we stop kidding ourselves about the safety of sex with condoms and the mystic power of base desires, that we can make the kinds of changes which are needed to overcome the great health crises facing young people today.

References

1. *Evening Times*, March 4, 1992.
2. Price J. Outspoken Pick for Surgeon General. *Washington Times*, February 1, 1993.
3. Stout JW, Rivara FP. Schools and Sex Education: Does It Work? *Pediatrics*, 83:375-79, 1989.
4. Jones EF, Forrest JD. Contraceptive Failure Rates Based on the 1988 NSFG. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 24:12-18, 1992.
5. Trussell J, Warner DL, Hatcher RA. Condom Slippage and Breakage Rates. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 24:20-23, 1992.
6. Study Pokes Hole in Condom's Reputation. *The Cincinnati Enquirer*, Nov 14, 1991.
7. Weller, S. Do You Want To Stake Your Life on a Condom? *Social Science and Medicine*, 36:12, June 1993.
8. Feldblum PJ, Fortney JA. Condoms, Spermicides, and the Transmission of Human Immunodeficiency Virus: A Review of the Literature. *Am J Public Health*, 78:52-54, 1988.
9. Sullivan KM. News Release. *Project Respect*, (708) 729-3298.
10. Witham L. Abstinence-Based Sex Classes Urged by Health Service Aide. *Washington Times*, Sept. 27, 1992.
11. Howard M, McCabe JB. Helping Teenagers Postpone Sexual Involvement. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 22:21-26, 1990.
12. Neuman E. Birds and the Bees and More. *Insight*, Sept. 27, 1992.
13. Criner L. The Condom Brigade. *Wall Street Journal*, July 23, 1993.
14. Jones EF, Forrest JD. Contraceptive Failure in the United States: Revised Estimates from the 1982 National Survey of Family Growth. *Family Planning Perspectives*, 21:105.

You've Got It Coming To You

Call 1- 800-366-2373

Berlin-Wheeler
A Receivables Management Company

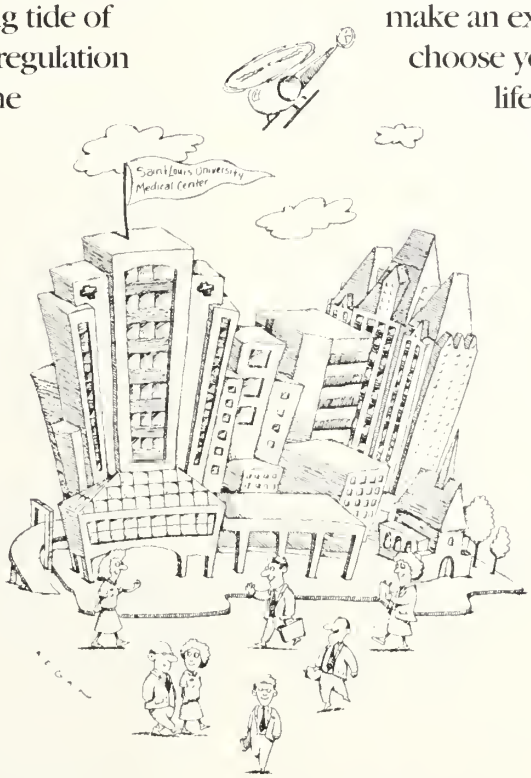
Our professionally trained health care receivables specialists will see to it. Pre-collection and full collection services available. Billing systems analysis and receivables management assistance, too.

HOW AN ACADEMIC HEALTH CENTER HAS REVOLUTIONIZED THE WORLD OF CONTRACT STAFFING.

New opportunities in a changing world. Let's face it. Private practice isn't what it used to be. The rising tide of managed care, paperwork, regulation and litigation have altered the landscape of American medicine forever. But where others see the erosion of hope, we at HMI see opportunity. We've tapped a great demand for emergency medicine doctors and directors and for primary care practitioners — part time, full time and locum tenens — throughout Missouri and Illinois. And we share these opportunities with hundreds of excellent physicians.

Our academic connection raises the level of respect. Forget whatever image you might have had about contract staffing. HMI has changed all that. Our physicians are contractors, backed by the resources of Saint Louis University Medical Center. They make great use of those resources — CME, clinical consulting and backup, and a wealth of other opportunities like on-line access to the National Library of Medicine.

HMI changes lives as it changes the profession. Imagine a life where you make an excellent living, and yet still choose your own hours. Imagine a life where you never have to worry about professional liability insurance — we pay it all — or office problems, or unpaid bills or paperwork to the ceiling. Imagine a life where you can concentrate on giving great patient care and refining your skills and nothing else but a quiet evening at home after work. When you get the picture, please give us a call. We hope to hear from you soon.


Saint Louis University Medical Center

HMI is the one physician staffing and placement service in America affiliated with an academic health center.

To find out more about the HMI family, please call us at

1-800-443-3901

HealthLine® Management, Inc.
3115 South Grand Blvd., Suite 600
St. Louis, MO 63118-1000
(314)776-3900

An Affiliate of Saint Louis University Health Science Center

MEDICAL SCHOOL NEWS

University of Missouri-Columbia

John A. Growdon, MD, a retired Kansas City surgeon, has contributed funds to establish an endowed chairmanship in the name of his friend and a long-time faculty member, **Hugh E. Stephenson, Jr., MD.**

Dr. Stephenson is professor emeritus of surgery and one of the original members of the school's faculty when it became a four-year medical school in 1955. He has served as chairman of the department of surgery, associate dean for clinical affairs and clinical development and interim dean. In the early 1950s, Dr. Stephenson developed the first electrical difibrillator. He is also the author of *Cardiac Arrest and Resuscitation,* now in its fourth edition.

Researchers received a grant from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation to study the effects of a smoke-free workplace on smokers' health and behavior. **Daniel R. Longo, ScD,** associate professor of family and community medicine and health services management and **Ross Brownson, PhD,** director of the Division of CDPHP of the Missouri Department of Health will conduct a three-phase study to determine if worksite smoking bans reduce or stop smoking by employees.

The School of Medicine received a grant to look at ways of preventing osteoporosis in women with rheumatoid arthritis. The National Institute on Disability and Rehabilitation Research is funding the study.

Approximately 200 women, age 30 to 75, half with rheumatoid arthritis, will be enrolled. Researchers will examine the effects of low-impact aerobics and conditioning exercise in preventing osteoporosis. The principal investigator is **Susan Allen, MD, PhD,** assistant professor in the department of internal medicine's division of endocrinology, diabetes and metabolism and a clinician-investigator at the Harry is Truman Veterans' Hospital. Co-principal investigators are **Marian Minor, PhD,** assistant professor of physical therapy; **Geetha Reddy, MD,** assistant professor of internal medicine; **Sara Walker, MD,** professor of internal medicine; and **Gerald Browning, PhD,** assistant professor of physical therapy.

MU has merged the department of pathology with the department of anatomy and neurobiology. The purpose is to combine one of the important basic science departments with a strong, related clinical department. The new department is called the department of pathology and anatomical sciences. **John Townsend, MD,** former chairman of pathology, will lead the merged programs.

William A. Sly, MD, professor and chairman of the department of biochemistry and molecular biology, received a five-year renewal grant from the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases to continue research on carbonic anhydrase deficiencies.

St. Louis University

Three assistant professors of pediatrics at St. Louis University's Cardinal Glennon Hospital received one-year grants from Hoffman-LaRoche Inc. to study the drug flumazenil. It is used in adults to reverse the effects of sedation or overdose caused by benzodiazepines.

Gary M. Albers, MD, will study flumazenil when used in children to reverse the effects of benzodiazepines given during a fiberoptic bronchoscopy. **John R. Peters, MD,** will study the drugs use in children to reverse the depressant effects of benzodiazepines when given to sedate them for emergency room procedures. **Anthony J. Scalzo, MD,** will evaluate the drug when used to reverse the signs and symptoms of a known, suspected or possible benzodiazepine overdose in children.

George T. Grossberg, MD, professor and vice chairman of the department of psychiatry and human behavior and director of the division of geriatric psychiatry, received a one-year grant from Glaxo Research Institute to further studies on the drug Ondansetron to treat Alzheimer's disease. Preliminary research indicates the drug helps elderly people improve and maintain cognitive functioning. Researchers discovered that low doses may enhance neurotransmitter levels. This is the second phase of research and will focus on dosage. For information about volunteering, call (314)577-8741.

Researchers are taking part in the largest cancer prevention trial ever done with men. The seven-year study is being sponsored by the National Cancer Institute, a part of NIH. It will involve 18,000 men and will be carried out in 222 sites across the U.S.

Urologists are studying the effectiveness of the drug finasteride in preventing prostate cancer in men age 55 and older. It reduces levels of the hormone DHT which is known to be important for the growth of prostate cells. Male volunteers, age 55 or older, who are generally healthy and prostate cancer free, but who are at high risk for developing prostate cancer are needed. Participants receive free prostate cancer screenings and medication through the study. To volunteer, call (314)268-5259.

The Anheuser-Busch Eye Institute of St. Louis is now using the Alcon Surgical SERIES 20000 LEGACY for phacoemulsification. This system provides surgeons with computer-guided feedback, giving them greater control than standard phacoemulsification. It also has a device for softening the cataract prior to phacoemulsification.

The division of behavioral medicine and HealthLine Corporate Health Services have opened an outpatient treatment program for people suffering from chronic pain. The Day Treatment Program offers a half day of intensive therapy combining rehabilitative, medical and behavioral treatments. For information call (314)577-8707.

Washington University

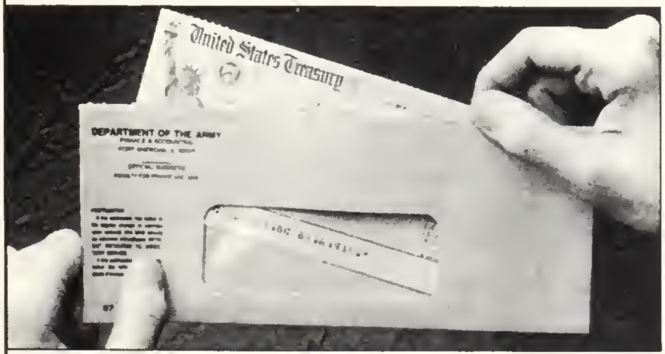
A new blood test developed at Washington University may make diagnosing heart attacks in patients more accurate. The test measures blood levels of the protein troponin I. Abnormal levels of troponin I is a sensitive signal that heart damage has occurred. The protein muscle brain creatine kinase (MB CK) is usually used to diagnose heart attacks. However, MB CK can be elevated because of damage to skeletal muscle without heart damage. The study included 215 people known to have elevated MB CK for reasons other than heart attack. Of the subjects, 37 had skeletal muscle injury, 10 had chronic muscle disease, nine were marathon runners, and 159 had chronic renal disease. The goal was to discover whether tropinin I, like MB CK, can be elevated in the absence of heart damage. Although many subjects had elevated levels of MB CK, tropinin I was elevated in only the six people who were found to have heart damage.

Depression may trigger lethal heart rhythms in people who have heart disease. Previous studies have shown that about one in five cardiac patients also suffers from depression. **Robert M. Carney, PhD,** associate professor of medical psychology in psychiatry, completed a study establishing a link between depression and ventricular tachycardia. Of the 103 patients studied, 20 percent, met the criteria for clinical depression. Five of the depressed patients, 23.8 percent, experiences episodes of VT during a 24-hour period in which they were hooked to heart monitors. Only three non-depressed (3.7 percent of the study population) had episodes of VT while being monitored. Heart patients with depression are between six and seven times more likely to have episodes of VT than those who are not depressed.

Other factors may contribute to the heart disease and higher death rate in depressed patients with heart disease. They are more likely to smoke and are less likely to adhere to prescribed treatment. Another possible explanation is the connection between increased activity in the sympathetic nervous system which can result in VT.

PHYSICIAN RESIDENT ALERT:
IF YOU COULD USE OVER $25,000 A YEAR–
ANSWER THIS AD.

The U.S. Army's Financial Assistance Program (FAP) is offering a subsidy of over $25,000 a year for training in certain medical specialities.



Here's how it breaks down - an annual grant, plus a monthly stipend and reimbursement of approved educational expenses.

You will be part of a unique health care team where you will find many opportunities to continue your medical education, work at state-of-the-art facilities, and receive outstanding benefits.

So, if you are a physician resident who could use over $25,000 a year, contact an Army Medical Counselor immediately.

CPT JUDITH COOLEY
1-800-829-0924

ARMY MEDICINE. BE ALL YOU CAN BE.®

NEW MEMBERS

❖ **Steven C. Bailey, MD,** 1834 Broadway, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardeau County Area Medical Society. Dr. Bailey received his degree at the Chicago Medical School in 1984. He completed his residency at the University of California, San Francisco. Dr. Bailey specializes in cardiovascular thoracic surgery.

❖ **Tim E. Baker, MD,** 10 Franklin St., Washington, MO 63090, has become a member of the Franklin-Gasconade-Warren County Medical Society. Dr. Baker received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1988. He completed his residency at USAF Medical Center, Keesler, Biloxi, MS. Dr. Baker specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **Jeffrey J. Behrens, MD,** 1000 E. Primrose, Suite 555, Springfield, MO 65807, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Behrens received his medical degree at the University of South Dakota in 1984. He completed his residency at Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio, TX. Dr. Behrens specializes in orthopedic surgery.

❖ **Larry J. Carey, MD,** 3231 S. National Ave., Springfield, MO 65807, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Carey received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1977. He completed his residency at Kansas University Medical Center. Dr. Carey specializes in family practice.

❖ **Jennifer L. K. Clark, MD,** Columbia Orthopaedic Group, 400 Keene St., Columbia, MO 65201, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Clark received her medical degree at Quillen-Dishner College of Medicine, TN, in 1989. She completed her residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Clark specializes in physical medicine and rehabilitation.

❖ **Edward V. Colapinto, MD,** University Hospital & Clinics, Dept. of Surgery, N522, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Colapinto received his medical degree at the University of Toronto, Canada, in 1982. He completed his residency at the University of Toronto. Dr. Colapinto specializes in neurosurgery.

❖ **Brian D. Dieterle, MD,** 221 Skaggs Rd., Suite 201, Branson, MO 65616, has become a member of the Tri-Lakes County Medical Society. Dr. Dieterle received his medical degree at the American University of the Caribbean, Plymouth, Montserrat, in 1988. He completed his residency at St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis. Dr. Dieterle specializes in internal medicine.

❖ **C. Byron Faulkner, MD,** 3800 S. National, Suite 500, Springfield, MO 65807, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Faulkner received his medical degree at Johns Hopkins School of Medicine in 1989. He completed his residency at Will's Eye Hospital, Philadelphia. Dr. Faulkner specializes in ophthalmology.

❖ **Alan E. Hillard, MD,** University of Missouri, Health Sciences Center, Diagnostic Radiology, M210, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Hillard received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1982. He completed his residency and a fellowship at the University of Utah. Dr. Hillard specializes in diagnostic radiology.

❖ **Ellis A. Ingram, MD,** University of Missouri, Health Sciences Center, Dept. of Pathology, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Ingram received his medical degree at the University of Michigan in 1974. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Ingram specializes in pathology.

❖ **Amie C. Jew, MD,** Suite 130, 1000 E. 50th, Kansas City, MO 64110, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Jew received her medical degree at the University of Wisconsin in 1989. She completed her residency at Kansas University Medical Center. Dr. Jew specializes in general surgery.

❖ **Francisco J. Lammoglia, MD,** 3937 Sherman, St. Joseph, MO 64506, has become a member of the Buchanan County Medical Society. Dr. Lammoglia received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1985. He completed his residency at the University of Kansas. Dr. Lammoglia specializes in cardiovascular disease.

❖ **Susan L. Lee, MD,** 11201 Colorado Ave., Kansas City, MO 64137, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society. Dr. Lee received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1989. She completed her residency at Baptist Medical Center. Dr. Lee specializes in family practicie.

❖ **Gary S. Olson, MD,** 14 Doctors' Park, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardau County Area Medical Society. Dr. Olson received his medical degree at the University of Wisconsin in 1977. He completed his residency at Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program. Dr. Olson specializes in pediatrics.

❖ **David M. Ota, MD,** Ellis Fischel Cancer Center, 115 Business Loop 70 West, Columbia, 65203, has become a member of the Boone County Medial Society. Dr. Ota received his medical degree at the University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine in 1973. He completed his residency at the University of Texas-Houston and a fellowship at M.D. Anderson. Dr. Ota specializes in oncology.

❖ **Kenneth W. Retter, MD,** #25 Doctors' Park, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701, has become a member of the Cape Girardeau County Area Medical Society. Dr. Retter received his medical degree at Indiana University in 1985. He completed his residency at the Southeast Michigan Area Health Education Center, Kalamazoo, MI. Dr. Retter specializes in cardiology.

❖ **Curtis J. Richardson, MD,** 1502 N. 36th, St. Joseph, MO 64506, has become a member of the Buchanan County Medical Society. Dr. Richardson received his medical degree at the University of Kansas in 1988. He completed his residency at HCA Wesley Medical Center, Wichita, KS. Dr. Richardson specializes in obstetrics and gynecology.

❖ **James E. Riosas, MD,** 4900 Swope Parkway, Kansas City, MO 64130, has become a member of the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City. Dr. Riosas received his medical degree at the University of Missouri-Kansas City in 1989. He completed his residency at Truman Medical Center. Dr. Riosas specializes in obstetrics and gynecology.

❖ **Pradeep K. Sahota, MD,** University Hospital & Clinics, Div. of Neurology, M741, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medial Society. Dr. Sahota received his medical degree at Christian Medical College, Punjab University, Ludhiana, Punjab, India, in 1980. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia and fellowship at Duke University Medical Center. Dr. Sahota specializes in neurology.

❖ **Richard A. Schmaltz, MD,** University Hospital & Clinics, Div. of Cardiothoracic Surgery, N507, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medial Society. Dr. Schmaltz received his medical degree at the University of South Dakota in 1977. He completed his residency and fellowship at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Schmaltz specializes in cardiothoracic surgery.

❖ **Amolak Singh, MD,** University Hospital & Clinics, Div. of Nuclear Medicine, 2N19, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO 65212, has become a member of the Boone County Medial Society. Dr. Singh received his medical degree at the Guru Nanak Medical College, Guru Nanak University, Amritsar, Punjab, India, in 1972. He completed his residency at the Ottawa Civic Hospital & McGill University. Dr. Singh specializes in nuclear medicine.

❖ **Donald P. Spandone, MD,** University of Missouri, Health Sciences Center, Dept. of Surgery, Health Sciences Center, M584, 1 Hospital Drive, Columbia, MO, has become a member of the Boone County Medial Society. Dr. Spandone received his medical degree at the State University of New York in 1981. He completed his residency at the State University of New York. Dr. Spandone specializes in general surgery.

❖ **Gary L. Upton, DO,** Family Health Care of Columbia, 1506 East Broadway, Columbia, MO 65201, has become a member of the Boone County Medial Society. Dr. Upton received his doctor of osteopathy at the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, University of North Texas, in 1990. He completed his residency at the University of Missouri-Columbia. Dr. Upton specializes in family practice.

❖ **Mark J. Vellek, MD,** 3401 Berrywood Drive, Suite 303, Columbia, MO 65201, has become a member of the Boone County Medical Society. Dr. Vellek received his medical degree at the University of Minnesota in 1986. He completed his residency at Barnes Hospital. Dr. Vellek specializes in hematology and oncology.

❖ **Sandra L. Visner, MD,** 1900 S. National, Suite 1950, Springfield, MO 65804, has become a member of the Greene County Medical Society. Dr. Visner received her medical degree at the University of Missouri-Columbia in 1986. She completed her residency at St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City. Dr. Visner specializes in general surgery.

RESIDENTS

Dean A. Mayer, MD
Genelle J. Slagle, MD
Kevin R. Roach, MD
Stacy C. Stevens, MD

IN MEMORIAM

■ **Anthony F. Catanzaro, Sr., MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died September 29, 1993, at age 80. Dr. Catanzaro received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1939. He was in private practice until he retired last year. Dr. Catanzaro was on the staffs at St. John's Mercy Medical Center and Incarnate Word Hospital. He served in the Army in the South Pacific during World War II. Dr. Catanzaro was a member of the American Academy of Family Physicians.

■ **Milton T. English, Jr., MD,** Kirksville, Missouri, died October 4, 1993, at age 79. Dr. English received his medical degree at Washington University in 1941. He served in the Army Medical Corps after graduation. He returned to Kirksville in 1947 and practiced at the Grim-Smith Hospital. He retired in 1991. Dr. Milton was a member of the American Society of Abdominal Surgeons.

■ **Harold A. Franklin, MD,** Clayton, Missouri, died October 6, 1993, at age 72. Dr. Franklin received his medical degree at Washington University in 1945. He served in the Army Medical Corps during World War II. He was in private practice in St. Louis for 32 years. He retired in 1983. Dr. Franklin was past president of Incarnate Word Hospital and a former chief of cardiology at St. Anthony's Medical Center. He also a former staff member at Jewish Hospital and faculty member at St. Louis University. Dr. Franklin was a member of the American Society of Internal Medicine and the American College of Cardiology.

■ **Herman J. Hausheer, MD,** Independence, Missouri, died October 10, 1993, at age 66. Dr. Hausheer received his medical degree at Iowa State University in 1954. He was formerly an assistant clinical professor in obstetrics and gynecology at the University of Missouri-Kansas City for ten years. Dr. Hausheer was past president of the Independence Regional Health Center medical staff, past president of the Kansas City Gynecology Society and past vice president of the Missouri State Medical Association. He was past president of the RLDS Medical and Dental Association. Dr. Hausheer was a founding partner in Hausheer, Braby, Goerz and Associates, Inc. since 1962. He was a member of the American College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists.

■ **Blaine Z. Hibbard, MD,** Leawood, Kansas, died October 3, 1993, at age 75. Dr. Hibbard received his medical degree at the University of Pennsylvania in 1943. He served in the Army during World War II. Dr. Hibbard practice internal medicine for 40 years. He retired in 1983. He was formerly chief of staff at St. Luke's Hospital and an associate professor at the University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine. Dr. Hibbard was past trustee, secretary-treasurer and committee chairman of the American Society of Internal Medicine. He served on the inter-specialty committee of the American Medical Association and the executive committee of the Socio-Economic Research and Education Foundation. He was past president and secretary-treasurer of the Missouri Society of Internal Medicine, which named him Missouri internist of the year in 1981. Dr. Hibbard was past secretary-treasurer and councilman of the Jackson County Medical Society, a committee chairman of the Missouri State Medical Association and a member of the executive committee of Blue Shield of Kansas City. He was a fellow of the American College of Physicians and past president of the Kansas City Society of Internists. Dr. Hibbard was also a member of the American College of Chest Physicians.

■ **Russell H. Palmer, MD,** Palmyra, Missouri, died October 8, 1993, at age 84. Dr. Palmer received his medical degree at Indiana University in 1943. He served as a medical officer in the Army during World War II. Dr. Palmer practiced medicine in Indiana and Iowa before moving to Palmyra in 1976. He retired in 1990. Dr. Palmer was on staff at Hannibal Regional Hospital. He was a member of the Northeast Medical Society, the Missouri State and American Medical Associations and the Missouri Academy of Family Physicians. He was a fellow of the American Academy of Family Physicians.

■ **Michael F. Pernoud, MD,** Chesterfield, Missouri, died September 27, 1993, at age 74. Dr. Pernoud received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1944. He began private practice in 1950. Dr. Pernoud was on the staffs at St. Mary's Health Center, St. Anthony's Medical Center, and St. John's Medical Center. He was a co-founder and former chief of staff at the St. Louis Eye Hospital. Dr. Pernoud was a member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology and the American College of Surgeons.

■ **Clark W. Seely, MD,** Overland Park, Kansas, died October 9, 1993, at age 80. Dr. Seely received his medical degree at the University of Chicago Rush Medical College in 1938. He practiced pediatrics from 1938 to 1982. Dr. Seely was a former staff member at St. Luke's Hospital, Children's Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph Health Center and the University of Kansas Medical Center. He was a former supervisor at the Kansas City General Hospital. Dr. Seely founded Children's Cardiac Center in Kansas City. He was associate professor of pediatrics at the University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine from 1966 to 1982. He also was associate director of medical affairs at Children's Mercy Hospital during that time. Dr. Seely was also a former supervisor at the Richard Cabot Clinic. He was a member of the Kansas City Southwest Clinical Society, the Metropolitan Medical Society of Greater Kansas City, the Missouri State and American Medical Associations, the Kansas City Pediatric Society and the American Academy of Pediatrics.

■ **Daniel Sexton, MD,** Clayton, Missouri, died October 14, 1993, at age 92. Dr. Sexton received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1924. He was a former assistant professor of clinical medicine at St. Louis University. Dr. Sexton was in private practice for 62 years. He was on the staffs of St. Mary's Health Center, Deaconess Hospital, St. John's Mercy Medical Center, Alexian Brothers Hospital and Firmin Desloge Hospital. He retired in 1985. Dr. Sexton served as president of the St. Louis Medical Society, the American Therapeutic Society, the Mississippi Valley Medical Society, and the Southern Medical Association. He was a member of the Central Society for Clinical Research, the American College of Physicians, the American Society of Internal Medicine and the American Diabetes Association.

■ **Philip T. Shahan, MD,** St. Louis, Missouri, died September 30, 1993, at age 76. Dr. Shahan received his medical degree at Washington University in 1942. From 1953 to 1955 he was a captain in the Air Force and an instructor at the School of Aviation Medicine at Randolph AFB, San Antonio, Texas. Dr. Shahan was in private practice in St. Louis for 44 years before retiring in 1992. He was on the staffs of Barnes, St. Louis Children's, and St. Luke's hospitals. Dr. Shahan was past president of the St. Louis Ophthalmological Society and a former consultant for the Missouri Bureau for the Blind. He was a member of the American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology and the American Association of Ophthalmology.

■ **Robert W. Tatkow, MD,** Chesterfield, Missouri, died October 1, 1993, at age 61. Dr. Tatkow received his medical degree at St. Louis University in 1957. He served in the Air Force from 1961 to 1963. Dr. Tatkow was in private practice in St. Louis for 30 years. He was on the staffs of Jewish Hospital, Missouri Baptist Hospital, and DePaul Health Center. Dr. Tatkow was a member of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons and the American College of Surgeons.

YOCON®
YOHIMBINE HCl

Description: Yohimbine is a 3a-15a-20B-17a-hydroxy Yohimbine-16a-carboxylic acid methyl ester. The alkaloid is found in Rubaceae and related trees. Also in Rauwolfia Serpentina (L) Benth. Yohimbine is an indolalkylamine alkaloid with chemical similarity to reserpine. It is a crystalline powder, odorless. Each compressed tablet contains (1/12 gr.) 5.4 mg of Yohimbine Hydrochloride.

Action: Yohimbine blocks presynaptic alpha-2 adrenergic receptors. Its action on peripheral blood vessels resembles that of reserpine, though it is weaker and of short duration. Yohimbine's peripheral autonomic nervous system effect is to increase parasympathetic (cholinergic) and decrease sympathetic (adrenergic) activity. It is to be noted that in male sexual performance, erection is linked to cholinergic activity and to alpha-2 adrenergic blockade which may theoretically result in increased penile inflow, decreased penile outflow or both.

Yohimbine exerts a stimulating action on the mood and may increase anxiety. Such actions have not been adequately studied or related to dosage although they appear to require high doses of the drug. Yohimbine has a mild anti-diuretic action, probably via stimulation of hypothalmic centers and release of posterior pituitary hormone.

Reportedly, Yohimbine exerts no significant influence on cardiac stimulation and other effects mediated by B-adrenergic receptors, its effect on blood pressure, if any, would be to lower it; however no adequate studies are at hand to quantitate this effect in terms of Yohimbine dosage.

Indications: Yocon® is indicated as a sympathicolytic and mydriatric. It may have activity as an aphrodisiac.

Contraindications: Renal diseases, and patient's sensitive to the drug. In view of the limited and inadequate information at hand, no precise tabulation can be offered of additional contraindications.

Warning: Generally, this drug is not proposed for use in females and certainly must not be used during pregnancy. Neither is this drug proposed for use in pediatric, geriatric or cardio-renal patients with gastric or duodenal ulcer history. Nor should it be used in conjunction with mood-modifying drugs such as antidepressants, or in psychiatric patients in general.

Adverse Reactions: Yohimbine readily penetrates the (CNS) and produces a complex pattern of responses in lower doses than required to produce peripheral a-adrenergic blockade. These include, anti-diuresis, a general picture of central excitation including elevation of blood pressure and heart rate, increased motor activity, irritability and tremor. Sweating, nausea and vomiting are common after parenteral administration of the drug.[1,2] Also dizziness, headache, skin flushing reported when used orally.[1,3]

Dosage and Administration: Experimental dosage reported in treatment of erectile impotence.[1,3,4] 1 tablet (5.4 mg) 3 times a day, to adult males taken orally. Occasional side effects reported with this dosage are nausea, dizziness or nervousness. In the event of side effects dosage to be reduced to ½ tablet 3 times a day, followed by gradual increases to 1 tablet 3 times a day. Reported therapy not more than 10 weeks.[3]

How Supplied: Oral tablets of Yocon® 1/12 gr. 5.4 mg in bottles of 100's NDC 53159-001-01 and 1000's NDC 53159-001-10.

References:
1. A. Morales et al., New England Journal of Medicine: 1221. November 12, 1981.
2. Goodman, Gilman — The Pharmacological basis of Therapeutics 6th ed., p. 176-188. McMillan December Rev. 1/85.
3. Weekly Urological Clinical letter, 27:2, July 4, 1983.
4. A. Morales et al., The Journal of Urology 128: 45-47, 1982.

Rev. 1/85

AVAILABLE AT PHARMACIES NATIONWIDE

PALISADES PHARMACEUTICALS, INC.
64 North Summit Street
Tenafly, New Jersey 07670
(201) 569-8502
1-800-237-9083

CME CALENDAR

The continuing medical education accreditation program of the MSMA has full approval by the AMA's Council on Medical Education. The institutions and functions listed here qualify for Category I credit for the AMA Physician's Recognition Award. All accredited institutions in Missouri are invited to send CME information for listing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*. Please remember to include the name of the individual who can be contacted at your institution for additional information about your CME events.

December

2 & 3 - *Kansas City*: The Heart - 1993. Contact Beth M. Paul, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-2301, fax #816/932-5119.

3 - *St. Louis*: Women's Healthcare Issues '93. Contact Washington University 314/362-6893 in MO, 800/325-9862 interstate.

3 - *Kansas City*: Future Directions in the Management of Fungal Infections. 3 credit hours. Contact Dr. David McKinsey, 816/276-3317.

3 to 5 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop - Approaches to Cranio-Cervical Fixation. Contact St. Louis University, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

4 - *St. Louis*: GI Update. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

4 - *St. Louis*: 5th Annual Symposium for Medical Directors in Nursing Homes. 6.75 credit hours. Contact St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

10 - *Kansas City*: Nuclear Medicine. 5.5 credit hours. Contact The Ed Bixby Institute for Postgraduate Medical Education, 816/276-4306, toll-free: in Missouri - 800/892-5771, ext. 4306; bordering states - 800/821-5140, ext. 4306.

10 to 12 - *Springfield*: ACLS Provider Course. 18 credit hours. Call Donna Willoughby, Cox South, 417/885-4117.

10 to 13 - *Chesterfield*: Advances in Internal Medicine. Contact Barry Kling, University of Missouri, 314/882-4105.

11 - *St. Louis*: Cardiology Seminar. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

13 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference by James A. Brink, MD - Spiral CT: Update 1993. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130, fax 314/361-5428.

20 to 22 - *St. Louis*: Practical Anatomy and Surgical Technique Workshop: Temporal Bone Surgical Dissection - Exploring New Surgical Instrumentation with Midas Rex Hands-On Workshop. 16 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME Office at 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

27 to 31 - *Snowbird, UT*: Drug Therapy for the 90's: An Update in Mechanisms of Action in Clinical Utilization. 18 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, 202/994-4285.

January

10 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference, St. Louis University. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Chief of Diagnostic Radiology, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 510 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, MO 63110, 314/362-7130.

14 - *Springfield*: Pediatric Advanced Life Support Recertification Course. 7 credit hours. Call 417/885-4117.

18 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #1. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

24 to 26 - *Orlando, FL*: 14th Annual Conference on Peritoneal Dialysis. Contact Barry Kling, University of Missouri-Columbia, 314/882-4105.

24 to 28 - *St. Louis*: The Medicolegal Death Investigator Training Course. 33 credit hours. Contact Mary Fran Ernst, 314/522-6410, ext. 6509.

February

1 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #2. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

1 to 5 - *San Diego, CA*: 19th Annual Meeting of the Alliance for CME. 13.5 credit hours. Contact Daniel E. Reichard, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285, fax 202/994-1791.

14 - *St. Louis*: 8th Annual Daniel R. Biello Memorial Lecture: Henry D. Royal, MD - Pulmonary Embolism: Scientific Challenges. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

15 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #3. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

26 to March 5 - *Barbados*: Topics in Gastroenterology and Internal Medicine. 15 credit hours. Contact Maria Gorrick, George Washington University, 202/994-4285, fax 202/994-1791.

March

1 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #4. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

4 & 5 - *St. Louis*: The Annual Meeting of the Midwest Gut Club. Contact the St. Louis University, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

6 to 11 - *Vail, CO*: Update in Clinical Medicine. 19 credit hours. Contact Steven Smith, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285, fax 202/994-1791.

10 & 11 - *St. Louis*: Gastrointestinal Surgery: Refresher Course and Update. Contact CME, Washington University, 314/362-6893 in MO or 800/325-9862 interstate.

14 - *St. Louis*: City-Wide Radiology Conference: Theresa McLoud, MD - Computed Tomography of the Pulmonary Parenchyma. Contact R. Gilbert Jost, MD, Chief of Diagnostic Radiology, Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology, 314/362-7130.

15 - *Kansas City*: Perinatal Core Curriculum Workshop #5. 5 credit hours. Contact Carol Osborne, St. Luke's Hospital of K.C., 816/932-3737, fax - 816/932-5119.

17 to 19 - *St. Louis*: Microsurgery of the Temporomandibular Joints. 20 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

18 - *St. Louis*: Laboratory Monitoring of Antithrombotic Therapy. 7 credit hours. Contact the St. Louis University, CME, 314/577-8167 or 800/553-2712.

18 - *Washington D.C.*: Ultrasound in Abdominal Surgery. Contact Maria Gorrick, George Washington University, CME, 202/994-4285, fax 202/994-1791.

24 - *St. Louis*: Neonatal Pharmacology. 6.75 credit hours. Contact Patricia Nash, St. Louis University, 314/577-5631.

25 & 26 - *Springfield*: Pediatric Advanced Life Support Provider Course. 16 credit hours. Call 417/885-4117.

Physicians Wanted

BEAUTIFUL NORTHWESTERN ILLINOIS: Seeking primary care physicians - family practice or internal medicine - to staff quiet, low-volume emergency department in 50-bed hospital in growing community. Near to Chicago amenities. Excellent pay and benefits. Supportive medical staff and administration and well-trained, pleasant nursing staff. Contact Michael Parker, MD, (815)395-5261, Saint Anthony Medical Center, 5666 East State St., Rockford, IL 61108-2472.

GASTROENTEROLOGY, NEONATOLOGY, NEUROSURGERY, OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE, ONCOLOGY, ORTHOPEDICS, ORTHOPEDICS-HAND - Strelcheck & Associates Inc., an extension of our clients recruiting departments, has positions available in Wisconsin, Michigan, Ohio and West Virginia. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Rd; Mequon, WI 53092.

INTERNIST - Three board-certified internists looking for a fourth to fill vacancy left by loss of senior internist. Growing medical community with $43 million hospital expansion. Four season climate. Good schools, forward-looking community. Come to Missouri's "most livable city." Salary to start $110K+, benefits. Reply to file #12, c/o MSMA, 113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028, Jefferson City, Missouri 65102.

EMERGENCY MEDICINE OPPORTUNITIES - Coastal Emergency Services, a leader in emergency department staffing, has opportunities throughout the state in emergency departments of varying volume. Medical Directorships are also available. Remuneration commensurate with volume and acuity. Groups claims made insurance procured on your behalf. Qualifications: BE/BC primary care physicians with a minimum of 1500 hours in emergency department of similar volume. Contact Brian Nunning or Marilyn Morris for further information. 800-326-2782.

POSITIONS AVAILABLE NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE Two full time BE/BC physicians are needed to staff one of Baptist Convenient Care's five urgent care centers. Schedules will be arranged in 13 hour shifts with a minimum of 40 hrs per wk. We offer a competitive salary and benefits package which includes $70 an hour. Two weeks paid vacation 40 hrs paid CME, malpractice coverage 2M/4M. Health insurance. Profit sharing. For more information. Contact Sylvia Parker, Vice President of Operations, or Robert Hutton, MD, FACEP, Medical Director at 2601P Elm Hill Pike, Nashville, TN 37214 or call (615)883-7790.

PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN - wanted for excellent practice opportunity. Association with urban hospital with progressive management immediately available. Send C.V. and letter of interest to Linda M. Allin, CEO, Incarnate Word Hospital, 3534 Lafayette Avenue, St. Louis, MO 63104, (314)865-6870.

OB/GYN, INTERNAL MEDICINE, FAMILY PRACTICE - Strelcheck & Associates, Inc. currently represents FAMILY PRACTICE positions in Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Minnesota, and Wisconsin; INTERNAL MEDICINE positions in Wisconsin and New York; OB/GYN position in southeastern Wisconsin. We would be happy to provide you with further information. Please call toll-free, 1-800-243-4353 or send your CV to STRELCHECK & ASSOCIATES, INC.; 10624 N. Port Washington Road; Mequon, WI 53092.

PHYSICIAN NEEDED - BRANSON /HOLLISTER AREA Busy practice seeks FP/IM to join clinic. Position available immediately. Responsibilities include average 25 hours/week in office and assume most hospital duties. Community offers AAA schools, lakes and multiple recreational opportunities. Guarantee: $120,000 and benefits. Apply by CV to: Acacia Medical Clinic, P.O. Box 1100, Hollister, MO 65672, (417)335-2282.

Dissatisfied with your practice?

BC/BE physicians looking to move

750 Opportunities in Missouri
1000's more nationally

"We won't sell you on a practice - if we don't already have it, we'll simply find it."

750+ Cities:

Missouri:	**National:**
St. Louis	*Boston*
Jefferson City	*Corpus Cristi*
Kansas City	*Tampa*
Springfield	*Chicago*
Columbia	*Myrtle Beach*

100's of communities - every size, every state

We're the only firm to place physicians at the Mayo Clinic. You don't need to answer every ad or contact numerous recruiters, we can place you anywhere.

OB/GYN
PED
IM
FP
GS
ALL
SPECIALTIES

The Curare Group, Inc.
CONFIDENTIAL CONSULTATIONS -
WE MAKE DIFFICULT DECISIONS EASY
Toll free (800) 880-2028, FAX (812) 331-0659
MON. - FRI., 9:00am to 8:00pm, SAT., 1:00pm to 5:00pm

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS

Articles are accepted for publication on condition that they are contributed solely to this journal. Material appearing in *MISSOURI MEDICINE*, is protected by copyright.

Manuscripts should be submitted to the editor, **J. Regan Thomas, MD,** P.O. Box 1028, 113 Madison, Jefferson City, MO 65102. The transmittal letter should designate one author as correspondent and include his or her address and telephone number.

In addition, in view of The Copyright Revision Act of 1976, effective Jan. 1, 1978, transmittal letters to the editor should contain the following language: **"In consideration of the Missouri State Medical Association's taking action in reviewing and editing my submission, the author(s) undersigned hereby transfers, assigns or otherwise conveys all copyright ownership to the MSMA in the event that such work is published by the MSMA."** We regret that transmittal letters not containing the foregoing language signed by all authors of the submission will necessitate delay in review of the manuscript. Please include the title of the article in the transmittal letter.

Manuscripts

Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced, and the original with one copy submitted. Retain another copy for proofreading. Please number the pages of your manuscript. Manuscripts are not returned. Hospital and University appointments of the authors should accompany the manuscript. A synopsis-abstract of no more than 75 words should accompany the manuscript. Manuscripts may be submitted on floppy disks or diskette using WordPerfect 5.1 or other compatible wordprocessing.

References

References should be cited in numerical order in the text and arranged at the end of the article in the same order in which they are cited. The reference should give name of author, title of article, name of periodical, volume number, initial page number and year. Authors are responsible for the reference accuracy.

Illustrations

Illustrations should be glossy prints or drawings in India ink on white paper. They should not be mounted and name of author and figure number should be penciled lightly in one color (black) is standard. Color may be requested with additional cost being the responsibility of the author.

Legal difficulties may arise from unauthorized use of names, initials or photographs in which individuals can be identified. Permission should be secured from the patient or legal guardian and signed duplicate or photostat submitted with such photographs or identification. The editor and editorial Board assume no responsibility for the opinions and claims expressed in articles contributed by authors. If citation of an institution related to the article is made, approval of the chief of service should be given in a letter accompanying the article.

Reprints

Reprint order blanks will accompany proof, and will be sent to authors prior to publication.

Editorials

Editorials should be written in clear, concise language. Length should be about two or three pages and typed with double spacing. Letters will be published at the discretion of the editor, managing editor, and editorial board.

Deadlines

All material other than scientific should be received prior to the first of the month preceding month of publication.

Statement of Ownership, Management and Circulation

1. Title of Publication: Missouri Medicine
2. Date of Filing: September 30, 1993
3. Frequency of Issue: Monthly
3A. No. of Issues published annually: 12
3B. Annual subscription price: $20.00
4. Location of known office of publication:
113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
5. Location of the headquarters or general business office of the publishers:
113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
6. Names and complete addresses of publisher, editor, and managing editor:
Publisher, Royal O. Cooper
Executive Vice President
Missouri State Medical Association
113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
Editor, J. Regan Thomas, MD
113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
Managing Editor, Dennis L. Weiser
113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
7. Owner: Missouri State Medical Association
113 Madison, P.O. Box 1028
Jefferson City, Missouri 65102
8. Known Bondholders, Mortgages, and other security holders: None
9. The purpose, function, and nonprofit status of the organization and the exempt status from Federal income tax purposes has not changed during preceding 12 months.

10. Extent and Nature of Circulation:	Average No. Copies Each Issue During Preceding 12 Months	Actual No. Copies of Single Issue Published Nearest to filing Date
A. Total number copies printed (Net press run)	6,939	6,930
B. Paid circulation Sales through dealers, carriers, street vendors and counter sales	None	None
Mail Subscriptions	6,782	6,782
Total paid circulation	6,782	6,782
Free distribution by mail samples, complimentary, carrier or other means	None	None
Total distribution	6,782	6,782
Copies not distributed Office use, left over unaccounted, spoiled after printing, Returns from news agents	157	197
Total	6,939	6,930

11. I certify that the statements made by me above are correct and complete.

Dennis L. Weiser, Managing Editor

Founded by The William K. Warren Foundation
for excellence in psychiatric treatment.

Individualized Treatment.
Unparalleled Facilities.
Comprehensive Services.

LAUREATE

TREATMENT SERVICES

Evaluation and Diagnosis
Acute Psychiatric Treatment
Intermediate and Long-Term Treatment
Outpatient Treatment
Activities Therapy
Individual, Group and Family Therapies
Psychiatric Education Programs for Patients and Families
Physical and Nutritional Fitness
Vocational Rehabilitation
Pastoral Counseling
School for Adolescent Patients
Partial Hospitalization
Residential Transitional Living Unit
Aftercare Services
Community Services and Education Programs
Special Programs: Eating Disorders, Anxiety Disorders,
Chemical Dependency and Mood Disorders

JCAHO Accredited

LAUREATE PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC AND HOSPITAL
6655 SOUTH YALE AVENUE
TULSA, OKLAHOMA 74136
(918) 481-4000 or (800) 322-5173

INDEX TO VOLUME 90 (1993)

A

ADVERTISERS INDEX
..... 50, 102, 154, 206, 258, 310, 362, 558, 626, 678, 730
ALLIANCE/AUXILIARY MESSAGE
Alliance Health Promotion - B Murrell 690
AMA-ERF Holiday Sharing Card 743
Go For(e) It...MSMA! - M Perkins 171, 336
Doctors' Day Poem, A - D Corrado 117
Does Your Spouse Know? - J H'Doubler 578
Don't Be Left Out! Become a Member-At-Large - J Corry 15
Elizabeth Huffaker - A Woman For All Seasons - WH Huffaker 225
Presidential Acceptance Speech - E Huffaker 276
Protect Your Right To Complain - NN Chapman 639
Why Support Medical Education Through AMA-ERF - J H'Doubler 16

C

CHRONIC DISEASE REPORTS
Consumption of Fruits and Vegetables in Missouri - JP Mayer et al 653
Diabetes in Missouri: Prevalence and high-risk populations - AN Sprick et al 69
Exposure to Environmental Tobacco Smoke Among Missouri Children - DJ Sharp 701
Patterns of Obesity in Missouri - DJ Sharp, et al 119
Preventable Mortality in Missouri: Excess Deaths from Nine Chronic Diseases - S Hoffarth et al 279
Prevention and Control of Melanoma Skin Cancer in Missouri - JR Davis et al 227
Racial Differences in the Prevalence of Cardiovascular Risk Factors Among Persons with Diabetes - AY Weaver et al. 751
Trends and projections in selected chronic disease risk factors in Missouri, 1986-2000 - R Brownson et al 17
Utilization of Mammography by Missouri Women - KM Northup et al 173
Variations in Three Cardiovascular Disease Risk Factors in Missouri, 1986-1992 - A Wilkins et al 581
CLASSIFIED ADVERTISEMENTS
..... 48, 100, 151, 203, 256, 307, 360, 555, 624, 676, 728, 775
CODES
Component Medical Societies 409
Self-Designation of Practice Specialties 548
CONTINUING MEDICAL EDUCATION
..... 47, 99, 149, 201, 252, 304, 622, 674, 726, 774
COVER ART
Glazer, Zelda - "Begonias" ..... *May*
Fries, MD, John W - "Monterey Forest" ..... *February*
Jennings, Larry ..... *November*
Martin, Terry L - "Hulen Lake" ..... *July*
McNamara, MD, John J - Big Spring Stream ..... *June*
Norland, MD, Charles - Alley Spring Mill ..... *April*
Odell, John - "Bluff and River" ..... *August*
Orr, Joseph - "Grocery Day" ..... *January*
Orr, Joseph - "Evening Glow" ..... *December*
Schroeder, Phil - Current River ..... *September*
Tarneja, MD, Kailash - "Fall Leaves" ..... *October*
Turner, MD, Scott - "Shakespeare in the Park" ..... *March*

D

DERMATOLOGY QUIZ
Basal Cell Carcinoma - BL Limmer 169
Bullous pemphigoid - MS Shatley 273
Cutaneous mycosis: Sporotrichosis - PC Anderson 585
Erythema multiforme - RL Dotson and S Zurowski 221
Frostbite - K Zanol 747
Mycosis Fungoides - S Zurowski 695
Pyogenic granuloma - RW Swinfard 641
DISCIPLINARY ACTIONS 616

E

EDITOR'S DESK
Anticipation of Change - JR Thomas 215
Columnist Punctures Bogus Survey of Physicians' Salaries - (Poll Reflects Sick Society - M Royko) - JR Thomas 319
Does Anyone Know Where We Are? - JR Thomas 687
Flood of '93, The - JR Thomas 567
Health Care Costs: Where to Begin - JR Thomas 111
I Still Believe in a Place Called Hope - R Lee 7
Lead Poisoning: It's Still Here - JR Thomas 739
New Demographics, The - JR Thomas 59
My Left Hand - WE Wooldridge 163
Poll Reflects Sick Society - M Royko 319
Protect Our Children - JR Thomas 267
Violence in America - JR Thomas 635

I

INFORMATION FOR CONTRIBUTORS
..... 49, 101, 153, 205, 257, 309, 361, 557, 625, 677, 729, 776
IN MEMORIAM
JANUARY 41
Bills, Marvin L; Fish, Virgil O; Hardy, John; Knepper, Paul A; Melson II, G. Leland, Wasserman, Helman C; Wee, George C.
MARCH 141
Braun, Sheldon R; Dean, Francis D; Gard, Raymond F; Huckstep, Robert A; Levanvo, William; McDaniel, John R; Spoeneman, Marlin C and Stein, Harry J.
APRIL 193
Bartnick, Mitchel L; Ittner Jr, George; Lamy, John E; Mitchell, Robert H and Scheer, George E.
MAY 249
Crispell, Lawrence S; Mortensen, Frede; Overstreet, Esther W; Pifer, Lawrence; Piper, Donald K; Oehler, William F (p251); Prokop, Joseph R and Shackter, Bruce.
JUNE 301
Cooper, Theodore; Hawker, William D; Litwiller, Raymond; Lynch, G Craig; McPhee, William R and Russell, Barbara E.
SEPTEMBER 614
Ackerman, Lauren V; Allen, Willard; Beatty Jr, Eugene C; Benoit, Jr, Hector W; Bryan Jr, William H; Cantor, Sol F; Costello, Cyril J; Curran, Desmond; Hollinger, Lloyd A; Leeper, Claude K; Probstein, Jacob G; Reister, Dorothy D and Schertz, Truman B.
OCTOBER 72
Bauman, Henry C; Clark, Gail L; Devine, John B; Jones, Dorothy, J; Miles, Paul W; Ozmat, Orhan M; Wittler and Harry A.
NOVEMBER 724
Beatty Jr, Eugene C; Duffy, Francis G; Ferris, Carl R; Lyss, Stanley B; Masucci, Joseph M; Paletta, Theodore L; Pickard, Nicholas S and Walters, Henry W.
DECEMBER 772
Catanzaro, Sr., Anthony F; English Jr, Milton T; Franklin, Harold A; Hausheer, Herman J; Hibbard, Blaine Z; Palmer, Russell H; Pernoud Michael F; Seely, Clark W; Sexton, Daniel; Shahan, Philip T and Tatkow, Robert W.

L

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR
- Aufderheide, MD, G Russell 219
- Bowlin, MD Steven K 308
- Buie, MD, Steven 741
- Ettelson, MD, Charles D 219
- Fletcher, James L 740
- Hendren, MD, FACS, Thomas H 577
- Kashmeery, MD, Amin 577
- Leech, M. P. 740
- Sauer, MD, Gordon C 577

M

MEDICAL ECONOMICS 13, 65, 133
MEDICAL INFORMATICS
- Computer-assisted Instruction - JC Reid 587
- Computerized Medical Records, Dream or Reality? - RR Hausam and EA Balas 649
- Computerized Medical Records, New Opportunities - RR Hausam, JC Klimczak, DVM and AW Hahn 705
- Desktop Medicine for Physicians - JC Klimczak and JA Mitchell 293
- Grateful Med and Loansome Doc: Easy Access to the World's Biomedical Literature - KM O'Keefe and MC Sievert 756

MEDICAL SCHOOL NEWS
43, 95, 145, 197, 246, 299, 606, 668, 720, 768
MEDICAL SPECIALTY ORGANIZATIONS 397
MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
- Annual Meeting
  - Committee & Commission Reports 337
    - Constitution and Bylaws 337
    - Continuing Medical Education 338
    - Continuing Education and Health Manpower 339
    - Ethical and Judicial Affairs 339
    - Interspecialty Medicine 339
    - Legislative Affairs 340
    - Medical Economics, Third Party Medicine and Government Relations 342
    - Physicians Health 342
    - Public Affairs 343
    - Publications 344
    - Deceased Members 1992, Courtesy Resolution 358
    - Exhibitors 359
    - House of Delegates, 135th
      - Delegates present 322
      - Minutes of 322
      - Photograph of 323
      - Resolutions of 349
    - Presidential Inauguration Speech - Kasten, Melvin C 332
- Code of Medical Ethics 377
- Committees and Commissions 395
- Component Medical Societies
  - Codes 409
  - Executives/Secretaries 404
  - Guide to District, Councilors and Counties of 407
- Constitution and Bylaws 385
- Council Minutes 1992-93, Summary of 347
- Districts
  - Map of Boundaries 406
  - Guide to Councilors, Societies and Counties 407
- Financial Statement for 1992 124
- Insurance Options for Members 402
- Members
  - Alphabetical Roster 411
  - by Component Society 476
  - by Primary Specialty 447
  - Residents Section 540
  - Students Section 543
- Photographs
  - AMA Delegates 374
  - AMA Alternate Delegates 375
  - Councilors 372, 373
  - Officers 371, 372
  - Vice Councilors 373, 374
- Policies 379
- Political Action Committee Contributors 393

MSMA PHYSICIANS HEALTH FOUNDATION
- Annual Meeting 1993 321
- Contributors to in 1992 243
- Financial Statement for 1992 131

MISSOURI STATE MEDICAL FOUNDATION
- Financial Statement for 1992 129

N

NEW MEMBERS
JANUARY 39
DeCastro, FJ; Kester, CG; Kester NL; Mehr, DR; Russell, JJ; Seaberg III, JJ and Tellerman, BJ.
RESIDENT SECTION: Schnurr, TC and Galindez, OA.
STUDENT SECTION: *St. Louis University* - Bailey JA; Ball, J; Bellezzo JM; Borsook, B; Broeker, ML; Bush, DS; Caldwell, T; Camp, S; Carlson, RC; Carroll, ST; Caster, J; Comeau, SG; Corrigan, K; Cortese, C; Coyle J; Dimmitt, R; Dittes, P; Dobmeyer, K; Dressler, MS; Foersterling, B; French, A; Garrett, CJ; Glick, DM; Greco Jr., DJ; Hackethal, C; Helterbrand, C; Hoffman, T; Hsu, H; Hurley, DB; Jamalabadi, S; Jenkins, RC; Joseph, A; Kapanjie, A; Kennedy, P; Kim, S; Klein, C; Kornhardt, J; Kreisman, AM; Kulwicki, KJ; Larson, MJ; Leib, TP; Kurbat, JM; Loucks, RJ; Martin, L; Massoumi, KM; Meader, S; Meents, S; Morrison, S; Movalia H; Murphy, JD; Nakken, RE; Nania, JJ; Nealon, S; Nichols, J; Ogin, B; Oleskevich, T; Ondr, JA; Paek, HM; Panasci, TJ;, Patel, PR; Patel, R; Poon DP; Porter, JR; Pruett, C; Puls, CMG; Rappaport, T; Rebbe, NF; Rempe, MA; Renbarger, JL, Reschak, MJ; Rich, VS; Rowberry, R; Rubinstein, AJ;, Schnapper, M; Schuetz, A; Schwarz, T; Simmons, DA; Srinivasan, M; Stevenson, K; Streubel, CD; Svendrowski Jr, MF; Swintak, C; Takara, KL; Teten, BW; Thomas, D; Tjader, J; Urosevich, Z; Vandernoot, T; Vaughan, M; Vijungco, JD; Wagner, ME; Walsh, CG; Wilkenfeld, AL; Woodworth, P; Yuen, E; Zahn, M and Ziaee, A. *University of Missouri-Kansas City* - Baird, AB; Boehm, BK; Lawrence, LD and Nuhn, M. *Washington University* - Aronovitz, JA; Buckner, AD; Capstack, TM; Clements, LD; Cohan, SF; Cordes, B; Cranmer, HH; Huff, CM; Jacobson, N; Miller, JA; Montani, DM; Ruecker, KE and Shah, M.
FEBRUARY 91
Andrews, LB; O'Rourke, JE; Schwartzman, MJ; Sharlow, JW; Williamson, BJ and Wright, MD.
RESIDENT SECTION: Bealer, LA; Mardelli, PG; Matthews, JE; Holme, RJ; Jaffe, MR and Poulose, AD.
STUDENT SECTION: *University of Missouri-Columbia* - Backes, LL; Baughman, LC; Beard, SE; Berkbigler, KL; Brown, BL; Browning, SE; Buchheit, DA; Causey, MS; Cavin, TA; Clark, DB; Davis, VW; Diestelhorst, JB; Garza, AG; Grossmann, EM; Highfill, GR; Hughes, SL; Hutchison, LR; Johnston III, JA; Linder, CL; Link, CM; McGowen, S; Mitchell, PV; Narayan, P; Noyes, EL; Noyes, TL; Ogawa, KM; Pace, VM; Pinheiro, AD; Pugh, SL; Richter, SS; Rupp, BW; Saladino, JA; Schwab, JR; Shaeffer, DR; Sheahan, PK and Vogel, SJ.
MARCH 143
Bauer, ML; Blatt, GL; Brown, NW; Cozad, SC; Dilts, PV; Ewing, LL; Fairchild, RB; Forsman, KE; Gassman, AA; Ginsberg, FB; Gubin, BA; Kleopfer, LL; Kraemer, ET; Hubbard, JD; Lierz, MF; Peterson, JH; Russell, SR; Scheperle, MA; Schuval D; Silbergeld, DL; Stewart, AR; Strong, AJ; Thal, SM; Thompson, RW; Wade TP and Wilkinson, LD.
RESIDENT SECTION: Ryan, FH; Sutton, MB; Tariq, MA and Tong, PY.
STUDENT SECTION: *University of Missouri-Kansas City* - Chu, ET;

Dennis, WR; Hofmann, HP, Kakarlapudi, V; Lee, A; Lin, C; Martin, AA; Nittler, T; Pham, L; Silverman, R and Thole, HS. *Vanderbilt University* - Talbot III, TR.

APRIL 194

Avallone, AN; Baumann, DJ; Brehm, GS; Chalk, DE; Cuddihee, RE; Daniel, AE; DeRosa, MJ; Devkota, J; Duick, DS; Evans, JM; Ewigman, BG; Faria, RW; Fitzsimmons, AB; Gallion, TL; Gusnard, DA; Howard, TK; Jacob, JH; Krucylek, PE; Lennard, TA; Lentz, RD; Lynch, JM; McIntire, LD; Mitchem, RE; Perryman, WT; Presutto-Nelson, KA; Ridenour, BD; Rose, BA; Rossiter, TW; Sanfelippo, JF; Selezinka, W; Spencer, DC; Strasberg, SM; Tetalman, BI; Thomas, MD; Vestal, JA and Whitacre, MM.

RESIDENT SECTION: Bealer, LN; Berger, AE; Crane, WG; Cox, M; Ellis, C; Haege, DD; Helm, DS; Holme, RJ; Jaffe, MR; Lashkari, K; Mardelli, P; Martinez, KR; Melberg, NS; Minkovitz, J; Poulose, Al; Walker, R and Walline, R.

STUDENT SECTION: *University of Missouri-Kansas City* - Baxi, N; Gomez, N and Sonn, AT. *Washington University* - Carmichael, CW and Park, MY.

MAY 244

Balcer, CS; Biermann, RS; Buckler DA; Cummings, JM; Datta, NK; Evans, C; Ferrari, HA; Gettel, AH; Hembree, KA; Lukavasky, JP; Rush, MR; Walker, HSJ and Yates, WD.

STUDENT SECTION: Winchell, MA.

JUNE 302

Allen, DB; Bailey, HR; Brown, RA; Burton, CD; Custer, GM; Dohanich, JP; DelSanto, PB; DosSantos, E; Florence, KE; Janney, SK; Khan, KB; Landgraf, JR; Newman, RE; Newport, MD; Ottinger, CM; Perlow, J; Schermer, JA; Schreiber, CP; Swango, JS; Yu, CM; Walker, A; Williamson, HA and Zweig, SC.

RESIDENT SECTION: Austin, CT; Baker, EK; Bal, DS; Barry, SL; Berenson, CE; Bernard, JP; Bhattacharjee, L; Brunts, JT; Carter, JT; Chou, AH; Colton, ES; Cornelison, DL; Dihenia, BH; Gaffney, LA; Gemperli, AW; Golfinopoulos, D; Hampton, BS; Hattamer, SJ; Husain, S; Kang, MS; Kirila, CE; Lai, EY; Le, PM; Mann, RM; Marvin, RD; Palmer, BJ; Parker, LA; Peet, BJ; Radmanesh, RA; Reddy, VK; Ring, DS; Rumpf, RP; Schrock; LM; Sisillo, S; Thomas, HO; Velloff, TM; Woody, MB and Yang, JY.

SEPTEMBER 618

Abbadessa, SM; Adkins, DR; Aiken, RC; Barone, CM; Beechwood, EC; Bigg, SW; Bolesta, MJ; Brehm, MA; Carothers, KL; Cochran, DS; Cranshaw, J; DeCoursey, KA; Desio, MA; Ditzel, DW; Fast, RE; Forman, MR; Greenberg, JA; Gregory, MH; Huber, KC; Jarka, DE; Johnson, LL; Jones, JS; Kelly, JB; Kling, IA; Korenfeld, MS; Kratz, DP; Laster, JL; Mayer, LM; Mejia, VE; Miller, SL; Moore, JA; Nadershahi, HH; Nelson, MJ; Parres, JA; Pettett, PG; Plous, RH; Poggemeier, DA; Rhoads, MD; Shapiro, PE; Shopper, GK; Simpson, JA; Stonnington, HH; Switzner, DL; Valverde-Mejia, MJ; Waldby, GE; Webster, BW; Whitacre, MM and Winkelmann, SE.

RESIDENT SECTION: Anabari, MM, Bazell, GM; Butler, RL; Chopra, LA; Cummings, SW; Faddis, MN; Frame, MA; Fritz, WH; Hinckley, LK; Lorion, SJ; Martin, SB; Palis, NK; Rucker, PT; Smart, BA; Smith, MW and Stokesbary, SJ.

STUDENT SECTION: *University of Missouri-Columbia* - Fender, BR and Mabe, NC. *University of Missouri-Kansas City* - Brauer, BC; Chapin, AB; Grenevicki, LF; Lee, SK; Liu, C and Morris, R. *St. Louis University* - Aspinwall, E. *Washington University* - Brischetto, B.

OCTOBER 670

Baily, PR; Lynch, DA; McClung, MW; McKenzie, RA; NcNabb, J; Harper-Nimock, LM; Parks, JJ; Ritter III, RA and Wadley, JJ.

RESIDENT SECTION: Atebara, WS; Blatt, A; Fox, ER; Heeb, JJ; Lunberry, JJ; Nye Jr, CV and Spence, PR.

STUDENT SECTION: *University of Missouri-Columbia* - Kwan, SM. *University of Missouri-Kansas City* - Hogge-Adams, DE; Brown, JM; Crites, J; Hartmann, EL; Helsel, JC; Jefferis, LK; Jansen, SL; Nguyen, G; Stone, ML; Sturgess, S and Vierthaler, M. *Washington University* - Stocklin, C. *Vanderbilt University* - Miller II, OE.

NOVEMBER 722

Betz, WT; Burns, RW; Bohn, SA; Boulware, RJ; Bruno, PL; Bryer, MP; Corzine, JJ; Cowden, JW; Daly, MM; Dougherty Jr, TM; Gnatz, S; Grant, WM; Hettinger, BA; Karges, MD; Kinderknecht, JJ; Koonce, JP; Loma, JE; Snodgrass, DR; Spitzer, G; Wade, SA; Wagner, DG; Wempe, MJ and Wetzel, CR.

RESIDENT SECTION: Kichrua, GM; Lunberry, JJ; McLaughlin, ST and Stokesbary, SJ.

STUDENT SECTION: *University of Missouri-Kansas City* - Lee, V; Ohnesorge, LA and Turnbo, JK. *St. Louis University* - Fromke, MK; Peimann, NP and Reichert, PD. *Washington University* - Barnes, AM; Kumar, DA and Le, FG.

DECEMBER 770

Bailey, SC; Baker, TE; Behrens, JJ; Carey, LJ; Clark, JLK; Colapinto, EV; Dieterle, BD; Faulkner, CB; Hillard, AE; Ingram, EA; Jew AC; Lammoglia, FJ; Lee, SL; Olson, GS; Ota, DM; Retter, KW; Richardson, CJ; Riosas, JE; Sahota, PK; Schmaltz, RA; Singh, A; Spandone, DP; Upton, GL; MJ Vellek and Visner, SL.

RESIDENT SECTION: Mayer, DA; Roach, KR; Slagle, GJ and Stevens, SC.

P

PERSPECTIVES

- Alternative Methods of Stress Management - JC Hagan III 224
- Changing Image of the American Physician - C Carmichael 611
- Computer-assisted Instruction - JC Reid 587
- Computerized Medical Records, Dream or Reality? - RR Hausam and EA Balas 649
- Computerized Medical Records, New Opportunities - RR Hausam, JC Klimczak, DVM and AW Hahn 705
- Desktop Medicine for Physicians - JC Klimczak and JA Mitchell. 293
- Government Intervention in Residency Training - Encouragement or Coercement? - M Evans 147
- Grateful Med and Loansome Doc: Easy Access to the World's Best Biomedical Literature - KM O'Keefe and MC Sievert 755
- Health Reform: License to Kill - PJ O'Rourke 698
- Heart to Heart II - D Weiser 179
- Honoring Appointments - HR McFarland 23
- I'm gonna sit right down and write myself a letter...- M Evans 245
- Lessons Learned and Learning - C Stocklin 667
- Let Us Now Revisit Prepaid Group Practice - L Kahn 589
- Life at the Phi Bete House - JA, Carrier 609
- Medical School Applicant Pool: On the Rise - T Groshong 231
- Missouri pathologist is selected for AMA minority physicians advisory committee - D Weiser 93
- Missouri's Two "Anti-Hassle" Committees Discuss Medicare/Part-B Carriers' Policies - D Weiser 73
- My Friend, James William Bagby, 1908-1990 - WE Wooldridge 648
- Name Game, The - JC Hagan 569
- National Health Insurance - Soltys, SM 76
- New Sex Education Policy - More of the Same - C Carmichael 765
- Prevention: The Forgotten Reform - N Comninellis 707
- Protecting Pension Plans...What's A Doctor To Do - SR Davisson 749
- Salute to Missouri's physicians for their contributions to the University Medical Schools Respond to Suggestions for Program Shifts, A - D Weiser 238
- Toward Agricultural Safety and Health - PR Cook 24
- Tuition Trends for Missouri Schools - C Carmichael 719
- Turning of American Psychiatry, The - RW Hudgens 283
- University of Missouri-Kansas City School of Medicine - R Noback and J Mongan 21

PHYSICIAN RECOGNITION AWARD

.... 37, 152, 191, 255, 308, 613, 675, 700

POETRY

Doctors' Day Poem, A - D Corrado 117

Take Me Out of the Call Game - CS Holzem 135

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

.... 11, 63, 115, 167, 217, 269, 573, 645, 745

PRESIDENT'S PAGE

- Face Challenge with Faith - MC Kasten 268

Health System Reform - C Williams 61
Last April you gave me a canoe paddle...- C Williams 335
Legislative Menu, The - C Williams 113
Let's not have a medical Chernobyl - MC Kasten 637
Melvin C. Kasten, MD 216
Progress Note - C Williams 165
Request for Tylenol, The - C Williams 9
You Mean All This Is Over Five Bucks? - MC Kasten 689
View from the Summit, A - MC Kasten 743

R

RESIDENT'S SECTION NEWS
.... 97, 147, 245

S

SCIENTIFIC ARTICLES
Adult Case of Acute Biphenotypic Leukemia with Characteristic Mixed Morphology - ML Zucker et al 601
Alpha-I-antitrypsin Deficiency: A rare cause of adult cirrhosis - LE Tucker and PG Rawson 27
Biliary Cystadenoma: A Case Report and Review of the Literature - R Fairchild et al 656
Calcaneus Fracture, Advances in the Treatment of - JO Anglen 183
Cholelithiasis: Seven Critical Questions - SM Strasberg 659
Coagulation Tests, Making Sense of - DL Pittman and WB Morgan 595
Firearms Injuries in Children: An Increase in Violent Intent, Frequency and Severity - L Fitzmaurice, G Gaddis and J Knapp 233
Gastrointestinal Endoscopic Pathology in Patients Seropositive for Human Immunodeficiency Virus - M Bonacini and G Skodras 85
Hepatitis C Testing: Interpretation, implications and counseling - PR Becherer and B Bacon 31
Indications for Prophylactic Mastectomy - JR Nemecek, VL Young and MJ Lopez 136
Survival Following Breast-Conserving Surgery and Irradiation or Modified Radical Mastectomy in Patients with Invasive Breast Cancers with a Maximum Diameter of 1 CM - KJ Halverson, et al. 759
Testosterone Pellet Implant Therapy for Lichen Sclerosus - AJ Wright 711
Transvaginal electron beam cone used in treating an advanced squamous cell carcinoma of the cervix - RH Matthews, N Ercal and HJ Murrell 188
Turning of American Psychiatry, The - RW Hudgens 283

DIRECTORY OF NAMES

Abendschein, PhD, Dana R 146
Ackerman, PhD, Joseph JH 97
Acuff, MD, R Phillip 43
Akinbola, PhD, Patrick O 69, 751
Albers, MD, Gary M 768
Alipertic, MD, Giuseppe 97
Allen, MD, PhD, Susan H 606, 768
Anderson, MD, Philip C 585
Anglen, MD, Jeffrey O 183
Armer, PhD, Jane 720
Arrington, PhD, Barbara 720
Aufderheide, MD, G Russell 219
Bacon, MD, Bruce 31, 43
Bagby, MD, James William 648
Bain, PhD, Raymond 668
Balas, MD, PhD, E Andrew 649
Baldassare, PhD, Joseph J 607
Barnett, MD, FA 43
Barnett, Rita Su 43
Becherer, MD, Paul R 31
Beitman, MD, Bernard 299
Bergmann, MD, PhD, Steven R 247
Boeschen, SI, Jane L 601
Bohn, MT(ASCP), Beverly A 601
Bonacini, MD, Maurizio 85
Bosner, MD, Matthew A 721
Bowlin, MD, Steven K 308
Brown, MD, Gordon 145, 720
Browning, PhD, Gerald 768
Brownson, PhD, Ross 17, 69, 119, 173, 197, 227, 279, 581, 701, 751, 768
Bryant, MD, ScD, Lester 145, 238
Bucholz, MD, Richard D 45
Buie, MD, Steven 741
Burns, MD, Thomas W 197
Carmichael, Craig 611, 719, 765
Carney, PhD, Robert M 769
Carrier, MD, John A 609
Chaitman, MD, Bernard R 45
Chang, PhD, Jian C 227
Chapman, Nona Nan 639
Choi, MD, PhD, Dennis W 95
Cicila, PhD, George 606
Coe, PhD, Rodney M 45
Colwill, MD, Jack 720
Comninellis, MD, MPH, Nicolas 707
Cook, MD, Paul 24
Cooperstock, MPH, Linda 701
Corrado, Donna 117
Corry, Judy 15
Cowden, MD, John Williams 606
Crane, MD, James P 668
Dabney, MEd, MPH, Sue 581
Davis, PhD, James 17, 119, 227, 701
Davisson, CPA, Sharon R 749
deMello, MD, Daphne E 145
Dixit, PhD, Ann 608
Dotson, MD, Rachel L 221
Edmundowicz, MD, Steven A 97
Eisen, MD, Arthur 607
Ercal, MD, PhD, Nuran 188
Estrel, MD, Robert 656
Ettelson, MD, Charles D 219
Evans, MD, Maria 147, 245
Evans, PhD, R Gregory 720
Ewigman, MD, MSPH, Bernard 668
Fairchild, MD, Ralph 656
Fitzmaurice, MD, Laura 233
Fletcher, Jr., MD, James L 740
Frawley, MD, Thomas F 197
Frigoletto, MD, Fredric D 668
Gaddis, MD, PhD, Gary 233
Gaines, MD, Robert W 145
Garibaldi, MD, Ellen L 199
Garrett, MD, Elizabeth 95
Garvin, MD, Paul J 146, 656
Gibson, BS, Bruce B 227, 279
Glenn, MD, Theodore J 255
Gorelick, MD, Frederick S 299
Graham, MD, Mary 246
Gratton, MD, Matthew C 721
Groshong, MD, Ted 231
Grossberg, MD, George T 199, 720, 768
Growdon, MD, John A 768
H'Doubler, Joan 16, 578
Hagan III, MD, John C 224, 569
Hagan, MS, Robert A 69, 173
Hahn, DVM. PhD, Allen W 705
Hahn, MD, Fred 179
Halsel, Danielle 573, 645, 692, 745
Halverson, MD, Karen J 759
Hanes, MD, Lee Duncan 299
Hausam, MD, Robert R 649, 705
Hay, MD, Donald P 607
Hazelwood, BS, Susan 95
Hendren, MD, FACS, Thomas H 577
Hoffarth, MD, MPH, Sharon 279
Holzem, MD, Craig S 135
Hotchkiss, MD, Richard S 97
Houston, MD, RD, Cheryl 653
Huang, PhD, Jung San 607
Hudgens, MD, Richard W 283
Huffaker, Elizabeth 225, 276
Huffaker, MD, William H 73, 225
Hughes, MD, MPH, Edward FX 345
Jackson-Thompson, PhD, MPH, Jeannette 17, 119, 701, 751
James, MD, Roland 299, 326
Johnson, MD, Gordon 93
Karl, PhD, Irene E 97
Kahn, MD, Lawrence 589
Kashmeery, MD, Amin 577
Kasten, Melvin C 216, 268, 332, 331, 637, 689, 741
Kelly, Rep., Chris 343
Kelly, MD, Daniel P 247
Kemp, MD, James S 608
Kimmy, MD, MPH, James R 606
Kivlahan, MD, MSPH, Coleen 279, 325
Klimczak, DVM, J Craig 293, 705
Knapp, MD, Jane 233
Kurz, PhD, Richard S 606
Lazarus, MD, Cathy J 45
LeFevre, MD, Michael 668
Lee, PhD, Robert Lee 7
Leech, MD, M. P. 740
Limmer, MD, Byron L 169
Liu, DDS, PhD, Maw-Shung 607

Longo, ScD, Daniel R 768
Lopez, MD, Marvin J 136
Luck, MD, J Vernon 95
Lustman, PhD, Patrick J 721
Nelson, BA, G Stephen 173
Nemecek, MD, Jane Riolo 136
Northup, MSN, MPH, Karen M 173
Macdonnell, MD, Rep. Tommy 341
Martin, PhD, Mark 95
Matthews, Phd, MD, Richard H 188
Matuschak, MD, George M 246
Mayer, PhD, Jeffrey P 653
McCann, MT(ASCP), Laura M 601
McClanahan, BS, Ennis L 581
McNellis, MD, Donald 668
McFarland, MD, H. Richard 23
McGinty, MD, Charles P 251
Middleton, MD, William D 97
Miller, MD, D Douglas 146
Millikan, MD, Larry E 299
Mills, MBA, CPA, Patrick J 13, 65, 133
Minor, PhD, Marian 768
Mitchell, PhD, Joyce 145, 293
Moldin, PhD, Steven O 45
Mongan, MD, James 21, 238
Morely, MD, John E 299
Morgan, MT(ASCP), William B 595
Morsch, MD, Gary 180
Moscatelli, PhD, Ezio A 299
Murphy, SH, Carol A 601
Murrell, Beverly 690
Murrell, MD, H Jerry 188
Myerson, MD, Robert 759
Naunheim, MD, Keith S 146
Nemecek, MD, Jane Riolo 136
Noback, MD, Richardson 21
Northup, MSN, MPH, Karen 17
O'Keefe, Karen M 756
O'Rourke, P.J. 698
Oehler, MD, William F 251
Ohar, MD, Jill A 246
Ostlund Jr, MD, Richard E 721
Ota, MD, David M 606
Parker, PhD, Jerry C 197, 720
Perez, MD, Carlos A 759
Perkins, Marge 171, 336
Peters, MD, John R 768
Peterson, MD, Jay T 601
Petruska, MD, Paul J 146
Philpott, MD, Gordon 759
Pittman, MD, David L 595
Plapp, MD, PhD, Fred V 601
Puckett, MD, Charles L 145, 606
Rachel, MA, Jane M 601
Rawson, MD, Perry G 27
Reddy, MD, Geetha 768
Reese, MD, Jeffrey 656
Reid, PhD, John C 587
Ritter, MD, Raymond A 251
Robins, PhD, Lee N 607
Ross, MD, Gilbert 145
Rosenholtz, MD, Mitchell 299
Roy, MD, Tapan S 145
Royko, Mike 319
Ruh, PhD, Mary F Christiano 199
Rush, Carol 759
Salzman, MD, Gary 721
Sauer, MD, Gordon C 577
Scalettar, MD, Raymond 327
Scalzo, MD, Anthony J 768
Schaaf, MD, Rob 355
Schanzlin, MD, David J 199
Schieber, MD, PhD, Marc H 721
Schramm, MS, Wayne 279
Shapiro, MD, Marc J 668
Sharp, MD, DTM&H, Donald J 17, 119, 279, 701
Sharp, MD, Gordon 720
Shatley, MD, Miriam 273
Shehadi, MD, Sameer I 146
Sibley, PhD, L David 607
Sievert, PhD, MaryEllen 756
Simpson, MD, Joseph R 721, 759
Skodras, MD, George 85
Sly, MD, William S 607, 768
Smith, MSPH, Carol A 119, 581, 653
Smith, MS, RD, Ethel 653
Smith Jr, MD, Kenneth R 606
Smith, MD, Terry J 299
Sobel, MD, Burton E 247
Solomon, MD, Harvey 656
Soltys, MD, Stephen M 76
Sosin, MD, MPH, Daniel M 701
Sowash, MD, James J 95
Spitzer, MD, Gary 146
Sprick, BA, A Neal 69
Stephenson, Jr., MD, Hugh E 768
Stocklin, Catherine 667
Stonnington, MD, Henry H 43, 606, 720
Strasberg, MD, Steven 659
Stratmann, MD, Henry 45
Swinfard, MD, Ronald W 641
Szwabo, RN, LCSW, Peggy A 199
Tach, MD, Bradley T 608
Taylor, PhD, John-Stephen 246
Taylor, MD, Marie E 759
Terry, MD, Boyd 145
Thomas, MD, J Regan 59, 111, 215, 267, 319, 567, 635, 687, 739, 740
Townsend, MD, John 768
Tsai, MD, Fong Y 721
Tucker, MD, George 759
Tucker, MD Leslie E 27
Twardowski, MD, PhD, Zbylut 197
Walker, MD, Sara 768
Walls, MD, Joseph 197
Weaver, Angelia Y, MPA 751
Wedding, PhD, Danny 43
Weil, PhD, Thomas P 299
Weiser, MS, Dennis 73, 93, 179, 238
Westfall, PhD, Thomas C 199
Wilkerson, BA, Joan 17, 119, 173, 581, 653, 701, 751
Wilkins, MPH, Anthony 581
Williams, MD, Carol 9, 61, 113, 165, 299, 326, 331, 335
Woerth, PhD, Janice K 11, 63, 115, 167, 217, 269
Wooldridge, MD, Wilfred E 163, 648
Wright, MD, Andy J 711
Wright, EdD, MPH, Kathleen S 720
Young, MD, V Leroy 136
Zanol, MD, Karen 747
Zassenhaus, PhD, Peter 668
Zham, PhD, Daniel S 146
Zucker, MD, Marjorie L 601
Zurowski, MD, Susan 221, 695
Zweig, MD, Steve C 95, 720

ADVERTISERS

Air Force 14, 62, 152, 205, 247, 309, 345, 557, 588, 677
Air Force Reserve 101, 114, 164, 226, 270, 361, 547, 625
Alexander & Alexander (CNA Ins.) 405, 643
American Holistic Med. Association ... 74
Army 6, 112, 200, 292, 554, 566, 686
Berlin-Wheeler 114, 226, 270, 547, 652, 766
Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.... 51-2, 103-4, 155-6, 207-8, 259-60, 311-12, 363-64, 559-60, 627-28, 679-80, 783-84
Boatman's Trust . 650-51, 380-81, 350-51
Broadlawns Medical Center 638, 763
CompHealth 26, 101, 153, 205, 257, 309, 361, 557, 625, 677, 763
Cullen, MD, JD, Sameul 666, 750
The Curare Group, Inc. 729, 775
Dodson Group 305
DuPont Pharmaceuticals 579, 647
Eli Lilly & Co. 22, 75, 110, 162, 214, 266, 316, 540, 572
Harris Kovacs Alderman 46, 98
HealthCare Admin. Services 44, 96
HealthLine Management, Inc. 42, 92, 401, 600, 673, 767
I.C. Systems 40, 62, 151, 203, 251, 278, 539, 624,
Jackson & Coker 49, 102, 154
Laureate Psychiatric Clinic & Hospital 556, 568, 658, 777
Lederle Laboratories 329, 368
Medical Defense Associates 4, 56, 108, 192, 212, 272, 324, 376, 605, 669,
Medical Protective Company 12, 68, 116, 178, 223, 275, 318, 370, 564, 632, 684
Miss. Methodist Rehab Center 172
Mo. Pork Producers Assoc. 123, 551, 576
MOMEDICO 2, 54, 106, 158, 210, 262, 314, 366, 562, 630, 682, 734
MonetaMed 37, 58, 132, 198, 219, 271, 321, 410, 608, 636, 764
Northwest Health Services Inc. 555
Omaha Midwest Clinic 555
Opportunity Hotline 257
Palisades Pharmaceuticals, Inc .. 50, 64, 152, 206, 258, 310, 362, 558, 626, 678, 773
P.I.E. Mutual Insurance Co. 60, 160, 264, 403, 634, 744
Physicians International 40, 94, 153
Physicians Who Care 56, 67
RCA Mutual Insurance 10, 66, 118, 168, 248, 300, 352, 408, 580, 640, 755
Roche Laboratories 220
Sedgwick James of Missouri 38, 90, 142, 166, 218, 306, 346, 549, 594, 671, 758
TransGlobal Tours 132, 204, 575, 638

3108 77

Reference: 1. Jones PH, et al. Once-daily pravastatin in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia a dose-response study. *Clin Cardiol.* 1991;14:146-151.

PRAVACHOL® (Pravastatin Sodium Tablets)

CONTRAINDICATIONS

Hypersensitivity to any component of this medication.

Active liver disease or unexplained, persistent elevations in liver function tests (see WARNINGS).

Pregnancy and lactation. Atherosclerosis is a chronic process and discontinuation of lipid-lowering drugs during pregnancy should have little impact on the outcome of long-term therapy of primary hypercholesterolemia. Cholesterol and other products of cholesterol biosynthesis are essential components for fetal development (including synthesis of steroids and cell membranes). Since HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors decrease cholesterol synthesis and possibly the synthesis of other biologically active substances derived from cholesterol, they may cause fetal harm when administered to pregnant women. Therefore, HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are contraindicated during pregnancy and in nursing mothers. **Pravastatin should be administered to women of childbearing age only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards.** If the patient becomes pregnant while taking this class of drug, therapy should be discontinued and the patient apprised of the potential hazard to the fetus.

WARNINGS

Liver Enzymes: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors, like some other lipid-lowering therapies, have been associated with biochemical abnormalities of liver function. Increases of serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values to more than 3 times the upper limit of normal occurring on 2 or more (not necessarily sequential) occasions have been reported in 1.3% of patients treated with pravastatin in the U.S. over an average period of 18 months. These abnormalities were not associated with cholestasis and did not appear to be related to treatment duration. In those patients in whom these abnormalities were believed to be related to pravastatin and who were discontinued from therapy, the transaminase levels usually fell slowly to pretreatment levels. These biochemical findings are usually asymptomatic although worldwide experience indicates that anorexia, weakness, and/or abdominal pain may also be present in rare patients.

As with other lipid-lowering agents, liver function tests should be performed during therapy with pravastatin. Serum aminotransferases, including ALT (SGPT), should be monitored before treatment begins, every six weeks for the first three months, every eight weeks during the remainder of the first year, and periodically thereafter (e.g., at about six-month intervals). Special attention should be given to patients who develop increased transaminase levels. Liver function tests should be repeated to confirm an elevation and subsequently monitored at more frequent intervals. If increases in AST and ALT equal or exceed three times the upper limit of normal and persist, then therapy should be discontinued. Persistence of significant aminotransferase elevations following discontinuation of therapy may warrant consideration of liver biopsy.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations are contraindications to the use of pravastatin (see CONTRAINDICATIONS). Caution should be exercised when pravastatin is administered to patients with a history of liver disease or heavy alcohol ingestion (see CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY: Pharmacokinetics/Metabolism). Such patients should be closely monitored, started at the lower end of the recommended dosing range, and titrated to the desired therapeutic effect.

Skeletal Muscle: Rhabdomyolysis with renal dysfunction secondary to myoglobinuria has been reported with pravastatin and other drugs in this class. Uncomplicated myalgia has also been reported in pravastatin-treated patients (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). Myopathy, defined as muscle aching or muscle weakness in conjunction with increases in creatine phosphokinase (CPK) values to greater than 10 times the upper limit of normal was reported to be possibly due to pravastatin in only one patient in clinical trials (<0.1%). Myopathy should be considered in any patient with diffuse myalgias, muscle tenderness or weakness, and/or marked elevation of CPK. Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever. **Pravastatin therapy should be discontinued if markedly elevated CPK levels occur or myopathy is diagnosed or suspected. Pravastatin therapy should also be temporarily withheld in any patient experiencing an acute or serious condition predisposing to the development of renal failure secondary to rhabdomyolysis, e.g., sepsis; hypotension; major surgery; trauma; severe metabolic, endocrine, or electrolyte disorders; or uncontrolled epilepsy.**

The risk of myopathy during treatment with lovastatin is increased if therapy with either cyclosporine, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or niacin is administered concurrently. There is no experience with the use of pravastatin together with cyclosporine. Myopathy has not been observed in clinical trials involving small numbers of patients who were treated with pravastatin together with niacin. One trial of limited size involving combined therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil showed a trend toward more frequent CPK elevations and patient withdrawals due to musculoskeletal symptoms in the group receiving combined treatment as compared with the groups receiving placebo, gemfibrozil, or pravastatin monotherapy. Myopathy was not reported in this trial (see PRECAUTIONS: Drug Interactions). One patient developed myopathy when clofibrate was added to a previously well tolerated regimen of pravastatin; the myopathy resolved when clofibrate therapy was stopped and pravastatin treatment continued. **The use of fibrates alone may occasionally be associated with myopathy. The combined use of pravastatin and fibrates should generally be avoided.**

PRECAUTIONS

General: Pravastatin may elevate creatine phosphokinase and transaminase levels (see ADVERSE REACTIONS). This should be considered in the differential diagnosis of chest pain in a patient on therapy with pravastatin.

Homozygous Familial Hypercholesterolemia Pravastatin has not been evaluated in patients with rare homozygous familial hypercholesterolemia. In this group of patients, it has been reported that HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors are less effective because the patients lack functional LDL receptors.

Renal Insufficiency. A single 20 mg oral dose of pravastatin was administered to 24 patients with varying degrees of renal impairment (as determined by creatinine clearance). No effect was observed on the pharmacokinetics of pravastatin or its 3α-hydroxy isomeric metabolite (SQ 31,906). A small increase was seen in mean AUC values and half-life (t1/2) for the inactive enzymatic ring hydroxylation metabolite (SQ 31,945). Given this small sample size, the dosage administered, and the degree of individual variability, patients with renal impairment who are receiving pravastatin should be closely monitored.

Information for Patients: Patients should be advised to report promptly unexplained muscle pain, tenderness or weakness, particularly if accompanied by malaise or fever.

Drug Interactions: *Immunosuppressive Drugs, Gemfibrozil, Niacin (Nicotinic Acid), Erythromycin:* See WARNINGS: Skeletal Muscle.

Antipyrine: Clearance by the cytochrome P450 system was unaltered by concomitant administration of pravastatin. Since pravastatin does not appear to induce hepatic drug-metabolizing enzymes, it is not expected that any significant interaction of pravastatin with other drugs (e.g., phenytoin, quinidine) metabolized by the cytochrome P450 system will occur.

Cholestyramine/Colestipol: Concomitant administration resulted in an approximately 40 to 50% decrease in the mean AUC of pravastatin. However, when pravastatin was administered 1 hour before or 4 hours after cholestyramine or 1 hour before colestipol and a standard meal, there was no clinically significant decrease in bioavailability or therapeutic effect. (See DOSAGE AND ADMINISTRATION: Concomitant Therapy.)

Warfarin: In a study involving 10 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and warfarin concomitantly for 6 days, bioavailability parameters at steady state for pravastatin (parent compound) were not altered. Pravastatin did not alter the plasma protein-binding of warfarin. Concomitant dosing did increase the AUC and Cmax of warfarin but did not produce any changes in its anticoagulant action (i.e., no increase was seen in mean prothrombin time after 6 days of concomitant therapy). However, bleeding and extreme prolongation of prothrombin time has been reported with another drug in this class. Patients receiving warfarin-type anticoagulants should have their prothrombin times closely monitored when pravastatin is initiated or the dosage of pravastatin is changed.

Cimetidine: The $AUC_{0\text{-}12hr}$ for pravastatin when given with cimetidine was not significantly different from the AUC for pravastatin when given alone. A significant difference was observed between the AUC's for pravastatin when given with cimetidine compared to when administered with antacid.

Digoxin: In a crossover trial involving 18 healthy male subjects given pravastatin and digoxin concurrently for 9 days, the bioavailability parameters of digoxin were not affected. The AUC of pravastatin tended to increase, but the overall bioavailability of pravastatin plus its metabolites SQ 31,906 and SQ 31,945 was not altered.

Gemfibrozil: In a crossover study in 20 healthy male volunteers given concomitant single doses of pravastatin and gemfibrozil, there was a significant decrease in urinary excretion and protein binding of pravastatin. In addition, there was a significant increase in AUC, Cmax, and Tmax for the pravastatin metabolite SQ 31,906. Combination therapy with pravastatin and gemfibrozil is generally not recommended.

In interaction studies with *aspirin*, *antacids* [1 hour prior to PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium)], *cimetidine*, *nicotinic acid*, or *probucol*, no statistically significant differences in bioavailability were seen when PRAVACHOL was administered.

Other Drugs: During clinical trials, no noticeable drug interactions were reported when PRAVACHOL was added to: diuretics, antihypertensives, digitalis, converting-enzyme inhibitors, calcium channel blockers, beta-blockers, or nitroglycerin.

Endocrine Function: HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors interfere with cholesterol synthesis and lower circulating cholesterol levels and, as such, might theoretically blunt adrenal or gonadal steroid hormone production. Results of clinical trials with pravastatin in males and post-menopausal females were inconsistent with regard to possible effects of the drug on basal steroid hormone levels. In a study of 21 males, the mean testosterone response to human chorionic gonadotropin was significantly reduced ($p<0.004$) after 16 weeks of treatment with 40 mg of pravastatin. However, the percentage of patients showing a ≥50% rise in plasma testosterone after human chorionic gonadotropin stimulation did not change significantly after therapy in these patients. The effects of HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors on spermatogenesis and fertility have not been studied in adequate numbers of patients. The effects, if any, of pravastatin on the pituitary-gonadal axis in pre-menopausal females are unknown. Patients treated with pravastatin who display clinical evidence of endocrine dysfunction should be evaluated appropriately. Caution should also be exercised if an HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor or other agent used to lower cholesterol levels is administered to patients also receiving other drugs (e.g., ketoconazole, spironolactone, cimetidine) that may diminish the levels or activity of steroid hormones.

CNS Toxicity: CNS vascular lesions, characterized by perivascular hemorrhage and edema and mononuclear cell infiltration of perivascular spaces, were seen in dogs treated with pravastatin at a dose of 25 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced a plasma drug level about 50 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking 40 mg/day. Similar CNS vascular lesions have been observed with several other drugs in this class.

A chemically similar drug in this class produced optic nerve degeneration (Wallerian degeneration of retinogeniculate fibers) in clinically normal dogs in a dose-dependent fashion starting at 60 mg/kg/day, a dose that produced mean plasma drug levels about 30 times higher than the mean drug level in humans taking the highest recommended dose (as measured by total enzyme inhibitory activity). This same drug also produced vestibulocochlear Wallerian-like degeneration and retinal ganglion cell chromatolysis in dogs treated for 14 weeks at 180 mg/kg/day, a dose which resulted in a mean plasma drug level similar to that seen with the 60 mg/kg dose.

Carcinogenesis, Mutagenesis, Impairment of Fertility: In a 2-year study in rats fed pravastatin at doses of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg body weight, there was an increased incidence of hepatocellular carcinomas in males at the highest dose ($p<0.01$). Although rats were given up to 125 times the human dose (HD) on a mg/kg body weight basis, their serum drug levels were only 6 to 10 times higher than those measured in humans given 40 mg pravastatin as measured by AUC.

The oral administration of 10, 30, or 100 mg/kg (producing plasma drug levels approximately 0.5 to 5.0 times human drug levels at 40 mg) of pravastatin to mice for 22 months resulted in a statistically significant increase in the incidence of malignant lymphomas in treated females when all treatment groups were pooled and compared to controls ($p<0.05$). The incidence was not dose-related and male mice were not affected.

A chemically similar drug in this class was administered to mice for 72 weeks at 25, 100, and 400 mg/kg body weight, which resulted in mean serum drug levels approximately 3, 15, and 33 times higher than the mean human serum drug concentration (as total inhibitory activity) after a 40 mg oral dose. Liver carcinomas were significantly increased in high-dose females and mid- and high-dose males, with a maximum incidence of 90 percent in males. The incidence of adenomas of the liver was significantly increased in mid- and high-dose females. Drug treatment also significantly increased the incidence of lung adenomas in mid- and high-dose males and females. Adenomas of the eye Harderian gland (a gland of the eye of rodents) were significantly higher in high-dose mice than in controls.

No evidence of mutagenicity was observed *in vitro*, with or without rat-liver metabolic activation, in the following studies: microbial mutagen tests, using mutant strains of *Salmonella typhimurium* or *Escherichia coli*, a forward mutation assay in L5178Y TK +/− mouse lymphoma cells, a chromosomal aberration test in hamster cells, and a gene conversion assay using *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*. In addition, there was no evidence of mutagenicity in either a dominant lethal test in mice or a micronucleus test in mice.

In a study in rats, with daily doses up to 500 mg/kg, pravastatin did not produce any adverse effects on fertility or general reproductive performance. However, in a study with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, there was decreased fertility in male rats treated for 34 weeks at 25 mg/kg body weight, although this effect was not observed in a subsequent fertility study when this same dose was administered for 11 weeks (the entire cycle of spermatogenesis, including epididymal maturation). In rats treated with this same reductase inhibitor at 180 mg/kg/day, seminiferous tubule degeneration (necrosis and loss of spermatogenic epithelium) was observed. Although not seen with pravastatin, two similar drugs in this class caused drug-related testicular atrophy, decreased spermatogenesis, spermatocytic degeneration, and giant cell formation in dogs. The clinical significance of these findings is unclear.

Pregnancy: Pregnancy Category X: See CONTRAINDICATIONS.

Safety in pregnant women has not been established. Pravastatin was not teratogenic in rats at doses up to 1000 mg/kg daily or in rabbits at doses of up to 50 mg/kg daily. These doses resulted in 20x (rabbit) or 240x (rat) the human exposure based on surface area ($mg/meter^2$). However, in studies with another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor, skeletal malformations were observed in rats and mice. PRAVACHOL (pravastatin sodium) should be administered to women of child-bearing potential only when such patients are highly unlikely to conceive and have been informed of the potential hazards. If the woman becomes pregnant while taking PRAVACHOL, it should be discontinued and the patient advised again as to the potential hazards to the fetus.

Nursing Mothers: A small amount of pravastatin is excreted in human breast milk. Because of the potential for serious adverse reactions in nursing infants, women taking PRAVACHOL should not nurse (see CONTRAINDICATIONS).

Pediatric Use: Safety and effectiveness in individuals less than 18 years old have not been established. Hence, treatment in patients less than 18 years old is not recommended at this time. (See also PRECAUTIONS. **General**.)

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Pravastatin is generally well tolerated, adverse reactions have usually been mild and transient. In 4-month long placebo-controlled trials, 1.7% of pravastatin-treated patients and 1.2% of placebo-treated patients were discontinued from treatment because of adverse experiences attributed to study drug therapy; this difference was not statistically significant. In long-term studies, the most common reasons for discontinuation were asymptomatic serum transaminase increases and mild, non-specific gastrointestinal complaints. During clinical trials the overall incidence of adverse events in the elderly was not different from the incidence observed in younger patients.

Adverse Clinical Events: All adverse clinical events (regardless of attribution) reported in more than 2% of pravastatin-treated patients in the placebo-controlled trials are identified in the table below; also shown are the percentages of patients in whom these medical events were believed to be related or possibly related to the drug.

	All Events %		Events Attributed to Study Drug %	
Body System/Event	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)	Pravastatin (N = 900)	Placebo (N = 411)
Cardiovascular				
Cardiac Chest Pain	4.0	3.4	0.1	0.0
Dermatologic				
Rash	4.0*	1.1	1.3	0.9
Gastrointestinal				
Nausea/Vomiting	7.3	7.1	2.9	3.4
Diarrhea	6.2	5.6	2.0	1.9
Abdominal Pain	5.4	6.9	2.0	3.9
Constipation	4.0	7.1	2.4	5.1
Flatulence	3.3	3.6	2.7	3.4
Heartburn	2.9	1.9	2.0	0.7
General				
Fatigue	3.8	3.4	1.9	1.0
Chest Pain	3.7	1.9	0.3	0.2
Influenza	2.4*	0.7	0.0	0.0
Musculoskeletal				
Localized Pain	10.0	9.0	1.4	1.5
Myalgia	2.7	1.0	0.6	0.0
Nervous System				
Headache	6.2	3.9	1.7*	0.2
Dizziness	3.3	3.2	1.0	0.5
Renal/Genitourinary				
Urinary Abnormality	2.4	2.9	0.7	1.2
Respiratory				
Common Cold	7.0	6.3	0.0	0.0
Rhinitis	4.0	4.1	0.1	0.0
Cough	2.6	1.7	0.1	0.0

*Statistically significantly different from placebo.

The following effects have been reported with drugs in this class:

Skeletal: myopathy, rhabdomyolysis.

Neurological: dysfunction of certain cranial nerves (including alteration of taste, impairment of extra-ocular movement, facial paresis), tremor, vertigo, memory loss, paresthesia, peripheral neuropathy, peripheral nerve palsy.

Hypersensitivity Reactions: An apparent hypersensitivity syndrome has been reported rarely which has included one or more of the following features: anaphylaxis, angioedema, lupus erythematous-like syndrome, polymyalgia rheumatica, vasculitis, purpura, thrombocytopenia, leukopenia, hemolytic anemia, positive ANA, ESR increase, arthritis, arthralgia, urticaria, asthenia, photosensitivity, fever, chills, flushing, malaise, dyspnea, toxic epidermal necrolysis, erythema multiforme, including Stevens-Johnson syndrome.

Gastrointestinal: pancreatitis, hepatitis, including chronic active hepatitis, cholestatic jaundice, fatty change in liver, and, rarely, cirrhosis, fulminant hepatic necrosis, and hepatoma, anorexia, vomiting.

Reproductive: gynecomastia, loss of libido, erectile dysfunction.

Eye: progression of cataracts (lens opacities), ophthalmoplegia.

Laboratory Test Abnormalities: Increases in serum transaminase (ALT, AST) values and CPK have been observed (see WARNINGS).

Transient, asymptomatic eosinophilia has been reported. Eosinophil counts usually returned to normal despite continued therapy. Anemia, thrombocytopenia, and leukopenia have been reported with other HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors.

Concomitant Therapy: Pravastatin has been administered concurrently with cholestyramine, colestipol, nicotinic acid, probucol and gemfibrozil. Preliminary data suggest that the addition of either probucol or gemfibrozil to therapy with lovastatin or pravastatin is **not** associated with greater reduction in LDL-cholesterol than that achieved with lovastatin or pravastatin alone. No adverse reactions unique to the combination or in addition to those previously reported for each drug alone have been reported. Myopathy and rhabdomyolysis (with or without acute renal failure) have been reported when another HMG-CoA reductase inhibitor was used in combination with immunosuppressive drugs, gemfibrozil, erythromycin, or lipid-lowering doses of nicotinic acid. Concomitant therapy with HMG-CoA reductase inhibitors and these agents is generally not recommended. (See WARNINGS: **Skeletal Muscle** and PRECAUTIONS. **Drug Interactions.**)

OVERDOSAGE

There have been no reports of overdoses with pravastatin.

Should an accidental overdose occur, treat symptomatically and institute supportive measures as required.

© 1993 E. R. Squibb & Sons, Inc., Princeton, NJ

D3-K005

Issued: March 1993

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

THE PRAVACHOL® DIRECTION IN LIPID MANAGEMENT

Effective lipid managemen
doesn't have to be tough

- Improves key lipids — significant reduction in LDL-C[1]
- Excellent safety profile
- Easy for patients — once-daily dosing, well tolerated
- Usual dose: 20 mg once daily at bedtime, with or without food

PRAVACHOL®
pravastatin sodium 20 mg tablets

PRAVACHOL is indicated as an adjunct to diet for the reduction of elevated total and LDL-cholesterol levels in patients with primary hypercholesterolemia (Types IIa and IIb) when the response to diet alone has not been adequate.

Active liver disease or unexplained transaminase elevations, pregnancy and lactation are contraindications to the use of pravastatin sodium.

Please see CONTRAINDICATIONS, WARNINGS, PRECAUTIONS, and ADVERSE REACTIONS in the brief summary of prescribing information on the adjacent page.

Bristol-Myers Squibb Company

FRANCIS A COUNTWAY
LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
10 SHATTUCK ST,
BOSTON, MA 02115